BRASFIELD - BRASSFIELD GENEALOGIES

M. L.

Gc
929.2
B736m
1333106

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01200 9384

GC
929.2
B736M

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/brasfieldbrassfi00mcal

Brasfield-Brassfield Genealogies

BRASFIELD-BRASSFIELD GENEALOGIES

COMPILED AND EDITED BY
ANNABELLE C. McALLISTER
AND
EDWARD N. McALLISTER

THIS IS ONE OF 400 COPIES
PUBLISHED BY
A. C. and E. N. McALLISTER

Copyright 1959
By
A. C. and E. N. McAllister

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Edwards Brothers, Inc. Ann Arbor, Michigan

Preface

1333106

RESEARCH for this compilation was started in the early 1930's in an effort to clarify, for our own satisfaction, the relationship between "Long Len" and "Short Len" Brasfield who had lived in Clay County, Missouri. At that time we did not think there were many Brasfields in the United States, and as we came upon records pertaining to persons of that name we endeavored to identify them so that we could assure ourselves that they were, or were not, of the "Short Len" or "Long Len" groups. As our interest became greater in the Brasfields who did not belong to either of these groups, we made the bold decision to undertake to include all of the Brasfields in a genealogical compilation. We found that many groups had lost their records and traces of their relationships to other groups, and we felt that an effort should be made to reconstruct some of those connections. The frontier and early settler life was full of hardships, a fight for survival; such conditions were not always conducive to the preservation of family records. In some instances, however, the frontier experiences resulted in the appearance of Brasfields in interesting historical sketches.

Despite our endeavors, all Brasfields are not included in this compilation. We wish we could have included them all, but that was not to be our good fortune. Our disappointment was great when we came upon county courthouses where records had been destroyed by fire, looting, carelessness or age. We were disappointed when our well intended letters of inquiry brought no response. We were fortunate in being able to travel over some of the routes followed by the early Brasfields to see for ourselves the records they left, and to meet their descendants. Information gained at the National Archives and the Daughters Of The American Revolution Library in Washington, D.C., was of great help. For the kind assistance given to us at courthouses, state and national archives and libraries, we are most grateful. And to the more than 450 Brasfields and other persons who wrote to us or

provided information through personal interviews, we wish to express our appreciation, not only for their cooperation, but, in some instances, for their very vigorous efforts to obtain the information desired.

In this compilation we have striven to indicate clearly when a relationship was assumed with no verification by family or other records. In some cases an assumed relationship has been shown so that the relative position of family groups will be maintained according to generations. In other cases an assumed relationship has been shown to illustrate our idea of a likely connection based on locale, time, repeated use of characteristic given names, or deductions from source records. When the term "probably" is used in showing a relationship, it is understood that we have assumed such a relationship to be likely, and have indicated that view for the purpose of encouraging others to provide proof of the truth or falsity of that assumption.

Although efforts have been made to show the lineages accurately, we must accept the fact that people are not always accurate in their recollections, recording, transcribing and interpretations of the written word. Those who have done genealogical work, and correspondence in connection with such work, will appreciate these points; to others we must say that we regret whatever errors may be found herein, they are not intentional errors on our part. We have viewed all Brasfields as possible members of our family, have enjoyed learning of their pleasing experiences, and have sympathized when their experiences were not pleasant.

This is a family history, and as the family grows the "family tree" also grows. We must, perforce, observe a date line for this work, even though there are many connections which we would like to solve before publication. It is our hope that publication of this genealogy in its present form will serve as a foundation for efforts of others to extend the record of this family.

Annabelle C. and Edward N. McAllister

November, 1959
Cranford, New Jersey.

CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	ix
Legends and Facts About the Brasfield Family Abroad	1
The Three Brothers	5
George Brasfield of Caroline County (A-2)	11
George Brasfield of Granville County (A-200)	123
Michael Brasfield of Caroline County (A-300)	152
Edward Brasfield of Virginia and Kentucky (B-2)	203
John Brassfield of North Carolina (B-200)	342
Leonard Brasfield of Virginia (B-300)	397
Reuben Brasfield of North Carolina and Mississippi (C-2)	398
Joshua Brasfield of North Carolina (C-100)	415
James Brassfield of North Carolina and Tennessee (C-101)	416
Thomas Brassfield of Whitley County (C-200)	487
John Brassfield of Kentucky and Tennessee (C-301)	517
Other Brasfield Family Groups (M-)	605
Excursus—Information on Families Related to the Brasfields (X-)	621
Key to Sources of Information Indicated by Italicized Numbers	677
Abbreviations	692
Index of Names	693

INTRODUCTION

THE persistence and general agreement of legends in several branches of the Brasfield and Brassfield families point to kinship for all of the groups in the United States through ancestry in the British Isles, but that kinship has not yet been developed and confirmed through source records.

The spelling of the name as Brasfield or Brassfield has not served as a means of distinguishing branches of the family. Many legal papers have been found in which both modes of spelling were used in the same instrument. This was of concern during the earlier days of this research, but later came to be accepted as a common phenomenon. The spelling of the name as it appeared in particular records, or as it was usually written or accepted by each person, has been used herein. However, "Brasfield" has been occasionally used in referring to the groups as a whole, rather than repetitiously indicating "Brasfield or Brassfield".

There are a number of persons bearing the name Brasefield in the United States. It is claimed that they represent a line with no known connections to the Brasfields. The Brasefield lines have not been included in this compilation. Robert Brassefeld, whose will of 14 August 1477 is translated herein, may be a member of the Brasfield family, or of the Brasefield family.

Brasfields have been among the early settlers in many places in the United States. Towns, townships, post offices, railway and interurban stations, churches and an island have borne the name. Some are no longer recognized by the name, but nevertheless have made their mark in the history of this country. Post offices have been established at the following places:

Brassfield, Wake Co., N.C., established May 14, 1856, with William P. Hayes appointed postmaster.

Brassfield, Durham Co., N.C., established Aug. 22, 1882, with Alonzo C. Hayes appointed postmaster.

Brassfield, Madison Co., Ky., established Aug. 31,

1893, with David G. Martin appointed postmaster.

Brasfield, Prairie Co., Ark., established Oct. 5, 1907, with William L. Aydelott appointed postmaster.

Brasfield Station was near Liberty, Clay Co., Mo., on the now extinct electric interurban line between Kansas City and Excelsior Springs, Mo. Brassfield Township is in Granville Co., N.C. Brassfield's Island was at one time the designation of an island near Sioux City, Iowa. *1*

Note: The numbers which appear in italics designate the authorities for some of the information which precedes or follows that notation. See the Table of Contents for the location of the key to the italicized numbers.

BRASFIELD-BRASSFIELD GENEALOGIES

Legends and Facts About the Brasfield Family Abroad

One genealogist has proposed that the name Brasfield was Norman-English and that the family came to England with William the Conqueror about 1066. The name was said to have been originally "de Braisfield" and "de Braysfield"; it later taking the more English form of "Brassfield". However, a search of records pertaining to the Bayeux Tapestry, the Domesday Book, the Battle Abby Roll, the Falaise Roll and the "Knights of England" (by W. A. Shaw) did not reveal a Brasfield name or any name which might be construed as a variation of it among those who accompanied William the Conqueror, and so no source can be cited here for the purported association with William the Conqueror. The "General Armory of England, Scotland, Ireland and Wales" (Burke, 1884, p 118) shows no Brass or Brasfield, but does show "Braysfield—Or three fleurs de lis between nine Cross Crosslets Sa."

Records pertaining to several Brasfields on English soil have been found and can be presented here; there are many more to be found, and it is hoped that the English lineage may be developed at a later date.

Robert Brassefeld made a will in 1477 in Oulton, Norfolk, England. This will was written in Latin and translation has been difficult because of illegibility, obscure contractions and abbreviations. A liberal translation of the will is as follows:-

In God's name, Amen, fourteenth day, month of August, Anno Domini 1477, I Robertus Brassefeld, of Oulton, in Com. of Norfolk, of sound and sane mind make my testament and my last will in this manner.

First, I bequeath my soul to God, omnipotent, blessed Virgin Mary and all the Saints, my body to be buried in the cemetery of St. Paule of Oulton, aforesaid.

Item. I bequeath to the Church of Oulton 23 S 4 d.

Item. I bequeath to the Church of Branton 23 S 4 d, which gifts are to be received by executors -----Rudulphi Dickys.

Item. I commit my children to the custody of my executors until they become of legal age.
I desire that my tract of land lying situate in the village of the aforesaid Oulton should be sold by my executors to pay my debts and to support my children from the remaining portion. All of the remaining real goods not bequeathed I leave in the hands of my executors to employ for masses for my soul, God willing.
And I desire and choose as my executors, Thomas Elyott and Katerina his wife. In testament I place my seal, Given at Oulton, the aforesaid day, month and year herein shown.

The above will was proved in the Norwich Consistory Court 12th Sept. 1477 by Thomas Elyott and Katherine his wife, the Executors, and is recorded in the District Registry at Norwich.

Correspondence with W. L. Wilton, Vicar of Oulton in 1949, did not produce information directly pertaining to Robert Brassefeld, but resulted in a most colorful and interesting letter from the Vicar giving history of the Church and town from the 12th century to the present time.

Thomas Brasfield was sworn in as "a gentleman of His Majesty's Chapel Royal" on June 16, 1611. (Genealogical Quarterly, Vol. 6 p 436) He was one of probably sixteen men serving as "gentlemen" (singers) in the Chapel Royal, St. James Palace. The "gentlemen" were paid, but enjoyed several privileges. Correspondence with Mr. J. W. Sanders, Chapel Royal, Ambassador's Court, St. James Palace, in London, confirmed that Thomas Brasfield was a "gentleman" and brought forth the statement that no other information on him was available there. It has not been determined whether the above Thomas Brasfield was closely related to the following Brasfield groups which have been found in England.

Mr. P. S. Wright, Clerk of Downton Parish Council, Salisbury, Wilts, England, in 1951 wrote that an examination of the local records disclosed no trace of the Brasfield family there except that the Revd. Purcell Fox, Vicar of Downton, reported "an entry under Births of the year 1654.... Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard and Grace Brashfield.... Nov. 13." Another: "1656.... Richard, the sonne of Richard Brashfield, May 26."

It is probable that this Elizabeth Brashfield was the Elizabeth Brasfield (of Downton) referred to below.

Elizabeth Brasfield, of Downton, married Philip Palmer, Dec. 27, 1687, Wellow Parish, Hants, England. (Wellow Parish Marriage Register) From date of marriage and proximity of Downton and Beaulieu (about 30 miles), it appears probable that Elizabeth was the sister of the following Thomas Brasfield.

Thomas Brasfield married firstly, Elizabeth Chandler, May 28, 1691, Beaulieu, Hants, England, and married secondly, Catherine White, Dec. 22, 1692, Beaulieu, Hants. Elizabeth Brasfield (probably the wife of Thomas Brasfield) was buried June 18, 1692, Beaulieu, Hants. The children of Thomas Brasfield presumedly by Catherine White, were: –

1. Thomas Brasfield, baptized Feb. 15, 1693, Beaulieu, Hants.
2. Martha Brasfield, baptized May 17, 1696, Beaulieu, Hants.
3. Charles Brasfield, baptized July 3, 1698, Beaulieu, Hants.
4. Heighter Brasefield, baptized March 20, 1699-1700, Beaulieu, Hants.

William Hammersmith Brasfield married Alice Avery, of St. Martin in the Fields, Sept. 23, 1738, Middlesex, England. Alice Avery was a widow.

George Brasfield, on Oct. 19, 1698, came to Virginia from Liverpool, England, in the LOYALTY under Capt. Henry Browne. Thomas Brasfield, the "gentleman", appears to be at least two generations removed from this George Brasfield, but Thomas Brasfield, who married Elizabeth Chandler, appears to be of the same generation as George.

Carried down through generations of the Brasfield family has been the legend of three Brasfield brothers who came to America and were the progenitors of the Brasfield family here.

There is also a legend that the three brothers had a deed to an estate called "Parrot's Nest". In anger they destroyed the deed by fire. It is presumed that the estate was in England.

As a further legend, three Brasfield Brothers came over from England during the Revolution with commissions from the King of England. They returned their commissions and fought alongside

the Virginia colonists.

Miss Mattie E. Snail wrote that Judge John S. Brasfield, of Platte Co., Mo., told her that the Brasfields were an English family and that the estate in England included a deer park.

Wales and Ireland have also been mentioned as homes of the Brasfields.

It is difficult to believe that several branches of the family would have carried through a number of generations, without some factual basis, legends of three brothers coming to this country. Although some of the accompanying details differ among the legends, they all pertain to three brothers.

If we accept for the moment the legends of the three brothers, then it would appear that these brothers might be George Brasfield, who came to Virginia in 1698; John Edward Brassfield, who in 1717 settled in the territory which became Spotsylvania County, Va., in 1720; and Joseph Leonard Brassfield, who was one of the "Lord Baltimore settlers in the territory of Virginia". In the chapters which follow, the descendants of each of these "brothers" will be presented.

The Three Brothers

GEORGE BRASFIELD

The Town Clerk of Liverpool, England, has written, "I have had an examination made into the records of the Corporation of Liverpool and I am able to verify that the name 'George Brasfeild' is included in a list of 37 of 'ye Servants that go to Virginia in Ye Loyalty, Henry Browne, Commander, October 19, 1698'. This list forms part of a total record of approximately 1,300 names which cover the years 1697 and 1698. It should be noted that the 'eleven years' placed against the name of George Brasfield refers to the term of indenture and was common in these agreements, apparently dated from the day on which he set foot in Virginia."

George Brasfield was probably born about 1677 if it be assumed that he was 21 years of age when he made the voyage to Virginia.

The Essex County, Virginia, records show that at a Court held for Essex County on Feb. 12, 1703, "Certificate According to Act of Assembly Granted to Mr. Bernard Gaines for four hundred acres of Land due for the Importation of Eight persons into this Colony by name Robert Sclater, Solomon Hobson, Brio Rolly, Gaines Harrell, Wm. Murrell, John Dudley, John Luther & George Brasfield." (Essex Co. Order Book 3, p 45)

On May 16, 1721, Richard Carver and Ann his wife of Stafford Co., Va., sold to George Brasfield of King and Queen County, for 1,500 pounds of tobacco, 300 acres of land in Essex Co. near Peumansend Run on south side of Rappahannock River; it being a tract of land formerly belonging to William Berry and Benj. Newton and by them conveyed unto Thomas Phillpin by deed of sale. The said George Brasfield being at the charge of laying off and surveying the said tract of land. Witnesses were Jno. Pickett and Jno. Bell. Admitted to record, Essex Co. Court, May 16, 1721. (Deed Bk. 16, p 294) This land was part of the great tract of 4,763 acres granted Mr. Enoch Doughty, Gent., by

patent dated 15 June 1675, adjoining lands of Harry Baker, John Meador, Warwick Comtock. Peumansend Run is about 3 miles downstream from Port Royal. Essex Co. and Caroline Co. records do not disclose what disposition George Brasfield made of this land, which lay in Caroline when that county was formed.

Essex County, Va., was formed from the now extinct county of Rappahannock in April 1691. Caroline County, Va., was formed in 1727 from Essex, King & Queen and King William counties. Many of the early Caroline County deeds and wills have been lost, and further tracing of the land has been unsuccessful.

It is believed that George Brasfield (b. estd. 1677) had two sons who were the progenitors of the North Carolina-Alabama-Mississippi groups.

JOHN EDWARD BRASSFIELD

John Edward Brassfield is said by Mary Brassfield Cole and Wm. Milton Brasfield to have come to America in 1717 from Yorkshire, England, and settled in what later became Spotsylvania County, Virginia. No confirmation from source records is available for presentation here. It has been assumed that John Edward Brassfield was the brother of George Brasfield, who came to Virginia from Liverpool in 1698.

An Act was passed by the Virginia House of Burgesses in 1720 authorizing the formation of Spotsylvania County, to be composed from territory constituting the counties of Essex, King & Queen and King William. The boundaries of the new county contained all that is now Culpeper, Madison, Orange and Rappahannock Counties.

John Brasfeild, one of four citizens of Caroline Co., Va., named to appear at the next Oyer and Terminer Court the second Tuesday in this Instant at the Courthouse in Williamsburg to give evidence against Henry Bales. At Called Court held at Courthouse of Caroline Co. on June 1, 1752. (Order Bk. 1746-1754, p 313)

In the Petition brought by John Brasfeild, plaintiff, against John Griffin, defendant, judgement is granted the plaintiff against the said defendant for one pound nine shillings and eleven pence half penny which he is ordered to pay the plaintiff, with costs, etc. At a Court held for Caroline Co., Va., Thursday October 9,

1755. (Order Bk. 1755-1758, p 120)

John Brassfield's name appeared in a militia list in Amelia Co., Va., in 1758. The reference is given here in full because of possible interest in the names of the people with whom he was associated: –

> To Militia: "Sept. 1758-32nd. George II Amelia Co. Va. To Moses Estis, John Estis, Benjamin Meadows, William Person, Ralph Shelton, William Harris, Ralph Hamm, William Estis, John Avery, William Hamm, James Campbell, William Fargueson, Joseph Goodman, John Brassfield, Richard Forester, George Ridley, Robert Forester, Edward Fargueson, John Harmon, Charles Man, Daniel Pisnall, Thomas Wright, Ambrose Compton, Thomas Jones, Joel Hurt, William Hurt, John Forester, James Rice, Uriah Hawks, George Moore, Richard Hawks, Bell Hulm, John Moore, Thomas Hulm, Henry Clay, James Hurt, Jr., John Loving, William Hutcherson, Thomas Gunn, John Harris, Edmond Ballard, Nim Hinson, 5 £ 6 s each.
>
> £ S
>
> 227 18 " (Henning's Statutes At Large, Vol. VII, p 201)

John Brasfield first appeared in the court records of Spotsylvania County when he witnessed the transaction wherein Betty Seaton, widow, and Augustine Seaton of King William Co., Va., sold to Edward Cason 600 acres on East Northeast River, Spotsylvania Co., Sept. 23, 1760. Wm. Webb and Guy Smith were also witnesses. ("Spotsylvania Co. Records"–Wm. A. Crozier, p 218) John Brasfield served as a witness in transactions dated 1764. No record has been found of John Brasfield in Virginia after1764. According to Mary Brassfield Cole, he moved to North Carolina and died there.

We are indebted to Mrs. George F. Brassfield for the following recollections pertaining to her branch of the family: –

> "This is some of the history as Aunt Mary Cole had among her things. It must have been written years ago as paper is very yellow, but writing very plain. I am copying this as she had it. 'History of the Brassfield Family as I know it. Our great grandfather was a native of England. He came to America in 1717 and located in

Spotsilvania Virginia. He bought 858 acres of land in Spotsilvania Co. The courthouse was built on his land, he was a merchant and owned a number of stores, he had partners by the name of Gentin and More. His partner went back to England and left all debts to John Edward Brassfield to be paid. He sued his partners and gained the suit. He had moved to North Carolina, and three days before he died, the lawyer wrote him to come and claim his property. But his wife did not go back, and died in Carolina. They never went back to Virginia and the land is on record belonging to John Edward Brassfield. Also the money that belonged to him from the sale of his slaves. John Edward B. bought the land, some or all, of a man by the name of Poe. My father's father's name was Jessie Brassfield. The names of his children were John, Chesley Coleman, David and George. Daughters Delilah and Susie.'"

In 1925 Mrs. George F. Brassfield, talking with her husband's father, asked his help in recording what he could remember about the family. "Of course he was very old and this is what he gave me. He said that there were 800 acres of land and lots of money in the bank and it was in the edge of Pittsburgh, Penn., and at that time there was a spool factory on the land. He seems to think this John Edward Brassfield was not married and there was a man by name of Poe that was his pardner at the time it was bought. Now this man could of been the man it was bought from. He was from England. It seems this John Edward Brassfield bought his pardner out before his death and the estate was left to Chesley Coleman Brassfield. Now the information from Aunt Mary Cole which I got from her when she was 74 years old, she did all the writing for her father when they were trying to straighten this out. And that she claimed that he bought it about the year 1768 and in the year 1877 and 1878 they had it nearly straightened out..... She said the estate of John Edward Brassfield was in Virginia, believed to be in Spotsylvania, Virginia, and was left to Chesley Coleman Brassfield. .... A Jeter and Moore were their lawyers..... ."

In a previous paragraph it was mentioned that no record was found of John Brassfield in Virginia after 1764. There are, how-

ever, a number of records of Edward Brassfield after 1764 and they show transactions involving the Poe family and the Coleman family in Spotsylvania Co.

On the premise that Mary Brassfield Cole's great great grandfather was John Edward Brassfield and that he came to this country in 1717, the lineage at the close of this chaper has been set up, based on similarity of names, locale and dates.

JOSEPH LEONARD BRASSFIELD

Joseph Leonard Brassfield, of whom there is information only from Mr. George Basil Brassfield, is said to have been born in England, and to have been one of the "Lord Baltimore Settlers in the territory of Virginia". The compilers know of no settlement made by Lord Baltimore within the present limits of Virginia, although Lord Baltimore and his family stopped for a while in Jamestown after his unsuccessful colonization venture in Newfoundland (1621) and before he received grant of the Maryland land (1632).

There was controversy as to whether the government of Virginia or that of Lord Baltimore in Maryland would control the Island of Kent in Chesapeake Bay, which had been taken possession of by William Claiborne in or about the year 1631. After the ejectment of Wm. Claiborne from Kent Island and confiscation of his properties there by the Maryland authorities, there was created a manor of Lord Baltimore's designated the "Manor of Crayford". *153*

The following may pertain to "Lord Baltimore settlers in the territory of Virginia"; –

> "At the time of the settlement of St. Mary's by Lord Baltimore (1634) the Potomac River Valley was a wilderness inhabited solely by the aborigines..... After the arrival of the Baltimore Colonists, immigrants began to settle on the productive lands on the south side of the river.....(Many) members of the Maryland Colony.... crossed the waters and built habitations for themselves where they were not subject to the rules of the Proprietary, or for that matter, to the Government of Virginia..... They spread out upon the banks of the river and its indentations until they formed a considerable

community to themselves, bound to Virginia by ties of location only, though evidently becoming a composite part of the colony."

"Between 1689 and 1696 bodies of Scotch immigrants sailed up the (Potomac) river, a part going to a place called New Scotland Hundred on the Maryland side of the River, on Anacosia Creek (Prince Georges Co.)and a part settling at the head of Quantico Creek in Virginia." (Wm. & Mary Quarterly, Ser. 2, 1924, p 99)

DESCENDANTS OF THE "THREE BROTHERS"

A. George Brasfield, b. estd. 1677. (A-1)
Children (probably):
1. George Brasfield, b. estd. 1707. See A-2
2. Michael Brasfield. See A-300

B. John Edward Brassfield, b. estd. 1700; d. N. C. (B-1)
Children (probably):
1. Edward Brasfield, b. estd. 1722; d. 1805; m. Nancy-----
(It is not proved that he was brother of John or Leonard)
See B-2
2. John Brassfield, b. estd. 1735; will proved 1788; m. Elizabeth----- See B-200
3. Lenoard Brasfield, b. estd. 1736. See B-300

C. Joseph Leonard Brassfield (C-1)
Children (probably):
1. Reuben Brasfield, d. July 1810; m. Peggy----- See C-2
(It is not proved that Reuben was son of Joseph Leonard, or brother of the children shown for Joseph Leonard Brassfield)
2. Joshua Brasfield, b. Nov. 22, 1755 (or 1756); m. Elizabeth Smith. See C-100
3. James Brassfield, b. estd. 1756. See C-101
4. Thomas Brassfield, m. Mary Davis. See C-200
5. John Brassfield. See C-301

George Brasfield of Caroline County

GEORGE BRASFIELD (A–2) probably son of George Brasfield and ----- (A–1), was born estd. 1707.

In Caroline Co., Va., Court for March 11, 1736, George Brassfeild, Edward Savage, Elizh. Savage, John Green, Manuel Pinn, James Hearn, Benjn. Haws, Patrick Welsh made oath that this is ye first time of proving their right for their importation into this colony who assigned the same over to George Brassfield. (Order Bk. 1732-1740, p 409, Caroline Co., Va.)

Nov. 12, 1737, George Brasfield named on jury in decision in case of Thos. Catlett and Wm. Spicer. (Order Bk. 1732-1740, p 457, Caroline Co., Va.)

June 11, 1737. The petition brought by George Tilly against George Brassfeild is dismissed. (Order Bk. 1732-1740, p 431, Caroline Co., Va.)

In Caroline Co. Court March 8, 1744/45. It is ordered that McDaniel, Jr., John Sneed and James Lindsey or any two of them view the land in dispute between Margt. Goode and George Brasfield and return their proceedings at the next Court. (Order Bk. 1741-1746, p. 351)

George Brassfield, John Robinson, John Smith, George Bullard, Thomas Jeter, James Potter and Francis Still were hired at cost of 1,470 pounds of tobacco to act as guards of Welsh on the journey to Williamsburg, Va., as Welsh was considered such a dangerous prisoner by the Magistrates. Patrich Welsh was arrested in 1747, and was tried in the General Court of the Colony at Williamsburg for grand larceny, breaking and entering, and counterfeiting. ("Colonial Caroline" – T. E. Campbell, p 119)

The "Virginia Gazette" for June 12, 1752 (page 3 column 2) contained the following interesting notice: "Came to the Subscriber's Plantation in Caroline County, in September last, a large black Horse, with a hanging mane and sprig tail, and branded on the near Buttocks K.H. The owner may have him on applying to me, and paying charges. George Brasfield."

Children (probably):

1. David Brasfield, b. estd. 1735. See A – 3
   (It is not proved that David was brother of George)
2. George Brasfield, b. estd. 1736; will prob. 1790; m. Elizabeth-----. See A – 200

DAVID BRASFIELD OF WAKE COUNTY (A – 3)

David Brasfield, who is assumed to have been born about 1735 and to have been the son of George Brasfield (A – 2), was shown in the 1790 census as living in Hillsborough District, Wake Co., N.C.

David Brassfield proved a deed from James Brassfield to James Jones, Sept. Court, 1777, Wake County, N.C. (Minute Bk. 1777-1784, p 30). He and Millington Blalock, George Rochell and John Griffis took oath of Allegiance to the State, September Court, 1777. (Ibid, p 31)

The Wake County Court Minutes show David Brasfield to have done jury service many times between 1777 and 1783.

The deed of David Brassfield to Richard Ship was proved by oath of John Baptist Shaw (see Shaw Excursus XS – 1) June 1779, Wake Co. Court. (Minute Bk. 1777-1784, p 102)

Among the Comptroller's Office vouchers at the N. C. Historical Commission Archives is to be found Voucher No. 94 which shows that David Brassfield sold pork to the State of N. C. in Wake Co., December 30, 1780. Jesse Wall and Natn. Jones signed the reverse side of the certificate. Voucher No. 2707 shows that David Brassfield on June 1783 exhibited his claim to the State and was allowed 13 pounds 10 shilling specie. On the reverse side of this certificate was the notation "David Brasfiel to Ferrill".

For the sum of 50 shillings for every 100 acres granted, David Brassfield was granted 640 acres in Wake Co. on the waters of Leek Creek, adjoining lands of Thomas Foundayande, Charles Copland, to Robert Bleven's line, 11 April 1780, by Richard Caswell, Governor. (N. C. State Land Office, Bk. 31, p 351, File No. 302)

David Brassfield was bondsman on marriage bond for Caty Brassfield and Benjamin Ward, Wake Co., N.C., Dec. 3, 1787. It is likely that Caty was sister to David Brasfield.

First Census of the United States (1790) showed household of David Brasfield to include:

2 Free white males 16 and over including head of family

1 Free white male under 16 years

2 Free white females

3 Slaves

Bill of sale from Elisha Shamwell to Joseph Brasfield was proved by oath of David Brasfield, Sept. 1792, Wake County Court. (Minute Bk. 1789-1794, p 237)

Entered 17 Nov. 1802, Wake Co. "Received from the Sec. of State two returns in the name of D. Brasfield for lands in Wake County. No. 303 and No. 302, the 17th Nov. 1801. (Signed) Geo. Brasfield." (This is No. 05 in the N.C. State Land Office.)

Source records have not been found which give the names of David Brasfield's children, but for the purpose of this compilation the following lineage is suggested. George Brasfield (b. May 18, 1765) is shown as a son; he named his first child David. David Brasfield (b. estd. 1766), Catey Brassfield and Major Brasfield also seem to belong – but no proof can be presented here. David Brasfield was bondsman on marriage bond of Hannah Major and Joseph Brassfield (Aug. 19, 1785, Wake Co., N.C.) and it is assumed that David was Joseph's father.

Children:

1. George Brasfield, b. May 18, 1765; d. Dec. 11, 1822; m. Elizabeth Major. See A – 4
2. David Brasfield, b. estd. 1766; d. after 1787.
   –A David Brasfield was Justice of Peace in Wake Co. in April 1833 and certified that he had been acquainted for many years with Joseph Shaw, who was born Bucks Co., Pa., 1758. (Pension Record of Joseph Shaw, S.4. 819, Dept. of Archives, Washington, D.C.)
   –Bill of Sale, James Head to David Brasfield, proved by oath of John Brasfield, subscribing witness, Dec. 1789, Wake Co., N. C.
   –A David Brasfield did jury duty Wake Co. in 1780-82. (Court Minutes)
3. Joseph Brassfield, d. 1823-29; m. Hannah Majors. See A – 104
4. Catey Brassfield, m. Benjamin Ward, Marriage Bond, Dec. 3,

1787, Wake Co., N.C.: bondsman, David Brasfield.

5. Major Brasfield, d. before Jan. 19, 1821; m. Ali Shaw.

See A – 116

GEORGE BRASFIELD (A – 4)

George Brasfield, probably son of David Brasfield (A – 3), was born May 18, 1765, in what later became Wake Co., N.C.; died Dec. 11, 1822, after making his will in Wake Co., Nov. 20, 1822. He married Elizabeth Major Aug. 23, 1787; marriage bond dated Aug. 17, 1787, Wake County, with John Brasfeild as bondsman. *2 36 156*

Elizabeth Major was the daughter of William Major, of Wake Co., whose will was made Nov. 1, 1787, and proved the Dec. term of the Wake Co. Court, 1787; David Brasfield, Charles Brumfiels and Nicholas Major were witnesses. Elizabeth was head of household in Wake Co. in 1830 which included one male 15 to 20 years, one male 20 to 30, one female 50 to 60. *110*

Among the early grants of George Brasfield in Wake Co. are the following:

Grant No. 799; 288 acres on Waters of Neuse River adjoining lines of Thomas Burnett and Joseph Brasfield. Nov. 16, 1801. Joseph Brasfield, Jesse Brasfield, chain bearers. One corner of property was at junction of Beaver Dam Creek. *3*

Grant No. 800; 416 acres on waters of Neuse River on both sides, adjoining lands of Peleg Rogers, Sr. At junction of Great Lick Creek and Motry Branch. Feb. 20, 1802. J. Humphries, Surveyor; Joseph Brasfield, Jesse Brasfield, chain bearers. *3*

Pumphret Edwards, a private in the N.C. Continental Line, Revolutionary War, was issued land in Tennessee, Feb. 21, 1821, on Warrant No. 660. Same was transferred to George Brasfield, Esq., June 18, 1821, with David Clements as witness. George Brasfield transferred it to Joseph Lynn Oct. 19, 1821, with Willie Brasfield as witness. (Tenn. Gen. Records, Vol. 5, pp 18-22)

Betsey Steele, of Hickman Co., Tenn., appointed her trusty friend, George Brassfield, of Wake Co., attorney in fact to collect what was due her in the State of N.C., Oct. 17, 1821. (Wake Co.,

Deed Bk. 5, p 14)

George Brasfield is shown as surveyor on a number of records in the N.C. State Land Office, bearing dates around 1820-21. He made many purchases of State lands, and military land warrants.

The Tennessee Land Office Book Z, p. 686, shows: Grant No. 22968. By virtue of Warrant No. 801, dated the 16th day of August 1821, issued by the Secretary of the State of N.C. to the President and Trustees of the University of said State, on account of the military services of John Cook, Decd., for 640 acres, and entered on the 9th day of December, 1822, by No. 570 – there is granted by the said State of Tennessee, unto George Brassfield, assignee of the said President & Trustees &c, a certain tract or parcel of land containing six hundred and forty acres, by survey bearing date the 30th day of April, 1824, lying in the 13th district in _____ County, in the seventh range and seventh & eighth Section, on the waters of Cane Creek of Reelfoot River, and bounded as follows, to-wit: ..... Poplar & dogwood ..... corner of John P. & A. Taylor's 640 acre entry ..... corner of Joseph Frank's entry .... said Frank's and Benders corner .... to a cherry tree in the Hurricane ..... William Carroll, Governor of the State of Tenn. hath hereunto set his hand .... at Murfreesborough on the 4th day of January .... 1825. Signed, By the Governor, Wm. Carrol, Daniel Graham, Secretary.

The Tennessee Land Office Book No. 8, page 244 for West Tennessee Land Records, shows: Grant No. 5829. By virtue of Entry No. 1204, dated 3 Feb. 1823, made in the name of George Brasfield, founded on Military Warrant issued to _____, Survey bearing date 5 April 1823, there is granted by the said State of Tennessee unto George Brasfield a certain tract or parcel of land, containing 2560 acres situated, lying and being in the county of Hardin, 9th District, Ranges 5 & 6, Sections 3 & 4: .... stake, dogwood and hickory pointers .... N.W. corner of Entry No. 1066 for 1500 acres in the name of John Taylor in the 6th range and 3rd section; .... blackjack ..... In witness whereof, W. B. Campbell, Governor of the State of Tennessee, hath hereunto set his hand .... at Nashville, on the 4 December 1851 .... By the Governor, W. B. Campbell, W. B. A. Ramsey, Secretary. *60*

The two actions recorded in the Tennessee Land Office were

dated after George Brasfield's death in 1822 and were apparently made at the stated dates to clear up the estate of George Brasfield, deceased.

"Wed. Nov. 12, 1828. Daniel Cook, heir at large of John Cook, deceased, --- vs --- ORIGINAL BILL. The heirs at law of George Brasfield, deceased. It appearing to the satisfaction of the court that David Brasfield, Ann Brasfield, Anny Goff, Robert Fleming and Martha Fleming, his wife, Edney Brasfield, Leonard Brasfield and Calvin Brasfield, who are defendants to the bill, are citizens residing in the State of North Carolina....." (Obion Co., Tenn. Court Minute Books, Nos. 1 & 2, 1826-32 and 1832-34, page 67)

Alfred Brasfield, Leonard Brasfield, John C. Brasfield and Nancy Brasfield wife of John C. Brasfield, of Greene Co., Ala., sold to Asa Brasfield, formerly of Greene Co., Ala., and now of McNairy Co., Tenn., their rights in lands left them by death of their father George Brasfield, Decd. (viz) one tract in Hardin and McNairy Cos., and one tract in Hickman Co., known as the Vernon tract, all in Tenn., Jan. 28, 1841. (Hardin Co., Tenn. Deed Bk. G, p 110)

Last Will and Testament of George Brasfield of Wake Co., N.C. (Abstracted from Will Bk. 17, p 435)

—George Brasfield of Wake Co., N.C., being in sound mind and memory yet in a low state of health—

1st ITEM—all of my just debts should be paid first.

2nd ITEM—Lend to my beloved wife Elizabeth Brasfield during her natural life or widowhood the land and plantation whereon I now live and my upper quarter tract of land on Lick Creek which I had of William Evans & with one-half of my stock of horses, cattle, hogs, and twenty choice sheep, also one-half of all my working tools and farming utensils, two spinning wheels and card. And one-half of all my other household furniture. I also lend her my negroes Squire and his wife Patty their children Cherry and Aley until my son Calvin becomes of age, also my negro man Manuel until my daughter Edna becomes of age, or marrys, also my negro boy Dinson during her natural life, also my negro woman Isbel, to be her good right and property forever. Also my cart and

yoke of steers during her natural life or widowhood.
3rd ITEM—To my son David Brasfield and his heirs forever, all the land and negroes and other property which I put into his possession. I also remit to him in part the money he owes me for Vincents' land say the sum of 150 dollars.
4th ITEM—To my son Asa Brasfield all the property I have hithertofore put in his possession both land and negroes. I do hereby discharge him of all his debts due me from him forever.
5th ITEM—To Hume Goss all of the property I have heretofore put in her possession both land and negroes to her and her heirs forever, remitting all sums they may be due me.
6th ITEM—To son Willie Brasfield all of the property I have heretofore put in his possession except the tract of land whereon he now lives, and that also, if paid for in two years. & also one cow and calf and my store house where I now live.
7th ITEM—To my daughter Matilda all the property I have heretofore put in her possession both land and negroes and also ten hed of sheep.
8th ITEM—To Daughter Caty Burton one negro boy Claborn, also she shall have use of my tract of land & plantation in Hickman County near Vernon Tennessee for seven years.
9th ITEM—To son John M. Brasfield one negro man by the name of Stephen & one negro girl named Lucy & one Grey Horse, Bridle and Saddle, one feather bed & furniture, one cow and calf & six head of sheep also one tract of land in Hickman Co., near Vernon State of Tennessee also one other tract of land on the Forked deer River containing 360 acres.
10th ITEM—To my son Alfred, one negro boy named Henry and 500 dollars in money also one Horse, Bridle & Saddle worth 90 dollars, one bed & furniture & also my share right & title in the Evans tract of land, and also my share right & title in the Branton tract of land both lying in the Chickasaw purchase in common with

William A. Tharpe.
11th ITEM—To my son Leonard all my land in Lick Creek the upper and Lower Plantations, also negroes Allen, Daniel, feather bed & furniture, cow, calf, 6 head sheep, horse, bridle & saddle worth 90 dollars.
12th ITEM—To daughter Edna Brasfield negroes Manuel, Milly, Julia, Viner, two cows, calves, bed & furniture, horse, bridle & saddle worth 90 dollars.
13th ITEM—To son Calvin Brasfield after his mother's death, negroes Squire, Patty, Sarah, horse, bridle & saddle worth 90 dollars, bed & furniture, cow & calf & one tract of land whereon I now live including land bought of Burton & Evans, to occupy the land or part thereof so as not to interfere with his mother during her natural life.

Furthermore, I nominate John M. Brasfield, David Brasfield and Robert Fleming my executors.
20 November 1822— Geo. Brasfield.
Witnesses: Jacob Bledsoe, Joseph Brasfield.
Will proven by oaths of Jacob Bledsoe and Joseph Brassfield, Feb. Term. 1823.

Children of George Brasfield and Elizabeth Major:

1. David Brasfield, b. July 15, 1788; d. 1843; m. Jane Dotson Flemming. See A—5
2. Asa Brasfield, b. Feb. 17, 1790; m. Nancy Ward. See A—21
3. Anne Brasfield, b. April 29, 1792; m. Sherman Goss, Jr., Marriage Bond Nov. 26, 1816, Wake Co., N.C.; Sherman Goss, bondsman. She lived in N.C. in 1828. *2 4*
   Children:
   a. John Goss, d. 1863, Tuscaloosa, Ala., of measles. *4*
   b. William S. Goss, b. ca. 1822, N.C.; d. 1890; m. Ann E. Clement, 1858. Ann was b. ca. 1833, Ala. They lived Eutaw, Greene Co., Ala., in 1870. *4 5 6*
      Children: *6*
      (1) J. N. Goss, b. ca. 1861, Ala.
      (2) Cornelius Goss, b. ca. 1862, Ala.
      (3) M. A. Goss, (dau.) b. ca. 1863, Ala.
   c. Betty (Betsey) Goss, d. near Forkland, Ala., 1845; m.

----- Vaughn. *4*

4. Joseph Brasfield, b. Oct. 4, 1794; d. Dec. 2, 1795. *2*
5. Wylie Brasfield, b. Feb. 27, 1797; d. July 14, 1828; m. Emaline Shaw. See A – 42
6. Matilda Brasfield, b. Nov. 6, 1799; m. Robert Fleming, Marriage Bond Feb. 16, 1819, Wake Co., N.C.; bondsman Nathaniel Thompson; witness, S. H. Pullen. Moved to Ala. in 1833. *2 4*
7. Catey Brasfield, b. May 23, 1802; m. ----- Burton, before Nov. 20, 1822. Moved to Ark. *2 4*
8. John Majors Brasfield, b. Dec. 30, 1803; d. ca. 1822-23. No record of his marriage has been found. Mrs. L. B. Monette did not include him in the list of children of George Brasfield, but he is mentioned as a son in George Brasfield's will. *2*
   –John M. Brasfield and Jesse Williams were witnesses to #257, John Roberts transaction, Sept. 11, 1820. (Tenn. Gen. Records, Vol. 6, p 3)
   –Inventory of estate of John M. Brasfield as of June 20, 1823, showed among other items 360 acres of land on Forked Deer River, one tract Hickman Co., near Vernon State Turnpike. (Record Bk. 18, p 233, Wake Co., N.C.)
9. Alfred Brasfield, b. May 12, 1805; d. after 1860; m. Anny -----. See A – 57
10. Leonard Brasfield, b. July 11, 1807; m. Bethena -----. See A – 58
11. Edna Brasfield, b. July 28, 1809; m. Solomon George, Marriage Bond May 29, 1827, Wake Co., N.C. She lived in N.C. in 1828. *2*
    Child:
    a. Annie George, m. V. Gayle Snedecor, and reared 6 or 7 boys. *4*
12. John Calvin Brasfield, b. July 14, 1812; d. Feb. 1, 1883; m. (1) Nancy Hancock, m. (2) Manima Travis. See A – 64
13. Edwin Brasfield. (This name was given by Mrs. L. B. Monette, but was not mentioned in George Brasfield's will, nor by Anne Brasfield.)

DAVID BRASFIELD (A – 5)

David Brasfield, son of George Brasfield and Elizabeth

Major (A – 4), was born July 15, 1788, Wake Co., N.C.; died 1843, Greene Co., Ala.; married Jane Dotson Flemming; marriage bond Dec. 26, 1810, Wake Co., N.C., Thos. H. Hayes, surety, William Hill, witness. *2 4 7 8*

Jane Dotson Flemming was born Feb. 4, 1795, N.C.; died Jan. 31, 1874, Greene Co., Ala. *4 7 8*

David Brasfield and Mary Gillian obtained marriage license May 22, 1805, Wake Co., N.C.; bondsmen, Dickey Shelton and Jacob Johnson. (Marriage Bond Bk. 1, p 56) It is not known if this David Brasfield is the one who was born July 15, 1788.

David and Jane Brasfield lived near Raleigh, N.C., until 1835, and in 1840 were living in Greene Co., Ala. David Brasfield, of Greene Co., Ala., gave power of attorney to Gilbert Hart of Carroll Co., Tenn., to sell his lands in Western District which he had received from George Brasfield, deceased, Dec. 2, 1844. (Deed Bk. G-1, p 148, Obion Co., Tenn.)

David Brasfield had 51 slaves in Greene Co., Ala., in 1840 according to the Census. The 1860 Census of Greene Co., Ala., Forkland P.O., showed J. D. Brassfield, aged 64, to be head of household which included D. S. Brassfield, aged 24, and L. H. Brassfield (his wife) aged 17. Occupation of J. D. Brassfield was was listed as planteress.

Children:

1. Milton Robert Brasfield, b. April 1, 1812; d. Aug. 26, 1864; m. (1) Emily A. Kirkpatrick, m. (2) Rebecca Virginia Pullen, m, (3) Jane Ann Dabra Lipscomb Brasfield. See A – 6
2. Tilman Patterson Brasfield, b. April 20, 1814; d. 1850-1; m. Mariah Silvertooth. See A – 12
3. Mary Anne Brasfield, b. June 10, 1816; d. Oct. 11, 1848; m. Hamlin T. Harris. See A – 13
4. (Anne) Eliza J. Brasfield, b. July 15, 1818; d. Jan. 19, 1853; m. Nicholas J. Wynne. See A – 14
5. William Flemming Brasfield, b. 1820; d. Aug. 26, 1853; m. Jane Ann Dabra Lipscomb. See A – 15
6. Emeline Caroline Brasfield, b. Sept. 3, 1822, N.C.; d. May 27, 1838, Greene Co., Ala., unmarried. *4 7 9*
7. Adelaide C. Brasfield, b. Aug. 21, 1825; d. 1861-2; m. William E. Chiles. See A – 17

8. John R. Brasfield, b. Feb. 4, 1828, N.C.; d. Nov. 25, 1847, Forkland, Ala. *4 7 10*
9. George W. Brasfield, b. Feb. 7, 1830, N.C.; d. July 29, 1858. Lived in Greene Co., Ala., in 1850. *4 7 10*
10. Rufus M. Brasfield, b. Nov. 12, 1831, N.C.; d. March 19, 1915, Meridian, Miss.; m. Sarah Annie Chiles. She was b. ca. 1835, Ala.; sister of William E. Chiles. They had no children. In 1850 he was a student living in Greene Co., Ala.; and in 1860 and 1880 he was a farmer in Sumter Co., Ala. *4 7 11 12 13*
–He may be the R. M. Brassfield, pvt. Company F, 4 Ala. Vol. Militia – Byrd's Regt., Ala. CSA. On muster roll March 26 to June 24, 1862; enlisted March 27, 1862, Livingston, Ala. His substitute died June 7, 1863. *14*
–He may be the R. M. Brasfield, pvt. and 2nd. sgt. Company H, 15th Confederate Cav., also known as 1st. Regt. Ala. & Fla. Cavalry; organization completed Sept. 24, 1863, by consolidation of Murphy's Batt. Ala. Cav.; 3rd. Fla. Cav., Capt. Arrington's and Barlow's companies, Ala. Cav.; and Capt. Smith's company, Fla. Cav.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1862, at Mobile, Ala., by Capt. Murrell for the war; served to at least June 30, 1864. *14*
–He may be the R.M. Brasfield, pvt. Company B, Bradford's Corps Scouts and Guards; Bradford's Batt.; residence Greene Co., Ala.; on roll of prisoners of war of Company B., Corps of Scouts & Guards, CSA, commissioned by Maj. J. D. Bradford; surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., May 4, 1865; parolled at Jackson, Miss., May 13, 1865. *14*
11. David Sidney Brasfield, b. Feb. 18, 1836; d. June 29, 1896; m. Lavinia Hasthtine DeLoach. See A – 18

MILTON ROBERT BRASFIELD (A – 6)

Milton Robert Brasfield, son of David Brasfield and Jane Dotson Flemming (A – 5), was born April 1, 1812, Wake Co., N.C.; died Aug. 26, 1864, Forkland, Greene Co., Ala.; married (1) Emily Adaline Kirkpatrick, Sept. 18, 1834, Greene Co., Ala. (Marriage Bk. B, p 87), (2) Rebecca Virginia Pullen, Sept. 11, 1845, and (3) Jane Ann Dabra Lipscomb Brasfield, May 21, 1857. *4 7 8 15 16*

Emily Adaline Kirkpatrick was born Nov. 17, 1815, near Coffeyville, Ala.; died July 14, 1842, near Forkland, aged 26;

daughter of James and Mary Kirkpatrick. Rebecca Virginia Pullen was born June 22, 1818, near Raleigh, N.C.; died Aug. 26, 1856, near Forkland, Ala.; daughter of Turner and Elizabeth Pullen of Wake Co., N.C. Jane Ann Dabra Lipscomb Brasfield was Milton Robert's sister-in-law, having been the widow of William Flemming Brasfield who died in 1853. (See A – 15). *7 8 16 17*

Milton Robert Brasfield secured land patents in Greene Co., Ala., under Certificate Nos. 593 and 594 dated Nov. 1, 1833. (Sec. of State of Ala.) He moved from North Carolina to Greene Co., Ala., in 1833 and became a planter there. The Brasfields operated plantations and boat landings on the Tombigbee River at Kirkpatrick's Landing and Brasfield Landing. *5 7 8 11*

Children by Emily A. Kirkpatrick:

1. James David Brassfield, b. April 14, 1836, near Forkland, Ala.; d. Aug. 8, 1861, Orange Co. Courthouse, Va. He was private in Company B, Greene Co. Grays, 11th. Ala. Vol. Inf. at Orange Courthouse, Va.; enlisted May 27, 1861, Greene Co., Ala., by Geo. Fields. He did not marry. *10 11 14 16*
2. Aurelius Wilkins Brassfield, b. April 4, 1838, near Forkland, Ala.; d. Jan. 27, 1862, Greene Co., Ala., unmarried. A law student living in Greene Co., Ala., in 1860. *5 10 16*
3. Mary Jane Brassfield, b. Nov. 2, 1841, near Forkland, Ala.; d. Dec. 2, 1870; m. Joel Q. Lipscomb, 1861, Greene Co., Ala. (Marriage Bk. C-1, p 325) No children. *5 10 15 16*

Children by Rebecca V. Pullen:

1. Milton Turner Brasfield, b. June 25, 1848; d. Feb. 10, 1885; m. Sallie Mann. See A – 7
2. John Stanhope Brasfield, b. Feb. 12, 1850; d. March 29, 1930; m. Mary Willey Ann Glover. See A – 8
3. Annie Elizabeth Brasfield, b. Aug. 4, 1852, Forkland, Ala.; d. Aug. 14, 1878, near Jefferson, Ala.; m. Joel Q. Lipscomb, Oct. 24, 1871, Greene Co., Ala. (Marriage Bk. C-1, p 476) He was a brother to her stepmother. *5 7 10 16*

   Children: *10*

   a. Ernest Pullen Lipscomb, d. Feb. 1949; m. Leila Hardy. She was sister to Frances Hardy.

      Child:

(1) Frances Lipscomb, m. Thomas C. Callan, Gadsden. Child:
(a) Thomas C. Callan, Jr.

b. Percy Brasfield Lipscomb, d. ca. 1925; m. -----. No children.

Children by Jane A. D. Lipscomb Brasfield:

1. Nettie Elizabeth Brasfield, b. Feb. 19, 1860, Ala.; m. Thomas F. Howse. No Children. *5 8 10*
2. James Albert Brasfield, b. Dec. 8, 1862. *16*
3. Daughter, d. in infancy, May 13, 1864. *16*

MILTON TURNER BRASFIELD (A – 7)

Milton Turner Brasfield, son of Milton Robert Brasfield and Rebecca Virginia Pullen (A – 6), was born June 25, 1848, Forkland, Ala.; died Feb. 10, 1885; married Sallie Mann. *7 11 16*

He was widowed and living in Forkland, Ala., in 1880; was listed among members of House of Representatives, State of Alabama, in 1881. *18 19*

Children:

1. Kate Brasfield, b. ca. 1877, Ala.; m. Turner Rice. They lived in Atlanta, Ga. *10 18*
   Children: *10*
   a. Kate Rice.
   b. Turner Rice.
2. Sallie Brasfield, b. ca. 1879, Ala.; m. Lt.----- Jones. *10 18*

JOHN STANHOPE BRASFIELD (A – 8)

John Stanhope Brasfield, son of Milton Robert Brasfield and Rebecca Virginia Pullen (A – 6), was born Feb. 12, 1850, Forkland, Greene Co., Ala.; died March 29, 1930, Demopolis, Ala.; married Mary Willey Ann Glover, Jan. 5, 1875, Greene Co., Ala. (Marriage Record Bk. F-1, p 11) *7 8 15 16 20 21*

Mary Willey Ann Glover was born May 26, 1848, at "Rosemount", Forkland, Ala.; died March 24, 1931, Demopolis, Ala.; dau. of Williamson and Amelia (Walton) Glover; widow of Woodsen Garrett. *7 8 20 21*

J. S. Brasfield and Mary W. Brasfield, his wife; C. H. Belvin

and Lizzie L. Belvin his wife; W. B. Hutchings and Ann R. Hutchings his wife; L. W. Crawford and Annie P. Crawford his wife; W. W. Wynne and Lizzie E. Wynne his wife; and Jno. T. Pullen, all of Wake Co., N.C., except L. W. Crawford and Annie P. Crawford his wife of Guilford Co., N.C., and J. S. Brasfield and his wife of Marengo Co., Ala., convey to Walter A. Montgomery of Wake Co., land in Wake Co. known as "Waverly" on 25 March 1894. Deed Bk. 147, p 480, Wake Co., N.C.)

Children:

1. Williamson Glover Brasfield, b. Nov. 16, 1875; d. Feb. 10, 1946; m. Frances Hardy. See A – 9
2. Mary Rebecca Brasfield, b. Oct. 20, 1877, Edna, Ala.; d. Jan. 13, 1879. *7 20*
3. Fenton Brasfield, b. Jan. 6, 1880, Ala.; m. Edwin Bolton Mason, Nov. 11, 1902. He was b. Oct. 16, 1872. *7 20*
   Children:
   a. Stanhope Brasfield Mason, b. Nov. 4, 1904; m. Maria Daniel Lockwood, Nov. 4, 1931. Is a three-star General. *7*
      Children:
      (1) Stanhope Brasfield Mason II, b. Nov. 8, 1932. *7*
      (2) Charles Edwin Mason, b. Aug. 15, 1936. *7*
   b. Sara Elizabeth Mason, b. Sept. 11, 1911. She lived 1020 Forest Ave., Gadsden, Ala., in 1942. *7 8*
4. Milton Stanhope Brasfield, b. Dec. 6 or 10, 1885; m. Cora Clanton Hand. See A – 11

WILLIAMSON GLOVER BRASFIELD (A – 9)

Williamson Glover Brasfield, son of John Stanhope Brasfield and Mary W. A. Glover (A – 8), was born Nov. 16, 1875, Forkland, Ala.; died Feb. 10, 1946; married Frances Hardy, June 12, 1907, Demopolis, Ala. *7 8*

Frances Hardy was born April 4, 1876, Linden Ala.; daughter of Lorenza Dow and Susan Frances (Moore) Hardy. She lived in Demopolis, Ala., 1950.; a teacher in elementary school. *8*

Children:

1. Williamson Glover Brasfield II, b. Dec. 3, 1909; d. Feb. 14, 1952; m. Marion Luke. See A – 10

2. Ernest Lipscomb Brasfield, b. Sept. 15, 1914; d. May 22, 1916. *7*
3. Mary Willey (Molly) Brasfield, b. Dec. 6, 1916, Demopolis, Ala.; m. Joseph Burton Sarver, Jr., July 12, 1937, Demopolis, Ala. He was son of Joseph Burton and Blanche (Spain) Sarver. He was a major and stationed at Ft. Sill, Okla., 1945. Molly was "Miss Auburn" at Alabama Polytechnic Institute where she was taking commercial art in 1937 and was a member of Kappa Delta Sorority. They lived in Auburn, Ala., 1942. *8*
   Children:
   a. Mollie Brasfield Sarver, b. Nov. 9, 1939, Opelika, Ala. *7 8*
   b. Joseph Burton Sarver III, b. July 2, 1945, Ft. Sill. Okla. *8*
   c. John Hardy Sarver, b. June 30, 1947, Auburn, Ala. *8*

WILLIAMSON GLOVER BRASFIELD II (A – 10)

Williamson Glover Brasfield II, son of Williamson Glover Brasfield and Frances Hardy (A – 9), was born Dec. 3, 1909, Demopolis, Ala.; died Feb. 14, 1952; buried Eufaula, Ala.; married Marion Luke, March 10, 1934. *7 8*

She was daughter of James Madison and Josephine (Smith) Luke. *8*

In 1936 he was Laboratory Asst. with State Highway Comm. Montgomery, Ala.; in 1942 he was Capt. in U.S. Army Reserve at Ft. Sill, Okla.; became major in 1944; lived 1408 E. 50th St., Savannah, Ga., 1950. *8 22*

Children:
1. Williamson Glover Brasfield III, b. March 5, 1939, Panama City, Fla. *7 8*
2. Luke Brasfield (dau.), b. April 3, 1944, Ft. Sill, Okla. *8*
3. James Ernest Brasfield, b. Jan. 19, 1952, Savannah, Ga. *8*

MILTON STANHOPE BRASFIELD (A – 11)

Milton Stanhope Brasfield, son of John Stanhope Brasfield and Mary W. A. Glover (A – 8), was born Dec. 6 or 10, 1885, married Cora Clanton Hand, Nov. 1909. *7 20*

Children:
1. Milton Stanhope Brasfield II, b. July 23, 1910; m. Laura

Frances Kirven, June 1933. He operated a dairy at Demopolis, Ala., 1946. *7 23*

Children: *7*

a. Milton Stanhope Brasfield III, b. Feb. 1937.

b. Garland Kirven Brasfield, b. March 1940.

2. Samuel Patton Hand Brasfield, b. Dec. 20, 1911; m. Rosamond Andrews, June 1939. Lived Thomasville, Ala., 1947. *7*

Child:

a. Samuel Patton Hand Brasfield II, b. 1940. *7*

TILMAN PATTERSON BRASFIELD (A – 12)

Tilman Patterson Brasfield, son of David Brasfield and Jane Dotson Flemming (A – 5), was born April 20, 1814, N.C.; died 1850-51; married Mariah Silvertooth, Jan. 1, 1844, Greene Co., Ala., by J. F. Brown. (Marriage Bk. B., p 325) *4 7 15*

Mariah Silvertooth was born 1816-18 in Tennessee; died 1892; lived in Forkland, Ala., 1860, in same household with T. S. and J. R. Brasfield and J. McFaddin. In 1880 Annie Higgins, a school teacher, b. ca. 1860, Ala., was boarding in her household. *4 5 11 18*

Tilman P. Brasfield moved to Alabama in 1838, and was farming in Greene Co., Ala., in 1850. *4 11*

Children: (All died young and unmarried) *4*

1. Tilman S. Brasfield, b. ca. 1847, Ala.; d. July 16, 1861. *10 11*
2. George Brasfield, b. ca. June 1850, Ala. He was not listed in in the 1860 Census of Greene Co. *5 11*
3. James R. Brasfield, b. ca. 1852, Ala. *4 5*
4. Sidney Brasfield. *4*
5. Jane Barbery Brasfield. *4*

MARY ANNE BRASFIELD (A – 13)

Mary Anne Brasfield, daughter of David Brasfield and Jane Dotson Flemming (A – 5), was born June 10, 1816, N.C.; died Oct. 11, 1848; married Hamlin T. Harris, Marriage Bond March 23, 1835, Wake Co., N.C., John P. Robertson, bondsman. *4 7 10*

She was the oldest daughter of this family. After her marriage she moved to Alabama, where she died shortly thereafter, leaving three daughters who were reared by the grandmother. She was

buried in Brasfield Cemetery near Forkland, Ala. In 1850 the three daughters were living in Greene Co. in the household of their grandmother, Jane Dotson Brasfield. In 1860 Mary Adalaide Harris and Louisa H. Harris were living in Greene Co., in the household of M. R. Brasfield. *4 5 10 11*

Children:

1. Rebecca J. Harris, b. ca. 1835; d. in Marion while attending Judson College. *4 11*
2. Mary Adalaide Harris, b. ca. 1837-39, Ala.; d. a few years after marriage; m. William A. Sorsby, 1860. He died 1874. *4 5 11*
   Children: *4*
   a. Edward Sorsby, m. Idyl King, 1884, Mobile, Ala. She d. June 10, 1939. He lived in Texas 1943.
      Child:
      (1) P. C. Sorsby, of Baltimore, Md., m. -----, 1930.
   b. Willie Sorsby, d. young.
   c. Walter Sorsby, d. in youth.
3. Louisa F. (or H.) Harris, b. ca. 1839, Ala. *11*

(ANNE) ELIZA J. BRASFIELD (A – 14)

(Anne) Eliza J. Brasfield, daughter of David Brasfield and Jane Dotson Flemming (A – 5), was born July 15, 1818, N.C.; died Jan. 19, 1853; married Nicholas J. Wynne, Dec. 1837, Greene Co., Ala. (Marriage Bk. B, p 192) *4 7 10 15*

She moved to Ala., in 1835 with her parents. N. J. Wynne and his wife were shown in the 1840 Census of Greene Co., Ala., as having 6 female slaves. *4 24*

Children:

1. to 5. Four or five children, names not available. *4*
6. Jane Elizabeth Wynne, d. Florida; m. (1) DeWitt High, 1866, m. (2) William Williford, and moved to Florida. DeWitt High was b. July 28, 1848; d. Sept. 24, 1866. *4 5 10*
   Child by DeWitt High:
   a. DeWitt High, d. before 1945, Apopka, Fla.; m. -----. *4*
      Children: (Lived Miami, Fla., about 1928) *4*
      (1) Anita High.

(2) Fay High.
(3) Clinton High.

WILLIAM FLEMMING BRASFIELD (A – 15)

William Flemming Brasfield, son of David Brasfield and Jane Dotson Flemming (A – 5), was born 1820, N.C.; died Aug. 26, 1853; married Jane Ann Dabra Lipscomb, 1845, Forkland, Ala. Tombstone inscription for William Flemming Brasfield gives his birth as April 12, 1820; in David Sidney Brasfield's Bible, his birth was given as March 21, 1820. *4 7 10*

Jane Ann Dabra Lipscomb was born Dec. 26, 1826, Morengo Co., Ala.; died May 15, 1864, near Forkland. After death of William Flemming Brasfield she married his brother, Milton Robert Brasfield. (See A – 6) *11 16*

William Flemming Brasfield and family were living in Greene Co., Ala., in 1850; he was farming. William F. Brassfield's will was dated Aug. 15, 1853, probated Oct. 10, 1853; witnesses: M. R. Brasfield, J. Q. Lipscomb, R. M. Brassfield; Greene Co., Ala. (Will Bk. C, p 341) *11 25*

Children:

1. Sina Brasfield (dau.), b. Ala.; d. probably before Aug. 15, 1853. *5 11 25*
2. Hellen Dotson Brassfield, b. probably after 1850; d. probably before 1860. *5 11 25*
3. William Lipscomb Brasfield, b. ca. 1852; m. Mary R. Grant. See A – 16

WILLIAM LIPSCOMB BRASFIELD (A – 16)

William Lipscomb Brasfield, son of William Flemming Brasfield and Jane A. D. Lipscomb (A – 15), was born ca. 1852, Forkland, Ala.; married Mary (Mamie) R. Grant, near Jefferson, Ala. *4 5*

She was born ca. 1862, Ala.; her father (Worthart Grant) and mother were born in N.C. and Va. respectively. *26*

In 1860 William Lipscomb Brasfield lived in household of M. R. Brasfield in Greene Co., Ala. He was general merchant living in Marengo Co., Ala., in 1880. *5 26*

Child:

1. Charles William Brasfield, b. Oct. 24, 1880, Jefferson, Marengo Co., Ala.; d. Feb. 25, 1931, Birmingham, Ala.; m. Maggie C. Braswell, Jan 5, 1905, Marengo Co., Ala. He was a doctor. In 1947 she lived at 713 47th St., Fairfield, Ala. *4 7 27 28 29*
   Children:
   a. Gladys Louise Brasfield, b. Nov. 5, 1908, Sweetwater, Ala.; m. Jack A. Cleere, May 9, 1931, Birmingham, Ala. (Mar. Bk. 121, p 66, Jefferson Co., Ala.) She was teaching school in 1929. *27 30*
      Children:
      (1) Jacqueline Louise Cleere, b. Aug. 8, 1940, Birmingham, Ala. *27*
      (2) William Revel Cleere, b. May 27, 1943, Birmingham, Ala. *27*
   b. Charles William Brasfield, Jr., b. March 24, 1916, Linden, Ala., m. Valeria McKowen, Nov. 16, 1939, Centerville, Ala. He lived 713 Noland Place, Fairfield, Ala., 1938; lived Greenwood – Bessemer, Ala., 1952. *27 31 32*
   c. Mary Annette Brasfield, b. Nov. 22, 1919, Riderwood, Ala.; m. Lynn Williams, Feb. 21, 1939. *27 28*
      Children:
      (1) Del Williams, b. Nov. 29, 1939, Birmingham, Ala. *27*
      (2) Mary Kathleen Williams, b. May 10, 1944, Birmingham, Ala. *27*

ADELAIDE C. BRASFIELD (A – 17)

Adelaide C. Brasfield, daughter of David Brasfield and Jane Dotson Flemming (A – 5), was born Aug. 21, 1825, N.C.; died 1861-62; buried near Livingston, Ala.; married William E. Chiles, Dec. 1847, Greene Co., Ala. (Mar. Bk. B, p 432) *4 7 10 15*

William E. Chiles was of Sumter Co., Ala. Item in "The Livingston (Ala.) Journal" shows: Oct. 27, 1866 – William E. Chiles, deceased; R. M. Brassfield, Administrator. *4 33*

Children:

1. ----- Chiles, d. in infancy. *4*
2. Jane E. Chiles, d. while at school in Meridian, Miss. *4*
3. William Sidney Chiles, b. ca. 1855, Ala.; m. Jennie Scott. *4 18*

Children:

a. Son, d. 1892, while young. *4*

b. Annie Chiles, m. Fred Layfield. She lived Leeds, Ala., 1943. *4*

Children:

(1) Mary Inez Layfield, m. -----. Had daughter living in N. Y. in 1945. *4*

(2) Ann Layfield, b. ca. 1926, *4*

c. Mary Adelaide Chiles, m. Bob Peacock. She lived Livingston, Ala., 1945-50. *4 10*

Child:

(1) Daughter, married and had daughter by 1945. *4*

4. Rufus Brasfield Chiles, d. before 1943, unmarried. *4*

5. Mollie Chiles, d. before 1943; m. Dr. Burnham, who lived in Ark. in 1943. They had two children. *4*

DAVID SIDNEY BRASFIELD (A – 18)

David Sidney Brasfield, son of David Brasfield and Jane Dotson Flemming (A – 5), was born Feb. 18, 1836, Ala.; died June 29, 1896; married Lavinia Hasthtine DeLoach, Dec. 15, 1859, near Desoterville, Choctaw Co., Ala. *4 7*

Lavinia Hasthtine DeLoach was born Aug. 21, 1842, Sumter Co., Ala. *4*

They were living in household of Jane Dotson Brasfield in Greene Co., Ala., in 1860; were living in own household in same county in 1870; he was a planter and farmer. He was shown as a widower in Census of 1880; in his household in Greene Co., Ala., were William Chiles, b. ca. 1855 (a nephew) and Charles Edwards, b. ca. 1826, Ala., a boarder. *5 6 18*

Children:

1. Ida Edwina Brasfield, b. Oct. 15, 1860, Forkland, Ala.; m. Edwin S. Latimer, Oct. 17, 1883, Greene Co., Ala. (Mar. Bk. F-1, p 313) They were living 311 Queen City Ave., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1942. *4 8 18 34*

Children:

a. Eugenia Latimer, b. Nov. 21, 1888. Did not marry. Lived Tuscaloosa, Ala. *4 34*

b. Edwina Elizabeth Latimer, b. Feb. 3, 1897; m. (1) John

Nutt, of Natchez, Miss., m. (2) W. D. Rollison, 1943. W. D. Rollison taught at Notre Dame, South Bend, Ind., in 1943. *4*

2. George DeLoach Brasfield, b. Oct. 30, 1862, Ala.; d. Sept. 1874. *4*
3. Mary Adelaide Brasfield, b. Feb. 27, 1865; d. Oct. 13, 1908; m. (1) Chas. H. Beville, m. (2) Benners Vail. See A – 19
4. Jane Edna Brasfield, b. Nov. 7, 1867; d. Sept. 8, 1869. *4*
5. Tilman Rufus Brasfield, b. Sept. 2, 1869, Ala.; d. 1892, unmarried. *4 18*
6. Sidney Fleming Brasfield, b. Nov. 16, 1872; d. June 23, 1940; m. Margaret Conway Shumate. See A – 20
7. Son, b. June 7, 1875; d. June 8, 1875. *4*
8. Launa Lavinia Brasfield, b. Oct. 23, 1876, Ala.; d. Nov. 1945, Tuscaloosa, Ala.; m. William J. Monette, Oct. 7, 1896, Greene Co., Ala. (Mar. Bk. F-1, p 611) He died June 26, 1936. She lived Ridgely Apts., 608 N. 21st. St., Birmingham, Ala., 1943. *4 18 34*
9. Daughter, b. May 15, 1878; d. July 15, 1878. *4*

MARY ADELAIDE BRASFIELD (A – 19)

Mary Adelaide Brasfield, daughter of David Sidney Brasfield and Lavinia Hasthtine DeLoach (A – 18), was born Feb. 27, 1865, Ala.; died Oct. 13, 1908; married (1) Chas. H. Beville, June 14, 1887, Greene Co., Ala. (Mar. Bk. F-1, p 416), and (2) Benners Vail, Feb. 10, 1892, Forkland, Ala. *4 15 18*

Chas. H. Beville died Dec. 1887. Benners Vail died 1894-5. *4*

Children by Benners Vail:

1. Benners Brasfield Vail, b. Nov. 3, 1892; m. (1) Hope Hungan, m. (2) Myrtle H. -----, of Texas. In 1943 he was Lt. Col. at Ft. Riley, Kans. *4*

   Children by Hope Hungan:

   a. ----- Brasfield Vail (son), (twin), b. May 24, 1913; d. young. *4*

   b. Benners Brasfield Vail, (twin), b. May 24, 1913; m. Charlotte Elizabeth Mimms, Dec. 22, 1935. He was a doctor; she was of Thorsby, Ala. *4*

      Children: *4*

      (1) Benners Brasfield Vail III, b. ca. 1937.

(2) James Vail, b. ca. 1940.
(3) Son, b. Sept. 1943.

c. Margie Elizabeth Vail, b. Aug. 5, 1915; m. Walter Frederick Eigenbrod, Nov. 7, 1942, New Orleans, La. He was Capt. in U.S. Army Air Force, stationed Lake Charles, La., in 1943. *4*

d. Ellen Rucker Vail, b. Dec. 26, 1917; m. Eugene S. Pace, May 6, 1943. He was ensign in U.S. Navy. *4*

Children by Myrtle H. -----:

a. Bill H. Vail, b. ca. 1923. He was in U.S. Army in 1943. *4*

b. Ira Davis Vail, b. ca. 1925. In U.S. Air Force in 1943. *4*

2. Ira Davis Vail, b. Jan. 4, 1896, m. Belle Anthony, of Hurtsboro, Ala. They lived Armstrong, Ala., 1943, and had large plantation and dairy there. *4 8*

Children: *4*

a. Ida Adelaide Vail.

b. Marjory Vail.

c. Walter Benners Vail.

D. Mary Bass Vail.

SIDNEY FLEMING BRASFIELD (A – 20)

Sidney Fleming Brasfield, son of David Sidney Brasfield and Lavinia Hasthtine DeLoach (A – 18), was born Nov. 16, 1872, Ala.; died June 23, 1940; married Margaret Conway Shumate, Nov. 18, 1896, Greene Co., Ala. (Mar. Bk. F-1, p 616) They lived 515 18th St., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1933. City directories of Tuscaloosa, Ala., show the name as Fleming S. Brasfield. *4 15 18 35*

Children:

1. Conway Elizabeth Brasfield, m. Albert Shirley. Lived R #3, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1943. *4*

   Children: *4*

   a. Albert Shirley.

   b. Margaret Shirley.

   c. George Shirley.

2. David Sidney Brasfield, b. Dec. 5, 1899; m. Elizabeth Baker, of Tuscaloosa, Ala. *4*

   Child:

   a. David Baker Brasfield, b. ca. 1928. *4*

3. Ida Lavinia Brasfield, b. Sept. 15, 1901; m. Lewis Charles Pindar, Oct. 6, 1923. (Mar. Bk. 92, p 512, Jefferson Co., Ala.) *4 30*
   Child: *4*
   a. Launa Lavinia Pindar, b. Jan. 26, 1925; m. E. B. Hanly, Jr., April 15, 1942. He was of Valdosta, Ga.
      Child:
      (1) Leslie Edward Hanly, b. June 17, 1943.
4. Son, died at birth. *4*
5. Flemming Vail Brasfield, b. Aug. 18, 1904; married twice. He attained rank of captain. *4*
6. Margaret Brasfield, m. Charles Sneed. They lived 119 Atchison St., Jefferson City, Mo. *4*
   Children: *4*
   a. Jacqueline Helen Sneed.
   b. Don Sneed.
7. Launa Monette Brasfield, b. Dec. 18, ----; m. Joseph H. Brown, of Birmingham, Ala., Sept. 29, 1928. (Mar. Bk. 114, p 415, Jefferson Co., Ala.)
   Child:
   a. Bruce Brown, b. Nov. 1, 1929. *4*
8. Mary Adelaide Brasfield, m. (1) Leroy Winters, of Tuscaloosa, Ala., m. (2) -----, about Oct. 1943. She was listed in the Tuscaloosa City Directory of 1929 as a student living with her parents. She had one son by Leroy Winters. *4*
9. Lucille Brasfield, m. Chris Link. *4*

ASA BRASFIELD (A – 21)

Asa Brasfield, son of George Brasfield and Elizabeth Major (A – 4), was born Feb. 17, 1790, N.C.; married Nancy Ward. Marriage bond dated Oct. 24, 1820, Wake Co., N.C.; Willie Brasfield bondsman and John M. Brasfield witness. Asa removed from Wake Co. to Tennessee. *2 36*

The Census records show Asa Brasfield in Wake Co., N.C., in 1830 with 1 male 40–50, 2 females 5–10 and 1 female 20–30 in the household. In 1840 he is shown in Hardin Co., Tenn., and his household includes 1 male 5–10, 1 male 50–60, 2 females 5–10 and 2 females 10–15. As his household in 1840 did not include a female old enough to have been his wife, it would appear

that his wife, Nancy Ward, may have died between 1830 and 1840. The Census of Hardin Co., for 1850 shows Asa Brasfield, aged 60, born in N.C., a farmer in the 11th Civil District.

Deed Book G (p 110), Hardin Co., Tenn., and Deed Book I (p 361), Weakley Co., Tenn., have identical deeds dated January 28, 1841, Greene Co., Ala., in which Alfred, Leonard, John C. and Nancy, wife of John C. Brasfield, for $200 each, convey to Asa Brasfield, formerly of Greene Co., Ala., now of McNairy Co., Tenn., title to lands in the Western County which fell to them by the death of their father George Brasfield, decd., viz., one tract in Hardin County and McNairy County known as the "McNairy Tract" containing 1,500 acres; also one other tract in Hickman County known as "Hickman Tract"; all in State of Tenn., and all other lands or interest of lands.

Asa Brasfield gave power of attorney, Nov. 12, 1847, to Wm. Morris and Francis Tidwell, of McNairy Co., Tenn., to sell lands on west side of Tennessee River, except tract on which Asa lived. (Deed Bk. H, p 251, Weakley Co., Tenn.)

Some data on the family of John Acey Brasfield coincides with that appearing in the records for Asa Brasfield, and led to the belief that Asa and John Acey are the same person. Census records for 1830 and 1840 indicate, by age groups, some children in the household of Asa Brasfield which are not listed in Census of 1850; these may be some of the children listed by Mr. A. J. Brasfield as belonging to John Acey (and shown below as not being confirmed by name in the 1850 Census). Mr. A. J. Brasfield thought John Acey Brasfield came from North Carolina to settle near Adamsville, Tenn., as a claimholder.

Asa Brasfield obtained land patents in Greene Co., Ala., on Cert. No. 14254 and Cert. No. 14255, both dated Feb. 26, 1855. Asa does not appear in Greene Co. Census for 1850 or later years.

Asa Brasfield deeded land Jan. 21, 1856, to be conveyed at his death to Alsey and Elizabeth Brasfield; land was 140 acres in Hardin Co., and was described by markers of the George Brasfield Survey. (Deed Bk. L, p 205, Hardin Co., Tenn.)

Children:

1. Elizabeth Brasfield, b. ca. 1825, N.C.; not married by 1870.
   17 37 38

2. James Alsey (Asa) Brasfield, b. ca. 1831-2; m. Jane Phillips. See A – 22
3. Adeline Brasfield, m. N. M. D. Kemp. See A – 41

Following children listed by Mr. A. J. Brasfield, but not confirmed by name in Census records:

4. Alfred (Alf) Brasfield, settled in Miss., near Natchez Trace, 1843. *39*
5. Wit Brasfield, settled in Miss., near Natchez Trace, 1843. *39*
6. Matilda Brasfield. *39*
7. Zobedy (Beady) Brasfield, m. W. W. Holeman (or Almon) by 1855. She lived in McNairy Co., Tenn., 1855. (Deed Bk. 21, pp 328, 488; Deed Bk. 25, p 307, Wake Co., N.C.) *17 39*
8. Sally Brasfield.*39*

1333106

JAMES ALSEY (ASA) BRASFIELD (A – 22)

James Alsey (Asa, Olcie) Brasfield, son of Asa Brasfield and Nancy Ward (A–21), was born ca. 1831-2, N.C.; died Adamsville, Tenn., after 1891; married Jane Phillips, Adamsville, Tenn. *37 38 39 40*

Jane Phillips was born ca. 1835, Tenn. James Alsey Brasfield was farming in Savannah, Hardin Co., Tenn., in 1870, and in his household, in addition to his wife and children, was Sarah Phillips (b. ca. 1846, Tenn.). *38*

Children:

1. William A. Brasfield, b. ca. 1863; m. (1) Elizabeth (Louise) Cameron, m. (2) Mattie Thomas. See A – 23
2. George W. Brasfield, b. ca. 1864; d. Dec. 1948; m. Mary Molly Doss. See A – 27
3. Joseph McDaniel Brasfield, b. Tenn.; d. ca. 1923; m. (1) Sarah Jane Cronk, m. (2)Lula Jane Millican. See A – 28
4. John Asa Brasfield, b. ca. 1867; d. Feb. 8, 1933; m. Lydia Ann Carroll. See A – 32
5. Judy Elizabeth Brasfield, b. April 16, 1867; d. Dec. 10, 1904; m. James Carroll. See A – 33
6. Charles Columbus Brasfield, b. Feb. 23, 1869; d. Feb. 6, 1937; m. (1) Mittie Grishom, m. (2) Etta Patterson, m. (3) Olive Courtney. See A – 34
7. Jasper Lee Brasfield, m. (1) Florence Archer, m. (2) -----

Donaldson. See A – 37

8. Alfred James Brasfield, b. Dec. 6, 1871; d. Feb. 9, 1947; m. Jennie Taylor. See A – 38

WILLIAM A. BRASFIELD (A – 23)

William A. Brasfield, son of James Alsey Brasfield and Jane Phillips (A – 22), was born ca. 1863, Adamsville, Tenn.; died before June 1951; married (1) Elizabeth (Louise) Cameron, May 26, 1878, and (2) Mattie Thomas. *38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45*

Marriage to Elizabeth (Louise) Cameron was by A.W. Stratton, J.P.; W. A. Brasfield and Alcy Brasfield, bondsmen, Hardin Co., Tenn. (Mar. Bk. 2, p 53)

William A. Brasfield bought land in Hardin Co., Tenn., on Shunpike Road from H. W. Davis, Jan. 1, 1885. (Deed Bk. T, p 23, Hardin Co., Tenn.) He later lived in Woodville, Tex.; lived Ft. Worth, Tex., 1917. *39 44*

Children by Elizabeth (Louise) Cameron:

1. Lonnie Lee Brasfield (twin), b. 1879; d. 1936; m. Nancy Turrentine. See A – 24
2. Fred (Fonnie) E. Brasfield (twin), b. 1879, Tenn.; m. Eva. -----. Lived Dallas, Tex., 1952; was in jewelry business; was salesman for Arthur & Everts Co., Dallas, Tex., for over 30 years. *39 40 41 42 44 45 46 47*
3. Janie Evelyn Brasfield, m. ----- Harrington. She lived Mena, Ark., 1951-2. *41 42 43 45 46*

Children by Mattie Thomas:

1. William Byron Brasfield, b. Tenn.; m. Teresa -----. Wm. B. Brasfield lived 912 N. Pershing, Wichita, Kans., 1950. *31 41 46*
2. Madge Brasfield, b. Tenn. *41 46*
3. Daughter. *46*

LONNIE LEE BRASFIELD (A – 24)

Lonnie Lee Brasfield, son of William A. Brasfield and Elizabeth (Louise) Cameron (A – 23), was born 1879, Tenn.; died 1936, Texas; married Nancy Turrentine, 1905, Weatherford, Texas, *39 40 41 42 44 45 46*

Nancy Turrentine lived 321½ North Ewing Ave., Dallas,

Texas, 1938, with her daughter. *47*

Children:

1. Lonnie Lee Brasfield, b. 1908; m. Clevie Stanford. See A – 25
2. Samuel Brasfield, b. 1915; m. E. Bernice (Blanchard) Blanchette. See A – 26
3. Dorothea L. Brasfield, b. 1918, El Paso, Texas; m. V. L. Hice, 1938. She lived Midlothian, Tex., 1952-3. *45 46*
   Children: *45*
   a. Nancy Jane Hice.
   b. Michael S. Hice.
   c. Frances Wilene Hice.

LONNIE LEE BRASFIELD (A – 25)

Lonnie Lee Brasfield, son of Lonnie Lee Brasfield and Nancy Turrentine (A – 24), was born 1908, Mobile, Ala., married Clevie Stanford, 1937. He lived Austin, Texas, 1953. *45 46*

Children: *45*

1. Lonnie Lee Brasfield III.
2. Robert Stanford Brasfield.

SAMUEL BRASFIELD (A – 26)

Samuel Brasfield, son of Lonnie Lee Brasfield and Nancy Turrentine (A – 24), was born 1915, Amarillo, Texas; married E. Bernice (Blanchard) Blanchette, Oct. 12, 1940. *45 46*

She was born Dec. 5, 1913. *46*

He was with Capitol Cash Register & Adding Machine Co., Austin, Texas, in 1952; lived 308 West Johanna St., Austin, Texas, 1952. *46*

Children: *45 46*

1. Samuel Theo. Brasfield, b. Aug. 18, 1941.
2. Bernie Marie Brasfield, b. Sept. 1, 1942.
3. Claudette Louise Brasfield, b. Nov. 17, 1943.
4. Deward Alfred Brasfield, b. Jan. 19, 1945.
5. Dottie Lee Brasfield, b. Jan. 7, 1946.
6. Thomas David Brasfield, b. Feb. 19, 1947.

GEORGE W. BRASFIELD (A – 27)

George W. Brasfield, son of James Alsey Brasfield and Jane Phillips (A – 22), was born ca. 1864, Adamsville, Tenn.; died Dec. 1948; married Mary Molly Doss, 1888, McNairy Co., Tenn. (Mar. Bk. L, p 151) *38 39 40 42 44*

They lived Chattanooga, Tenn., 1947; she lived there in 1951. *40 43*

Children:

1. Hester Brasfield, b. 1891. *40 42*
2. Annie May Brasfield, b. 1892. *40 42*
3. Hettie (Hattie) Brasfield, b. 1895. *40 42*
4. Morris Brasfield, b. 1898. He Lived Rienzi,Miss.,Rural Route in 1951. *40*
5. Roy Brasfield. *42*

JOSEPH McDANIEL BRASFIELD (A – 28)

Joseph McDaniel Brasfield, son of James Alsey Brasfield and Jane Phillips (A – 22), was born in Adamsville, Tenn.; married (1) Sarah Jane Cronk, and (2) Lula Jane Millican. *39 40 42*

J. M. Brasfield and J. S. Cronk were given authority to wed, April 5, 1870, and were married by J. W. Kemp, April 7, 1870, Hardin Co., Tenn. Sarah Jane Cronk died in 1906. Lula Jane lived at Keiser, Ark., in 1949; was daughter of Frank and Tilitha L. (Davis) Millican. J. M. Brasfield lived in Whiteville, Tenn. *39 40 48 49*

Children by Sarah Jane Cronk:

1. ----- Brasfield, d. at birth. *40*
2. Ollie Edna Brasfield, d. at age of 16 years. *40 42*
3. Maggie Florence Brasfield, b. Adamsville, Tenn.; m. John Whitehorn, 1900. *40 42*
4. Eber Meeks Brasfield, b. 1887; m. Florence R. Coats. See A – 29
5. Bertie Alma Brasfield, b. 1889; m. A. Z. Coats, 1905. *40 42*
6. Ivey Lesley Brasfield, b. 1891; m. Ruby Mayfield. See A – 30
7. Murray May Brasfield, b. 1895; m. Pearl V. Coats. Marriage bond March 22, 1913, signed by May Brasfield and J. A. Brasfield; married March 23, 1913, by R. A. Morgen, M.G., McNairy

Co., Tenn. (Mar. Bk. R, p 362) May M. Brasfield and wife Pearl lived 563 Poplar Ave., Memphis, Tenn., 1935. *42 50*

8. Roma (Romie) Bell Brasfield, b. 1897; m. George Moore, of Atwood, Okla., 1912. Lived Atwood, Okla., 1949. *40*
9. ----- Brasfield, d. at birth. *40*
10. Joseph Marvin Brasfield, b. Nov. 16, 1900, Covington, Tenn.; d. 1937, at Veterans Hospital, Oteen, N.C.; m. Lillian Arvills, 1919. *40 42*
11. Mazie Lou Brasfield, b. 1906, Atwood, Okla.; d. 3 months later in 1906. *40*

Children by Lula Jane Millican: (Dates doubtful)

1. and 2. died at birth. *40*
3. Grattion Marie (Marie Nell) Brasfield, b. Jan. 20, 1920, Tipton Co., Tenn.; m. (1) Virgil Suthern, Nov. 9, 1934, m. (2) LeeRoy Camburn, Dec. 15, 1941, Osceola, Miss Co., Ark. *40 49*

   Child by Virgil Suthern:

   a. Virgil Suthern, Jr., b. July 8, 1935, Luxora, Miss. Co., Ark. *49*

   Children by LeeRoy Camburn:

   a. Doris Camburn, b. Aug. 8, 1947, Blytheville, Miss. Co., Ark. *49*
   b. Betty Lou Camburn, b. Dec. 30, 1948, Blytheville, Ark. *49*
4. Dora Lorine Brasfield, b. Feb. 23, 1921, Tipton Co., Tenn.; m. (1) Manuel Reece, May 24, 1937, m. (2) Charles Young, June 19, 1946. *40 49*

   Child by Manuel Reece:

   a. Melvin Lee Reece, b. Oct. 24, 1939, Victoria, Ark. *49*
5. Welton Joyce (Jose Edgar) Brasfield, b. March 18, 1922; m. Lettie Mildred Kirk. See A – 31
6. Gladys Fay (Gladys Ann) Brasfield, b. Oct. 24, 1924, Tipton Co., Tenn. *49*
7. Georgie Ray Brasfield, b. Oct. 27, 1928; m. Gertie May Stacks, May 8, 1948, Osceola, Ark. *49*

   Child:

   a. Linda Lorene Brasfield, b. Oct. 28, 1949, Keiser, Ark. *49*

EBER MEEKS BRASFIELD (A – 29)

Eber Meeks Brasfield, son of Joseph McDaniel Brasfield and Sarah Jane Cronk (A – 28), was born 1887, Adamsville, Tenn.;

married Florence R. Coats, Dec. 20, 1908. He lived Newbern, Tenn., 1949. *40 42*

Children:

1. Jewell Demova Brasfield, b. Dec. 13, 1909; m. Wallace Browder, Oct. 1927, Union City, Tenn. *40*
   Child:
   a. Ermi Jean Browder, b. Aug. 18, 1928; m. Joe Williams, Memphis, Tenn., 1948. *40*
2. Florence Lucille Brasfield, b. Aug. 21, 1910; m. Dan Greer, Aug. 1928, Trimble, Tenn. *40*
   Child:
   a. Daniel Lewis Greer. Lived Memphis, Tenn., 1949. *40*
3. Ella May Brasfield, b. Feb. 20, 1914, m. Cecil McGee, 1933, Miss. *40*
4. Joe Gilbert Brasfield, b. April 4, 1919. *40*

IVEY LESLEY BRASFIELD (A – 30)

Ivey Lesley Brasfield, son of Joseph McDaniel Brasfield and Sarah Jane Cronk (A – 28), was born 1891; married Ruby Mayfield, July 8, 1910; marriage bond signed by Ivy Brasfield and Eber Brasfield; married by L. E. Fariss, J.P., McNairy Co., Tenn. Tenn. (Mar. Bk. R, p 37) He lived Newbern, Tenn., 1949. *40 51*

Children:

1. Altie May Brasfield, b. July 25, 1911; m. Henry G. Bell, Feb. 14, 1927, Jackson, Tenn. *40*
   Children: (Lived Lenox, Tenn., 1949.) *40*
   a. William Edward Bell.
   b. Charles Robert Bell.
   c. Molockey Bell.
   d. Nelly Bell.
   e. Martha Bell.
   f. Dewey Bell.
   g. Artie May Bell.
2. Norman Thedora Brasfield, b. Feb. 17, 1913; m. Estell Petterson, April 8, 1939, Jackson, Tenn. (N. T. Brasfield m. Estelle Petterson, April 7, 1939, by George R. Farrow, M.G., Marriage Bk. 11, p 100, Madison Co., Tenn.) He lived Spring

Creek, Tenn., 1949. *40*

3. Orell Molockey Brasfield, b. Feb. 11, 1917; m. William T. Fortner, March 10, 1931, Jackson, Tenn. *40*
   Children: (Lived Benton Harbor, Mich., 1949.) *40*
   a. Ruby Helen Fortner
   b. Sarah Margaret Fortner
   c. Gerald Wayne Fortner
   d. Nellie May Fortner
4. Pauline Permelda Brasfield, b. Aug. 11, 1920; m. Odell Rodgers, March 5, 1936, Jackson, Tenn. *40*
   Children: (Lived Humboldt, Tenn., 1949.) *40*
   a. Shirley Jean Rodgers
   b. Jerry Wayne Rodgers
   c. Robert Rodgers
   d. Charles Thomas Rodgers
5. Hazel Marie Brasfield, b. April 1, 1930; m. Owl Smith, Nov. 10, 1948, Benton Harbor, Mich. *40*

WELTON JOYCE (JOSE EDGAR) BRASFIELD (A – 31)

Welton Joyce (Jose Edgar) Brasfield, son of Joseph McDaniel Brasfield and Lula Jane Millican (A – 28), was born March 18, 1922, Tipton, Co., Tenn.; married Lettie Mildred Kirk, Nov. 8, 1944, Osceola, Miss. Co., Ark. Her mother was a Bohanen. *49*

Children: *49*

1. Betty Joyce Brasfield, b. Aug. 8, 1945, Keiser, Ark.
2. Joe Evelyn Brasfield, b. March 15, 1946, Keiser, Ark.
3. Barbara Gale Brasfield, b. April 4, 1949, Keiser, Ark.

JOHN ASA BRASFIELD (A – 32)

John Asa Brasfield, son of James Alsey Brasfield and Jane Phillips (A – 22), was born about 1867, Hardin Co., Tenn.; died Feb. 8, 1933, Martin, Weakley Co., Tenn.; buried East Side Cemetery, Martin Tenn.; married Lydia Ann Carroll, Jan. 24, 1893, Martin, Tenn. *38 44 52*

Lydia Ann Carroll was born 1873, Adamsville, Tenn.; daughter of J. S. and Alice (Terry) Carroll. She lived Weakley Co., 1932, and wrote that she thought "our groups on both sides migrated to Tennessee from N.C. before the Civil War. There were

many Brasfields in Tennessee distantly related to us; several of the same given name." She lived 814 Olive St., Martin, Tenn., 1953. *52*

John Brasfield, for $200, bought lot in Adamsville, Tenn., from S. M. Perkins, Jan. 7, 1897. (Deed Bk. X, p 164, McNairy Co., Tenn.) J. A. Brasfield and wife, L. A. Brasfield, sold lot and brick storehouse in Bethel Springs to E. M. Smith for $2,000, Sept. 24, 1919. (Deed Bk. 13, p 621, McNairy Co., Tenn.)

John Asa Brasfield's will was made Aug. 26, 1931, and probated Feb. 24, 1933, Weakley Co., Tenn. (Will Bk. 1925, p 334)

Children:

1. Herbert Knight Brasfield, b. Oct. 29, 1902 or 1903, Adamsville, Tenn.; m. (1) Brooksie Freeman, May 24, 1921, Weakley Co., Tenn., by Eph. P. Smith, and m. (2) Audrey McCullar, in Martin, Tenn. He lived 520 Jackson, Tupelo, Miss., 1947. *44 45 53 54*

   Children by Brooksie Freeman:

   a. Marcelyn Brasfield, b. Martin, Tenn., m. H. S. Edwards. She lived 222 Eye St., Modesta, Cal., 1951. *43 45*

   b. Anne Forest Brasfield, b. Martin, Tenn.; m. Bob Soles. She lived 1331 Sherman St., San Jose, Cal., 1951. *43*

2. Fay Brasfield, b. May 31, 1910, Humboldt, Tenn. (Gibson Co.); m. James Elmer McNatt, April 5, 1934, Fulton, Ky. She lived R #2, Fulton, Ky., 1947. *52*
3. Daughter, d. 1919. *52*
4. ----- Brasfield, d. before 1947. *52*
5. ----- Brasfield, d. before 1947. *52*

JUDY ELIZABETH BRASFIELD (A – 33)

Judy Elizabeth Brasfield, daughter of James Alsey Brasfield and Jane Phillips (A – 22), was born April 16, 1867, Adamsville, Tenn.; died Dec. 10, 1904; married James Carroll. *38 41 42*

James Carroll was born Feb. 11, 1867, Adamsville, Tenn.; a first cousin of Lydia Ann Carroll Brasfield (A – 32). He was living in Henderson, Tenn., 1947. *39 42*

Children:

1. Vernon Carroll, b. June 27, 1889, Adamsville, Tenn.; m. Ollie Morgan. She was b. March 16, 1890, Montezuma, Tenn. They lived in Henderson, Tenn., 1947. *39 42*
   Children: *42*
   a. Leonard Carroll, b. Nov. 9, 1914, Adamsville, Tenn.
   b. Thomas Carroll, b. Jan. 15, 1919, Montezuma, Tenn.; m. Charlotte Johnson, Oakland, Cal.
   c. Ruby Alice Carroll, b. Aug. 17, 1930, Henderson, Tenn.
2. Ruby Beatrice Carroll, b. March 22, 1894, Adamsville, Tenn.; m. Ila Payton Gann. She lived in Adamsville, Tenn., 1948. *41*
   Children: *41*
   a. Annie Merle Gann, b. Jan. 20, 1912, Adamsville, Tenn.; m. Eber Howard Cox, Aug. 7, 19--, Corinth, Miss.
   b. George Caroll Gann, b. Jan. 24, 1914, Adamsville, Tenn.; m. Ora Opal King, Jan. 18, 1939, Corinth, Miss.
   c. Joe Marvin Gann, b. June 23, 1916, Adamsville, Tenn.; m. Vivian Onedia Miller, Dec. 23, 1939, Marion, Ark.
   d. Mavis Lucille Gann, b. April 6, 1922, Adamsville, Tenn.; m. James Ernest Surratt, Feb. 17, 1940, Corinth, Miss.

CHARLES COLUMBUS BRASFIELD (A – 34)

Charles Columbus Brasfield, son of James Alsey Brasfield and Jane Phillips (A – 22), was born Feb. 23, 1869, Adamsville, Tenn.; died Feb. 6, 1937, Baton Rouge, La.; buried Magnolia Cemetery, Baton Rouge, La.; married (1) Mittie Grishom, Ruston, La., (2) Etta Patterson, and (3) Olive Courtney, Denham Springs, La. *44 55*

He left home at age of 17 and went to Arkansas; lived on Hiawatha St., Baton Rouge, La., 1937; member of the Christian Church. Etta Patterson was of Clarendon, Ark. *44 55*

Child by Mittie Grishom:

1. Curtis Brassfield, b. Ruston, La.; d. aged 5 years, buried Denham Springs, La. *44*

Children by Etta Patterson:

1. James A. Brasfield, b. March 27, 1891 (or Jan. 1, 1890) Clarendon, Ark.; d. before 1951, buried San Angelo, Tex. Lived San Antonio, Tex., 1937. *44 55*

2. Ella Brasfield, b. Clarendon, Ark.; buried Merigold, Miss., Oct. 1918. *44*
3. Parker Benton Brasfield, b. Aug. 1, 1895, d. before 1937; m. Faustina -----. See A – 35
4. Carl Lee Brasfield, b. Sept. 9, 1897; m. Thelma Robinson. See A – 36

Child by Olive Courtney:

1. Stella Mae Brasfield, b. Dec. 2, 1909, Denham Springs, La., m. (1) Alton Davis, of Miss., m. (2) Leroy L. Bankston, of Baton Rouge, La. She lived Shreveport, La., 1951. *44 55*

   Child by Alton Davis:

   a. Richard Brasfield Davis, b. July 12, 1928. *55*

   Children by Leroy L. Bankston:

   a. Betty Jean Bankston, b. Oct. 23, 1933, B.R., La. *55*
   b. Jimmie Roy Bankston, b. July 2, 1935, B.R., La. *55*

PARKER BENTON BRASFIELD (A – 35)

Parker Benton Brasfield, son of Charles Columbus Brasfield and Etta Patterson (A – 34), was born Aug. 1, 1895, Clarendon, Ark.; died before 1937, Boliver Co., Miss.; buried San Angelo, Tex.; married Faustina -----. *44 55*

She lived 2707 Murry St., Shreveport, La., 1951. *44*

Children: (Lived 2707 Murry St., Shreveport, La., 1951) *44*

1. Parker Benton Brasfield
2. Charles H. Brasfield

CARL LEE BRASFIELD (A – 36)

Carl Lee Brasfield, son of Charles Columbus Brasfield and Etta Patterson (A – 34), was born Sept. 9, 1897; married Thelma Robinson, Sept. 30, 1919, Waco, Tex. He served in World War I; lived 1216 Booty St., Corpus Christi, Tex., 1951. *44 55*

Thelma Robinson was daughter of Lon and Ella (Kelly) Robinson, of Dallas, Texas. *44*

Children:

1. C. L. Brasfield, b. March 7, 1923, B.R., La.; m. (1) Myrtle Dean Pierson, of Tyler, Tex., m. (2) Vertie Mae Fann, of Salemburg, S.C. He was studying for ministry in Clinton,

S.C., in 1951; lived 310 S. Adair St., Clinton, S.C., 1951. Vertie Mae Fann was dau. of Lonnie Alphaeus and Lena Bertha (Hunnicutt) Fann. *44 56*

Child by Vertie Mae Fann:

a. Carl Wade Brasfield, b. May 14, 1951. *56*

2. Freda Marie Brasfield, b. Aug. 14, 1926, Lawton, Okla.; m. Raymond Douglas Vickers, Sept. 29, 1945, Hobbs, N.M. He was son of Leslie Vickers of Corpus Christi, Tex. She lived Oil Center, N.M., P.O. Box 292, in 1951. *44*

Child:

a. Nancy Lee Vickers, b. May 9, 1948, Hobbs, N.M. *44*

3. Boyd Brasfield, b. Oct. 10, 1927, Houston, Texas; m. Beth Goff, March 25, 1951, Aiken, S.C. She was dau. of A. L. Goff of Corpus Christi, Tex. Boyd Brasfield was private, U. S. Army, stationed Camp Golden, Augusta, Ga., in 1951. *44*

JASPER LEE BRASFIELD (A – 37)

Jasper Lee Brasfield, son of James Alsey Brasfield and Jane Phillips (A – 22), was born Adamsville, Tenn.; died before June 1951; married (1) Florence Archer, in Arkansas, (2) ----- Donaldson, in Arkansas. He was of Heber Springs, Ark.; lived San Bernardino, Cal., 1944. *39 41 42 43 44*

Children: *41*

1. Fred Brasfield
2. Dorothy Brasfield
3. Janie Lee Brasfield

-- and others

ALFRED JAMES BRASFIELD (A – 38)

Alfred James Brasfield, son of James Alsey Brasfield and Jane Phillips (A – 22), was born Dec. 6, 1871, Adamsville, Tenn.; died Feb. 9, 1947; funeral held Morris Hill, Tenn., Feb. 10, 1947; married Jennie Taylor, Aug. 7, 1892, by J. F. Faries, J.P., McNairy Co., Tenn. George Brasfield and James Brasfield signed the marriage bond. (Mar. Bk. L, p 163, McNairy Co., Tenn.) He lived Morris Chapel, Tenn. *42 57*

Jennie Taylor was born McNairy Co., Tenn.; daughter of Os and Jennie Taylor. She lived in Adamsville, Tenn., 1942. *57*

Children: *57*

1. Gracie Brasfield, b. Sept. 20, 1893, Adamsville, Tenn.
2. Avy Rosetta Brasfield, b. May 10, 1896, Adamsville, Tenn.
3. Grady Brasfield, b. June 5, 1901, Adamsville, Tenn.; m. Clarice Carlyle, March 20, 1937. She was dau. of Onnie and Carrie (Crecie) Carlyle.
4. Harlie Lester Brasfield (twin), b. Oct. 13, 1903; m. Lizzie Green. See A – 39
5. Hardy Paul Brasfield (twin), b. Oct. 13, 1903, Adamsville, Tenn.; m. Alice Bailey, April 18, 1937. He was farming and living at Adamsville, Tenn., 1947. She was dau. of Robert Dinnesson and Lennie (Banks) Bailey. *57*

   Child:

   a. Paul Wayne Brasfield, b. Oct. 10, 1941, Adamsville, Tenn.
6. James Taylor Brasfield, b. July 10, 1913; m. Edna Margaret Reuter. See A – 40

HARLIE LESTER BRASFIELD (A – 39)

Harlie Lester Brasfield, son of Alfred James Brasfield and Jennie Taylor (A – 38), was born Oct. 13, 1903, Adamsville, Tenn.; married Lizzie Green, March 22, 1926. He lived Adamsville, Tenn., 1951. *57*

She was daughter of Ben and ----- (Singleton) Green. *57*

Children:

1. Warren Brasfield, b. June 2, 1929, Adamsville, Tenn.; m. Tressie Nell Stinnett, about 1951. *57* See A – 41
2. William Brasfield, b. April 6, 1936, Adamsville, Tenn. *57*
3. Robert Lee Brasfield, b. Aug. 20, 1941, Adamsville, Tenn. *57*
4. Jimmie Lester Brasfield, b. Aug. 20, 1948. *57*

JAMES TAYLOR BRASFIELD (A – 40)

James Taylor Brasfield, son of Alfred James Brasfield and Jennie Taylor (A–38), was born July 10, 1913, Adamsville, Tenn.; married Edna Margaret Reuter, Sept. 10, 1941. *57 58*

Edna Margaret Reuter was born May 7, 1913, Rock Island, Ill.; daughter of Robert Charles and Louise Marie (Heegan) Reuter. James T. Brasfield lived RFD 5, Corinth, Miss., 1951-2. *58*

Children: *57 58*

1. Jennie Louise Brasfield, b. Nov. 2, 1942, Adamsville, Tenn.
2. James Robert Brasfield, b. April 11, 1944, Adamsville, Tenn.

ADELINE BRASFIELD (A – 41)

Adeline Brasfield, daughter of Asa Brasfield and Nancy Ward (A – 21), was born McNairy Co., Tenn.; married N. M. D. Kemp. He was born Hardin Co., Tenn. *41 59*

Children: *59*

1. Joseph A. Kemp, b. Nov. 20, 1850, Hardin Co., Tenn., m. Elizabeth English. She b. March 7, 1850, East Tenn.
   Children:
   a. Thomas E. Kemp, b. Sept. 28, 1868, Hardin Co., Tenn.; m. Mollie Combs.
   b. Mary E. Kemp, b. Nov. 26, 1870, Hardin Co., Tenn.; m. John Plunk.
   c. Joseph N. W. Kemp, b. March 18, 1876, Hardin Co., Tenn.; m. Milli Mayfield.
   d. Minnie Adeline Kemp, b. Jan. 15, 1878, Hardin Co., Tenn.; m. R. W. Hale.
   e. Leon Bertie Kemp, b. Oct. 15, 1882, Hardin Co., Tenn.; m. Tom Erwin.
   f. R. L. Kemp, b. April 21, 1883, Hardin Co., Tenn.; m. Elizabeth Stewart.
   g. Chester May Kemp, b. April 24, 1886, Adamsville, Tenn.; m. Cessel Matlock, Nov. 6, 1909, Adamsville, Tenn. She was dau. of Geo. and Rosa (Hughes) Matlock. He lived Route 1, Adamsville, Tenn., 1951.
      Children:
      (1) Willie Aubrey Kemp, b. Oct. 16, 1910, Adamsville, Tenn.
      (2) Audie Z. Kemp, b. Nov. 19, 1912, Adamsville, Tenn.; m. Richard I. Stinnett.
         Children:
         (a) Tressie Nell Stinnett, m. Warren Brasfield. She lived Adamsville, Tenn., 1951. See A – 39
         (b) Paulos Hoyse Stinnett, Lived Adamsville, Tenn., 1951.

(c) Macky Stinnett. Lived Adamsville, Tenn., 1951.
(d) Donn Stinnett. Lived Route #1, Adamsville, Tenn., 1951.

(3) Austin May Kemp, b. May 7, 1916, Adamsville, Tenn.; m. Eliza Griffin.
Children: (Lived Stantonville, Tenn., R #2, 1951.)
(a) Patricia Kemp
(b) Gelnden Kemp
(c) Paul Kemp
(d) Linda Kemp
(e) Sundra Kemp

(4) Jewell Dean Kemp, b. Sept. 6, 1923, Adamsville, Tenn.; m. Robert E. Long.

(5) Imogene Kemp, b. Nov. 15, 1931, Adamsville, Tenn.; m. Thomas Gordon Jones. She lived Selma, Tenn., 1951.
Child:
(a) James Gordon Jones.

h. Hattie L. Kemp, b. July 4, 1889, Hardin Co., Tenn.; m. Tom Phillips.

i. Bandy Kemp, b. Jan. 8, 1892, Hardin Co., Tenn.; m. Nola Johnson.

2. Tab Kemp, m. Pound Phillips.

WYLIE BRASFIELD (A – 42)

Wylie Brasfield, son of George Brasfield and Elizabeth Major (A – 4), was born Feb. 27, 1797; died July 14, 1828; married Emaline Shaw, Feb. 22, 1822, Gibson Co., Tenn. *2* (See Shaw Excursus XS – 5)

Warrant No. 677, April 16, 1821, issued by Sec. of State of N.C. to President and Trustees of the University of N.C. on service of William Logan, deceased, assigned to Willie Brassfield, on Grant No. 24713, dated Dec. 17, 1824, 640 acres land in 10th District, Fayette Co., Tenn., Range 6, Section 5. (Tenn. Grants, Bk. CC, p 94) *60*

Willie Brasfield of Maury Co., Tenn., sold land in McNairy Co., to Wm. Smith, Sr., April 12, 1826. (Deed Bk. A, p 20, McNairy Co., Tenn.) Sale was for 500 acres which was part of a 2,560 acre tract in 9th Surveyor's District and apparently was the 2,560 acres entered by George Brasfield, Entry No. 1204, dated

Feb. 3, 1823, founded on a military warrant. (Tennessee Grants, Bk. 8, p 244) *60*

On Jan. 5, 1827, Willie Brasfield, of Maury Co., Tenn., was conveyed land in Granville Co., N.C., on Camp Creek and Hillsborough Road on Orange Co. line, by John Hampton of Granville Co., N.C. (Deed Bk. 3, p 169, Granville Co., N.C.)

John Bell and Willie Brasfield of Wake Co., N.C., sold land in Obion Co., Tenn., to John C. McLemore, of Nashville, Tenn., and M. H. Howard, of Henry Co., Tenn., Jan. 6, 1827. (Deed Bk. B-1, p 148, Obion Co., Tenn.)

Children:

1. George Simpson Brasfield, b. March 9, 1823; d. March 6, 1871; m. Martha Deborah Kennedy. See A – 43
2. Elmina Elizabeth Brasfield, b. Oct. 9, 1824, at 3:00 P.M. She was not named as an heir-at-law of Wiley (Willie) Brasfield when George S. Brasfield, of Gibson Co., Tenn., appointed A. G. Blake his attorney to contend for his half of a lot in Raleigh known as Brasfield's Old Tavern lot, Oct. 2, 1845. (Deed Bk. 16, p 557, Wake Co., N.C.) *2*

GEORGE SIMPSON BRASFIELD (A – 43)

George Simpson Brasfield, son of Wylie Brasfield and Emaline Shaw (A – 42), was born March 9, 1823, Gibson Co., Tenn., at 9:00 P.M.; died March 6, 1871; buried at Alamo, Tenn.; married Martha Deborah Kennedy, Sept. 20, 1848. *2*

She was born ca. 1826, Tenn.; died Sept. 18, 1878; daughter of Samuel and Martha (Masingill) Kennedy; the marriage to G.S. Brasfield was her second. *2 61*

Solomon Shaw was guardian of George S. Brassfield in 1842, Gibson Co., Tenn. *62*

Marriage Records, Gibson Co., Tenn., show George S. Brassfield married Sarah Nunn, Feb. 12, 1846, by J. W. Jones, L.E.; Bondsman was Marion I. Clay. (Record of Marriage License & Bonds, 1824-1860, p 116)

He sold land in Obion Co., Tenn., Sept. 4, 1846, to Warren Moody, of Shelby Co., Ky. (Deed Bk. 1-H, p 43, Obion Co., Tenn.)

Children:

1. Solomon Wylie Brasfield, b. Jan. 10, 1850; d. July 2, 1914; m. Cordelia Louise Cox. See A – 44
2. Demitria Kate Brasfield, b. Aug. 2, 1853, Tenn.; d. April 1, 1889; m. James H. Norvell, Nov. 22, 1870. *2 61* See A – 51
   Child:
   a. Henry George Norvell. He had children living in Paris, Texas, in 1948. *2*
3. Emily E. Brasfield, b. Feb, 1855; d. March 13, 1855. *2*
4. Samuel George Brasfield, b. June 23, 1863; d. Feb. 9, 1922; m. (1) L. Bashbie Wright, m. (2) Cora Leverett. See A – 50
5. Emma Shaw Brasfield, b. May 9, 1865; d. 1926; m. George F. Holman, Aug. 1882. *2*
   Child:
   a. Tessie Holman, m. A. B. Doyal, of Grant, Okla. *2*
6. Albert Brasfield, b. Nov. 9, 1868; d. Dec. 19, 1922; m. (1) Gussie Dabney, m. (2) Maggie Norvell Brasfield. See A – 56

SOLOMON WYLIE BRASFIELD (A – 44)

Solomon Wylie Brasfield, son of George Simpson Brasfield and Martha Deborah Kennedy (A – 43), was born Jan. 10, 1850, Tenn.; died July 2, 1914, Crockett Co., Tenn.; married Cordelia Louise Cox, Aug. 15, 1871. *2 61*

Cordelia Louise Cox was born June 5, 1858; died June 15, 1945, Fayetteville, Ark.; daughter of Moses Porter Cox, Sr., and Martha Jane (Cates) Cox. Moses Porter Cox was b. ca. 1837. Martha Jane Cates was born 1843; daughter of Richard G. (b. ca. 1812, N.C.) and Margaret Wainwright (b. Oct. 26, 1823) Cates. Cordelia Louise married, secondly, J. F. Hall, Nov. 6, 1919, Crockett Co., Tenn. *2 63*

Children:

1. Eddie H. Brasfield, b. Aug. 14, 1872; d. four hours later. *2*
2. and 3. Twin sons died in infancy. *2*
4. and 5. Twin son and daughter died in infancy. *2*
6. Eva Irene Brasfield, b. March 29, 1874; d. Oct. 21, 1947; m. Josephus Peal, Jan. 29, 1898. *2*
   Child:
   a. Gladys Catherine Peal, b. Jan. 7, 1899; m. (1) Floyd W.

Davis, April 16, 1923, m. (2) Charles Arthur Galligan, Sept. 22, 1928. *2*

7. Viola Demetria Brasfield, b. Jan. 24, 1876; m. George Ferdinand Tatum. See A – 45
8. Lyle Earle Brasfield, b. June 30, 1881; m. Curtis Eugenia Townley. See A – 46
9. Lillian May Brasfield, b. Jan. 7, 1884; d. Feb. 5, 1919; m. William Albert Hodge. See A – 47
10. Olive Catherine Brasfield, b. Nov. 14, 1886; d. Feb. 2, 1923; m. James Robert Woods. See A – 48
11. George Albert Brasfield (twin), b. Jan. 1, 1893; m. Rosa Esther Peacocke. See A – 49
12. Anne Belle Brasfield (twin), b. Jan. 1, 1893. She was at Univ. of Ark. Library, Fayetteville, Ark., in 1946; was at Van Nuys, Cal.; Birmingham Hospital Library in 1948. In 1949 she was at Ft. Roots Hospital Library, North Little Rock, Ark.; lived 1808 Moss St., N. Little Rock, Ark. *2*

VIOLA DEMETRIA BRASFIELD (A – 45)

Viola Demetria Brasfield, daughter of Solomon Wylie Brasfield and Cordelia Louise Cox (A – 44), was born Jan. 24, 1876; married George Ferdinand Tatum, March 28, 1894, Crockett Mills, Tenn. *2*

Children:

1. Posey Elizabeth Tatum, b. April 7, 1895; m. (1) James Marvin Pursell, Jan. 17, 1917, m. (2) Alfred Trevor Thompson, April 6, 1940. James Marvin Pursell died Jan. 22, 1935. She lived 415 11th. Ave., N.E., St. Petersburg, Fla., 1948. *2 64*
   Child by James Marvin Pursell:
   a. Marvin Tatum Pursell, b. March 5, 1920; m. Janet Mary Sapper, Feb. 14, 1945. He was a doctor. *2 64*
      Child:
      (1) Marvin Tatum Pursell II, b. Dec. 26, 1946. *2 64*
2. George Earle Tatum, b. July 3, 1896; m. Mabel Elam, May 12, 1918. *2*
   Children:
   a. George Elam Tatum, b. Feb. 21, 1920; d. June 5, 1926. *2*
   b. Robert Henry Tatum, b. March 31, 1928. *2*

3. Cordelia Julia Tatum, b. July 16, 1898; m. (1) John Matthews, March 3, 1920, m. (2) William Bernard Matthews, Dec. 16, 1933, m. (3) Louis A. Feldman, Sept. 2, 1941. *2*
4. Solomon William Tatum, b. Sept. 12, 1900; m. Helene Marie Klinger, Sept. 10, 1929. *2*
   Child:
   a. Kenneth Wylie Tatum, b. May 7, 1940. *2*
5. Dixie Lee Tatum, b. April 16, 1905; d. Feb. 24, 1908. *2*
6. Dorothy Love Tatum, b. Oct. 26, 1914; m. (1) Marion Phillip Sylvester, June 15, 1933, m. (2) Thomas John Finn, April 9, 1938. *2*
   Child by Thomas John Finn:
   a. Julia Lee Finn, b. Dec. 20, 1939. *2*
7. and 8. Twin daughters, died in infancy. *2*

LYLE EARLE BRASFIELD (A – 46)

Lyle Earl Brasfield, son of Solomon Wylie Brasfield and Cordelia Louise Cox (A – 44), was born June 30, 1881, Crockett Mills, Tenn.; married Curtis Eugenia Townley. *2 65 66*

Children:

1. Randolph Orion Brasfield, b. Dec. 19, 1906, Alief, Texas; m. Velva Allen, Dec. 22, 1943, Williamsburg, Va. She was dau. of Eli Sabin and Sarah Alice (Landreth) Allen. He lived 717 E. Washington, Iowa City, Ia., 1951. *2 66*
2. Solomon Shelburne Brasfield, b. Feb. 7, 1908, Midland, Ark. He may be the S.S. Brasfield who lived in Austin, Texas, and was with the Lone Star Gas Co., 1952. *2 46 66*
3. Lyle Earle Brasfield, Jr., b. Nov. 7, 1909, Alief, Texas. *2*
4. Travis Winford Brasfield, b. May 23, 1911, Midland, Ark.; m. Florence Ellen Brown, Aug. 5, 1936. He received Ph. D. degree; was the Naugatuck Chem. Division of U.S. Rubber Co., Bethany, Conn.; in 1948 he lived at 50 Lexington St., Hamden Conn. He served as Lt. Col. in armed service. *2 65*
5. Oliver Wendell Brasfield, b. Nov. 8, 1912, Midland, Ark. *2*
6. Paul Carroll Brasfield, b. Sept. 12, 1914, Midland, Ark.; m. June LeRue Davidson, Nov. 22, 1935. She was born Nov. 23, 1916, New Home, Tex. He lived 315 East Lynn St., Slaton, Texas, 1948. *2 67*

Child:

a. Julia Nell Brasfield, b. Jan. 3, 1937, Slaton, Texas. *67*

7. Virginia Dyer Brasfield, b. Nov. 26, 1917, Slaton, Tex. *2*
8. Anna Eva Brasfield, b. March 17, 1920, Slaton, Tex.; m. Lonnie C. McCullough. *2 66*
9. Mary Catherine Brasfield, b. May 23, 1922. *2 66*

LILLIAN MAY BRASFIELD (A – 47)

Lillian May Brasfield, daughter of Solomon Wylie Brasfield and Cordelia Louise Cox (A – 44), was born Jan. 7, 1884; died Feb. 5, 1919; married William Albert Hodge, Dec. 7, 1902, by Eld. J.E. Gassock. (Marriage Bk. 11, p 182, Crockett Co., Tenn.) *2*

Children: *5*

1. Erma May Hodge, b. Aug. 19, 1903; m. Dewitt Clinton Daniels, Dec. 22, 1932.
   Child:
   a. Charles Clinton Daniels, b. Jan. 4, 1934.
2. Annie Belle Hodge, b. Jan. 1, 1908; m. Charles Edwin Hurley, Oct. 29, 1924.
   Children:
   a. Kenneth Doyle Hurley, b. Aug. 9, 1925.
   b. Fairy Joyce Hurley, b. July 6, 1929.
3. William Earl Hodge, b. Sept. 19, 1909; m. Nora Riggsbee, Aug. 2, 1926.
   Children:
   a. Ella Inez Hodge, b. Sept. 13, 1927.
   b. Bobbie Joan Hodge, b. Feb. 17, 1930.
   c. Fred Hodge, b. April 9, 1938.
4. Catherine Demetria Hodge, b. Dec. 1, 1913; m. William Clifford Johnson, Sept. 20, 1932.
   Children:
   a. Anna Johnson, b. June 2, 1935.
   b. William Clifford Johnson, b. June 3, 1942.
5. Fairy Lovenia Hodge, b. Oct. 2, 1918; d. March 27, 1926.

OLIVE CATHERINE BRASFIELD (A – 48)

Olive Catherine Brasfield, daughter of Solomon Wylie Brasfield and Cordelia Louise Cox (A – 44), was born Nov. 14, 1886;

died Feb. 2, 1923; married James Robert Woods, Dec. 6, 1903. *2*

Children: *2*

1. Lois Irene Woods, b. Dec. 6, 1904; m. Oliver Connell Hart, June 6, 1920.
   Children:
   a. Hazel Cordelia Hart, b. Aug. 1, 1921; m. Arthur Thompson, Dec. 31, 1939.
      Child:
      (1) James Edward Thompson, b. May 11, 1945.
   b. Olive Catherine Hart, b. April 1, 1925; d. Nov. 15, 1935.
   c. Harold Lloyd Hart, b. June 19, 1926; d. June 9, 1927.
   d. Dorothy Louise Hart, b. May 30, 1932.
2. Minnie Louise Woods, b. Dec. 14, 1906, Alamo, Tenn.; m. Hazen Cecil Layer, Nov. 9, 1920, Toledo, Ohio.
   Child:
   a. Lou Ann Layer, b. Oct. 4, 1931, San Diego, Cal.
3. James Robert Woods, b. Sept. 29, 1908; m. Annie Lou Woods, Sept. 7, 1940.
   Children:
   a. Brenda Joyce Woods, b. Feb. 8, 1943.
   b. Joan Carol Woods, b. Nov. 15, 1945.
4. Annie Brasfield Woods (twin), b. Jan. 25, 1915.
5. Nannie Sue Woods (twin), b. Jan. 25, 1915.

GEORGE ALBERT BRASFIELD (A – 49)

George Albert Brasfield, son of Solomon Wylie Brasfield and Cordelia Louise Cox (A – 44), was born Jan. 1, 1893; married Rose Esther Peacocke, April 2, 1911, Crockett Co., Tenn., by W. S. Corbett, J.P. (Marriage Bk. 13, p 473) *2*

Children: *2*

1. Eva Laverne Brasfield, b. Feb. 8, 1912; m. Cecil Clyde Hartman, Dec. 25, 1928.
2. Helen Cordelia Brasfield, b. Dec. 19, 1914; m. John Guy Branson, Feb. 8, 1932.
   Children:
   a. Jerry Carolyn Branson, b. Sept. 23, 1934.
   b. Norman Dale Branson, b. July 15, 1937.

c. George Oscar Branson, b. Dec. 2, 1939.
d. Kenneth Donald Branson, b. May 10, 1944.

3. Billy Mavis Brasfield, b. Jan. 18, 1920; m. J.R. Heard, Dec. 23, 1938.
   Children:
   a. Billie Anne Heard, b. July 8, 1940.
   b. James Richard Heard, b. Oct. 12, 1945.
4. Ruth Evelyn Brasfield, b. April 27, 1922; m. (1) LeRoy B. Vaden, March 23, 1939, m. (2) William David Sparks, Sept. 10, 1945.
   Child by LeRoy B. Vaden:
   a. Sharon LaVerne Vaden, b. April 10, 1940.
   Child by William David Sparks:
   a. Suzanne Sparks.
5. Martha Francelle Brasfield, b. Aug. 19, 1935.

SAMUEL GEORGE BRASFIELD (A – 50)

Samuel George Brasfield, son of George Simpson Brasfield and Martha Deborah Kennedy (A – 43), was born June 23, 1863, Crockett Mills, Tenn.; died Feb. 9, 1922, Slaton, Texas; married (1) L. Bashbie Wright, June 8, 1884, Crockett Co., Tenn., by F. P. Hall, J.P., and (2) Cora Leverett, April 1899, Paris, Texas. *2 63 69*

L. Bashbie Wright died April, 1888, Crockett Mills, Tenn. *69*

Child by L. Bashbie Wright:

1. Martha Edna Brasfield, b. Dec. 12, 1886, Crockett Mills, Tenn.; m. Elmo S. Brooks. She lived 4811 Lillian St., Houston, Texas, 1948. *69*
   Children:
   a. Velma Corine Brooks, b. Sept. 28, 1909; d. March 6, 1912. *69*
   b. Clifton Ernest Brooks, b. Jan. 12, 1913, Slaton, Texas; unmarried by 1948. *69 70*
   c. Mary Christine Brooks, b. Sept. 20, 1921, Slaton, Texas; m. Paul R. Smith, Jan. 20, 1943, Ft. Worth, Texas. *69 70*
      Child:
      (1) Paul Russell Smith, b. Jan. 15, 1948. *70*

Children by Cora Leverett:

1. Landrum Reeves Brasfield, b. May 1, 1890; d. March 2, 1914; m. Maggie Norvell. See A – 51
2. Mary Lou Brasfield, b. Jan. 3, 1893; m. Charlie Dow Yates. See A – 52
3. Katie Brasfield, b. Aug. 15, 1897; m. Arthur Standefer. See A – 53
4. Jesse Brasfield, b. Sept. 16, 1899; m. Audie Meadow. See A – 54
5. Jewell Brasfield, b. July 10, 1902; m. James Hallan. See A – 55
6. Albert Brasfield, b. Feb. 10, 1904, Alief, Texas; d. Feb. 5, 1948, Ft. Worth Texas; m. May Seals, Dec. 24, 1934, Slaton, Texas. (or Dec. 24, 1932) *2 69 70*

LANDRUM REEVES BRASFIELD (A – 51)

Landrum Reeves Brasfield, son of Samuel George Brasfield and Cora Leverett (A–50), was born May 1, 1890, Crockett Mills, Tenn.; d. March 2, 1914, Slaton, Texas; married Maggie Norvell, March 16, 1910, Paris, Texas. *2 69 71*

Maggie Norvell was born Aug. 6, 1892, Emberson, Texas; daughter of James Henry Norvell by his second wife, Emily Dina Herring (his first wife being Demitria Kate Brasfield. See A–43). Maggie later married Albert Brasfield (A–56). She lived Paris, Texas, Rt. 1, 1950. *2 71*

Children:

1. Norvell Landrum Brasfield, b. Feb. 21, 1911, Alief, Texas; m. Eugenia Nixon, Sept. 23, 19--. She was dau. of Arch Jackson and Martha Lena (Caviness) Nixon. He lived Rt. 1, Paris, Texas, in 1950. *2 71*
2. Mavis Elizabeth Brasfield, b. May 9, 1913, Slaton, Texas; m. Fred Barry Shaeffer, Dec. 26, 1937. He was son of Francis Cross and Mable (Rock) Shaeffer. *2 71*
   Children: *71*
   a. Randolph Barry Shaeffer, b. Nov. 5, 1938, Paris, Texas.
   b. Landrum Cross Shaeffer, b. Mar. 4, 1944, Paris, Texas.
   c. Daniel Keith Shaeffer, b. Dec. 28, 1947, Paris, Texas.

MARY LOU BRASFIELD (A – 52)

Mary Lou (Lula) Brasfield, daughter of Samuel George Brasfield and Cora Leverett (A–50), was born Jan. 3, 1893, Paris,

Texas; married Charlie Dow Yates, June 29, 1913, Lubbock, Texas. *2 69 70*

Children: *70*

1. France Alma Yates, b. April 16, 1914, Alief, Texas; m. C. Prentice Vaught, Oct. 31, 1932, Clovis, N.M.
   Children:
   a. France Charlene Vaught, b. Dec. 25, 1935, Slaton, Texas.
   b. Charles Roymald Vaught, b. Oct. 12, 1939, Grand Cooley, Wash.
   c. Robert Allen Vaught, b. March 9, 1946, Portland, Ore.
2. Anne Corene Yates, b. April 16, 1916, Slaton, Texas; m. Lee O. Harvey, June 11, 1933, Clovis, N.M.
   Children:
   a. Betty Ann Harvey, b. April 16, 1934, Slaton, Texas.
   b. James Leroy Harvey, b. April 4, 1936, Lubbock, Texas.
3. Charles Dow Yates, b. Nov. 13, 1919, Alief, Texas; m. Edna Earl Patterson, Oct. 24, 1942, Freeport, Texas.
4. Leona Kathlene Yates, b. Feb. 19, 1926, Slaton, Texas; m. Buford Cooksey Burleson, Jan. 9, 1945, Lubbock, Texas.
   Children:
   a. Gerald DeWayne Burleson, b. Oct. 7, 1945, Slaton, Texas.
   b. Gary Dow Burleson, b. Jan. 6, 1948, Slaton, Texas.

KATIE BRASFIELD (A – 53)

Katie Brasfield, daughter of Samuel George Brasfield and Cora Leverett (A – 50), was born Aug. 15, 1897, Paris, Texas ; married Arthur Standefer, April 15, 1917, Slaton, Texas. They lived 502 Taft St., Lamesa, Texas, in 1948. *2 69 70*

Children: *70*

1. Myrtle Blanche Standefer, b. May 6, 1920, Lamesa, Texas; m. Bill C. Harrington, Dec. 25, 1938, Lamesa, Texas.
   Children:
   a. Louise Harrington, b. Oct. 5, 1939, Monahan, Texas.
   b. James Douglas Harrington, b. Nov. 9, 1946, Lamesa, Texas.
2. Billie Louise Standefer, b. Oct. 13, 1922, Slaton, Texas; m. Aubrey Boswell, Oct. 12, 1940.
   Children:

a. Marilyn Kay Boswell, b. Feb. 6, 1943, Medford, Oregon.
b. John Darlow Boswell, b. March 2, 1944, Corvallis, Ore.

3. Arthur Marvin Standefer, b. Sept. 22, 1925, Lamesa, Texas.

JESSE BRASFIELD (A – 54)

Jesse Brasfield, son of Samuel George Brasfield and Cora Leverett (A–50), was born Sept. 16, 1899, Alief, Texas; married Audie Meadow, July 17, 1926, Lubbock, Texas. *2 69 70*

Children: *70*

1. Mary Louise Brasfield, b. Oct. 21, 1928, Slaton, Texas; m. Max Black, March 28, 1946, Abiline, Texas.
2. Emily Elizabeth Brasfield, b. Nov. 23, 1931, Slaton, Texas.

JEWELL BRASFIELD (A – 55)

Jewell Brasfield, daughter of Samuel George Brasfield and Cora Leverett (A–50), was born July 10, 1902, Alief, Texas; married James Hallan, Jan. 6, 1918. *2 69 70*

Children: *70*

1. James Hallan, b. April 5, 1919, Slaton, Texas, d. April 1, 1921.
2. Charles Eugene Hallan, b. Jan. 26, 1921, Slaton, Texas; m. Anse Brasington, Sept. 16, 1946.
3. Nelda J. Hallan, b. Oct. 1924, Ft. Worth, Texas.

ALBERT BRASFIELD (A – 56)

Albert Brasfield, son of George Simpson Brasfield and Martha Deborah Kennedy (A–43), was born Nov. 9, 1868; died Dec. 19, 1922; married (1) Gussie Dabney, Dec. 20, 1893, and (2) Maggie Norvell Brasfield, Oct. 17, 1917. *2 69 71 72*

Gussie Dabney died June 15, 1916, Gibson Co., Tenn. Maggie Norvell Brasfield was the widow of Landrum Brasfield (A–51).

Children by Gussie Dabney:

1. George Brasfield, d. before 1916, at age of about five years. *2 72*
2. Solomon Percy Brasfield, m. Tabbie L.-----. They lived 154

Pennsylvania, Louisville, Ky., in 1945 and 1948. He was with International Harvester Co., in 1945. *2 72*

3. Frances (Virginia) Ione Brasfield, b. ca. 1905; m. Lucian Jacques. She lived Covington, Tenn., in 1948. *2 72*

ALFRED BRASFIELD (A – 57)

Alfred Brasfield, son of George Brasfield and Elizabeth Major (A–4), was born May 12, 1805, N.C.; died after 1860; married Anny (Aney) -----. *2 11 73*

Anny was born ca. 1813-15, in N.C. *11 73*

Robert Fleming was guardian of Alfred Brasfield, Feb. 1825, Wake Co., N.C. Alfred Brasfield was willed property in Chickasaw Purchase from Estate of George Brasfield in 1822; bought land at St. Stephens, Ala., May 30, 1836; in 1841 he was of Greene Co., Ala., but had land in Weakley Co., Tenn. He was a school teacher in Greene Co., Ala., in 1850; lived in Walker Co., Ala., in 1860. *10 11 73 74*

Alfred Brasfield obtained the following land patents in Greene Co., Ala.:

Cert. No. 19244 dated May 30, 1836
Cert. No. 19342 dated May 30, 1836
Cert. No. 20233 dated Aug. 22, 1836

Children:

1. John L. Brassfield, b. ca. 1840-45, Ala.; m. Caroline -----. She was b. ca. 1842, Ala. He was farming in Walker Co., Ala., in 1870, and in his household were his wife, child and Andy Cool (b. ca. 1847, Ala.) who was working on farm. John L. Brasfield obtained land patent in Walker Co., Ala., on Certificate No. 3743, dated July 5, 1884, *11 73 75*

   Child:

   a. Charles Brassfield, b. ca. Dec. 1869, Ala.

2. William H. Brassfield, b. ca. 1843-45, Ala. He lived Greene Co., Ala., 1850; lived Walker Co., Ala., 1860. *11 73*

3. James D. Brassfield, b. ca. 1845, Ala. Lived in Greene Co., Ala., in 1850; was not shown in Walker Co., Ala., Census of 1860. *11*

   – He may be the James D. Brassfield, Pvt. Company B, 11 Ala. Inf. (CSA), enlisted May 27, 1861, Greene Co., Ala.,

by Geo. Fields, for the War; died Orange Court House, Va., 8 Aug., 1861, of measles at General Hospital, admitted July 26, 1861. *14*

LEONARD BRASFIELD (A – 58)

Leonard Brasfield, son of George Brasfield and Elizabeth Major (A – 4), was born July 11, 1807, N.C.; married Bethena -----. *2 76 77*

Bethena was born about 1815-21, in Tenn. *76 77*

Leonard Brasfield was under guardianship of David Brasfield in 1824 (Record Bk. 19, p 254, Wake Co., N.C.). In 1834 Leonard Brasfield was in Wake Co., N.C.; in 1841 he was living in Greene Co., Ala., and had land in Weakley Co., Tenn. He and his wife were living in Jefferson Co., Ala., in 1850. *76 77 78*

Children:

1. Joshua Brasfield, b. ca. 1840, Ala. Lived in Jefferson Co., Ala., 1850. He was not listed with this family in 1860 or 1870 Census of Jefferson Co., Ala. *77*
2. William Henry Brasfield, b. Jan. 8, 1845; m. Nancy Elizabeth Maulding. See A – 59
3. Matilda A. Brassfield, b. ca. 1847, Ala.; d. young. *76 77 79*
4. Alfred J. Brasfield, b. ca. 1848-50, m. Caroline (or Betty) -----. See A – 62
5. Solomon G. Brasfield, b. ca. 1850-3; m. Lucinda M. -----. See A – 63
6. Catherine Brassfield, b. ca. 1854, Ala.; m. William Andrews. *76 79*
7. George Anna Brassfield, b. ca. 1859, Ala.; m. C.C. Stephens. *76 79*
8. Robert Brasfield, b. ca. 1854-61, Ala.; m. Martha Morgan. She was b. ca. 1859, Ala. They lived in Jefferson Co., Ala., in 1880. *78 79 80 81*

   Child:

   a. Lula Brasfield, m. ----- Andrews. She lived Dora, Ala., in 1950. *80*
9. Elizabeth Brasfield, b. ca. 1864, d. young. *78 79*
10. Another son or one of those listed above, may have been father of Bernard Montgomery Brasfield. See A – 355

WILLIAM HENRY BRASFIELD (A – 59)

William Henry Brasfield, son of Leonard Brasfield and Bethena ---- (A–58), was born Jan. 8, 1845, Ala.; married Nancy Elizabeth Maulding, Feb. 13, 1869. (Mar. Bk. 4, p 558 A, Jefferson Co., Ala.) *30 76 77 80 82 83*

Nancy Elizabeth Maulding was born 1849. *80*

Wm. H. Brassfield and Nancy E., his wife, sold 250 acres of land in Sec. 16 & 19, Jefferson Co., Ala., to Hugh A. Quinn, March 28, 1876. (Deed Bk. 47, p 409, Jefferson Co., Ala.) Wm. H. Brasfield gave mortgage to J.B. Earle & Co., for supplies; he was to raise a crop of corn on plantation of J.A. Shepard in Walker Co.; instrument dated 21 March, 1877. (Deed Bk. 27, pp 533-4, Jefferson Co., Ala.)

Children:

1. Alse Brasfield, m. Myrtle Whatley (wife's name given by other sources as Gervis Hood, or Gervis Summer). He lived Burnwell, Ala., in 1950; had a niece, Mrs. H.B. Bledsoe, of East Lake, Ala. *4 80 82 83 84*
   Child: Mabel Brasfield (adopted) *84*
2. William T. Brasfield, m. Lutie (Katie) Love, Nov. 20, 1897. (Mar. Bk. 23, p 256, Jefferson Co., Ala.) She died before 1951. He lived Burnwell, Ala., in 1950. *30 80 82 83*
3. Ira Brasfield, m. Bedie V. Mackey. He lived Quinton, Ala., R.R. 1, in 1950. *80 82 83*
4. John Lee Wenton Brasfield, d. before 1951; m. (1) Tilda Quinn, m. (2) Hattie Lantrip. His widow lived Dora, Ala., in 1950. *80 82 83*
5. Alex. Brasfield, m. Nean -----. She died before 1951. He lived Bessemer, Ala., in 1950. *80 82 83*
6. Robert Blaine Brasfield, b. July 18, 1889; m. Clara Mae Nuckols. See A – 60
7. Buck Mandeville Brasfield, b. March 14, 1881; d. Dec. 17, 1937; m. Ora Matilda Reed. See A – 61

ROBERT BLAINE BRASFIELD (A – 60)

Robert Blaine Brasfield, son of William Henry Brasfield and Nancy Elizabeth Maulding (A–59), was born July 18, 1889, Burnwell, Ala.; married Clara Mae Nuckols, June 10, 1914. *79 80 82*

Clara Mae Nuckols was daughter of Charles and Allie (Whetstone) Nuckols. *80*

He lived at Palos, Ala., in 1950, on farm on which his father was born. *80*

Children: *80*

1. Pauline Brasfield, b. April 6, 1915; m. Robert Johnson, Jr., June 20, 1939. He was son of Robert and Lessie (Stephens) Johnson. *80*
   Child:
   a. Larry Johnson, b. ca. 1940.
2. Margene Brasfield, b. Oct. 28, 1917; m. Dempsey Sparks, Dec. 31, 1937.
   Children:
   a. Charles Sparks, b. ca. 1941.
   b. Johnny Sparks, b. ca. 1945.
3. Robert Brasfield, b. March 2, 1922; m. Jeannie Giambrone, Dec. 31, 1941.
   Child:
   a. Richard Brasfield, b. June 24, 1946, Palos, Ala.

BUCK MANDEVILLE BRASFIELD (A – 61)

Buck Mandeville Brasfield, son of William Henry Brasfield and Nancy Elizabeth Maulding (A–59), was born March 14, 1881, Burnwell, Ala.; died Dec. 17, 1937; married Ora Matilda Reed, Jan. 13, 1907. *80 83*

Ora Matilda Reed was daughter of Wiley Andrew and Nancy Jane (Rogers) Reed. She lived Warrior Road, Birmingham, Ala., in 1950. *83*

Children: *83*

1. Leon Mack Brasfield, b. Jan. 26, 1908; d. July 1937.
2. Jessie Lois Brasfield, b. April 7, 1910.
3. Loyal Marie Brasfield, b. May 6, 1912.
4. Joe Wheeler Brasfield, b. Feb. 22, 1914.
5. Allie Louise Brasfield, b. Aug. 25, 1916; m. ----- Pearce. She lived 212 Midvale Drive, N.E., Atlanta, Ga.
6. Roy Katherine Brasfield, b. Dec. 18, 1918; d. 1919.
7. Barbara Allen Brasfield, b. Feb. 20, 1920.

8. John Wesley Brasfield, b. Jan. 10, 1922.
9. J. D. Brasfield, b. 1924; d. before 1951.
10. Melba Glynn Brasfield, b. Oct. 9, 1928. May be the Melba Brasfield living 1747 Warrior Road, Birmingham, Ala., Dec. 1952. *31*
11. Ralph Nelson Brasfield, b. Jan. 21, 1930.
12. Charles Wayne Brasfield, b. Sept. 2, 1934.

Grandchildren of Buck Mandeville Brasfield—parents names were not provided. *83*

a. Peggy Jo Brasfield, b. Aug. 3, 1934, Quinton, Ala.
b. Ann Brasfield, b. June 4, 1938, Quinton, Ala.
c. Bobbie Jo. Brasfield, b. Quinton, Ala.
d. Linda Brasfield, b. Dec. 12, 1948, Quinton, Ala.
e. Ronald McCarty Brasfield, b. Aug. 4, 1949, Quinton, Ala.

ALFRED J. BRASFIELD (A–62)

Alfred J. Brasfield, son of Leonard Brasfield and Bethena ----- (A–58), was born ca. 1848-50, Ala.; married Caroline ----- by 1870 (or Betty ----- by 1880). *75 76 77 81*

Caroline ----- was born ca. 1851, Ala. His wife's name was given as Betty by Robert B. Brasfield, and was so indicated in the Census of 1880 for Jefferson Co., Ala., but was shown as Caroline by the Census of 1870. *75 80 81*

Alfred J. Brasfield was farming in Walker Co., Ala., in 1870. (Note Alfred J. Brasfield in M–4) *75*

Children:

1. Bulford Brassfield, b. ca. 1868, Ala. *81*
2. Jasper Brassfield, b. ca. 1870, Ala. (Not shown in 1880 Census of Jefferson or Walker Cos., Ala.) *75*
3. James Brasfield, b. ca. 1874, Ala. *81*
4. Mary Brassfield, b. ca. 1875, Ala. *81*
5. Elisha Brassfield, b. ca. 1877, Ala. *81*
6. Jackson Brassfield, b. Dec. 1879, Ala. *81*
7. Thiad Brasfield, of Quinton, Ala., Route #1. *79*
   He may be the Thed Brasfield who had wife Z. A. on March 3, 1900, when they gave mortgage on land in Twp. 16 S, Range 5 W on Warrior River in Jefferson Co., Ala. (Deed Bk. 259, p 142)

SOLOMON G. BRASFIELD (A – 63)

Solomon G. Brasfield, son of Leonard Brasfield and Bethena ----- (A–58), was born ca. 1850-3, Ala.; m. Lucinda M. -----. *76 85 86*

His wife's name was given as Susan Tuggle by Mrs. J. F. Cox. He lived in Walker Co., Ala., in 1880. *82 85*

Children:

1. Jen L. Brassfield (dau.), b. ca. 1875, Ala. *85*
2. A. C. M. Brassfield (dau.), b. ca. 1877, Ala. *85*
3. El. B. Brassfield (dau.), b. 1880, Ala. *85*
4. Devoe Brassfield (son), of Dora Ala. *79*
5. Willie Brasfield, of Jimtown, Ala. *79*

JOHN CALVIN BRASFIELD (A – 64)

John Calvin Brasfield, son of George Brasfield and Elizabeth Major (A–4), was born July 14, 1812, N.C.; died Feb. 1, 1883; married (1) Nancy Hancock before Jan. 1, 1841, and (2) Manima Travis, Dec. 23, 1856, Jefferson Co., Ala., by H. H. Hancock, J.P. (Mar. Bk. 3½, p 51) *2 4 30 74 76 82 84 87*

Nancy Hancock was born ca. 1819, S.C. Manima Travis was born April 6, 1837, Ala.; died Feb. 12, 1913. *76 77 82*

John C. Brasfield obtained land patent in Greene Co., Ala., under Certificate No. 16674, dated Nov. 12, 1835.

Calvin Brassfield was in Greene Co., Ala., in 1840, according to the Census, with 1 male under 5 years; 2 males 20-30; 1 female 20-30. John C. Brasfield and wife Nancy were living in Greene Co., Ala., in 1841 and had land in Weakley Co., Tenn. The Census of 1850 and 1860 shows him in Jefferson Co., Ala. J. C. Brasfield purchased land in Twp. 16 Jefferson Co., Ala., from James R. Hancock and Morgeana his wife, March 22, 1852. (Deed Bk. 11, p 283) Monroe Co., Miss., Cemetery Roster shows his birth date as July 14, 1814, death date as Feb. 1, 1883. *74 76 77 86 88*

Children by Nancy Hancock:

1. John W. Brasfield, b. ca. 1840, m. Fanny Parker. See A – 65
2. James H. Brassfield, b. ca. 1842, Ala.; d. after 1860. (His name was not listed by any family members; was shown in

the Census.) *76 77*

3. Ann H. Brasfield (twin), b. ca. 1844-5, Ala. *76 77*
4. George W. Brassfield (twin), b. ca. 1845, Ala. (Not listed by family members; was shown in the Census.) *77*
5. Leonidus Brasfield, b. April 1, 1848; m. (1) Sara Jane Tuggle, m. (2) Betty Wright. See A – 70
6. General Jackson Brasfield, b. Oct. 15, 1849; d. Feb. 23, 1933; m. Fannie Wright. See A – 69
7. Lafayette Brasfield, b. ca. 1850; m. Betty Masingale. See A – 87
8. Elizabeth C. Brasfield, b. Dec. 16, 1854, Detroit, Ala.; m. Tom Wright. He was son of Edward and Sarah Ann Wright. *76 82*
9. Milton Richard Brasfield, b. June 11, 1855; d. Aug. 14, 1920, m. Sara W. Reedy. See A – 96

Children by Manima Travis:

1. Francis M. Brasfield, b. March 15, 1861; d. March 15, 1894, m. Mary Penelope Patterson. See A – 102
2. Rufus Brasfield, b. Oct. 26, 1862, Smithville, Miss.; buried Pearce Chapel, near Smithville, Miss.; m. Mahala Crane, Feb. 25, 1889. She was dau. of William Crane. They lived at Smithville. *82 89*

   Child:

   a. Villa Brasfield, m. ----- Griffin. She lived Amory, Miss. *82 89*
3. King David Brasfield, b. Dec. 23, 1864, d. July 25, 1905; m. Ida V. Cowley. See A – 103
4. Leonard E. Brasfield, b. ca. 1866, Ala.; d. before 1948; m. Mamie Dunlap. She was dau. of James Dunlap. *78 82 89*

   Child:

   a. Raymond Brasfield, lived Canal St., Aberdeen, Miss., 1957. *89 738*
5. Elisha C. Brasfield, b. Oct. 25, 1869, Ala.; d. before 1948, buried at Pearce Chapel; m. Birdie Walls, Feb. 11, 1909. She was dau. of Cull and Mattie Walls. He lived at Turon, Miss. *78 82 89*

   Child:

   a. Mary Ruth Brasfield. *82*
6. Mary Brasfield, b. Smithville, Miss.; d. before 1948; m. Sam Perry. *82 89*

Children:

a. Charles Perry. *89*

b. Verlie (Valeria) Perry. *82 89*

c. David Perry. *82*

d. Eron Perry. *82*

JOHN W. BRASFIELD (A – 65)

John W. Brasfield, son of John Calvin Brasfield and Nancy Hancock (A–64), was born ca. 1840, Ala.; married Fanny Parker, Oct. 14, 1858, Jefferson Co., Ala., by Nelson Skelton, M.G. (Mar. Bk. 3½, p 174) *30 75 76 77 79 84*

Fanny Parker was born ca. 1841-2, Ala.; lived Walker Co., Ala., 1880; her parents were born S. C. *76 85*

He was farming in Jefferson Co., Ala., in 1860, and living in the same household was Joseph D. Powell (b. ca. 1834, N.C.), a teacher. *76*

John (or J. W.) Brasfield was pvt., Company B, 13th Battalion North Ala. Partisan Rangers; 13th Batt. Ala. Cav. (CSA). Enlisted Sept. 6, 1862, Jasper, Walker Co., Ala., by Major W. A. Hewlett for 3 years; on organization muster roll March and April 1863. On sick leave furlough Oct. 24, 1863, from Company F, 56 Ala. Partisan Rangers, which was formed June 8, 1863, by consolidation of 5 companies of 13 Ala. Partisan Rangers with 15 Batt. Ala. Partisan Rangers. *14*

Children:

1. Missouri A. Brassfield, b. ca. Oct. 1859, Ala. *76*
2. Francis Brassfield, shown in 1880 Census as born ca. 1869, Ala. *85*
3. Felix Lewis Brasfield, b. March 1, 1871; d. July 28, 1939; m. Paralee Vandever. See A – 66
4. Albert Melvin Brasfield, b. ca. 1871, Miss. *84 85*
5. S. Brassfield (dau.), shown in 1880 Census as born ca. 1873, Miss. (May be one of the other named daughters.) *85*
6. George Washington Brasfield, b. ca. 1875, Ala. *84 85*
7. J. F. (or T.) Brassfield, shown in 1880 Census as born ca. 1877, Ala. *85*
8. John Lafayette Brasfield, b. April 1, 1880; d. Sept. 15, 1949; m. Millie Adeline Allen. See A – 68

9. Delcie Brasfield, m. ----- Trice. She lived Route #1, Quinton, Ala., 1950. *84 90*
10. Ethel Brasfield, m. ----- Lockhart. *84*

FELIX LEWIS BRASFIELD (A – 66)

Felix Lewis Brasfield, son of John W. Brasfield and Fanny Parker (A–65), was born March 1, 1871; died July 28, 1939; married Paralee Vandever. *84 90*

Paralee Vandever died July 4, 1918. *90*

Children:

1. Melvin Albert Brasfield, b. 1892; d. 1944; m. Maie (Mae) Snow, Dec. 14, 1917, Jefferson Co., Ala. (Mar. Bk. 71, p 317) She was dau. of John Snow and a first cousin of Sarah Snow, the wife of Fayette B. Brasfield (A–67). *30 90*
   Child:
   a. Melvin Albert Brasfield, Jr., d. 1927. *90*
2. Julia Brasfield, b. 1896; m. Van O. Glover, June 12, 1919, Jefferson Co., Ala. (Mar. Bk. 76, p 131) *30 90*
   Children: *90*
   a. Oran Glover, m. Nell Matthews.
   b. Mildred Glover, m. Deward Stewart.
   c. Doris Glover, m. Woodard Trimm.
   d. Margaret Glover, m. J. D. McLemore.
   e. Felix Glover.
   f. Fred Glover.
   g. Donald Glover.
3. Fayette Bernard Brasfield, b. Nov. 21, 1898; m. Sarah Snow. See A – 67

FAYETTE BERNARD BRASFIELD (A – 67)

Fayette Bernard Brasfield, son of Felix Lewis Brasfield and Paralee Vandever (A–66), was born Nov. 21, 1898; married Sarah Snow, Aug. 15, 1918, Jefferson Co., Ala. (Mar. Bk. 73, p 383) *30 90*

She was daughter of Jesse Snow, and a first cousin of Maie

Snow, wife of Melvin A. Brasfield. *90*

Children: *90*

1. Lester Brasfield, b. March 29, 1921; m. Edna Raffins, Aug. 16, 1944.
2. Buel Brasfield, b. Oct. 31, 1922; m. Wilma Vandever, Sept. 22, 1946.
3. Kenneth Brasfield, b. Sept. 17, 1926; m. Virginia Havens, June 17, 1949.

JOHN LAFAYETTE BRASFIELD (A – 68)

John Lafayette Brasfield, son of John W. Brasfield and Fanny Parker (A–65), was born April 1, 1880, Amory, Miss.; died Sept. 15, 1949, Quinton, Ala.; married Millie Adeline Allen, Jan. 31, 1901. *84*

He lived in Quinton, Ala., in 1949. She was living in 1950. *84*

Children: *84*

1. Willie Delcon Brasfield, b. June 27, 1902; m. Lillie Mae Coe.
   Children:
   a. Lillie Dean Brasfield, b. March 29, 1927; m. Melvin S. Weil.
      Child:
      (1) Melvin S. Weil, Jr., b. ca. 1946.
   b. Willie Edward Brasfield, b. May 4, 1924; d. 1928.
2. Albert Jackson Brasfield, b. Dec. 12, 1907; m. Vera Viola Hodges.
   Child:
   a. Carolyn June Brasfield, b. Feb. 6, 1929; m. B. J. Short. She lived Route #1, Quinton, Ala., 1950.

GENERAL JACKSON BRASFIELD (A – 69)

General Jackson Brasfield, son of John Calvin Brasfield and Nancy Hancock (A–64), was born Oct. 15, 1849, Ala.; died Feb. 23, 1923; buried at Maxey Cemetery; married (1) S. J.-----, and (2) M. Fannie Wright. *77 82 88 89 736*

S. J.-----was born Nov. 18, 1841; died Oct. 4, 1892; buried Maxey Cemetery. M. Fannie Wright was born 1864; died 1951;

daughter of Jack and Tabitha Wright. M. Fannie Wright later married ----- Glover. *82 736*

General Jackson Brasfield lived in Jefferson Co., Ala., in 1870; later lived in Smithville, Miss. The 1870 Census shows his household to consist of "Jack Brasfield, male, aged 22, born in Ala.; S.J. Brasfield, female, aged 25, born Ala.; Gelpha Brasfield, female, aged 40, born in Ala.; Odos Brasfield, female, aged 1, born Ala." *78 89*

The Aberdeen (Miss.) Library has the following cemetery records:

S. J. Brassfield, b. Nov. 18, 1841, d. Oct. 4, 1892.

B. W. Brassfield, b. May 13, 1874, d. Sept. 12, 1906.

Jackson Brassfield, son of G.J. and M.J., b. Jan. 22, 1907, seven months old.

G. J. Brassfield, b. Oct. 15, 1848, d. Feb. 23, 1933.

B. S. Brassfield, no data.

Mrs. Betty Brassfield, d. May 18, 1938.

Some of the items from the cemetery records appear to pertain to persons listed in the Census record.

Children: *89*

1. B. W. Brasfield, b. May 13, 1874; d. Sept. 12, 1906; m. Susan -----. Will dated Monroe Co., Miss., July 14, 1906, proved Jan. 25, 1907; wits., W. T. Lewis and A. J. Lewis. (Inv. Bk. 8, p 123) *739*
   a. Clarra Brasfield.
   b. Parlee Brasfield.
   c. Reber Brasfield.
2. Rufe Brasfield, b. ca. 1890; m. Mollie Smith. Lived Amory, Miss., in 1957.
   Child:
   a. Aubrey Brasfield. He was with Caldwell & Gregory Co., in 1948. Lived Amory, Miss., in 1957. *99*
3. Barn Brasfield, d. before 1957; m. (1) Pernie Elliott, m. (2) Susie Roper.
4. Ida Brasfield, m. Wm. Harman.
5. Allie Brasfield, m. Matt Francis.
6. Patria (Patricia) Brasfield, m. Sam Parham.
7. Virgil Brasfield.

8. Jackson Brasfield, b. June 16, 1906; d. Jan. 22, 1907. *736*

LEONIDUS BRASFIELD (A – 70)

Leonidus Brasfield, son of John Calvin Brasfield and Nancy Hancock (A–64), was born April 1, 1848, Ala.; died Sept. 27, 1916; married (1) Sara Jane Tuggle and (2) Betty Wright. *79 82 736*

Sara Jane Tuggle was born ca. 1847, Walker Co., Ala.; daughter of James and Polly Tuggle. James Tuggle was also a native of Walker Co. Betty Wright died May 18, 1938; was daughter of Bob and Tabitha Wright. *79 82 89 736*

Census of 1850 and 1860 for Jefferson Co., Ala., shows Leonidus to be born ca. 1846, as does Census of Walker Co., Ala., for 1880. Monroe Co., Miss., Cemetery Roster shows Lon Brassfield born April 1, 1848, died Sept. 27, 1916. *76 77 85 103*

Children by Sara Jane Tuggle:

1. Joeanna (Annie) Brasfield, b. ca. 1870, Miss.; m. Hue Moxie. She lived Smithville, Miss., in 1948. *85 89*
   Children: *89*
   a. Edna Moxie.
   b. Julia Moxie.
   c. Onia Moxie.
2. James Calvin Brasfield, b. Feb. 27, 1871; d. Aug. 27, 1941; m. Nonnie Cowley. See A – 71
3. Jasper Tilmon Brasfield, b. Aug. 15, 1873; m. Ella Quinn. See A – 72
4. George W. Brasfield, b. ca. 1876; d. before 1949; m. Lucy Alexander. See A – 80
5. D. Sid Brasfield, b. ca. 1876, Miss.; d. before March 1949; m. ----- Tuggle. *85 89*
6. Benjamin F. Brasfield, b. Nov. 24, 1881; m. Salena Kennedy. See A – 81
7. Vera (Vira) Brasfield, d. before March 1949; m. Gene Drummans. She lived at Smithville, Miss. *79 89*
8. Harrison Brasfield, d. when young. *91*

Children by Betty Wright:

1. Albert Brasfield, b. Dec. 1, -----; m. (1) Mae Perryman, m. (2) Elizabeth Cooksey. See A – 86

2. Maude Brasfield, m. Ell Norghanton (Northington). She lived Greenwood Springs, Miss., in 1938. *79 89*
   Child:
   a. Pete Norghanton. *89*
3. Lula Brasfield (twin) m. Dem. Evans. She lived Greenwood Springs, Miss., from which she had removed by 1948. *79 89*
4. Leonard Brasfield (twin), d. young. *91*

JAMES CALVIN BRASFIELD (A – 71)

James Calvin Brasfield, son of Leonidus Brasfield and Sara Jane Tuggle (A–70), was born Feb. 27, 1871; died Aug. 27, 1941; married Nonnie Cowley, April 11, 1897. *85 89 92 735*

Nonnie Cowley was born July 2, 1879; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Cowley. James C. Brasfield and his wife lived in Smithville, Miss. *89 735*

Children:

1. Lawrence Lamar Brasfield, b. March 1, 1898, Smithville, Miss.; m. Neva G. Burns, Aug. 13, 1926, Bowling Green, Ky. Neva G. Burns was daughter of Edmond H. and Rachel A. (Barber) Green, and a paternal descendant of Admiral Horatio Nelson. She was at one time leading lady with the W. I. Swain show. Lawrence Lamar Brasfield and his wife were stars on the Red Foley "Ozark Jubilee" and "Country Music Jubilee" television shows, using the stage names of "Uncle Cyp and Aunt Sap". In 1958 they were filming a 52-week series of a show co-starring his brother, Rod Brasfield. Lawrence Lamar had enjoyed 40 years of theatre work by 1958. He wrote and directed plays for the Bisbee shows; was on the stage in Broadway. In 1920 he was stage manager for Brock Pemberton's "Enter Madam" which ran for two years on Broadway, then managed "Abie's Irish Rose" on Broadway. Lived in Springfield, Mo., in 1958. *89 92 93 735*
   Child:
   – Bonnie Brasfield, Neva's daughter by earlier marriage, appeared in movies under the stage name of "Heather English." *735*
2. James Paul Brasfield, b. Sept. 18, 1906; m. Cora Crouch, Oct. 1924, Smithville, Miss. She was daughter of James Henry

and Susanna Jane (Bennett) Crouch. He was Asst. Chief of Police, Aberdeen, Miss., in 1957. Lived 619 S. Hickory, Aberdeen, Miss. *89 92 94 735 738*

Children: *735*

a. James Donald Brasfield, b. Sept. 13, 1925; m. Doris May Waycaster, 1946, Amory, Miss.

   Child:

   (1) Craig Evan Brasfield, b. Nov. 10, 1948.

b. Lois Nelle Brasfield, b. Feb. 8, 1927; m. James Wilson Williams, May 1943, Amory, Miss. Lived 202 Airline Road, Columbus, Miss., in 1957.

   Children:

   (1) Joe Dwight Williams, b. March 23, 1947.

   (2) Lisa Nelle Williams, b. May 29, 1954.

c. Dane Brasfield, b. Dec. 12, 1932.

3. Rodney Leon Brasfield, b. Aug. 22, 1910, Smithville, Miss.; d. Sept. 12, 1958, Nashville, Tenn., of heart attack; buried Smithville, Miss.; m. Eleanor Humphries, Hohenwald, Tenn., dau. of Dave and Edna Humphries. Rod Brasfield was featured in the radio and television program "Grand Old Opry" on National Broadcasting Company network as the "Teller of Tall Tales." He described himself as "hailing from Hohenwald, Tenn." *89 92 735*

JASPER TILMON BRASFIELD (A – 72)

Jasper Tilmon Brasfield, son of Leonidus Brasfield and Sara Jane Tuggle (A–70), was born Aug. 15, 1873, Jefferson Co., Ala.; died Aug. 17, 1952, Birmingham, Ala.; buried West Jefferson, Ala.; married Ella Quinn, June 30, 1893. (Marriage date shown as Aug. 16, 1894, Jefferson Co., Ala. – Mar. Bk. 19, p 455) *30 79 85 89 91 957*

She was born July 9, 1877, Salt Creek, Ala.; daughter of Ben and Mary (Hill) Quinn. Jasper Tilmon Brasfield was living in Quinton, Ala., in 1949. *79*

Children:

1. Clyde Brasfield, b. Nov. 11, 1896; m. Nora Youngblood. See A – 73

2. Cora Brasfield, d. before March 1949; m. George Hood. See A – 76

3. Clara Brasfield, b. April 6, 1903; m. Asa Swann. See A – 77
4. Nettie Viola Brasfield, b. Nov. 3, 1905; m. Robert Liston Lee. See A – 78
5. Clarence L. Brasfield, d. before March 1949; m. Lorene Griffin. See A – 79
6. Ruby Brasfield, b. Dec. 10, 1910, Walker Co., Ala.; m. Milbren G. Morrow, June 5, 1930, Jefferson Co., Ala. He was son of Robert Lee Morrow. She lived Maben, Ala., 1949. *30 79 95*
   Child:
   a. Billy Jean Morrow, b. Feb. 24, 1931, Jefferson Co., Ala.; d. July 13, 1933; buried Freewill Cemetery, Jefferson Co., Ala. *79 95*

CLYDE BRASFIELD (A – 73)

Clyde Brasfield, son of Jasper Tilmon Brasfield and Ella Quinn (A–72), was born Nov. 11, 1896, Smithville, Miss.; married Nora Youngblood, Aug. 2, 1917, Jefferson Co., Ala. (Mar. Bk. 70, p 208). They lived in Goodsprings, Ala., in 1948. *30 79 96 957*

Children:

1. Harry Eugene Brasfield, b. Sept. 10, 1917; m. Willodean Elmore. See A – 74
2. Jack Carlton Brasfield, b. June 30, 1921; m. Louise Matthews. See A – 75
3. Clyde Brasfield, Jr., b. Dec. 27, 1923, Nortonville, Hopkins Co., Ky.; m. Martha Armstrong, Oct. 25, 1941, Flat Creek, Ala. She was dau. of Wm. and Hattie (Poole) Armstrong. Lived Goodsprings, Ala., 1957. *79 96 957*
   Child:
   a. Clyde William Brasfield, b. March 2, 1943, Quinton, Ala. *79 957*
4. Helen Brasfield, b. July 4, 1929, West Jefferson, Ala.; m. Roscoe Davidson, June 12, 1948, Jackson, Miss. He was son of Conroe and Icy (Martin) Davidson. Lived Jasper, Ala., 1957. *79 957*
   Children:
   a. Gayla Carol Davidson, b. Feb. 1, 1951, Jasper, Ala. *957*
   b. DeWayne Joel Davidson, b. March 27, 1953, Jasper, Ala. *957*

5. Barbara Brasfield, b. Oct. 5, 1934, West Jefferson, Ala.; m. Ernest Sanford, Dec. 22, 1951, Amory, Miss. He was son of Vollie and Meade (Gilbert) Sanford. Lived Goodsprings, Ala., 1949. *79 957*
6. Hugh Don Brasfield, b. July 29, 1927, West Jefferson, Ala.; d. Aug. 8, 1928; buried Freewill Cemetery, West Jefferson, Ala. *79 957*

HARRY EUGENE BRASFIELD (A – 74)

Harry Eugene Brasfield, son of Clyde Brasfield and Nora Youngblood (A–73), was born Sept. 10, 1917, Flat Top, Ala.; married Willodean Elmore, Feb. 26, 1938, Jefferson Co., Ala. (Mar. Bk. 148, p 310) He lived Rural Route #1, Quinton, Ala., 1957. *79 957*

Children: *79 957*

1. Shirley Jean Brasfield, b. Oct. 13, 1938, West Jefferson, Ala.; m. William Ray Powell, Feb. 22, 1956, Fulton, Miss.
   Children:
   a. William Ronald Powell, b. Oct. 8, 1956.
   b. Susan Kay Powell, b. Nov. 11, 1957.
2. Carolyn Sue Brasfield, b. June 7, 1940, Praco, Ark.; m. Homer Eugene Brown, Oct. 7, 1955, Fulton, Miss.
   Child:
   a. Judith Diane Brown, b. Oct. 25, 1957, Birmingham, Ala.
3. Barbara Ann Brasfield, b. Feb. 13, 1943, West Jefferson, Ark.
4. Mary Catherine Brasfield, b. Jan. 24, 1948, Birmingham, Ala.

JACK CARLTON BRASFIELD (A – 75)

Jack Carlton Brasfield, son of Clyde Brasfield and Nora Youngblood (A–73), was born June 30, 1921, Holly Grove, Ala.; married Louise Matthews, May 16, 1939, Bessemer, Ala. He lived in Gorgas, Ala., 1957. *79 957*

Louise Matthews was daughter of Richard and Etta (Sumner) Matthews. *957*

Children: *79 957*

1. Jack Neill Brasfield, b. Sept. 2, 1940, Praco, Ala.
2. Sandra Diane Brasfield, b. July 13, 1944, Quinton, Ala.

3. David Carlton Brasfield, b. May 27, 1947, Jasper, Ala.

CORA BRASFIELD (A – 76)

Cora Brasfield, daughter of Jasper Tilmon Brasfield and Ella Quinn (A–72), died before March 1949; married George Hood, May 27, 1913, Jefferson Co., Ala. (Mar. Bk. 57, p 405) *30 79 91*

Children: *79*

1. Talmadge Hood, m. -----. Lived in Dora, Ala., 1949.
   Children:
   a. Jack Hood.
   b. Donald Hood.
   c. Billy June Hood.
2. J. B. Hood, m. -----. Lived Fairfield, Ala., 1949.
   Children:
   a. Jimmy Hood.
   b. Larry Hood.

CLARA BRASFIELD (A – 77)

Clara Brasfield, daughter of Jasper Tilmon Brasfield and Ella Quinn (A–72), was born April 6, 1903, Choctaw, Okla.; married Asa Swann, April 8, 1918, Jefferson Co., Ala. (Mar. Bk. 72, p 303) They lived Quinton, Ala., Rural Route #1, in 1949. *30 79*

Children: *79*

1. Blanche Swann, m. ----- Blair. Lived Rural Route #1, Quinton, Ala., 1949.
   Children:
   a. Shirley Ann Blair.
   b. Ronald Cooper Blair.
2. J. T. Swann. Lived Rural Route #1, Quinton, Ala., 1949.
3. Dallos Swann, m. -----. Lived 324 Ave. T, Pratt City, Okla., 1949.
   Child:
   a. Charles Swann.
4. James Swann. Lived Rural Route #1, Quinton, Ala., 1949.
5. Louise Swann, m. -----Brown. Lived Center Point, Ala., 1949.
   Children:
   a. Donald Alton Brown.
   b. Roger Dale Brown.

6. Betty Jo Swann, m. ----- Knight. Lived Rural Route #1, Quinton, Ala. 1949.
7. Bobbie Jean Swann. Lived Rural Route #1, Quinton, Ala., 1949.

NETTIE VIOLA BRASFIELD (A – 78)

Nettie Viola Brasfield, daughter of Jasper Tilmon Brasfield and Ella Quinn (A–72), was born Nov. 3, 1905, Choctaw, Okla.; married Robert Liston Lee, June 30, 1923, Jefferson Co., Ala. (Mar. Bk. 91, p 456) He was born Dec. 30, 1898, Monroeville, Ala. They lived Alden, Ala., 1948. *79 91*

Children: *79 91*

1. Mildred Lee, b. May 24, 1924, Palos, Jefferson Co., Ala.; m. Dennis Blackston, Feb. 9, 1942. They lived Route #1, Quinton, Ala., 1949. She lived Labuco, Ala., 1950.
2. Robert Liston Lee, Jr., b. April 22, 1926, Walker Co., Ala.; m. Mary Ruth McRay, Jan. 6, 1946. He lived Alden, Ala., in 1949.
   Child:
   a. Patricia Ann Lee, b. Oct. 5, 1947, Birmingham, Ala.
3. Bonnie Sue Lee, b. Feb. 17, 1928, Quinton, Ala. Lived in Alden, Ala., 1949.
4. Jane Lee, b. June 10, 1933, Quinton, Ala. Lived in Alden, Ala., 1949.

CLARENCE L. BRASFIELD (A – 79)

Clarence L. Brasfield, son of Jasper Tilmon Brasfield and Ella Quinn (A–72), died before March 1949; married Lorene Griffin, Nov. 23, 1929, Jefferson Co., Ala. (Mar. Bk. 119, p 251) *30 79 91 97*

Lorene Griffin was daughter of Walter and Dena (Baker) Griffin; grand daughter of Charlie Griffin and Giles Baker; married secondly, Clifford Johnson. *97*

Children:

1. Justine Brasfield, m. Curtis Leslie. He was son of Melvin and Irene Leslie. She lived 2617 31st Ave. North, Birmingham, Ala., 1951. *79 91 97*
2. Jettie Lou Brasfield, b. June 5, 1934, Barney, Jefferson Co.,

Ala.; m. Charles Leslie. Lived 901 28th St. S.W., Birmingham, Ala., 1951. *44 79 97*

3. Jerry Sue Brasfield. Lived North Birmingham, Ala., in 1949; lived Route #2, Gardendale, Ala., 1951. *79 97*

GEORGE W. BRASFIELD (A – 80)

George W. Brasfield, son of Leonidus Brasfield and Sara Jane Tuggle (A–70), was born ca. 1876, Miss.; died before 1949; married Lucy Alexander, Dec. 16, 1899, Jefferson Co., Ala. (Mar. Bk. 26, p 180) *30 79 85*

She lived at Labuco, Ala., in 1949. *79*

Children:

1. Woodrow Brasfield. *79*
2. Brett Brasfield, m. Gertrude Gray, Dec. 22, 1923, Jefferson Co., Ala. (Mar. Bk. 93, p 434) *30 79*
3. Maudie Brasfield, m. ----- Chance. Lived at Labuco, Ala. *79*
4. Coot Brasfield (dau.) m. ----- Neal. Lived Adamsville, Ala., in 1949. *79*

BENJAMIN F. BRASFIELD (A – 81)

Benjamin F. Brasfield, son of Leonidus Brasfield and Sara Jane Tuggle (A–70), was born Nov. 24, 1881, Miss.; died before Feb. 6, 1957; married Salena Kennedy. *85 89 98 735*

She was daughter of Houston Kennedy. They lived Route #1, Smithville, Miss., in 1949. *79 89 98*

Children:

1. Alvis Brasfield, b. Jan. 31, 1895; m. Maudine Faulkner. See A – 82
2. Larry Brasfield, b. Sept. 10, 1896; m. Allie Mae Stanford. See A – 83
3. Grace Brasfield, b. March 25, 1911, Miss.; m. Jessie Pennington, Dec. 19, 192-. Lived Highland Drive, Amory, Miss., in 1957. *79 89 98 736*

   Child:

   a. Bobby Gene Pennington, b. Sept. 17, 1930, Miss.; m. Gaila Heda, Oct. 5, 1947. *98*
4. Travis Brasfield, b. April 12, 1914; m. Maxine Brown. See A–84

5. Bascom Brasfield, b. Oct. 25, 1916; m. Jettie Gregory. See A – 85

ALVIS BRASFIELD (A – 82)

Alvis Brasfield, son of Benjamin F. Brasfield and Salena Kennedy (A–81), was born Jan. 31, 1895, Texas; married Maudine Faulkner, Sept. 20, 1920. *98 99*

Children:

1. James Kenneth Brasfield, b. Sept. 11, 1927, Miss.; m. Wilma Lee Ausborn, Jan. 22, 1949. *98 99 100* See A – 88
   Child:
   a. J. Michael Brasfield, b. Oct. 13, 1949. *100*
2. Jackie Brasfield, b. Sept. 13, 1934, Miss. *98*

LARRY BRASFIELD (A – 83)

Larry Brasfield, son of Benjamin F. Brasfield and Salena Kennedy (A–81), was born Sept. 10, 1896; married Allie Mae Stanford, Dec. 5, 1925. *98*

Children: *98*

1. Nina Jean Brasfield, b. Sept. 27, 1936.
2. James Brasfield, b. May 10, 1937.
3. Billie Brasfield, b. Jan. 2, 1938.
4. Norris Brasfield, b. July 12, 1940.
5. Jimmie Brasfield, b. July 14, 1942.

TRAVIS BRASFIELD (A – 84)

Travis Brasfield, son of Benjamin F. Brasfield and Salena Kennedy (A–81), was born April 12, 1914, Miss.; married Maxine Brown, Nov. 21, 1932. *98*

Children: *98*

1. Barbara Ann Brasfield, b. Aug. 14, 1935, Miss.
2. Carolyn June Brasfield, b. Jan 14, 1938.

BASCOM BRASFIELD (A – 85)

Bascom Brasfield, son of Benjamin F. Brasfield and Salena Kennedy (A–81), was born Oct. 25, 1916, Miss.; married Jettie Gregory, Sept. 1935. *98*

Children:
1. Peggie Joe Brasfield, b. July 14, 1937, Miss.
2. Tommie Main Brasfield, b. Nov. 14, 1946, Miss.

ALBERT BRASFIELD (A – 86)

Albert Brasfield, son of Leonidus Brasfield and Betty Wright (A–70), was born Dec. 1, ----, Smithville, Miss.; married (1) Mae Perryman, and (2) Elizabeth Cooksey. He lived in Alabama in 1938. *79 91*

Children: *79*
1. Elizabeth Brasfield. Lived in Florida in 1949.
2. Harold Brasfield. Lived in Jasper, Ala., in 1949.
3. Carl Brasfield.
4. Albert Brasfield, Jr.
5. Howard Thomas Brasfield. He was in U.S. Army in 1949.
6. Buddy Brasfield. Lived in Jasper, Ala., in 1949.

LAFAYETTE BRASFIELD (A – 87)

Lafayette Brasfield, son of John Calvin Brasfield and Nancy Hancock (A–64), was born ca. 1850, Ala.; married Betty Masingale. *76 82 89*

She was daughter of Alfred and Rhoda Ann Masingale. *100*

Children:
1. Doshia Cornelia Brasfield, b. June 22, 1878; m. Robert Lee Ausborn. See A – 88
2. Joseph Arthur Brasfield, b. Sept. 18, 1879; d. May 5, 1944; m. Ora Beulah Ausborn. See A – 89
3. Sullie Ann Brasfield, b. 1883, d. 1884. *100*
4. William Harrison Brasfield, b. Aug. 8, 1883; m. Docia Lula Ausborn. See A – 92
5. Martha Senona Brasfield, b. April 22, 1889; m. William Ruben Bunn. See A – 94
6. Dara Brasfield, d. before 1950; m. Josh Vaughn. He died before 1950. *89 100 101*

   Children: (Lived Birmingham, Ala.) *99*
   a. Connie Vaughn (son). *89*
   b. Virgil Vaughn. *100*

c. Virde Vaughn. *100*
d. Viola Vaughn. *100*
e. Vernie Vaughn, d. before 1950. *100*
f. Verie Vaughn, d. before 1950. *100*
g. Clovis Vaughn. *100*
h. Bonnie Vaughn. *100*
i. Artie Bell Vaughn. *100*

DOSHIA CORNELIA BRASFIELD (A – 88)

Doshia Cornelia Brasfield, daughter of Lafayette Brasfield and Betty Masingale (A–87), was born June 22, 1878; married Robert Lee Ausborn, Oct. 24, 1897. *89 99 100*

Robert Lee Ausborn, son of Wm. and Jane (Thomas) Ausborn, died May 12, 1911. *89 99 100*

Doshia lived at Parham School, Amory, Miss., in 1948. *89*

Children:

1. Grady W. Ausborn, b. July 25, 1898; m. Mary Kittye Taylor, Dec. 18, 1927. *100*
   Children: *100*
   a. Betty Mae Ausborn, b. Nov. 13, 1928; d. March 31, 1928.
   b. Wilma Lee Ausborn, b. Feb. 7, 1930; m. James Kenneth Brasfield. See A – 82
   c. Bernadine Ausborn, b. April 20, 1932.
   d. Son, b. Sept. 21, 1934; d. same day.
   e. Peggy Charlene Ausborn, b. Sept. 30, 1935.
   f. Patsy Lee Ausborn, b. April 7, 1938.
   g. Eddie Nell Ausborn, b. Oct. 15, 1940.
   h. Sandra Kay Ausborn, b. Jan. 21, 1946.
2. Dessie Madonna Ausborn, b. Nov. 26, 1899; m. John Robert Parham, Nov. 18, 1917. He was son of Cole and Cassie (Stockton) Parham. *99 100*
   Children:
   a. Quinton Riley Parham, b. July 25, 1918; m. Sadie Foster, Nov. 3, 1939. *100*
      Children: *100*
      (1) Hugh Riley Parham, b. April 6, 1941.
      (2) Joyce Carolyn Parham, b. May 14, 1943.
      (3) Marilyn Dennice Parham, b. March 17, 1947.

b. John O'Conner Parham, b. May 13, 1920; d. May 20, 1923. *100*

c. Hazel Gray Parham, b. Aug. 21, 1922; m. Clyde Jesse Perkins, Nov. 29, 1941. *100*

Children: *100*

(1) Linda Pauletta Perkins, b. Nov. 7, 1942.

(2) Clyde J. Perkins, Jr., b. Aug. 3, 1944.

(3) Dorothy Sharon Perkins, b. March 1, 1948.

d. Dorothy Sunshine Parham, b. May 1, 1924; m. Eugene William Ward, Aug. 25, 1945. *99 100*

Child:

(1) Eugene W. Ward, Jr., b. June 22, 1948. *100*

e. John R. Parham, Jr., b. July 6, 1927. *100*

f. Margueta Parham, b. May 11, 1930; d. Dec. 26, 1930. *100*

g. Hansel Price Parham, b. Feb. 3, 1932. *100*

h. Joan Faye Parham, b. May 23, 1935; d. Aug. 9, 1944. *100*

i. Paul Ray Parham, b. March 16, 1938. *100*

3. Murry Calvin Ausborn, b. Feb. 1, 1902; m. (1) Tommie Atchley, Aug. 12, 1928, m. (2) Louise Lee, March 10, 1941. *99 100*

Child by Tommie Atchley:

a. Rayburn Eugene Ausborn, b. May 11, 1929. *100*

Children by Louise Lee: *100*

a. Wanda Faye Ausborn, b. Feb. 11, 1942.

b. Sarajean Ausborn, b. April 16, 1944

c. Murry C. Ausborn, Jr., b. June 6, 1946.

4. Thomas Homer Ausborn, b. April 4, 1906; m. Myrtle Hudson, Sept. 10, 1929. *99 100*

Children: *100*

a. Robert Wayne Ausborn, b. May 31, 1932.

b. Shirley Ann Ausborn, b. April 2, 1938.

c. Thomas Landon Ausborn, b. July 22, 1941.

d. Madonna Ausborn, b. March 10, 1943.

5. Ollie R. Ausborn, m. Mattie Rose Hadaway, Nov. 9, 1935. She was dau. of Thomas and Nealey (Bennett) Hadaway. *99 100*

Children: *100*

a. Rivers Laine Ausborn, b. June 25, 1937.

b. Barbara Nell Ausborn, b. Aug. 23, 1939.

c. Anita Faye Ausborn, b. Feb. 7, 1944.

d. Kathy Sharon Ausborn, b. April 5, 1950.

6. Anne Belle Ausborn, b. Aug. 1, 1910; m. Bryan Elda Faulkner, Dec. 24, 1925. He was son of L. and Corrinne (Parham) Faulkner. *99 100*

   Children: *100*

   a. Son, b. Jan. 29, 1927.

   b. Wendell Marvin Faulkner, b. Dec. 24, 1927; m. Mattie Mae Hogan, Aug. 20, 1945.

      Child:

      (1) Gary DeWayne Faulkner, b. Oct. 30, 1946. *100*

   c. Ophelia Mae Faulkner, b. Dec. 4, 1929; m. Willard Stanley McCollum, Dec. 7, 1946. *99 100*

      Children: *100*

      (1) Jerry Lloyd McCollum, b. Oct. 31, 1947.

      (2) Gloria Fay McCollum, b. June 6, 1950.

   d. Iris Nell Faulkner, b. Dec. 21, 1932.

   e. C. Kelley Faulkner, b. Dec. 2, 1943.

JOSEPH ARTHUR BRASFIELD (A – 89)

Joseph Arthur Brasfield, son of Lafayette Brasfield and Betty Masingale (A–87), was born Sept. 18, 1879; died May 5, 1944, Smithville, Miss.; married Ora Buelah Ausborn, Oct. 9, 1900. *89 99 100*

Ora Ausborn was born Feb. 29, 1880; daughter of William and Jane Ausborn. She was sister of Doshia and Robert Ausborn. She lived in Smithville, Miss., in 1950. *99 100*

Children: (All lived in Amory, Miss., in 1950, except Wm. Floyd.) *99*

1. Fleta Edna Brasfield, b. Dec. 8, 1901; m. Bannie Davis Schumpert. See A – 90

2. William Floyd Brasfield, b. Feb. 21, 1904; m. (1) Grace Falkner, m. (2) Daisie Correnne Comer. See A – 91

3. Flonnie Mae Brasfield, b. June 20, 1906; m. Lesslie Curbie Gilmore, Oct. 23, 1926. He was son of Don and Della (Clark) Gilmore. *99*

   Child:

   a. Lesslie Curbie Gilmore, Jr., b. Nov. 18, 1928; m. Beverly June Hollis, April 2, 1949. *99*

4. Millie Green Brasfield, b. Sept. 12, 1909; m. Elmer Troy

Stevens, April 15, 1928. He was son of Walter and Deley (Halaway) Stevens. *99*

Child: *99*

a. Bernice Nell Stevens, b. May 12, 1930; m. James Coy Brown, Nov. 16, 1946.

Child:

(1) Kay Brown, b. Jan. 16, 1949; d. Jan. 17, 1949.

5. Melven Boyd Brasfield, b. Feb. 5, 1912; d. Oct. 10, 1918. *99 103*

6. Jewel Ethlune Brasfield, b. July 11, 1914; m. Eron Nickol Nash, Dec. 24, 1933. He was son of Dallas and Della (Price) Nash. *99*

Child:

a. Bonita Down Nash, b. Nov. 15, 1935. *99*

7. Casper Lafayette Brasfield, b. June 23, 1917; m. Syble Weaver, Sept. 18, 1948. He lived Oak Park Division, Amory, Miss., 1950. She was dau. of Iva and Vernice (Harmon) Weaver. *31 99*

Child:

a. Dennis Casper Brasfield, b. Nov. 11, 1949. *99*

8. Ruby Laverne Brasfield, b. Dec. 20, 1919; m. Robert Hill, Feb. 12, 1942. He was son of James and Edna (Threet) Hill. *99*

Children: *99*

a. Bobby Dwight Hill, b. June 9, 1943.

b. Joseph Richard Hill, b. May 1, 1945.

c. Susan Lacretia Hill, b. July 15, 1947.

FLETA EDNA BRASFIELD (A – 90)

Fleta Edna Brasfield, daughter of Joseph Arthur Brasfield and Ora Buelah Ausborn (A–89), was born Dec. 8, 1901; married Bannie Davis Schumpert, Dec. 11, 1919. *99*

He was son of George Wm. and Mary Ellen (Parham) Schumpert. Fleta Edna lived 300 Eighth Ave. North, Amory, Miss., in 1950. *99*

Children: *99*

1. Ruby Green Schumpert, b. Jan. 11, 1921; m. Robert Kenney Hill, Dec. 24, 1940. He was son of Robert E. and Minnie (Walls) Hill.

Children:

a. Robert Kenney Hill, Jr., b. March 9, 1943, Amory, Miss.

b. Richard Lee Hill, b. April 15, 1954, Amory, Miss.

2. Mary Mildred Schumpert, b. Dec. 22, 1925; m. Henry Grady Wright, July 7, 1951, at Freewill Baptist Church, Amory, Miss. He was son of Leonard and Lilly (Crosley) Wright of Vernon, Ala.

   Child:

   a. Mary Teresa Wright, b. Oct. 15, 1954, Amory, Miss.

WILLIAM FLOYD BRASFIELD (A – 91)

William Floyd Brasfield, son of Joseph Arthur Brasfield and Ora Buelah Ausborn (A–89), was born Feb. 21, 1904; married (1) Grace Falkner, and (2) Daisie Correnne Comer, Feb. 13, 1937. *99*

Daisie Correnne Comer was daughter of Wm. and Mary Comer. William Floyd Brasfield lived in Smithville, Miss., in 1950. *99*

Children by Grace Falkner: *99*

1. William Rubel Brasfield, b. Nov. 14, 1926; d. June 1, 1944.
2. Dorothy June Brasfield, b. June 19, 1931; m. Boyd Fears, April 10, 1948. He was son of Walt and Bertie (Ausburn) Fears.

   Children:

   a. Sherry Dianne Fears, b. Jan. 11, 1949.

   b. Joseph David Fears, b. Feb. 21, 1955, Amory, Miss.

Children by Daisie Correnne Comer: *99*

1. Joseph Lloyd Brasfield, b. April 5, 1938; m. Brenda Burrow, April 1957. She was daughter of Eber and Vergie (Francis) Burrow.
2. Bettie Sue Brasfield, b. Jan. 28, 1940; m. Jack Williams, June 1957. He was son of Ollie Williams of Amory, Miss.
3. Mary Lane Brasfield, b. Oct. 16, 1943.
4. Janice Paulette Brasfield, b. Feb. 26, 1946.
5. Deborah Kay Brasfield, b. Dec. 18, 1951, Smithville, Miss.

WILLIAM HARRISON BRASFIELD (A – 92)

William Harrison Brasfield, son of Lafayette Brasfield and Betty Masingale (A–87), was born Aug. 8, 1883; died Aug. 19,

1955, West Memphis, Ark.; buried New Hope Cemetery near Amory, Miss.; married Docia Lula Ausborn, March 1907. *89 99 100 104*

Docia Lula Ausborn was born Jan. 17, 1886; died May 18, 1931; sister of Ora and Robert Ausborn. *100 104*

W. H. Brasfield lived in West Memphis, Ark., in 1948-52. *99 100 104*

Children:

1. Aden Calvin Brasfield, b. May 11, 1909; m. Elizabeth Purser. See A – 93
2. Son, b. Feb. 27, 1913, d. March 8, 1913. *104*
3. Son, b. April 30, 1915, d. May 24, 1915. *104*
4. Willie Lavelle Brasfield, b. July 3, 1916; m. Joe McKinney Howell, March 1, 1935. He was son of Noman and Rennie (Faulkner) Howell. She lived in Amory, Miss., in 1950. *104*
   Children: *104*
   a. Shelby Jean Howell, b. March 27, 1936.
   b. Larry Wayne Howell, b. July 13, 1940.
   c. Joe David Howell, b. Dec. 17, 1946.
5. Erlene Laverne Brasfield, b. May 2, 1919; m. Charles Leonard Boatwright, Nov. 19, 1939. He was son of Charles Leonard and Martha (Beard) Boatwright. She lived 478 Stuart Ave., West Memphis, Ark., in 1957. *99 104*
   Child:
   a. Beverly Ann Boatwright, b. Dec. 7, 1942. *104*
6. Granville Graden Brasfield, b. Sept. 17, 1921; m. Wanda Maxwell, March 16, 1950. She was daughter of William Columbus and Ethel Ellen (Lashley) Maxwell. *104*
7. James Otis Brasfield, b. Dec. 4, 1924; m. Martha Ann Wynne, Oct. 25, 1946. She was daughter of Lester and Pearl (Hermingard) Wynne. He lived in Memphis, Tenn., in 1950. *104*
   Child:
   a. Constance Ann Brasfield, b. July 20, 1947. *104*

ADEN CALVIN BRASFIELD (A – 93)

Aden Calvin Brasfield, son of William Harrison Brasfield and Docia Lula Ausborn (A–92), was born May 11, 1909; married Elizabeth Purser, Dec. 25, 1928. *104*

She was daughter of John and Mary Lou (Johnson) Purser.

Aden Calvin Brasfield lived in West Memphis, Ark., in 1950. *104*

Children: *104*

1. Orville Eugene Brasfield, b. Dec. 22, 1929; m. Helen Jean Wright. She was daughter of Jesse Franklin and Lona (Dilbeck) Wright.
2. Leta Nell Brasfield, b. Aug. 12, 1931.
3. Joe Frank Brasfield, b. Oct. 26, 1934.
4. Sylvia Ray Brasfield, b. Dec. 5, 1938.
5. Ernest Glen Brasfield, b. Sept. 26, 1944.
6. James Lloyd Brasfield, b. Dec. 23, 1946.

MARTHA SENONA BRASFIELD (A – 94)

Martha Senona (Onie, Manonie) Brasfield, daughter of Lafayette Brasfield and Betty Masingale (A–87), was born April 22, 1889; married William Ruben Bunn, Sept. 20, 1905. *100 105*

He was son of Mathew H. and Ruthie (Edwards) Bunn. William and Martha Bunn lived in Smithville, Miss., Route #1, in 1948-50. *89 100 105*

Children: *100 105*

1. Leola Bunn, b. July 15, 1906; m. William Henry Sandy. See A – 95
2. Lala Bunn, b. June 29, 1909; m. Thomas Jefferson Layton, Dec. 26, 1927. He was son of Thomas and Connie Layton.
   Children:
   a. Marvin Layton, b. Oct. 31, 1928; d. Oct. 29, 1948.
   b. Irma Jean Layton, b. Jan. 1, 1930; m. Joseph Giaccaglini.
      Child:
      (1) Linda Rose Giaccaglini.
3. William O. Bunn, b. April 20, 1911; m. Daisy Marie Madden. She was dau. of Walter and Ollie Madden.
   Children:
   a. Bobby Gene Bunn, b. May 3, 1935.
   b. Shirley Bunn, b. May 27, 1936.
   c. Willie Bunn, b. Oct. 23, 1946.
4. Calvin Bunn, b. March 9, 1913; m. Joyce Griffin. She was dau. of Patrick and Toxie Griffin.
   Child:

a. Marilyn Bunn, b. April 15, 1949.

5. Lomel Bunn, b. July 31, 1915; m. Bonnie Lee Martz. She was dau. of Elbert Martz.
   Child:
   a. Beverley Ann Bunn, b. April 27, 1947.
6. Bennie Bunn, b. Sept. 9, 1918; m. Velma Ann Lovelace, Sept. 9, 1944. She was dau. of Walter and Nellie Lovelace.
   Child:
   a. Bennie Lynn Bunn, b. March 21, 1946.
7. Clinton Bunn, b. Dec. 24, 1921; m. Mary Louise Chaney. She was dau. of Robert and Eunice Chaney.
   Children:
   a. Clinton Bruce Bunn, b. June 15, 1945.
   b. Wm. Robert Bunn, b. Sept. 7, 1946.
8. Lillian Bunn, b. June 24, 1924; m. Elmer Lloyd Phelps, Feb. 21, 1946. He was son of Charlie and Beatrice Phelps.
   Child:
   a. Martha Yvonne Phelps, b. July 3, 1947.
9. Herbert Bunn, b. Jan. 19, 1927; m. Mary Ellen Little, Jan. 23, 1949. She was dau. of Ronnie and Winsford Little.
   Child:
   a. James Herbert Bunn, b. Nov. 20, 1949.

LOELA BUNN (A – 95)

Leola Bunn, daughter of Martha Senona Brasfield and William Ruben Bunn (A–94), was born July 15, 1906; married Wm. Henry Sandy, April 3, 1924. *100 105*

William H. Sandy was son of William and Jocia Sandy. *105*

Children: *105*

1. Esther Sandy, b. Nov. 26, 1925; m. J.R. Abbott. He was son of Calvin Abbott.
   Children:
   a. Jimmie Wayne Abbott.
   b. James Ronald Abbott.
   c. William Caroll Abbott.
2. Ethylene Sandy (twin), b. Oct. 29, 1928; m. Eugene Wheeler.
   Children:
   a. Kenneth Wheeler.
   b. Roger Dale Wheeler.

3. Evelyene Sandy (twin), b. Oct. 29, 1928; m. Harold Williams. Children:
   a. Carol Williams.
   b. Donna Williams.
4. Eugene Sandy, b. April 27, 1931.
5. Helen Sandy, b. Aug. 10, 1936.
6. Eddie Sandy, b. April 4, 1943.
7. Linda Sandy, b. March 15, 1944.

MILTON RICHARD BRASFIELD (A – 96)

Milton Richard Brasfield, son of John Calvin Brasfield and Nancy Hancock (A–64), was born June 11, 1855, Ala.; died Aug. 14, 1920; married Sarah W. Reedy, Sept. 4, 1874. *82 89*

She was born Dec. 6, 1855; died March 14, 1930; daughter of Frank and Mary Reedy. *82*

Children:

1. Alsa Halon Brasfield, b. Dec. 18, 1876; d. ca. Dec. 1952; m. Daira Lowry. See A – 97
2. Effy Brasfield, b. Jan. 28, 1878; m. W.R. Lindsey, Smithville, Miss. *82 89*
3. Arra Manima Brasfield, b. Aug. 27, 1880; m. E. Wash Walker. See A – 98
4. Savannah Brasfield, b. Jan. 29, 1884; m. Bud Chism. See A–99
5. Harvey Asbury Brasfield, b. July 18, 1887, Smithville, Miss.; m. Shirley Rogers, Nov. 19, 1911. She was dau. of General Lee Rogers and Julia Elizabeth (Cantrell) Rogers. Lee Rogers' father was Thomas Rogers of Marion Co., Miss., and his mother was Sarah (Holbert) Rogers of the same county. Julia Elizabeth Cantrell's father was Adolphus Cantrell of Spartanburg, S.C., and her mother was Pyrena (Cooper) Cantrell of the same locality. Shirley Rogers was born about 1897 in Jasper, Ala. Harvey Asbury Brasfield lived Rural Route #1, Quincy, Miss., in 1953. *82 89*

   Child:

   a. Burma Brasfield, b. ca. 1913, Quincy, Miss.; m. Jim Abson Davidson. *89*
6. Prudence Brasfield, b. Feb. 13, 1891; m. John P. Roberts. See A – 100
7. Belma Brasfield, b. Feb. 19, 1895; m. James F. Cox. See A–101

8. Cura Brasfield, b. Aug. 7, 1900, Smithville, Miss.; m. W. Arthur Lewis, Dec. 14, 1919, Amory, Miss. *82 89*
   Children: *82*
   a. Dorothy Lewis, b. Dec. 11, 1920, Amory, Miss.
   b. James Lewis, b. Oct. 22, 1922, Smithville, Miss.

ALSA HALON BRASFIELD (A – 97)

Alsa Halon Brasfield, son of Milton Richard Brasfield and Sarah W. Reedy (A–96), was born Dec. 18, 1876; died ca. Dec. 1952; married Daira Lowry. *82 89 106*

Daira Lowry was born ca. 1880; daughter of Marion Lowry (who came from Tenn.) and Victoria Lowry. *89 106*

Alsa Halon Brasfield moved from Alabama to Adamsville, Tenn.; address–Hattiesburg, Miss., Station A, in 1948. *89 106*

Children:

1. Carmen Brasfield, b. ca. 1906. She lived at Hattiesburg, Miss. *89 106*
2. Lula Brasfield, b. ca. 1908. *89 106*
3. Stephen Arnom Brasfield, b. Oct. 28, 1909, Smithville, Miss.; m. Alice Hodges, 1938. He was student at State Teachers College in Hattiesburg, Miss., in 1929. He was supervisor of secondary schools for the State of Miss. in 1947. He resided in Philadelphia, Miss., in 1947; removed to Jackson, Miss., by 1953. *89 106 107*
   Children: *106*
   a. Mary Alice Brasfield, b. ca. 1938.
   b. Steve Hodges Brasfield, b. ca. 1940.

ARRA MANIMA BRASFIELD (A – 98)

Arra Manima Brasfield, daughter of Milton Richard Brasfield and Sarah W. Reedy (A–96), was born Aug. 27, 1880, Smithville, Miss.; married E. Wash Walker. *82 89*

E. Wash Walker was son of Elisha and Frances Walker. *82*

Children: *82*

1. Otha Walker, d. before 1948.
2. Ophelia Walker.
3. Oleta Walker.

4. Esther Walker.
5. Halon Walker.

SAVANNAH BRASFIELD (A – 99)

Savannah Brasfield, daughter of Milton Richard Brasfield and Sarah W. Reedy (A–96), was born Jan. 29, 1884, Smithville, Miss.; married Bud Chism, Quincy, Miss. *82 89*

Children: *82*
1. Harry Chism, m. Reba Saunders.
2. Mareta Chism, m. Grady Smith.
3. Doyle Chism, m. Mariam Roberts.
4. Horace Chism.

PRUDENCE BRASFIELD (A – 100)

Prudence (Prudie, Prudia) Brasfield, daughter of Milton Richard Brasfield and Sarah W. Reedy (A–96), was born Feb. 13, 1891, Smithville, Miss.; married John P. Roberts, Smithville, Miss. *82 89*

Children: *82*
1. Lillian Roberts, m. W. W. Burrow.
2. Lucille Roberts, m. Robert Goddard.
3. Johnie Sue Roberts.

BELMA BRASFIELD (A – 101)

Belma Brasfield, daughter of Milton Richard Brasfield and Sarah W. Reedy (A–96), was born Feb. 19, 1895, Smithville, Miss.; married James F. Cox, Feb. 25, 1912, Smithville, Miss. She lived in Smithville, Miss., in 1948. *82 89*

Children: *82*
1. Sibyl Cox, b. May 12, 1917; m. Basil Thompson, 1933.
2. Imogene Cox, b. Sept. 28, 1925. Lived Smithville, Miss., 1953.
3. Faye Cox, b. Feb. 3, 1928; m. E. G. Simmons, 1944.
   Children:
   a. Marilyn Dianne Simmons, b. July 22, 1945.
   b. Kenneth Anthony Simmons, b. Dec. 21, 1947.

FRANCIS M. BRASFIELD (A – 102)

Francis M. Brasfield, son of John Calvin Brasfield and Manima Travis (A–64), was born March 15, 1861, Quinton, Ala.; died March 15, 1894; married Mary Penelope Patterson, Dec. 3, 1885, Miss. *78 82 108 109*

Mary P. Patterson was born Feb. 17, 1852, Miss.; daughter of Barnie and Jane Patterson. *82 108*

Francis M. Brasfield came to Miss. from Quinton, Walker Co., Ala.; he made his home in Smithville, Miss. *89 109*

Children:

1. Eustis Marvin Brasfield, b. Sept. 15, 1887, Itawamba Co., Miss.; m. Valeria Wiygul, April 8, 1914. Lived Hoxie, Ark., in 1947. *82 108 109*
   Children: *108*
   a. Mary Frances Brasfield, b. Feb. 4, 1915, Miss.; m. H.T. Wayland, June 30, 1935.
   b. Charlie Mae Brasfield, b. Sept. 10, 1917, Ala.; m. C.B. Hudson, May 25, 1947.
2. Lillian Lavan Brasfield, b. June 8, 1892, Itawamba Co., Miss.; m. (Prof.) Matthew Anson Allen, Dec. 27, 1914. *82 108 109*
   Child:
   a. Dorsey Allen. Minister, Holcomb Methodist Church, Holcomb, Miss., April 1948. B.D. Degree, Emory University, March 1948. *109*

KING DAVID BRASFIELD (A – 103)

King David Brasfield, son of John Calvin Brasfield and Manima Travis (A–64), was born Dec. 23, 1864, Ala.; died July 25, 1905; buried Maxey Cemetery; married Ida V. Cowley, Dec. 21, 1890. *78 82 89 736*

Ida V. Cowley was born April 4, 1873; died July 25, 1956; buried Maxey Cemetery; daughter of Wm. Ray Cowley. Ida and King David were members of Pearce Church. *82 89 736*

David Brasfield lived in Smithville, Miss. The Aberdeen Miss. Library Cemetery Record shows birth of K.D. Brassfield as Dec. 23, 1865. Will of K.D. Brasfield, filed Aug. 23, 1905, Monroe Co., Miss., names wife Ida V. as Executrix. (Inventory of Records Bk. 8, p 96) *89 736*

Children:

1. Carrie Brasfield, b. Smithville, Miss.; m. Houston Curtis Cowart, Feb. 17, 1911, near Smithville, Miss., by Wm. Ray Cowley. She lived in Texas for a period of time. He was b. Nov. 9, 1888; d. June 2, 1933; son of Wm. J. and Mary Frances (Ashcraft) Cowart. *82 89 736*

   Child:

   a. David Halbert Cowart, b. April 27, 1921; d. June 2, 1933. *736*

2. Clarence Brasfield, b. Jan. 21, 1899, Smithville, Miss.; m. Ivy Williams, Nov. 2, 1919, Amory, Miss. She was b. April 4, 1903; dau. of Rufus and Ida (McDaniel) Williams. He lived at Smithville, Miss. *82 89 736*

   Children: *82 736*

   a. David Ray Brasfield, b. May 6, 1926; m. Vernie Jean Faulkner, May 6, 1948, Red Bay, Ala. He served in World War II; inducted Dec. 20, 1944; disch. Sept. 4, 1946. He served during Korean War from Jan. 16, 1951 to July 19, 1951.

      Child:

      (1) Marilyn Anne Brasfield, b. June 14, 1955.

   b. Norris Williams Brasfield, b. Feb. 15, 1935; m. Nelda Jean Clingan, March 20, 1954, near Smithville, Miss. They lived Amory, Miss., in 1957.

   c. Clarence Mynard Brasfield, b. July 12, 1936. Attended Miss. State College, Starkville, Miss., in 1957.

JOSEPH BRASSFIELD (A – 104)

Joseph Brassfield, probably son of David Brasfield and -----(A–3), was born before 1744; estate was being administered in 1829, Wake Co., N.C.; married Hannah Majors. Their marriage bond was dated Aug. 19, 1785, Wake Co., N.C., with David Brasfeild as bondsman.

Hannah Majors was born ca. 1770-80; daughter of William Major, of Wake Co., N.C., whose will was made Nov. 1, 1787, proved Dec. Term, 1787, David Brasfield, Charles Brumfield and Nicholas Major were witnesses. Hannah Majors was sister of Elizabeth Major who married George Brasfield (A–4). She was living in Wake Co. in 1830, at which time her household included

1 male b. 1815-20; 1 female b. 1820-25; two females b. 1815-20. She made a will in Wake Co. Sept. 18, 1830, which was probated Wake Co. Court May Term, 1841; Robert Fleming was named executor. (Record Bk. 24, p 501) *110 111*

Joseph Brasfield, "for love and affection" made deed giving to son James H. Brasfield "after my decease and death of my wife Hannah Brasfield", 500 acres land in Wake Co. on head of Sycamore Creek adjoining lands of Sherman Goss, Robenson Ward, John King and others, formerly called Delks Tavern tract; also 1 negro boy named Charles. Sept. 5, 1823. Witnesses were D. Delk and Nathanial Hill (Jurat). (Deed Bk. 5, p 703, Wake Co., N.C.)

There are probably errors in transcribing the names Harvey, Henry and Hanny (Hannah) Brasfield in the records. The name Harvey Brasfield appears in a number of Wake Co. deeds, but it is believed that there are errors in spelling or interpreting the handwritten documents. The following are examples:

Woodson Clements, Shff. to J. Harvey Brasfield, Dec. 19, 1822, Wake Co., deeds property of Benjamin Carpenter at Court Sale due to execution for 93 dollars and 9 cents with interest to be recovered by Britt & Terrel, 290 acres on south side of Sycamore Creek for 40 dollars. Sale was 13 May 1822; Joseph Brasfield was witness. (Deed Bk. 7, p 49, Wake Co., N.C.)

Joseph Brasfield buys for $1,000, land on Sycamore Creek on north side of Hillsborough Road....Harvey Brasfield's corner, formerly Alexander Heads....Grady's line formerly Whitehead....Joseph Bevers line.... stake in Hillsborough Road, formerly a Black Jack.... 365-3/4 acres. Witnesses, John Holloway (Jurat) & Samuel W. Moore. Nov. 10, 1823. (Deed Bk. 6, p 2, Wake Co., N.C.)

James H. Brasfield conveys to Anderson Clements, Feb. 1, 1826, for $1,000, land in Wake Co. at head of Sycamore Creek, beginning at a white oak on Sycamore Creek on north side of Hillsborough Road, Harvey Brasfield's corner, formerly A. Heads....stake in Hillsborough Road, formerly a black jack, 365-3/4 acres, after the death of his father, Joseph Brasfield and

mother Harvey Brasfield, wife of Joseph Brasfield. (Deed Bk. 7, p 58, Wake Co., N.C.)
"In the name of God, Amen, I, Hannah Brasfield, widow of Joseph Brasfield, decd. do make and ordain this Testament to be my last Will and Testament. viz: I give and devise to my son James Henry Brasfield, the sum of $50.00. ....my daughter Caroline Brasfield and (*illegible*) Brasfield ..... this 18th Sept. A.D. 1830." (Will Bk. 24, p 501, Wake Co., N.C.) The name of ____ Brasfield was illegible in the two places it appeared in the will; from another instrument it was learned to be Malisa Brasfield. This was the basic source of the name herein indicated as "James Henry Brasfield".

Children:

1. James Henry (or Harvey) Brassfield, b. ca. 1800; m. Nancy -----. See A – 105
2. Malisa Brassfield, b. ca. 1810; d. after 1831. Her name was undecipherable on original will of Hannah Brassfield. At the Feb. 1831 Court, Malissa states she has become of age (over 21 years). Malisia Brasfield and James Lynn, Marriage Bond, June 1, 1831, Wake Co., N.C.; Mark Cooke, bondsman. James Lynn held cash in "Inventory of Estate" of Hannah Brassfield, Wake Co., N.C., June 1841. *111*
2. Caroline E. Brassfield, b. after 1811; m. Wm. H. Whitaker. Marriage Bond, Wake Co., N.C., Jan. 14, 1836; bondsman, Thomas G. Whitaker. John K. Moore was appointed guardian for Malisa and Caroline Brassfield, November Term, 1829, Wake Co. Court. (Rec. Bk. 21, p 224) *111*

JAMES HENRY (or HARVEY) BRASSFIELD (A – 105)

James Henry (or Harvey) Brassfield, son of Joseph Brassfield and Hannah Majors (A–104), was born ca. 1800, N.C.; married Nancy-----. Marriage Bond, Harvey Brasfield to Nancy Bouland, Orange Co., N.C., Jan. 21, 1823; Arch Borland and Stephen Moore, witnesses; J. Taylor, J.P. *36 112 113*

Nancy-----was born ca. 1805, N.C. *112 113*

He may be the Harry Brasfield who was shown in the Sumter Co., Ala., Census for 1840 with 2 males 5-6; 2 females below 5;

one female 5-10; one female 15-20; and himself 30-40.

Mrs. Charlie Leroy Brasfeild wrote that Leroy Kindred Brasfeild moved from Tenn. to southern Ala. about 1839, and then to Aberdeen, Miss., about 1841; and that he was brother of Joseph Major Brasfield, and had father James Henry Brasfield. Mrs. Brasfeild had a paper from the wallet of James H. Brasfeild which was a receipt given him by George Strayhorn, April 12, 1821. *85* (See A – 353)

James H. Brassfield and family were living in Monroe Co., Miss., in 1850-60; his occupation was farming. *112 113*

James Donathan and wife Margaret deeded on Sept. 22, 1852, to James H. Brasfield, of Monroe Co., Miss., the south half SE ¼ S. 16 T. 13 R. 7 E "being in the late Chickasaw Session and the District of the land office at Pontotoc". (Deed Bk. 16, p 247, Monroe Co., Miss.) *739*

Children:

1. Elizabeth Brasfield, m. John C. Glenn. See A – 106
2. Joseph Major Brasfield, b. Aug. 15, 1826; d. Dec. 19, 1892; m. Permelia Jane Wamble. See A – 107
3. Leroy Kindred Brassfield, b. Sept. 20, 1832; d. April 10, 1908; m. Lavinia Lovis Beckham. See A – 108
4. Caroline Brassfield, b. ca. 1836, Tenn. Caroline M.E. Brassfield and James White were issued marriage license Monroe Co., Miss., Jan. 31, 1856; bondsmen James White and Leroy K. Brasfield. No solemnization was recorded. (Marriage Records, 1850-1858, p 516, Monroe Co., Miss.) *112 739*
5. Malissa C. Brassfield, b. ca. 1843-44, Miss. (Probably the Candace Brassfield mentioned by Mrs. W.C. Hammond.) Cantiss Brassfield was member of Tranquil Methodist Church, Aberdeen, Miss., in 1862. Candace Brassfield Richardson was shown as member of Tranquil Methodist Church in Sept. 1864, thus indicating she married ----- Richardson between 1862 and 1864. Mrs. Charlie Leroy Brasfeild stated that Candace Brassfield Richardson was a sister of Leroy Kindred Brassfield. *94 112 113 739*
6. Valeria Hannah Brassfield, b. ca. 1845-6, Miss. Lelia Brassfield m. John D. Stanford, Jan. 21, 1869, Monroe Co., Miss.; bondsman, T. P. Stanford. (Marriage Records 1867-1871,

p 173, Monroe Co., Miss.) *112 113 114 739 796*
Children: *796 1050*

a. James Ira Stanford, b. Feb. 15, 1871; d. 1931-32.
b. John Leroy Stanford, b. April 5, 1873; d. April 20, 1930.
c. Valeria D. Stanford, b. July 12, 1878; d. Aug. 15, 1941.
d. Ida B. Stanford, b. Oct. 17, 1880; d. March 20, 1909.
e. Henry K. Stanford, b. Oct. 30, 1883.
f. Eunice Leona Stanford, b. Oct. 12, 1886, Miss.
g. Cora Lee Stanford, b. Sept. 5, 1889; d. ca. 1919.

ELIZABETH BRASFIELD (A – 106)

Elizabeth Brasfield, daughter of James Henry Brassfield and Nancy ----- (A–105), married John C. Glenn, Feb. 25, 1841, Sumter Co., Ala. James H. Brassfield was bondsman for the marriage and gave consent for daughter. (Mar. Bk. 1, p 166) *94 114 115*

John C. Glenn was b. ca. 1813, in S.C., and was living in Monroe Co., Miss., in 1850. *739*

Child: *94*

1. William Glenn, d. before 1950; m. Susan Stockton.
   Children:
   a. Matt Glenn.
   b. Alec Glenn, m. Ludie Carter.
   c. Joe Brasfield Glenn, d. before 1951; m. Sadie Wilson. She lived 204 Village Court, Birmingham, Ala., in 1951.
   d. Nannie Glenn.
   e. Laura Glenn, m. Richard Carter.
   f. Thomas B. Glenn, m. Mary Carter. He was Chief of Police of Aberdeen, Miss., in 1951, and was candidate for Sheriff of Monroe Co., Miss., at that time.
   g. Nelson Glenn, m. Nona Tubb.

JOSEPH MAJOR BRASFIELD (A – 107)

Joseph Major Brasfield, son of James Henry Brassfield and Nancy ----- (A–105), was born Aug. 15, 1826, Ky., or N.C.; died Dec. 19, 1892, Aberdeen, Miss.; married Permelia Jane Wamble, March 14, 1861, Monroe Co., Miss. J.M. Brasfield and L. W. Morgan, bondsmen. (Mar. Recs. 1858-1867, p 137) *103*

114 116 117 739

Permelia Jane Wamble was born Oct. 2, 1843, Tenn.; died Sept. 27, 1901; was member of Tranquil Methodist Church, Aberdeen, Miss. *103 116 739*

It has been said that Joseph Major Brasfield was born on a train near Raleigh, N.C., when the family was on its way to settle in Mississippi. *117*

J.M. Brassfield is listed as a grocer, b. ca. 1833, Miss., in the 1860 Census of Monroe Co., Miss., living in Aberdeen in the household of Robert H. Dalton.

A portion of the family is named in the Census for Monroe Co., Miss., for 1870. In the household there also appeared Permelia Brassfield, b. ca. 1855, Miss., and Kisa Brassfield, b. ca. 1857, Miss., both listed as domestic servants.

In an adjoining residence in 1870, were Ned Brassfield, b. ca. 1786, La. (B), Sarah Brassfield, b. ca. 1833, N.C. (B), and William Brassfield, b. ca. 1860, Miss., (B).

J.M. Brassfield fought through the seige of Vicksburg in the Confederate Army. J.M. Brassfield, pvt. Company H, 2 Miss. State Cavalry (CSA), from June 16, 1863; on roll dated Tupelo, Miss., April 20, 1864, then 36 years old, residence Monroe County, Miss.: a planter; enlisted Monroe City, Miss. *14 94*

Will of J.M. Brasfield, dated Dec. 15, 1892, filed Dec. 22, 1892, Monroe Co., Miss., named wife, P. S.; son Walter, minor; son Joe A., minor; daughter W. C. Jinkins; witnesses, B. C. Sims and J. B. Sims. (Inventory of Records, Bk. 6, p 182) *739*

Children:

1. James Brassfield, b. ca. 1862, Aberdeen, Miss.; d. April 18, 1892. *94 103 116 117*
2. Willis C. Brassfield (dau.), b. ca. 1866, Aberdeen, Miss.; d. before May 1957; m. (1) Frank P. Jenkins, before March 1896, m. (2) Walter C. Hammond. She lived South James St., Aberdeen, Miss., in 1951. *94 116 117 739*

   Children by Frank P. Jenkins: *739*

   a. Bea Jenkins, m. D. W. Huston.
   b. Sue Jenkins, m. ----- Miller.
   c. Henrietta Jenkins.
   d. May Jenkins.

e. Ben Jenkins, d. young.

3. Elizabeth Brassfield, b. ca. 1868, Miss.; d. June 1878. Letters of Administration filed June 1, 1881, by father, J.M. Brasfield. (Estate File #2730, Chancery Clerk's Office, Monroe Co., Miss.) *739*
4. ----- Brassfield, d. at birth. *117*
5. Joseph A. Brasfield, b. April 26, 1873, Aberdeen, Miss.; d. Dec. 4, 1946, Baltimore, Md.; m. ----- Buchannan. Enlisted U.S. Army, April 26, 1901, St. Louis, Mo.; private, Company B, 29th Regt., U.S. Infantry; discharged Dec. 5, 1902. *89 94 102 117 739*
6. Callie Brasfield, b. 1877, Aberdeen, Miss.; m. (1) ----- Teagues, m. (2) Frank D. Carter, Aberdeen, Miss. Frank Carter d. Oct. 22, 1947; son of Alex and Lenora Carter. She lived Aberdeen, Miss., in 1948. *89 117 739*

   Children: *117*

   a. Edith Carter, d. aged 1 month.
   b. Frank Alexander Carter, d. aged 3 years.
   c. William Randolph Carter, d. aged 1 month.
   d. ----- Carter, d. in infancy.
7. Walter Brasfield, b. Aug. ca. 1881, Aberdeen, Miss. Lived Hot Springs, Ark., in 1948-57. *117*
8. Bettie C. Brasfield, b. Feb. 13, 1884, Aberdeen, Miss.; d. March 31, 1902. Obituary in "Aberdeen Examiner", April 4, 1902. (Estate File #3875, Chancery Clerk's Office, Monroe Co., Miss.) *103 117 739*

LEROY KINDRED BRASFIELD (A – 108)

Leroy Kindred Brasfield, son of James H. Brassfield and Nancy ----- (A–105), was born Sept. 20, 1832, Tenn.; died April 10, 1908; buried Old New Hope Church Cemetery, Aberdeen, Miss.; married Lavinia Lovis Beckham, Dec. 13, 1860, Monroe Co., Miss.; John W. Hamilton, bondsman. (Mar. Recs. 1858-1867, p 119) *88 94 112 113 118 739 797*

Lavinia Lovis Beckham was born Sept. 4, 1841; died July 10, 1911; sister of Samuel Beckham who lived in Aberdeen, Miss. *88 119*

L.K. Brasfield was private Company C, 43rd Miss. Infantry, CSA; Cols. Wm. H. Moore and Richard Harrison were commanding

officers of the regiment. L.K. Brasfield's application shows that he was 72 years of age and resided in Monroe Co., Aberdeen, Route 7, when application was filed on June 20, 1905; that he had been a resident of Miss. for 62 years and was married; that he resided in Monroe Co., Miss., at time of his enlistment in May 1862 in Company C, 43rd. Miss. Infantry; that he served for about 18 months and was paroled in July 1863 from this command and transferred to Gen. Gholson's Brigade; that he was not discharged from the latter command before the surrender in 1865; that his command surrendered at Selma, Ala., and that he had been absent for about one month with permission; that he had one sister, five sons and one daughter on June 20, 1905. *120*

An article in the "Aberdeen Examiner", Aberdeen, Miss., April 8, 1937, lists Leroy Kindred Brasfield, private Company K, 11th Miss. Cavalry (Perrin's) CSA. This was confirmed by record from Miss. Dept. of Archives & History which added that Robt. D. Perrin was Colonel of the regiment. *94 120*

It appears that Leroy Kindred Brasfield was the "K.L. Brassfield" who, after being captured at Vicksburg, July 1, 1863, and paroled, was listed on a roll of prisoners of war as being member of Company K, 11 Consolidated Miss. Cav., private, residence Cotton Gin, Monroe Co., Miss.; surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lt. Gen. R. Taylor, CSA, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U.S.A., May 4, 1865; paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 16, 1865. *14*

Children:

1. Joseph Harvey Brasfield, b. Oct. 18, 1861; d. Aug. 22, 1917; m. Leora Benton Adair. See A – 109
2. Nancy Candace Brasfield, b. Jan. 30, 1866; d. July 31, 1867; buried New Hope Church Cemetery, near Aberdeen, Miss. *94*
3. John Alvy Brasfield, b. Nov. 18, 1867; d. Sept. 7, 1946; buried New Hope Church Cemetery, Aberdeen, Miss. *94 119 797*
4. William Benjamin Brasfield, b. Oct. 11, 1869; d. Aug. 11, 1939; buried Old New Hope Church Cemetery, Aberdeen, Miss.; m. Lula Ellen Bryan, Jan. 5, 1898, Monroe Co., Miss. She was dau. of Allen and Ellen (Vernor) Bryan; she d. July 15, 1943. *94 119 795 797*

   Child:

   a. Maggie Lee Brasfield. Address: Aberdeen, Miss., Box 41,

in 1957. *94 119*

5. Thomas Elkin Brasfield, b. Feb. 23, 1872; d. Oct. 7, 1873; buried New Hope Church Cemetery, near Aberdeen, Miss. *94*
6. Permelia Jane Brasfield, b. March 18, 1874; d. Jan. 23, 1938; buried Old New Hope Church Cemetery, Aberdeen, Miss.; m. Hugh Lucian Hogan. He died before 1950. She lived near Aberdeen, Miss., in 1951. *94 119 797*
7. James Richard Brasfield, b. March 5, 1876; d. July 9, 1929; m. Mary Gentry. She died before 1950. *94 119*
8. Charlie Leroy Brasfeild, b. Aug. 27, 1879; d. July 3, 1949; m. Edna Estelle Carson. See A – 111

JOSEPH HARVEY BRASFIELD (A – 109)

Joseph Harvey Brasfield, son of Leroy Kindred Brasfield and Lavinia Lovis Beckham (A–108), was born Oct. 18, 1861; died Aug. 22, 1917, Pineapple, Wilcox Co., Ala.; married Leora Benton Adair, Jan. 2, 1896, Goodwater, Ala. *94 119*

Leora Benton Adair was born March 21, 1879; daughter of George W. and Fannie Ferin (Vardaman) Adair. She married, secondly, R. B. Williams, June 1922, Pineapple, Ala.; lived in Pineapple, Ala., in 1950. *94 119*

Children:

1. Ruth Leora Brasfield, b. Jan. 5, 1897, Coosa Co., Ala.; d. aged 6 weeks. *119*
2. Sadie May Brasfield, b. March 28, 1899; m. Laurence Franklin Nelson. See A – 110
3. Annie Lucille Brasfield, b. July 14, 1902, Coosa Co., Ala.; m. Jesse David Bell, May 25, 1930. He was son of Jesse Wilson and Mary Edward (Bradley) Bell, who were born in Brenshaw Co., Ala. She lived Luverne, Ala., in 1951. *94 119*
4. George Leroy Brasfield, b. Oct. 21, 1909, Hiwannee, Miss.; m. Margaret Biggs, Dec. 31, 1938. His address in 1951: Route 1, Box 55, Centerville, Ala. *94 119*

   Child:

   a. Margaret Nell Brasfield, b. Nov. 14, 1945, Mobile, Ala. *119*

SADIE MAY BRASFIELD (A – 110)

Sadie May Brasfield, daughter of Joseph Harvey Brasfield

and Leora Benton Adair (A–109), was born March 28, 1899, Coosa Co., Ala.; married Laurence Franklin Nelson, March 28, 1915, Hiwannee, Miss. *85*

He was born March 30, 1895, Lumberton, Lamar Co., Miss.; son of Lauritz Christen and Idellia Cassandra (Dunley) Neilson. *119*

Her address in 1957 was Century, Florida, Box 296. *119*

Children:

1. Ruth Lerlyne Nelson, b. March 21, 1918, Blodgett, Miss.; m. Edmond Augustus McNeil, July 7, 1939. He was b. May 30, 1915; son of Edmond N. and Ilma (Davis) McNeil, who were married Sept. 2, 1911. *119*
   Children: *119*
   a. Ruth Lerlyne McNeil, b. June 17, 1940, Century, Fla.
   b. Cassandra Ann McNeil, b. Aug. 30, 1945, Montgomery, Ala.
2. Sadie Nellsene Nelson, b. July 20, 1919, Blodgett, Miss.; m. Fred Houston Jones, Nov. 20, 1938, Century, Fla. He was b. Dec. 9, 1918, Century, Fla.; son of James Houston and Idonie (Sawyer) Jones. *119*
   Children: *119*
   a. Laurence Houston Jones, b. Sept. 2, 1939, Century, Fla.
   b. Fred Neilson Jones, b. Sept. 27, 1943, Century, Fla.
   c. Hugh Eugene Jones, b. Aug. 6, 1947, Pensacola, Fla.
3. Benton Idellia Nelson, b. June 13, 1921, Lumberton, Miss.; m. James Lenard Pettit, July 16, 1942, Florosa, Fla. He was born Nov. 6, 1914, Kosciusko, Miss. *119*
   Children: *119*
   a. Sherron Frances Pettit, b. Sept. 23, 1943, Durham, N.C.
   b. James Benton Pettit, b. May 26, 1947, Atmore, Ala.
4. Frances Alma Nelson, b. June 22, 1923, Burnside, Miss.; m. Edward Manning Spann, Aug. 27, 1944, Century, Fla. He was born June 27, 1919, Chapman, Ala. *119*
   Children:
   a. Frances Ferryn Spann, b. Sept. 26, 1946, Century, Fla.
   b. Julius Edward Spann, b. March 22, 1948, Century, Fla.
   c. James Lauritz Spann, b. Sept. 13, 1949, Century, Fla.
   d. Anthony Franklin Spann, b. Nov. 1, 1950, Century, Fla.

CHARLIE LEROY BRASFEILD (A – 111)

Charlie Leroy Brasfeild, son of Leroy Kindred Brasfield and and Lavinia Lovis Beckham (A–108), was born Aug. 27, 1879, near Aberdeen, Miss.; died July 3, 1949; buried Vicksburg, Miss.; married Edna Estelle Carson, Dec. 22, 1901. *94 118*

Edna Estelle Carson was daughter of Robert Newton and Mary Pairlee (Griffin) Carson; lived 1321 Baum St., Vicksburg, Miss., in 1955; lived 3724 Parkview, Vicksburg, Miss., in 1957. *94*

Children:

1. Leroy Newton Brasfeild, b. Oct. 30, 1902, Aberdeen, Miss.; d. June 5, 1903; buried in New Hope Church Cemetery, Aberdeen, Miss. *94*
2. Joe Alvy Brasfeild, b. Nov. 5, 1903, Aberdeen, Miss.; d. Oct. 25, 1930; buried Hollandale, Miss. *94*
3. Louis Carson Brasfeild, b. Sept. 27, 1905; m. Helen Loraine Hall. See A – 112
4. Edna Frances Brasfeild, b. Sept. 4, 1911, near Aberdeen, Miss.; m. Edward Lewis Turner, April 14, 1929. (See A–121) She lived Redwood, Miss., in 1951. *94 118 121*
   Children: *94*
   a. Frances Louise Turner, b. April 8, 1930, Redwood, Miss.; d. July 28, 1930, buried Rolling Fork, Miss.
   b. Nellie Lucile Turner, b. June 24, 1932, near Redwood, Miss.
   c. Esther Ruth Turner, b. Oct. 13, 1933, near Redwood, Miss.
   d. Mary Lynn Turner, b. April 8, 1948.
5. John William Brasfeild, b. Jan. 19, 1915; m. (1) Alfreda Sharp, m. (2) Sarah Brandon. See A – 113
6. Charles Wesley Brasfeild, b. June 12, 1917; m. Marie Henrietta Green. See A – 114
7. Earl Harvey Brasfeild, b. Sept. 7, 1921; m. (1) Eleanora Julia Flindt, m. (2) Peggy Lee Findley. See A – 115
8. Corrie Amelia Brasfeild, b. May 2, 1923, Hollandale, Miss.; m. Howard Bernard Findley, Feb. 7, 1948. He was son of Riley and Audrey (Lee) Findley; served in U.S. Army in World War II; T/Sgt. in U.S. Army in 1951. She lived Apt. 37-A, Woodland Terrace, Columbia, S.C., in 1951. *94 118*
   Children: *94*

a. Ellen Bea Findley, b. June 8, 1951, Columbia, S.C.
b. Holley Alvis Findley, b. Feb. 8, 1954.

9. Edgar Warren Brasfeild, b. Nov. 17, 1926, Percy, Miss.; m. Jeanette Eva Baroudy, Dec. 11, 1949. She was dau. of Michael and Adeaby (Khalo) Baroudy. He lived 135 Autumn Drive, Vicksburg, Miss., in 1951. He was Warrant officer, J.G., in U.S. Army in 1951; was in Korea in Nov. 1951. *94 118*
Children: *94*
a. John Wesley Brasfeild, b. May 20, 1951, Ft. Jackson, S.C.
b. David Wayne Brasfeild, b. Dec. 29, 1953.
c. Robert Michael Brasfeild, b. Dec. 2, 1954.
d. Marcia Elaine Brasfeild, b. March 9, 1957.

LOUIS CARSON BRASFEILD (A – 112)

Louis Carson Brasfeild, son of Charlie Leroy Brasfeild and Edna Estelle Carson (A–111), was born Sept. 27, 1905, Dermott, Ark.; married Helen Loraine Hall, Oct. 28, 1939. They lived in Plateau, Ala., in 1950; address in 1951 was Rural Route #1, Box 20, Theodore, Ala. *94 118*

She was daughter of Oliver and Daisy (Davis) Hall. *94*

Children:
1. Martha Helen Brasfeild, b. Sept. 9, 1940, Vicksburg, Miss. *94*
2. Louis Carson Brasfeild, Jr., b. Nov. 12, 1943, Vicksburg, Miss. *94*

JOHN WILLIAM BRASFEILD (A – 113)

John William Brasfeild, son of Charlie Leroy Brasfeild and Edna Estelle Carson (A–111), was born Jan. 19, 1915, Amory, Miss.; married (1) Alfreda Sharp, Jan. 5, 1938, and (2) Sarah Brandon, March 7, 1956. *118*

Alfreda Sharp was daughter of Alfred Sharp. Sarah Brandon was born Dec. 17, 1928; daughter of George Pettus and Sarah Elizabeth Brandon. John William Brasfeild's address in 1951 was Route #1, Box 20, Theodore, Ala. *94*

Children by Alfreda Sharp:
1. Leslie Jean Brasfeild, b. June 13, 1939, Memphis, Tenn. *94 118*

2. Charles Alfred Brasfeild, b. March 29, 1942, Memphis, Tenn. *118*

Child by Sarah Brandon:

1. Donna Kay Brasfeild, b. Nov. 12, 1956. *94*

CHARLES WESLEY BRASFEILD (A – 114)

Charles Wesley Brasfeild, son of Charlie Leroy Brasfeild and Edna Estelle Carson (A–111), was born June 12, 1917, Aberdeen, Miss.; married Marie Henrietta Green, Sept. 3, 1939. *94 118*

She was daughter of Andrew and Henrietta (Meyer) Green. *94*

He served in U.S. Armed forces in World War II; was Warrant Officer, J.G., U.S. Army in 1951; was in Korea in Oct. 1951. Their address–Route #1, Box 226, Vicksburg, Miss., in 1946 and 1951. *31 94*

Children: *94*

1. Elizabeth Louise Brasfeild, b. June 3, 1940, Vicksburg, Miss.
2. Charles Wesley Brasfeild, b. Oct. 30, 1947, Vicksburg, Miss.
3. Margaret Estelle Brasfeild, b. May 8, 1954.

EARL HARVEY BRASFEILD (A – 115)

Earl Harvey Brasfeild, son of Charlie Leroy Brasfeild and Edna Estelle Carson (A–111), was born Sept. 7, 1921, Okolona, Miss.; married (1) Eleanora Julia Flindt, Dec. 24, 1943, and (2) Peggy Lee Findley, Oct. 1, 1954. *94 118*

Eleanora J. Flindt was daughter of Sven and Erna (Voss) Flindt. Peggy Lee Findley was born Aug. 9, 1933; sister to Howard Bernard Findley who married Corrie Amelia Brasfeild. *94 118*

He served in U.S. armed forces in World War II; was M/Sgt. U.S. Army in 1951; was in Korea in Aug. 1951. *94 118*

Children by Eleanora Julia Flindt: *94*

1. Beverly Jane Brasfeild, b. Jan. 10, 1945, Norman, Okla.
2. Sharon Elaine Brasfeild, b. Jan. 26, 1946, Vicksburg, Miss.

Children by Peggy Lee Findley: *94*

1. Marion Gale Brasfeild, b. Feb. 28, 1956.
2. Linda Kathryn Brasfeild, b. March 8, 1958.

MAJOR BRASFIELD (A – 116)

Major Brasfield, probably son of David Brasfield and ----- (A–3), died before Jan. 19, 1821; married Ali Shaw. Marriage Bond, May 30, 1810; bondsman Joseph Roy Croft; witness, William Hill; Wake Co., N.C. *111*

Ali Shaw was the daughter of John B. Shaw and was mentioned in his will of Sept. 16, 1815, Wake Co., N.C.; John Rogers witnessed. Marriage Bond of Ailley Brasfield and Mathew Lynn, dated Dec. 31, 1822 (bondsman Peyton High; witness B.S. King), Wake Co., N.C., indicates she remarried after Major's death. See Shaw Excursus XS – 5.

Major Brasfield witnessed power of attorney from Samuel Major of Dinwiddie Co., Va., to "my friend George Brasfield of Wake Co., N.C." (See A–4) Nov. 5, 1808, recorded Orange Co., N.C. Court, Nov. Term 1808. Proved by oath of Major Brasfield. (Deed Bk. 13, p 206, Orange Co., N.C.)

The children "left orphans" by 1821 (Rec. Bk. 18, pp 249, 284, Wake Co., N.C.) were boarded by Wiley Brasfield. This was probably the Wiley Brasfield (B–226) who married Delilah Moberley in 1800 in Wake Co., N.C. John Shaw was guardian of the children in 1823; Matthew Lynn was guardian of John, Joseph, and Leontine Brasfield in 1836, Wake Co., N.C.

Children:

1. Sally Brasfield, m. Alvin Yearby, before 1836. *111*
2. Polly Brasfield, m. William S. Ligon. Mary E. Brasfield and William S. Ligon, Marriage Bond, Wake Co., N.C., Oct. 21, 1831; bondsman John Ligon. *111*
3. John B. Brasfield, b. ca. 1815-16; m. (probably) Nancy Pruett. See A – 117
4. Leontine Brasfield, b. ca. 1818; m. Alexander Penny between 1821 and 1831. She was living in household of J.B. Brasfield (A–117) in Rusk Co., Texas, in 1860. *111 122*
5. Joseph Brasfield, b. between 1815 and 1823; d. after 1837. *111* Probably is Joseph Faulkner Brasfield. See A – 118

JOHN B. BRASFIELD (A – 117)

John B. Brasfield, son of Major Brasfield and Ali Shaw (A–116), was born ca. 1815-16, N.C.; died between Aug. 27,

1879 and Oct. 4, 1881; married probably Nancy Pruett, Oct. 8, 1835, Sumter Co., Ala., by John A. White, J.P., Archabald Pruett, Bondsman. (Marriage Bk. 1, p 26) *122 123 124 125*

He was living in Rusk Co., Texas, in 1858-1879, but his wife was not shown in the Census record for that county for 1860 and 1870; Linton Penny (his sister) was with him there in 1860, but not in 1870. His home place was 10 miles west of town of Henderson, Texas. *122 124 125*

John M. Pinkston made bond to J.B. Brasfield, Feb. 23, 1858, Rusk Co., Texas. (Deed Bk. L, p 451)

John B. Brasfield was deeded 177 acres land in Rusk Co., Texas, by John M. Pinkston and Elizabeth Mary his wife, for 850 dollars; same tract on which said John B. Brasfield now resides; dated 26 Jan. 1859. (Deed Bk. M, p 284)

One John Brasfield, b. ca 1810-20, was living in Sumter Co., Ala., in 1840 with 2 males below 5 years and one female 20-30. *126*

According to the Census, one James Brasfield, b. ca. 1848 in Texas (of parents b. in N.C.) was living in Rusk Co., Texas, in 1880 with wife Martha, b. ca. 1857 in Texas, son John, b. ca. 1879 in Texas, son William, b. ca. 1879 in Texas, and stepdaughter Bettie Curr, b. ca. 1872 in Texas. The relationship of this group to John B. Brasfield has not been determined.

Children:

1. Joseph Brassfield, b. ca. 1837, Ala. Not shown in Rusk Co., Texas, 1870 Census. Joseph A. Brasfield, Corp. Company D, 14th Texas Cavalry, Johnson's Regt. Mounted Vols. 1st Regt. Johnson's Brigade; 1st Corp. Capt. John D. Hamilton's Company; born ca. 1837; furnished own horse; CSA. *14 122 124*
2. John N. Brassfield, b. ca. 1839, Ala. Not shown in Rusk Co., Texas, 1870 Census. May be the John W. Brasfield, pvt. Company A, 16th Texas Cav.; Fitzhugh's Regt., 3rd Regt. of Johnson's Brigade; b. ca. 1841; joined for duty Feb. 21, 1862, at Cook Co., Tex., for 12 months; detached as courier, Nov. 1862; name appears in report of killed, wounded or missing of Gen. H. E. McCulloch's Brigade in engagement of Milliken's Bend, La., June 7, 1863, as "killed, shot in the heart"; CSA. *14 122 124*

3. William Brassfield, b. ca. 1844, Ala. Not shown in Rusk Co., Tex., Census of 1870. William A. Brasfield, pvt. Company D, 14th Texas Cav., Johnson's Regt. Mounted Vols.; 1st Regt. Johnson's Brigade; Capt. John D. Hamilton's Company; b. ca. 1844; furnished own horse; CSA. *14 122 124*
4. Robert H. Brasfield, b. ca. 1849, Miss. He lived in Rusk Co., Tex., 1881; sold Block 3 of J.B. Brasfield's estate to M.M. Barksdale, Nov. 26, 1881, Rusk Co., Texas; land he had obtained from A.A. Brasfield and N.R. Brasfield. *122 124 125*
5. James H. Brasfield, b. ca. 1851-2, Miss., m. N.J. Gambrill, Dec. 31, 1873, Rusk Co., Tex., by M.J. Kelly, M.G. (Marriage Bk. G, p 34) He was of Smith Co., Tex., in 1874. (Deed Bk. 27, p 273, Rusk Co., Tex.) *122 124 125 127*
6. Nancy Rosanna Brasfield, b. ca. 1851-2, Miss.; m. Thomas J. Towns, Oct. 8, 1874, Rusk Co., Tex., by S.K. Stovall, M.G. (Marriage Bk. G, p 112) *122 124 127*
7. Allison A. Brasfield, b. ca. 1856, Texas; m. Laura ----- before Oct. 4, 1881. They, and Nancy R. and T.J. Towns, and R.H. Brasfield sold for 260 dollars to M.M. Barksdale 44¼ acres Block No. 2 on the J.B. Brasfield home tract, and other property; Oct. 4, 1881, Rusk Co., Tex. (Deed Bk. M, p 232) *122 124 125*

JOSEPH FAULKNER BRASFIELD (A – 118)

Joseph Faulkner Brasfield, probably son of Major Brasfield and Ali Shaw (A–116), was born March 15, 1817, N.C.; died Sept. 5, 1882 or 1886; married Margaret P. (Martha) Clarke, July 1, 1841, Sumter Co., Ala. Marriage Bond dated June 26, 1841; James N. Pruit, bondsman. (Marriage Bk. 1, p 176, Sumter Co., Ala.) *121 128 129 130 131 132 133*

Margaret P. Clarke was born June 10, 1821, S.C.; died Jan. 8, 1898; was daughter of John P. Clarke. *128 129 130 131 134*

In 1850 he lived in Noxubee Co., Miss.; in 1860 he lived in Rankin Co., Miss.; was a planter. Thomas Chiles, b. ca. 1838, Miss., was in his household in Noxubee Co., Miss., in 1850. *130 131 135*

He may be the J. Brassfield, sgt. 1st King's Miss. Inf. (State Troops) (CSA), Company G, and 3 sgt. Capt. A.H. Lamar's Company, Company B, Rankin Co. Minute Men; on company muster

roll from Oct. 3 to Oct. 31, 1862; enlisted July ----- at Brandon, Rankin Co., Miss., by Col. P. Henry. Company G was from Rankin Co. *14 120*

He is probably the J.F. Brasfield, pvt. Company G, 2nd Regt. of State Troops, Miss. Inf. (30 days in 1864) CSA. The original muster roll of Capt. S.D. Sessums Company G of 2nd Regt. shows J.F. Brassfield, private, enlisted Sept. 14, 1864, at Buckatunna (Wayne Co.), Miss. *120*

Robert Granville Brasfield heard Joseph Simpson Brasfield relate that Joseph Faulkner Brasfield, or Joseph Faulkner Brasfield's father, was one of seven brothers who came from the Carolinas and settled in Mississippi. *133*

Children:

1. John M. Brasfield, b. Oct. 22, 1842; d. ca. 1910; m. Martha A. Creel. See A – 119
2. Sarah (Sallie) Brasfield, b. ca. 1844-5, Miss.; m. Allen Boykin. She lived in Noxubee Co., Miss., in 1850, and in Rankin Co. in 1860. She lived in Water Valley, Miss.; married there. *121 129 131 133 135*
3. William Lewis Brasfield, b. 1848-9; d. Sept. 7, 1931; m. Mollie Mitchem. See A – 121
4. Louisa Brassfield, b. ca. 1850, Miss. Not listed in 1860 Census of Rankin Co., Miss. *131 135*
5. Elizabeth Jane Brasfield, b. ca. 1849-50, Miss.; m. Samuel Jefferson Murray. See A – 123
6. Joseph Simpson Brasfield, b. Aug. 27, 1852; d. July 27, 1939; m. Margarite Josephine Bennett. See A – 125
7. Leander Harvey Brasfield, b. 1852-8; d. Nov. 9, 1929; m. Sallie Letitia Tanner. See A – 127
8. George Brasfield, b. ca. 1854, Miss. Not listed in 1870 Census of Rankin Co., Miss. *135*
9. Oscar Brasfield, b. ca. 1860, Miss.; d. 1909; buried Madison Co., Miss. *121 130 132 133*

   Children: *121 129*

   a. Mary Brasfield, m. Galloway Speaks, Jackson, Miss. She lived 2436 Williamson Ave., Jackson, Miss., in 1951.
   b. Maggie Brasfield, m. Jessie Edwards.
   c. Beatrice Brasfield, d. young.

10. Margaret Brasfield, b. ca. 1862; m. W.D. Owen. See A–130

JOHN M. BRASFIELD (A–119)

John M. Brasfield, son of Joseph Faulkner Brasfield and Margaret P. Clarke (A–118), was born Oct. 22, 1842, Ala., or Miss.; died ca. 1910; married Martha A. Creel, before 1870, Rankin Co., Miss. *121 130 132 133 134 135*

Martha A. Creel was born ca. 1832 (Census of 1870 shows she was born ca. 1846, Miss.); died Oct. 11, 1929, aged 97; had one brother Sam Creel who survived her and was living at Bentonia in 1929. *130 134*

R.C. Randel, Circuit Court Clerk, Madison Co., Miss., wrote in 1951: "When I was a boy this man (John M. Brasfield) visited our home weekly and well do I remember roasting sweet potatoes in a big open fireplace and sit until eleven or twelve o'clock at night eating them. As near as I can remember, he married a Miss Edwards who lived at that time about four miles east of Madison Station, Miss."

John M. Brasfield, private, Company B, 6th Regt. of Miss. Infantry, CSA. Company B was known as the New Guard of Rankin Co. and was mustered into service at Brandon, Miss., on May 18, 1861. The application of John M. Brasfield, of Madison Co., Madison Station, Miss., shows that he was 73 years of age at the time application for pension was filed, Aug. 31, 1908. The application shows that he had been a resident of Miss. all his life; that he was married; that he was a resident of Rankin Co., Miss., at the time of his enlistment in 1861; that he served in Company B, 6th Miss. Regiment for 4 years; that he was wounded at Franklin, Tenn., in the finger; that he was in prison at the time his command surrendered in South Carolina; that he had been absent for 6 months and was at Camp Chase or Douglass Prison; that he had one son over 16 and under 21 years of age; and that his wife was living. *120*

Children:

1. Jennie Brasfield. *129*
2. Carrie (Ella C. ?) Brasfield, (b. ca. 1867, Miss. ?); d. July 6, 1929; m. Lee H. Edwards. She lived Madison Station, Miss., 1950. *129 130*

Child:

a. Beatrice Edwards. She lived Houston, Texas, at one time. *134*

3. Ida Mary Brasfield, b. Dec. 1, 1870; d. Jan. 30, 1952; m. Charles David Potts. See A – 120
4. Allen Brasfield, d. ca. June 24, 1951, Dallas, Texas. He lived at Stewart, Miss., R. Route #1. *121 129 136 137*
5. Viola Brasfield, m. Walter Speaks. Address–Box 385, Ridgeland, Miss., in 1951. *121 129 134 137*
6. Minnie Brasfield, m. Linnie Speaks. She lived Flora, Miss., in 1951. *129 134 136*
7. Sallie Brasfield. *134*

Fannie Brasfield (listed in Census and probably one of the above named children), b. ca. 1868, Miss.; lived Rankin Co., Miss., 1870. *130*

IDA MARY BRASFIELD (A – 120)

Ida Mary Brasfield, daughter of John M. Brasfield and Martha A. Creel (A–119), was born Dec. 1, 1870; died Jan. 30, 1952; married Charles David Potts, Jan. 12, 1888. *129 130 134 136 137*

He was a Baptist minister and organized a number of churches in Texas; he was born Oct. 21, 1869; died Aug. 9, 1940; both are buried in Dallas, Texas. She lived 2926 S. Buckner Blvd., Dallas, Texas, in 1951; had lived there for 15 years. *134 137*

Children: *134*

1. Son, b. and d. Aug. 28, 1888, Miss.
2. Daughter, b. and d. Dec. 26, 1889, Miss.
3. Lela Belle Potts, b. Dec. 21, 1890, Miss.; m. Stuart Somerfield Ledbetter, Dec. 1909, San Marcos, Texas. She lived 619 S. Norfolk, Tulsa, Okla., in 1953.

   Children:

   a. Cecil Dennis Ledbetter, b. Jan. 5, 1911, Miss.
   b. Charles Truett Ledbetter, b. Aug. 8, 1912, Miss.; m. Emogene Lindly, Sept. 25, 1935. She b. Nov. 18, -----.

      Children: (Lived 105 Western Ave., Amarillo, Tex., in 1953.)

      (1) Kaiola Gene Ledbetter, b. Sept. 2, 1937, Amarillo, Tex.
      (2) Charles Rae Ledbetter, b. April 14, 1945, Amarillo, Tex.

   c. Somerfield Ledbetter, b. May 7, 1916, Miss.; m. Dorothy ---- .

Child:

(1) Ronnie Ledbetter, b. Aug. 1941.

d. Dale M. Ledbetter, b. April 16, 1922, Amarillo, Tex.; m. Juanita Ann Ray, June 28, 1948, Tulsa, Okla. He was veteran of World War II.

e. Christine Lanelle Ledbetter, b. Aug. 30, 1925, Amarillo, Tex.; m. Robert Cottengim, June 25, 1947. Lived 2113 S. Oswego, Tulsa, Okla., 1953.

Child:

(1) Mark Robin Cottengim, b. June 7, 1952, Tulsa, Okla.

4. Charlie Albert Potts, b. Feb. 26, 1893, Miss.; d. March 13, 1893.

5. William Leroy Potts, b. Aug. 14, 1894, Miss.; d. Nov. 27, 1945; m. Mary Ted Harral, June 11, 1922, Corsicana, Tex. She was b. Dec. 8, 1892; lived 11336 Linden St., Lynwood, Cal., 1953. He served in World War I; overseas in France and Germany.

Children:

a. Marsaille Potts, b. April 27, 1923, Amarillo, Tex.

b. Camille Potts, b. Nov. 26, 1924, Cal.

6. Sallie Elizabeth Potts, b. Nov. 9, 1896; d. Nov. 18, 1896.

7. George David Potts, b. Jan. 23, 1898, Miss.; m. (1) Mabel Clara Kirby, Dec. 29, 1918, License, Potter Co., Texas, m. (2) Geneva Williams, ca. Nov. 8, 1927. Geneva Williams was b. Aug. 8, 1907. He lived 1618 Corinth St. Road, Dallas, Texas, in 1953.

Children by Mabel Clara Kirby:

a. George David Potts, Jr., b. Dec. 1, 1919, Goodnight, Texas; m. Nell Laramore, June 7, 1947, Dallas, Tex. He was veteran of World War II; lived 1404 Stanwood, Cleburne, Texas, 1953.

b. Joyce Marie Potts, b. Sept. 16, 1921, Amarillo, Texas; m. George H. Hart, July 1, 1943, Los Angeles, Cal. She lived Independence, Mo., in 1953.

Children:

(1) Joyce Marie Hart, b. March 3, 1944, Los Angeles, Cal.

(2) George H. Hart, Jr., b. Dec. 3, 1945, Dallas, Tex.

(3) Billy Wade Hart, b. May 23, 1947, Dallas, Tex.

(4) Mary Idella Hart, b. Nov. 22, 1950, Independence, Mo.

(5) Ruby Lucille Hart, b. March 6, 1952, Independence, Mo.

Child by Geneva Williams:

a. Barbara June Potts, b. Dec. 12, 1928, Texas; m. Kenneth E. Dosier, Oct. 23, 1947. He was veteran of World War II.

Children:

(1) Linda Kay Dosier, b. June 20, 1949, Dallas, Tex.

(2) Kenneth Ray Dosier, b. April 13, 1950, Dallas, Texas.

8. James Sidney Potts (twin), b. Aug. 20, 1900, Miss.; m. (1) Gladys Walkup, ca. 1928, Henrietta, Tex., m. (2) Ethel Johnson, Sept. 20, 1933. Gladys Walkup d. June 21, 1932. His address—Route #2, Box 453B, Dallas, Tex., in 1953.

Children by Gladys Walkup:

a. James Alvin Potts, b. Feb. 26, 1929; m. Elizabeth Ann Atkinson, June 4, 1949. His address—Route #2, Box 409, Dallas, Tex., in 1953.

Children:

(1) Natalia Ann Potts, b. Oct. 23, 1950, Dallas, Tex.

(2) James Defee Potts, b. Sept. 23, 1952, Dallas, Tex.

b. Frances Nell Potts, b. March 26, 1930; m. T. Odell Woodard, Sept. 20, 1947. She lived 8514 Jennie Lee Lane, Dallas, Tex., in 1953.

Children:

(1) Janet Adeline Woodard, b. Sept. 25, 1948, Amarillo, Tex.

(2) Gladys Ann Woodard, b. July 8, 1950, Dallas, Tex.

c. George Sidney Potts, b. June 20, 1932.

9. Joseph Augustus Potts (twin), b. Aug. 20, 1900, Miss.; m. (1) Geneva Hilyard, ca. 1920, m. (2) Vera Simson, ca. 1928, Henrietta, Tex. Vera Simson was b. April 9, 1909. He lived Cathedral City, Cal., in 1953.

Child by Geneva Hilyard:

a. Josephus Augustus Potts, b. ca. 1924-5.

Children by Vera Simson:

a. Josephine Ann Potts, b. Feb. 27, 1930, Cal.; m. Alfred Martin Scriven, Aug. 24, 1946. Her address—Box 656, Cathedral City, Cal.

Children:

(1) Joseph Lawrence Scriven, b. May 25, 1947.

(2) Daughter.
(3) Donald Allen Scriven, b. Oct. 2, 1952.
(4) Marjorie Ellen Scriven, b. Oct. 26, 1953, Cal.

b. Betty Jean Potts, b. July 27, 1931, Cal.; m. Bill L. Applegate, Oct. 23, 1948. She lived 5170 W. 134th Pl., Hawthorne, Cal., 1953.
Child:
(1) Donna Jean Applegate, b. Dec. 24, 1950, Cal.

10. Lola Ella Potts, b. Oct. 4, 1902, Miss.; m. Harold Gyles Bowe, Sept. 1, 1918, Amarillo, Tex. He was b. March 29, 1890, Iowa. She lived in Happy, Tex., 1953.
Children:

a. Mary Vanita Bowe, b. Feb. 27, 1920, Amarillo, Tex.; m. James Washington Partin, March 12, 1943. He was b. Jan. 22, 1898; was a Baptist minister. Her address—Route #5, Box 57 K, Abilene, Tex., 1953.
Children:
(1) George Truett Partin, b. April 25, 1945, Abilene, Tex.
(2) Robert Bowe Partin, b. July 1, 1951, Abilene, Tex.

b. Helen Louise Bowe, b. July 11, 1921, Happy, Tex.; d. July 19, 1947, Dallas. Tex.

c. Harold Eugene Bowe, b. July 17, 1923, Happy, Tex.; m. Mary Louise Speer, June 20, 1943, Fla. He was veteran of World War II; 5 years in Coast Guard. She was b. Sept. 2, 1925. He lived Boca Grande, Fla., 1953.

d. Floyd Charles Bowe, b. Jan. 30, 1925; d. June 23, 1925.

e. Wayne Wilroy Bowe, b. Sept. 19, 1926; m. Marjorie Lois Pevehouse, April 21, 1946, Vigo Park, Tex. He was veteran of World War II; 2 years in South Pacific; lived 3804 NE 19th St., Amarillo, Tex., 1953.
Children:
(1) Patricia Gail Bowe, b. July 29, 1947, Lubbock, Tex.
(2) Douglas Jay Bowe, b. Dec. 14, 1948, Canyon, Tex.
(3) Vicki Rose Bowe, b. Oct. 27, 1952, Canyon, Tex.

f. Edwin Louise Bowe, b. Feb. 20, 1931, Happy, Tex.; m. Fannie Fay Cox, Feb. 18, 1950, Seattle, Wash. She was b. March 18, 1929. He was veteran of World War II; U.S. Navy Air Force; lived Patuxent River, Md., 1953.
Child:

(1) Bruce Allen Bowe, b. March 28, 1953, Patuxent River, Md.

g. Cecil Forest Bowe, b. April 23, 1934.

h. Eva Ann Bowe, b. Oct. 31, 1936, Happy, Tex.; m. Emmett Clifford Prichard, Sept. 23, 1950. He was b. Dec. 8, 1930, Canyon, Texas. She lived Canyon, Tex., 1953.
Children:
(1) Lolu Ann Prichard, b. Sept. 11, 1951, Canyon, Tex.
(2) Clifford Harold Prichard, b. March 17, 1953, Canyon, Tex.

i. Richard Lloyd Bowe, b. Oct. 11, 1941, Tulia, Tex.

11. C.D. Potts, Jr., b. Aug. 7, 1905, Miss.; m. Thelma Rae Wallis, Dec. 1, 1926, Denton, Tex. She was b. Aug. 22, 1906. He lived 750 Ave. 1, Boulder City, Nevada.
Child:
a. James Wallis Potts, b. March 23, 1935, Los Angeles, Cal.

12. Edward Allen Potts, b. Nov. 7, 1907, Austin, Tex.; d. June 25, 1945, m. Hazel M. Greene, Sept. 4, 1926. She was b. April 12, 1906; lived in San Francisco, Cal., 1953.
Children:
a. Eddie Potts, b. 1931, d. 1935.
b. Jean Marie Potts, b. May 4, 1932.
c. Nancy Lee Potts, b. Nov. 29, 1936.
d. Kay Ann Potts, b. May 2, 1938.

13. Annie Parr Potts, b. July 18, 1910, Oak Forest, Texas; m. George Cherry, 1951. She lived 1729 Island St., San Diego, Cal., 1953.

WILLIAM LEWIS BRASFIELD (A – 121)

William Lewis Brasfield, son of Joseph Faulkner Brasfield and Margaret P. Clarke (A–118), was born Sept. 21, ca. 1848-9, Miss.; died Sept. 7, 1931, Louisville, Miss.; buried Louisville, Miss.; married Mollie Mitchem, Brandon, Miss. *121 129 130 131 132 133 135*

He lived in Canton, Miss., until 1904, then moved to Ellisville, Miss., then to Louisville, Miss. *121*

Children:

1. Florence Brasfield, b. 1872; d. Sept. 27, 1909; m. Arthur

Johnson. See A – 122

2. Lillie (Lilly) Beatrice Brasfield, b. Canton, Miss.; d. ca. 1939-41; m. (1) Poley Crotwell, m. (2) Marion Williams. Poley Crotwell d. ca. 1901. *121 129*
   Child by Poley Crotwell: *121*
   a. Daughter, d. ca. 1902
   Children by Marion Williams: *121*
   a. Bennett Williams. Lived 2002-43 Ave., Meridian, Miss., 1951.
   b. Son.
   c. Daughter, d. ca. 1912.
3. Mary Ella Brasfield, b. Canton, Miss.; d. Feb. 1953; m. Will Davis Covington, Louisville, Miss. *121 129 138*
   Child:
   a. Daughter, m. Buster Woodruff. She lived Rural Route #2, Louisville, Miss., 1951. *121*
4. Lela (Lelia, Laila) Brasfield, b. July 6, 1887, Canton, Miss.; d. Oct. 28, 1909; m. Walter Turner. He was b. Dec. 5, 1881; lived Delta City, Miss., in 1951. *94 121 129 138*
   Children:
   a. Lee Turner, b. Oct. 1, 1904, Franks, Miss. Lived 327 South Shelby St., Greenville, Miss., 1951. *94 121 138*
   b. Edward Lewis Turner, b. Oct. 1, 1906, Murphy, Miss.; m. Edna Frances Brasfeild. *94 138* See A – 111
   c. Annie Turner, b. July 16, 1908, Murphy, Miss. *138*
   d. Luther Turner, b. Oct. 23, 1909, Franks, Miss. Lived Carthage, Miss., RFD, in 1951. *94 121 138*
5. Marvin Brasfield, b. Canton, Miss.; d. ca. 1893. *121 129*
6. Willie Lewis Brasfield, b. July 14, 1894, Madison Co., Miss.; m. (1)-----Bryant, m. (2) William Caley Page, June 24, 1914, Louisville, Miss. She lived Route #7, Jackson, Miss., in 1951. *94 121 129*
   Child by ----- Bryant:
   a. James Dee Bryant, b. March 9, 1911, Meridian, Miss.; m. -----. *121*
      Children: *121*
      (1) James Bryant, b. June 11, 1935, Winston Co., Miss.
      (2) Bobby Gene Bryant, b. Sept. 23, 1937, Winston Co., Miss.

(3) Mary Ann Bryant, b. Oct. 14, 1939, Louisville, Miss.
(4) Billie Charles Bryant, b. June 13, 1940, Jackson, Miss.
(5) Helen Louise Bryant, b. July 15, 1944, Jackson, Miss.

Child by Wm. C. Page:

a. Billie Gene Page, b. Feb. 4, 1929, Louisville, Miss. *121*

7. to 11. Five other children. *121*

FLORENCE BRASFIELD (A – 122)

Florence Brasfield, daughter of William Lewis Brasfield and Mollie Mitchem (A–121), was born 1872, Canton, Miss.; died Sept. 27, 1909, Pelahatchee, Miss.; married Arthur Johnson, Feb. 20, 1893. *121 129*

Arthur Johnson died before 1950. *129*

Children: *121*

1. Aline Johnson, b. Feb. 6, 1899, Rankin Co., Miss.; m. Marvin Lindsey. She lived Pelahatchee, Miss., in 1951.
2. William Arthur Johnson, b. June 25, 1900, Pelahatchee, Miss. He lived in Canton, Miss., in 1951.
3. Clyde Littleton Johnson, b. Oct. 16, 1901, Pelahatchee, Miss.; d. Feb. 21, 1942, Rankin Co., Miss.
4. Margaret Leona Johnson, b. Feb. 4, 1905, Pelahatchee, Miss.; m. ----- Nolan. She lived Madison Station, Miss., in 1951.
5. Howard Earl Johnson, b. Aug. 25, 1907, Pelahatchee, Miss.; d. Rankin Co., Miss., before 1951.
6. Ray Ernest Johnson, b. June 19, 1909, Pelahatchee, Miss.; d. April 24, 1943.

ELIZABETH JANE BRASFIELD (A – 123)

Elizabeth Jane Brasfield, daughter of Joseph Faulkner Brasfield and Margaret P. Clarke (A–118), was born Sept. 9, ca. 1849-50, Miss.; married Samuel Jefferson Murray. She lived in Rankin Co., Miss., in 1860. *121 129 130 132 133 135*

Children: *129*

1. Robert Estell Murray, b. Nov. 28, 1874, Pelahatchee, Miss.; m. Josephine Carolyn Cawthorn. She was born March 1, 1876. Children:

a. Rod. Estell Murray, b. Oct. 2, 1899; m. Majorie Thomas.
b. John Clanton Murray, b. Sept. 20, 1904; m. Bessie Ruth Lindsley.
c. David Henry Murray, b. Feb. 7, 1910; m. Nell Barber.
d. Vada Carolyn Murray, b. Nov. 6, 1913; d. April 26, 1938.
e. Josephine Kala Murray, b. July 2, 1917; m. Clifton Eubanks.

2. Eula Jane Murray, b. Nov. 15, 1876, Pelahatchee, Miss.; m. T.M. Harrell. He was b. Feb. 19, 1871.
Children:
a. Ruby Laverne Harrell, b. Nov. 16, 1897; m. S.V. Wills. He was b. Oct. 28, 1886.
b. Samuel Roy Harrell, b. April 22, 1901; m. Mattie Guice.
c. Marion Frederic Harrell, b. Sept. 22, 1913; m. Martha Gayden. She was b. Jan. 10, 1923.
3. Maggie Lela Murray, b. Nov. 5, 1878; m. M.X. McKay. See A–124
4. Charles Murray, b. June 9, 1880, Pelahatchee, Miss.
5. Nannie Murray, b. April 19, 1884, Pelahatchee, Miss.
6. Effie Myrtle Murray, b. Oct. 18, 1887; m. Dan K. Bynum.
7. Clifton Stonewall Murray, b. Jan. 22, 1890; m. Mary Frances Harrell. She was b. Nov. 6, 1891.
Children:
a. Viola Frances Murray, b. Aug. 11, 1918; m. Clarence M. Blount. He was b. Dec. 10, 1916.
b. Clifton Gayle Murray, b. July 11, 1920; m. Martha Wingo.
c. Charles Doris Murray, b. Sept. 1, 1922; m. Mary Virginia Keleher.
d. Cecil Morris Murray, b. Aug. 1, 1931.
8. Oliver Singleton Murray.
9. Clyde Murray.

MAGGIE LELA MURRAY (A – 124)

Maggie Lela Murray, daughter of Elizabeth Jane Brasfield and Samuel Jefferson Murray (A–123), was born Nov. 5, 1878, Pelahatchee, Miss.; married M. X. McKay, Jan. 9, 1902.

She lived Pelahatchee, Miss., in 1947. *129 132*

Children: *129*

1. Eric Lela McKay, b. Aug. 13, 1902, Pelahatchee, Miss.; m. A.D. Holmes, Nov. 17, 1923.

2. Jennie Grace McKay, b. Nov. 4, 1904, Pelahatchee, Miss.; m. S. L. Alman, Sept. 14, 1924.
   Children:
   a. S. L. Alman, Jr., b. Nov. 28, 1929.
   b. Max Alman, b. Jan. 27, 1933.
3. Middleton Hilliard McKay, b. Feb. 25, 1906, Pelahatchee, Miss.; m. Gladys Cawthorn.
   Children:
   a. Middleton Hilliard McKay, Jr., b. Oct. 13, 1928.
   b. George William McKay, b. March 18, 1933.
   c. Jesse Stanser McKay, b. April 29, 1935.
   d. Shelton Eric McKay, b. June 22, 1946.
4. Alton McKay, b. July 22, 1908, Pelahatchee, Miss.; m. Louise Layton, Nov. 19, 1933.
   Children:
   a. Geraldine McKay, b. Feb. 1, 1935.
   b. Al Joseph McKay, b. March 24, 1937.
   c. Nancy Louise McKay, b. April 19, 1939.
5. Percy Lee McKay, b. Feb. 24, 1910, Pelahatchee, Miss.; m. Beatrice Westbrook, Jan. 7, 1934.
   Child:
   a. Sadie Vee McKay, b. Oct. 20, 1934.
6. Etta Vera McKay, b. Aug. 18, 1911, Pelahatchee, Miss.; m. Clint Butts, Nov. 1, 1931.
   Children:
   a. Ted Butts, b. Nov. 14, 1937.
   b. Jay Kay Butts, b. April 19, 1939.
7. David Otto McKay, b. Feb. 6, 1914, Pelahatchee, Miss.; m. (1) Christine Agnew, m. (2) Elizabeth Watts, Sept. 23, 1946.
   Child by Christine Agnew:
   a. Holly Archie McKay, b. Feb. 13, 1943.
   Children by Elizabeth Watts:
   a. David Otta McKay, Jr., b. April 16, 1947.
   b. Elizabeth Patricia McKay, b. Dec. 17, 1948.

JOSEPH SIMPSON BRASFIELD (A – 125)

Joseph Simpson Brasfield, son of Joseph Faulkner Brasfield and Margaret P. Clarke (A–118), was born Aug. 27, 1852, Miss.; died July 27, 1939; buried Louisville, Miss.; married Margarite

Josephine Bennett. *121 130 132 133 135*

Margarite Josephine Bennett was born Dec. 2, 1851, Miss.; died Aug. 28, 1941. He lived in Rankin Co., Miss., in 1860. *133 135*

Children:

1. Robert Oscar Brasfield, b. 1887; d. Jan. 17, 1948; m. (1) Lillian Roma Askew, m. (2) Ruby Nell McLemore. See A – 126
2. Harvie Olin Brasfield, b. Louisville, Miss.; d. Feb. 12, 1941; m. Julia Mayo. *121 129 133*
   Child:
   a. James Moody Brasfield, b. May 8, 1923. *133*
3. Leland Bennett Brasfield, b. Louisville, Miss. *121 129 133*
4. Sallie Mae Brasfield, b. Louisville, Miss. Lived there in 1950-51. *121 124 133*

ROBERT OSCAR BRASFIELD (A – 126)

Robert Oscar Brasfield, son of Joseph Simpson Brasfield and Margarite Josephine Bennett (A–125), was born 1887, Louisville, Winston Co., Miss.; died Jan. 17, 1948; married (1) Lillian Roma Askew, and (2) Ruby Nell McLemore. *121 129 133*

Lillian Roma Askew was born Oct. 16, 1886, Union City, Tenn.; died Aug. 24, 1917. He lived Lorman, Miss. *129 133*

Children by Lillian Roma Askew:

1. Roma Maurine Brasfield, b. June 3, 1913, Marvel, Ark.; m. O.H. Pool, Jr., 1937. *133*
2. Robert Granville Brasfield, b. Dec. 2, 1914, Martin, Tenn.; m. Elena Burt Jordan, McCall Creek, Miss. She was born March 3, 1916; dau. of Robert Burton and Bessie M. (Dickson) Jordan. *133*
   Child: *133*
   a. Angie Brasfield (adopted dau.), b. Sept. 11, 1952, New Orleans, La.

Children by Ruby Nell McLemore:

1. Robert Oscar Brasfield, Jr., b. Oct. 24, 1919, Lorman, Miss.; m. Marion Manning, 1944. *133*
2. James Franklin Brasfield, b. June 17, 1926, Ft. Gibson, Miss. *133*

LEANDER HARVEY BRASFIELD (A – 127)

Leander Harvey Brasfield, son of Joseph Faulkner Brasfield and Margaret P. Clarke (A–118), was born Feb. 9, 1852, Canton, Madison Co., Miss., according to Mrs. J. C. McKay's record, but the Census shows 1857-8; died Nov. 9, 1929, Harpersville, Scott Co., Miss.; married Sallie Letitia Tanner. *121 129 132 133 139*

Sallie Letitia Tanner was born in 1855; died 1945. *139*

Children:

1. George Walter Brasfield, b. Oct. 30, 1885; m. Lillie Neal. See A – 128
2. Alma Lenora Brasfield, b. Feb. 2, 1888, Pelahatchee, Miss.; m. (1) W. D. Owen, 1910, m. (2) J. Claude McKay, April 22, 1947. She lived in Pelahatchee, Miss., 1950. *129 132 139*
   Children by W. D. Owen: *129 139*
   a. Jewell Owen, b. Jackson, Miss.; m. Claude Brown.
   b. William Earl Owen, b. Meridian, Miss.: m. Polly Daniels.
   c. Raymond Kenna Owen, b. Jackson, Miss.; m. Lucille Bates.
3. Joseph Ellis Brasfield, b. June 1, 1892; m. Lela Mae Singletery. See A – 129
4. Bessie Brasfield, b. 1894, Pelahatchee, Miss.; m. Fred Bates. She lived in Morton, Miss., in 1950. *129 132 139 140*
   Children: *132*
   a. Camilla Craig Bates, m. ----- Morton.
   b. Pauline Bates, m. ----- Porter.
   c. Fred Bates.
   d. Billie Roy Bates.
   e. Helen Dean Bates.
   f. Wilbur Lee Bates.
5. William Lee Brasfield, b. 1897, Livingston, Texas; d. 1942, Cal.; m. ----- . *129 132 139*
   Children: *132*
   a. William Brasfield.
   b. Dean Brasfield.
6. Mary Dell Brasfield, b. 1900, Texas; m. Gaston Jackson. She lived 1914 H. Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., in 1950. *129 132 139 140*
   Children: *132*
   a. Bettie Joyce Jackson.

b. Charles Jackson.

GEORGE WALTER BRASFIELD (A–128)

George Walter Brasfield, son of Leander Harvey Brasfield and Sallie Letitia Tanner (A–127), was born Oct. 30, 1885, Pelahatchee, Miss.; married Lillie Neal. *129 132 139 140*

Lillie Neal died in 1928, Pelahatchee, Miss. *140*

Children:

1. Lucile Brasfield, b. Feb. 7, 1918; m. W.P. Cooper, Oct. 5, 1935. She lived in Morton, Miss., in 1947. *132 140*
   Children: *140*
   a. Bettye June Cooper, b. June 13, 1938, Morton, Miss.
   b. Marion Keith Cooper, b. April 2, 1941, Morton, Miss.
2. W. N. Brasfield. Lived in Jackson, Miss., in 1947. *132*
3. Ora Lee Brasfield, m. Halice Waltman. Lived at 820 N. West, Jackson, Miss., in 1947. *132 140*
   Child:
   a. Earl Neal Waltman, b. Oct. 1, 1947. *140*

JOSEPH ELLIS BRASFIELD (A–129)

Joseph Ellis Brasfield, son of Leander Harvey Brasfield and Sallie Letitia Tanner (A–127), was born June 1, 1892, Pelahatchee, Miss.; married Lela Mae Singletery, June 30, 1919. *132 139*

Lela Mae Singletery was born May 14, 1900, Florence, Miss. He lived 804 Evergreen Ave., Jackson, Miss., in 1951. *31 139*

Children:

1. Horace Ellis Brasfield, b. May 28, ---- , Jackson, Miss.; m. Helen Ford, Dec. 16, 1939. She lived Hickory Drive, Jackson, Miss., in 1951. *31 132 139*
   Children:
   a. Robert Allen Brasfield, b. Oct. 18, 1941, Jackson, Miss. *139*
   b. Lela Kay Brasfield, b. Nov. 9, 1943, Jackson, Miss. *139*
2. Maideen Brasfield, b. Sept. 24, 1923, Jackson, Miss. *132 139*
3. Alma Louise Brasfield, b. Jan. 25, 1925, Jackson, Miss.; m. H. M. Maddox, before 1947. *132 139*

4. Barbara Sue Brasfield, b. Sept. 9, 1927, Jackson, Miss.; m. Kenneth Samuel Pace, before 1947. *132 139*

MARGARET BRASFIELD (A – 130)

Margaret Brasfield, daughter of Joseph Faulkner Brasfield and Margaret P. Clarke (A–118), was born ca. 1862, Miss.; married W. D. Owen. *121 129 130 132 133*

Children: *121 129*

1. Arthur Owen.
2. George Owen, m. Susie Lewis.
3. Lee Owen.
4. Mary Owen, m. Joe Larue.
5. Bessie Owen, m. ----- Miller.
6. Lester Owen.
7. Cleveland Owen.
8. Elmer Owen.

George Brasfield of Granville County

GEORGE BRASFIELD (A–200), assumed to have been born about 1736, to have been the son of George Brasfield (A–2), and to have been a brother of David Brasfield (A–3), made a will in Granville Co., N.C., June 21, 1771, naming his wife Elizabeth and children: Abigail Malone, Elizabeth Knott, Fannie Bond, Nancy Brasfield, Judith Brasfield, George Brasfield, Caleb Brasfield, Milly Brasfield and Patty Brasfield. The will was proved at a Court in 1771 by Robert Malone, one of the subscribing witnesses thereto. As it had been suggested to the Court that the will was illegally recorded, the Court in Feb. 1790 ordered the Clerk to record the will in full, upon the oath of James Downey, who proved the will in open court. (Will Bk. 2, p 155, Granville Co., N.C.) *141*

In Virginia are found early records which may pertain to this George Brasfield, or to his father. In view of the dates it is not believed that they pertain to George Brasfield, born estd. 1707 (A–2).

"24 Feb. 1759, George Brosfield, Claimant. A petition of George Broffield, setting forth that his negro slave, Sampson, was lately commited to the Gaol of Amelia County on suspicion of murder, where he died before the day appointed for his trial; was valued by the Justice, who examined him into his Fact to £ 90, at the time of his Committment, and praying to be allowed for said slave, was presented to the House and read. Ordered that the said petition be refered to the consideration of the Committee of Claims." (Journals of the House of Burgesses of Va., 1758-61. p 64)

"Tuesday, 16 March 32 George II 1759, Resolved that the allegations of the petition of George Brassfield are true and that he ought to be allowed the sum of £ 90 for the slave in his petition mentioned." (Journals of the House of Burgesses of Va., 1758-61. p 79)

"At a Court, 28 November 1760. On Petition of George Farley

for leave to have the road called Baldwin's Road, which runs through his plantation, turned it is ordered that George Brasfield, Francis Jackson, Thomas Hill and William Foster, or any three of them being first sworn before a Justice of the Peace, do view the lands whereon the said road is proposed to be turned and report to the Court the conveniences and inconveniences of the said alteration." (Order Bk. 6, 1760-63, p 78, Amelia Co., Va.)

"At a Court continued and held for Amelia County, the 21st Day of March 1762." Mary Dyer (Plt.) to Ambrose Beasley (Deft.). In case—"This day came the parties by their attorneys and thereupon also a Jury, to Wit—Robert Mumford, Robert Hall, Richard Clough, Wm. Adams, William Maynere, Nathaniel Roberson, George Cabiness, George Brasfield, Charles Hamlin, Wm. Jackson, Henry Anderson, and Thomas Osborne, who being elected and sworn ....." (Order Bk. 6, p 1760-63, p 329, Amelia Co., Va.)

The earliest record of Brasfields in North Carolina is the deed of May 9, 1763, in which Mathew Tanner of Lunenburg Co., Colony of Virginia, conveys to George Brassfield of Granville Co., Province of N.C., 162 acres of land in Granville Co. on Grassy Creek for 50 pounds. (Deed Bk. F, p 464, Granville Co., N.C.) Records in Lunenburg Co., Va., did not disclose any transactions between Mathew Tanner and Brasfields. (See Evans Excursus XE—91 for Leonard Brasfield in Lunenburg Co., Va.)

The Census for 1790 shows Elizabeth Brasfield in Dutch District, Hillsborough District, Granville Co., N.C.

Children:

1. Abigail Brasfield, d. after 1771; m.-----Malone, before 1771. *141*
2. Elizabeth Brasfield, m.-----Knott, before 1791. *141*
3. Fannie Brasfield, d. after 1771; m.-----Bond. *141*
4. Caleb Brasfield, will prob. 1796; m. (1) -----, m. (2) Lucy Peak. See A—201
5. Nancy Brasfield, d. after 1771. *141*
6. Judith Brasfield, d. after 1771. *141*
7. George Brasfield, d. 1808-9; m. Silvany Rogers. See A—202
8. Milly Brasfield, d. after 1771. *141*
9. Patty Brasfield, d. after 1791. Patsy Brasfield to Isaac Winningham, Marriage Bond, Feb. 6, 1787, Granville Co., N.C.;

bondsmen, Isaac Winningham and Will Robertson. *141 142*

CALEB BRASFIELD (A–201)

Caleb Brasfield, son of George Brasfield and Elizabeth ----- (A–200), made will Dec. 27, 1795, Greene Co., Ga., probated Jan. 1, 1796; married (1) ----- (probably Baldwin) and (2) Lucy (Burford) Peak. Marriage Bond, Dec. 2, 1784, Granville Co., N.C., for Caleb Brassfield and Lucy Peake; bondsmen, Caleb Brassfield and Bennett Leary. *141 142 143*

Caleb Brasfield's wife, Lucy Peak (Peake or Peck), was the widow of Leonard Peake, as shown by Granville Co. records. Leonard Peake's will of Nov. 10, 1783, Granville Co., states he is in low state of health, names beloved wife Lucy Peake, my beloved brother Samuel Peake, my brother Charles, Abner Abercromby son of Charles, Leonard Burford: beloved brother Samuel Peake and beloved friend Richard Bennehan to be executors; Wm. Mebane and Wm. Clements witnesses. (Will Bk. 1, p 43, Granville Co., N.C.)

Caleb Brasfield's will made Greene Co., Ga., Dec. 27, 1795, names wife Lucy, brother-in-law Samuel Baldwin, daughter Betsy Adams, son-in-law David Adams, brother George Brasfield; David Adams, executor; Wm. Montgomery, Wm. Scott and Elijah Willingham, witnesses. (Will Bk. 1794-1819, p 50) The will names daughter Betsy as wife of David Adams. It would appear that she was a daughter of an earlier marriage as only 11 years had elapsed since he made bond for marriage to Lucy Peake.

The reference in Caleb's will to "brother-in-law Samuel Baldwin" leads to the assumption that Caleb's first wife may have been a Baldwin. The maiden name of this wife, Lucy, is obtained from the will of William Burford (dated April 7, 1795; proved Sept. 25, 1798; recorded Green Co., Ga., Will Bk. 1794-1819, p 31) which mentions wife Grissel, daughter Nancy Comer, daughter Lucy Brassfield, five sons, William, Daniel, Solomon, Mitchell and Leonard Burford, daughter Agatha Peck, heirs of daughter Christina Stephens, Dec.; executors: "my 5 sons"; witnesses William Daniel, William Dobbins and John Sanders.

Caleb Brasfield was listed among jurors who took oath to bear true and faithful allegiance to the State of North Carolina and would endeavor to support, maintain and defend the inde-

pendent government thereof, against George III, King of Great Britain (about 1778). (Colonial & State Papers of N.C., Vol. 22, p 127)

Caleb Brasfield was left land on Grassy Creek by George Brasfield's will of June 21, 1771, proved 1790, Granville Co., N.C.

Feb. 1, 1779—Survey was ordered for Caleb Brassfield's entry of 450 acres adjoining his own and including his father's survey of lands on Grassy Creek in Granville Co., N.C.

Caleb Brasfield exhibited his claim and was allowed £9.12 .4, Hillsborough Auditor's Office, N.C., June 10, 1783. (Comptrollers Office Vouchers at N.C. State Archives)

Caleb Brasfield was allowed £5.4.4, for attending as a juror at Hillsborough in April 1786. Granville Co., N.C., Court May Term. *144*

Caleb Brasfield of Granville Co., N.C., on Aug. 29, 1786, bought 722 acres of land on Fishing Creek waters of the Oconee River from Wm. Patrick, Greene Co., Ga. (Land Record Bk. 1, p 18, Greene Co., Ga.)

Caleb Brasfield was shown in Dutch District, Hillsborough District, Granville Co., N.C., along with George and Elizabeth Brasfield in Census of 1790.

March 7, 1794, Caleb Brasfield, of Greene Co., Ga., bought from Wm. Fitzpatrick, of same county, land in Greene Co., 137 acres, on the Town Creek, waters of the Oconee River. (Deed Bk. 2, p 95, Greene Co., Ga.)

Robert Baldwin, of Greene Co., deeded land on Richland Creek to Samuel Baldwin of same county, Jan. 22, 1798. (Deed Bk. 3, p 169, Greene Co., Ga.)

Note: Although the D.A.R. Magazine, Vol. 66, p. 310 (1932) shows the inventory of Caleb Brasfield's estate to have been made Feb. 23, 1790, the actual record in Greene Co., Ga., reads, "An Inventory and appraisment of the estate of Caleb Brasfield, Dec. taken by the subscribing appraisers, sworn for said purposes the 23rd day of Feb. 1796."

Child:

1. Betsy Brasfield, d. after 1795; m. David Adams, before 1795. David Adams was Tax Collector, Greene Co., Ga., from 1792-

95. (Deed Bk. 2, p 232) He was of Hancock, Ga., by June 13, 1795, a planter. *143*

–David Adams, Mary Adams and Jon. Adams were executors of estate of James Adams, late of Hancock, Ga., and sold land to Williamson Johnson, Jan. 1, 1799. (Deed Bk. 3, p 18, Greene Co., Ga.)

GEORGE BRASFIELD (A–202)

George Brasfield, son of George Brasfield and Elizabeth ----- (A–200), made will Oct. 5, 1808, Granville Co., N.C., probated Feb. 1809; married Silvany (Silvah) Rogers. George Brasfield and Silvah Rogers, Marriage Bond, Wake Co., N.C., June 4, 17-- (undecipherable), David Brasfield, surety; H. Lane witness. *141 142*

Silvany Rogers was probably the daughter of Peleg Rogers. (Rec. Bk. 12, p 362, Wake Co., N.C.) Job. Roger's will of Feb. 10, 1837, Weakley Co., Tenn., names nephew Caleb Brasfield. Silvany Rogers died after Nov. 7, 1825. *145 146*

George Brasfield was granted land on Sullivan's Creek in Richmond Co., Ga., May 25, 1785, and on Sept. 20, 1785, deeded this land to Patrick Norris. (Deed Bk. A-2, p 105, Richmond Co., Ga., and Deed Bk. M, p 67, Columbia Co., Ga.) This property was then conveyed to Ignatius Few, of Richmond Co., Oct. 12, 1785 (Deed Bk. Y, p 320, Columbia Co., Ga.), then to Isaac Willingham, Aug. 17, 1809 (Deed Bk. Y, p 370, Columbia Co., Ga.).

He was also granted 100 acres of land in Richmond Co., Ga. (now Columbia Co.) May 5, 1792. *147*

Census of 1790 shows George Brasfield in Dutch District, Hillsborough District, Granville Co., N.C.

On Nov. 17, 1797, George Brasfield, of Granville Co., N.C., sold to Samuel Baldwin of Greene Co., Ga.. 200 acres land in Greene Co. which had been given him by Caleb Brasfield, deceased. Win Browning and David Adams were witnesses. (Deed Bk. 2, p 379, Greene Co., Ga.)

G. Brasfield was appointed Justice to take the lists of the taxable property in Beaverdam District, May Court, 1798, Granville Co., N.C. Court.

In his will of Oct. 5, 1808, George Brasfield lists land adjoining Mrs. Clements land and appoints friends Robert Jeter,

John Finch and Job. Rogers as executors. Dd. Jones, Jenny Jones, David Malone and William Clement were witnesses. *141*

The Census of 1810 for Granville Co., N.C., shows Silvany Brasfield's household to consist of 1 male 10-16; 1 female below 10; 2 females 10-16; 1 female 16-26; 1 female 26-45.

List of taxable property taken in Beaverdam District, Granville Co., N.C. (Record Book 7) shows the following:

	Acres	Located on	Value	
1817 Brassfield, Silvania	680	Smith's Creek	$7,000	8 Slaves
1819 Brassfield, Caleb, for				
Brassfield, Silvany	686	Beaverdam	2,058	7 Slaves
1820 Brasfield, Caleb, for			2,058	1 F.P.
Sylvia Brasfield	686	On the waters B.D.		6 Slaves
1821 Brassfield, Caleb	---	---	---	(1 F.P.
				(2 Slaves
Brasfield, Sylvia	686	Beaverdam	2,200	4 Slaves

Children:

1. Mary Brasfield, b. April 1, 1790; d. Aug. 23, 1836; m. William Clement. A – 203
2. Elizabeth Brasfield, m. James Allen. Marriage Bond, Dec. 23, 1811, Granville Co., N.C.; bondsmen, James Allen and Garland Allen. *141 142 145*
3. Anna Brasfield, b. ca. 1800; m. Samuel Jeter. See A – 206
4. Nancy Brasfield, m. John F. Clement. Marriage Bond, June 1, 1816, Granville Co., N.C.; bondsmen, John Clement and George Landers. *141 142 145*
5. Caleb Brasfield, b. after 1787; m. (1)Catherine Jeter; m. (2) Nancy White. See A – 207
6. Druscilla Brasfield, m. Thomas Rogers. Marriage Bond, Dec. 16, 1822, Granville Co., N.C.; bondsmen, Thomas Rogers and Anthony Clement. *141 142 145*

MARY BRASFIELD (A – 203)

Mary Brasfield, daughter of George Brasfield and Silvany Rogers (A–202), was born April 1, 1790; died Aug. 23, 1836, Gibson Co., Tenn.; buried Gibson Co., Tenn.; married William Clement, Sept. 5, 1809. *141 145 146*

Children: *146*

1. George B. Clement, b. June 3, 1810; m. Martha A.T. Davis, 1833.
2. Elizabeth A. Clement, b. Sept. 6, 1811; d. April 18, 1843.
3. Caleb R. Clement, b. Sept. 16, 1812.
4. Benjamin Wright Clement, b. Nov. 12, 1813; d. Nov. 8, 1881; m. (1) Elizabeth H. Locke, m. (2) Catherine Elizabeth Matthews. See A–204
5. Calvin C. Clement, b. Dec. 3, 1814; m. Mary E. Hamilton, 1839.
6. Nancy A. Clement, b. March 31, 1816; d. Jan. 21, 1855; m. William P. Wilson, 1835.
7. William Henry Clement, b. March 26, 1818; m. Mary A. Hale, 1838.
8. Mary Anna Matilda Clement, b. July 30, 1819; m. Levi Wright, 1846.
9. Frances Caroline Clement, b. April 15, 1821; m. Hiram Trout, 1845.
10. Simeon Simon Clement, b. April 10, 1823; m. Martha Jane Locke, 1847.
11. Susanna Samuel Clement, b. Nov. 19, 1824; m. George S. Allen, 1850.
12. Anthony Marion Clement, b. Jan. 9, 1826; m. Mary C. Pattrick, 1852.
13. Jasper Newton Clement, b. March 31, 1828.
14. Edwin Ruthin Clement, b. June 11, 1829.
15. Espry Ann Isabella Catherine Clement, b. Sept. 4, 1831; d. April 17, 1860; m. Zachariah Wainwright, 1852.
16. Son, stillborn, Jan. 29, 1833.

BENJAMIN WRIGHT CLEMENT (A–204)

Benjamin Wright Clement, son of Mary Brasfield and William Clement (A–203), was born Nov. 12, 1813, probably Granville Co., N.C.; died Nov. 8, 1881, Gibson Co., Tenn.; married (1) Elizabeth H. Locke, June 22, 1843, and (2) Catherine Elizabeth Matthews, Dec. 22, 1858. *146*

Elizabeth H. Locke was born July 11, 1827; died May 30, 1851. Catherine E. Matthews was born June 5, 1834; died Feb. 24, 1919, Gibson Co., Tenn.; daughter of Alexander and Eliza

Marshall (Love) Matthews. Alexander Matthews was born Jan. 8, 1808; Eliza M. Love was born Nov. 13, 1813; they married Jan. 6, 1830. *146*

Child by Elizabeth H. Locke:

1. America Elizabeth Clement, b. Dec. 4, 1846; d. before 1950; m. William Stovall. *146*

Children by Catherine Elizabeth Matthews:

1. William Alexander Clement, b. Sept. 5, 1860; d. Feb. 24, 1949; m. Lillian Smith, 1885. *146*
   Children: *146*
   a. Theo. Clement. b. 1886; d. 1895.
   b. Pattie Lee Clement, b. 1889; m. Thomas DeBerry, 1916.
   c. Benjamin Edwin Clement, b. 1891; m. Edith Lewis.
   d. Jesse Wright Clement, b. 1896; m. Ophelia Dickson, 1920.
   e. William Brassfield Clement, b. 1899.
2. Benjamin Franklin Isham Clement, b. Aug. 7, 1862; d. Feb. 26, 1928; m. Sarah Ing, 1888. *146*
   Children: *146*
   a. Sallie Violet Clement, b. 1890.
   b. Katherine Elizabeth Clement, b. 1897.
3. Andrew Edwin Clement, b. Feb. 7, 1865; d. April 2, 1943; m. (1) Annie Lee Cotton, m. (2) Alice Dean. See A – 205
4. George Emit Clement, b. Sept. 25, 1867; d. March 13, 1868. *146*

ANDREW EDWIN CLEMENT (A – 205)

Andrew Edwin Clement, son of Benjamin Wright Clement and Catherine Elizabeth Matthews (A–204), was born Feb. 7, 1865, Humboldt, Gibson Co., Tenn.; died April 2, 1943, Davidson Co., Tenn.; married (1)Annie Lee Cotton, Dec. 22, 1897, and (2) Alice Dean, Nov. 2, 1910. *146*

Annie Lee Cotton was born Nov. 9, 1879; died Oct. 19, 1908. Alice Dean was born Jan. 14, 1878, Robertson Co., Tenn.; daughter of Charles H. and Tembte F. (Scott) Dean. *146*

Children by Annie Lee Cotton: *146*

1. Mary Elizabeth Clement, b. Sept. 17, 1898, Lynchburg, Tenn.; m. H.M. Henley, May 8, 1920.

Child:

a. Mary Elizabeth Henley, b. June 22, 1921, Nashville, Tenn.; m. Harold R. Dahlgran, Oct. 10, 1945.

Children:

(1) Carolyn Ann Dahlgran, b. July 3, 1947.

(2) Walter Edwin Dahlgran, b. Sept. 19, 1949.

2. Edwin Alexander Clement, b. Aug. 28, 1900, Tracy City, Tenn.; m. Susie Lee Ewing, Jan. 1, 1928.

Children:

a. James Edwin Clement, b. June 7, 1930, Atlanta, Ga.

b. Andrew Lee Clement, b. Jan. 9, 1932, Memphis, Tenn.

c. Charles Ewing Clement, b. Aug. 4, 1939, Valdosta, Ga.

3. Rachel Lee Clement, b. March 5, 1902, Winchester, Tenn.; m. Henry F. Doody, Feb. 7, 1938.

Child:

a. Rachel Clement Doody, b. Oct. 19, 1942, Biloxi, Miss.

4. Martha Clement, b. Nov. 13, 1907, Columbia, Tenn.

Child by Alice Dean:

1. Mary Dean Clement, b. Feb. 8, 1914, Nashville, Tenn. *146*

ANNA BRASFIELD (A–206)

Anna Brasfield, daughter of George Brasfield and Silvany Rogers (A–202), was born ca. 1800, N.C.; married Samuel Jeter, when he was about 20 years old. Marriage Bond, Aug. 15, 1818, Granville Co., N.C.: bondsmen, Samuel Jeter and ----- Rhodes. Anna was living in Weakley Co., Tenn., in 1850. *142 145 149 150*

Samuel Jeter was a farmer; came to Tennessee in 1831; died before July 14, 1838; was son of Robert and Susannah Jeter; was brother of Catherine (Jeter) Brasfield. (See Jeter Excursus XJ–1) *146 150*

Children: (All born before July 14, 1838.) *146*

1. Elizabeth Jeter.
2. William Jeter.
3. Mary Ann Jeter.
4. Robert E. Jeter, d. after 1887. *150*
5. Allen Jeter.
6. George Jeter.
7. John W. Jeter, b. Jan. 12, 1831, N.C.; d. after 1887; m. (1)

Ann Simms, March 3, 1853, m. (2) Sarah E. Young, Dec. 1863. Ann Simms was dau. of Dr. and Mrs. G.D. Simms; was educated in Dresden, Tenn.; died 1863. Sarah E. Young was b. 1837, Granville Co., N.C.; dau. of Wm. K. and Lucy F. Young. *150*

Children by Ann Simms: *150*

a. William S. Jeter.
b. Frances Ella Jeter, m. S. E. Young.
c. Anna C. Jeter, m. Henry Finch.
d. and e. two other children.

Children by Sarah E. Young: *150*

a. Lorissa T. Jeter, m. Samuel Shannon.
b. George W. Jeter.
c. John E. Jeter.
d. Robert Lee Jeter.
e. Lulu Jeter.
f. Ethelbert Jeter.

8. Samuel Jeter. *146*

CALEB BRASFIELD (A – 207)

Caleb Brasfield, son of George Brasfield and Silvany Rogers (A–202), was born after 1787; died before Jan. 4, 1847, Weakley Co., Tenn., intestate; buried near his home; married (1) Catherine Jeter, and (2) Nancy White. *141 151*

Marriage Bond, Caleb Brasfield to Catherine Jeter, Sept. 18, 1821, Granville Co., N.C.; bondsmen, Caleb Brasfield and William Clements. Catherine Jeter died before June 3, 1848. (See Jeter Excursus XJ – 1) *146 152*

Nancy White was born ca. 1812, in N.C.; was living with her son Leonard Brasfield, aged 9, in Weakley Co., Tenn., in 1850. She married secondly, ----- Whitworth, by Jan. 10, 1863; and married thirdly, ----- Scates, by Dec. 16, 1865. *74 149*

"I Caleb Brasfield, of the County of Granville..... being about to remove to the State of Tennessee, Weakley Co., do nominate....David Winston....my lawful agent", Nov. 11, 1830. (Record Bk. 12, p 141, Granville Co., N.C.) David Winston was Caleb Brasfield's brother-in-law and was son-in-law of Robert and Susannah Jeter. (See Jeter Excursus XJ – 1) *146*

Caleb Brasfield was a Methodist. He was appointed Justice

of the Peace in Weakley Co., Tenn., Sept. Term 1837. (Court Minutes of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, Part 1, 1835-1846, p 129, Weakley Co., Tenn.) *151*

BRASSFIELD BAPTIST CHURCH, located 7 miles east of Creedmoor, Granville Co., N.C., was constituted Aug. 30, 1823, by Elders Zachariah Allen, James Weathers and William B. Worrell. First building, 1823-57, a log structure; located a few feet north of present site. Church named in honor of Mr. Caleb Brassfield, who donated church site. A member of Flat River Association approximately 1830-60; of Central Association 1860 -----. Present building 1857, a rectangular frame structure with double rows of stained-glass windows, slave gallery, four Sunday School rooms in back of gallery, and stairways leading up on either side of double front doors; dedicated 1857 and Sunday School rooms added 1925. Mother church of Greenwood Baptist Church. First resident clergyman, Rev. Zachariah Allen, 1823-42. Church membership in 1823, 19; in 1938, 82. On May 21, 1950, the compilers, through courtesy of Mr. Claud Allen, of Wilton, visited the Brassfield Baptist Church and found it to have been newly redecorated and in excellent condition. The old slave gallery had been closed-in, and was being used for Sunday School rooms. The Whitfield family, in 1950, occupied the land formerly owned by Caleb Brassfield across from the Church. A search of the Church records in the custody of Mr. Allen did not disclose that Caleb Brassfield ever held membership in the Brassfield Church.

"Know all men by these presents that we, Geo. Brassfield & Mary P. Clement, both of Granville Co., N.C., for 5 shillings current money lease unto James Weathers, John Matthews, Wm. Moore and Robert Jeter all of sd. county, appointed commissioners for purpose of leasing one acre of land on which the Community has late built a preaching for the purpose of Public worship of God of all Christian Societies whatever, therefore be it known we have assigned over all our right, etc., for the space of 99 years to one acre of land lying in the above county beginning at a Red Oak West side of Neus Road and running nearly East to a Red Oak Corner thence on same all distances crossing Tarborough Road to a Red Oak thence bearing southeast to the South side of Brasfield and Clements line in East Corner to Turkey Oak near a

spring on Brasfields land, thence west bearing six feet to the No. of the above mentioned line of Brasfields and Clements to a White Oak corner on the east side of Tarborough Road thence along sd. Road to a No. course to a hickory and Lower Wood corner on Sd. Road, thence to the first station, provided nevertheless at a future period if sd. place should entirely become void of Religious meetings, then the sd. acre of land to return again to us or our heirs.....this 17 July 1805.

In Presence of
Bridget Williams
John Jonell
Samuel Allen

G. Brasfield (S)
Mary P. her X mark Clements (S)

Acknowledged Granville, July 17, 1805." (Deed Bk. S, p 109)

Children by Catherine Jeter:

1. George Robert Brasfield, b. Feb. 1823; d. March 7, 1881; m. (1) Mary J. Rogers, m. (2) Sarah E. Moore. See A – 208
2. Susan Brasfield, predeceased her father; m.-----Boswell. *151*
3. William Noflett Brasfield, b. ca. 1824-25; d. after 1880; m. (1) Mary E. Spears, m. (2) Sarah W. Jones. See A – 210
4. Allen Coke Brasfield, b. ca. 1829-30; d. 1863; m. Ruth Adelaide Bondurant. See A – 221
5. Caroline Brasfield, b. ca. 1833; d. 1864; m. Dan Burrus. See A – 222
6. Caleb Ira A. Brasfield, b. ca. 1836; d. Oct. 1890; m. (1) Fanny Jones, m. (2) Elizabeth R. Muerton. See A – 223
7. Egbert Brasfield, predeceased his father. *151*
8. Isabel Brasfield. *151*
9. Daughter, died in infancy. *151*

Child by Nancy White:

1. Leonard Ragland Brasfield, b. ca. 1841; m. Elizabeth A. Jeter. See A – 227

GEORGE ROBERT BRASFIELD (A – 208)

George Robert Brasfield, son of Caleb Brasfield and Catherine Jeter (A–207), was born Feb. 4 (or 19), 1823, Granville Co., N.C.; died March 7, 1881, Weakley Co., Tenn.; married (1) Mary J. Rogers, and (2) Sarah E. Moore. *150 151 154 155*

Marriage Bond of George R. Brasfield and Mary J. Roger was issued Oct. 6, 1848; marriage solemnized Nov. 27, 1848, by G.H. Gillespie, Madison Co., Tenn. Mary Rogers was born ca. 1827 in N.C.; daughter of Benjamin and Anna D. Rogers. Benjamin Rogers made will Wake Co., N.C., Oct. 12, 1860; will proved Feb. 1862. *149 156 157*

Sarah (Sally) E. Moore was born ca. 1844-6, Obion Co., Tenn., daughter of James and Jane Moore. Sally was living in Franklin Co., Tenn., and conveyed land in Obion Co., to G.W. Allison, Aug. 25, 1888. (Deed Bk. T-2, p 617, Obion Co., Tenn.) *155 158*

The Brasfield family lived between Raleigh and Durham, N.C. After moving to Tennessee, George R. Brasfield lived near Dresden. He was one of the earliest merchants to come to Dresden. In 1869 he bought 217 acres of land near Dresden. *151 159*

In 1850 Caroline and Calip Brasfield, sister and brother of George R. Brasfield, were living with him in Weakley Co., Tenn.; in same household were J.A. Rogers, aged 27, and L.C. Bachs, aged 27. *149*

Children by Mary J. Rogers:

1. Anna Catherine Brasfield, b. ca. 1850, Tenn.; d. ca. 1888. She was living in Weakley Co., Tenn., in 1870-80 with G.R. Brasfield and wife, Sally E. She conveyed land in Obion Co., Tenn., to J.E. Good, Sept. 22, 1884. (Deed Bk. M-2, p 182, Obion Co., Tenn.) *17 149 155 158*
2. Carrie Tarmieia (Taimsia) Brasfield, b. ca. 1855-56, Tenn.; m. (1)-----Boswell, m. (2) Thomas Henry Swaim, ca. May 28, 1884. She lived in Weakley Co., Tenn., Sept. 26, 1890. *17 154 158 160 161*

   Child:

   a. J. Carlilse Swaim. He was a lawyer in New York City in 1951. *161*
3. Vernon G. Brasfield, b. ca. 1858, Tenn.; m. (1) C. Valeria Brazleton, Aug. 19, 1882, m. (2) Emma M. Harris, April 23, 1884, Weakley Co., Tenn., by E.T. Hert. C. Valeria Brazleton was dau. of S.H. and E.J. Brazleton.

   – V.G. Brasfield conveyed land near Crocketts Station, Obion Co., Tenn., to T.H. Swaim, Feb. 13, 1889. (Deed Bk. V-2, p 449) Vernon G. Brasfield and Emma were residents of David-

son Co., Tenn., Sept. 11, 1897. (Deed Bk. 22, p 195, Weakley Co., Tenn.) *53 155 158*

Child:

a. Allen H. Brasfield. *161*

Children by Sarah E. Moore:

1. George Moore Brasfield, b. Aug. 18, 1868; d. Sept. 11, 1939; m. Vergie Elder. See A – 209
2. Maggie Brasfield, b. April 1, 1872, Tenn.; m.-----Little, of Knoxville, Tenn. *155 159*

   Child:

   a. Gladys Little, m.-----Davis. She lived 1702 Melrose Place, Knoxville, Tenn. *159*
3. Josephine Brasfield, b. May 1876, Tenn.; d. ca. 1908, Cal.; m.-----Ralston. *155 159*
4. John Coke Brasfield, b. March 1881, near Dresden, Tenn.; m. Christine Earthman, of Murfreesboro, Tenn. Lived 6336 Warner Drive, Los Angeles, Cal., in 1944. May be the John C. Brasfield who lived 426 So. Spring St., Los Angeles, Cal., in 1947. *31 155 159*

   Children: *159*

   a. Sarah Brasfield.
   b. Martha Brasfield.
   c. Christine Brasfield.

GEORGE MOORE BRASFIELD (A – 209)

George Moore Brasfield, son of George Robert Brasfield and Sarah E. Moore (A–208), was born Aug. 18, 1868, Dresden, Tenn.; died Sept. 11, 1939, Petersburg, Va.; married Vergie Elder, Jan. 13, 1892. *155 159*

He established a lumber camp on the Cache River in Arkansas; lived in Memphis, Tenn., in 1889; was vice-president of Wooldridge Stove Co., Memphis, in 1893; became president in 1894; was president of Memphis Stave Co., in 1902 and president of Brasfield-Thompson Lumber Co., of Memphis in 1910. Lived in Lynchburg, Va., 1918-22. Lived in Trenton, Tenn., in 1932. *50 162 163*

The Brasfield, Arkansas, post office, named for him was established in Prairie Co., Ark., Oct. 5, 1907. *164*

Child:

1. George Frederick Brasfield, b. Sept. 22, 1896, Memphis, Tenn.; m. Minnie Booker, Nov. 23, 1929. She was of Richmond, Va., formerly of Amelia Co., Va. He left Tenn. at age of 12 and was living in Lynchburg, Va., in 1918 and in Petersburg, Va., in 1944; was president of Geo. F. Brasfield Co., Inc., and General Garment Mfg. Co., Inc., of Petersburg, Va., in 1933. *159 163 165*
   Children:
   a. George Frederick Brasfield, Jr., b. Dec. 23, 1930, Richmond Va. Received B.S. degree U. of Va. 1952; Capt. track team U. of Va., 1952; First Lt., 1st Div., U.S. Marine Corps, in Korea, 1954. *159*
   b. Evans Booker Brasfield, b. Sept. 21, 1932, Richmond, Va. Senior, U. of Va. 1954: Capt. of U. of Va. track team; member of Ravens scholastic society. *159*

WILLIAM NOFLETT BRASFIELD (A–210)

William Noflett (Norfleet) Brasfield, son of Caleb Brasfield and Catherine Jeter (A–207), was born ca. 1824-25, N.C.; died after 1880; married (1) Mary E. Spears, and (2) Sarah W. (Sally) Jones. *53 149 151 155 158 166*

Wm. N. Brasfield and Mary E. Spears were married Oct. 8, 1846, by F. Bynum, M.G., Weakley Co., Tenn. She died prior to Jan. 1850. *53 151*

Wm. N. Brasfield and Sally Jones were married Jan. 1850 by J.P. Lowry, Weakley Co., Tenn. She was born ca. 1828-29, N.C., and was cousin to Mary Spears; died after June 1880. *53 149 151 155 158*

Child by Mary E. Spears:

1. Robert Edwin Brasfield, b. ca. 1847; m. Lourell Virginia Clement. See A–211

Children by Sarah W. Jones:

1. Caroline Brasfield, b. ca. 1850-52, Tenn. *158 160 166*
2. Addison Blair Brasfield, b. ca. 1851-54; m. Emily Cornelia Swaim. See A–215
3. George B. Brasfield, b. ca. 1854-56; d. after Aug. 1908; m. Sarah Catherine Burrus. See A–217
4. Roger Bishop Brasfield, b. ca. 1856-58; d. before 1940; m.

Alice May DeShong. See A – 220

5. Catherine McAllister Brasfield, b. ca. 1860, Tenn.; m. Swan Burrus. *151 155 158 160 166* See A – 222
6. Fannie Brasfield, b. ca. 1865, Weakley Co., Tenn.; buried Liberty Church Cemetery, Dresden, Tenn., m. Nathanial Edward Estes, 1889. He was b. Weakley Co., Tenn. They lived Martin, Tenn., about 1940. *151 155 166 167*

   Child:

   a. William Norfleet Estes, b. Oct. 5, 1891; m. Virginia Mason Lee, Aug. 12, 1914. He was State Treasurer of Tenn., in 1951; lived Nashville, Tenn., in 1951. *161 166*

      Child:

      (1) William Norfleet Estes, Jr., b. April 14, 1944. Was Capt. in U.S. Army. *166*

ROBERT EDWIN BRASFIELD (A – 211)

Robert Edwin Brasfield, son of William Noflett Brasfield and Mary E. Spears (A–210), was born ca. 1847, Dresden, Tenn.; predeceased his wife; married Lourell Virginia (Louella) Clement, Feb. 12, 1868, by W. C. Johnson, M.G., Weakley Co., Tenn. *53 149 166 167 168 169*

She was born April 15, 1849, Sharon, Tenn. Robert Edwin Brasfield became a Methodist minister. *151 168*

Children:

1. William Noflett Brasfield, b. Jan. 1, 1869; m. Effie Maddox. See A – 212
2. Herbert C. Brasfield. Lived in Clearwater, Fla., 1946. *167 168 169*
3. Edwin Johnson Brasfield, b. June 17, 1871; m. Daisy Estelle Williams. See A – 213
4. Russell Brasfield, b. May 31, 1876, m. Ada Hollett. See A–214
5. James H. Brasfield, lived in Tenn., in 1946. *168 169*
6. Lela Caroline Brasfield, b. Dec. 2, ----, Sharon, Tenn.; m. Alexander Wayne Roach, July 15, 1908, Woodville, Ky. They lived 27935 Nieman, St. Clair Shores, Mich., 1946. *167 168 169 170*

   Children: *170*

   a. Anthony Wayne Roach, b. Aug. 28, 1909, Keval, Ky., m.

Helen Sadow, Sept. 5, 1930, Detroit, Mich.
Child:
(1) Shirley Roach, b. Feb. 18, 1933, Detroit, Mich.

b. Olatha Roach, b. June 25, 1913, LaCenter, Ky.; m. John Charles Wygent, Jan. 30, 1943, Reno, Nev.

c. Robert William Roach, b. Feb. 4, 1915, LaCenter, Ky.; m. Virginia Tennent, April 4, 1936.
Children:
(1) Boby Roach, b. Jan. 18, 1937, Detroit, Mich.
(2) Suzann Roach, b. Oct. 11, 1938, Detroit, Mich.
(3) John Roach, b. Jan. 6, 1946, Detroit, Mich.

WILLIAM NOFLETT BRASFIELD (A–212)

William Noflett Brasfield, son of Robert Edwin Brasfield and Lourell V. Clement (A–211), was born Jan. 1, 1869, Sharon, Weakley Co., Tenn.; married Effie Maddox, March 12, 1893. *151 167 168 169*

Effie Maddox was born July 21, 1874, Hickman, Ky.; daughter of Hardin and Susan (Duffy) Maddox, both of whom were born in Hickman, Ky. Her grandparents were Rodney and Eliza (Berry) Duffy. *168*

Wm. N. Brasfield lived Hickman, Ky., in 1940. *168*

Children:

1. Corine Brasfield, b. July 4, 1894, Hickman, Ky.; m. Frank Wheeler, Jan. 4, 1914. *168*
2. Mary Lou Brasfield, b. Dec. 23, 1896, Hickman, Ky.; m. Dr. W. E. Johnson, June 19, 1919. *168*
3. Ann Duffy Brasfield, b. Aug. 8, 1899, Hickman, Ky.; m. O.A. Roland, Oct. 21, 1922. *168*
4. Robert Edwin Brasfield, b. Feb. 24, 1902, Hickman, Ky.; m. Ethel Rose, Dec. 23, 1924. *168*
5. Catherine Virginia Brasfield, b. July 22, 1904, Hickman, Ky.; m. Roy Lemmons, Sept. 11, 1930. *168*
6. Effie Jewel Brasfield, b. Oct. 17, 1906, Hickman, Ky.; m. W. H. Harrison, Nov. 23, 1925. *168*
7. Elizabeth Brasfield, b. April 16, 1911, Hickman, Ky. Lived Hickman, Ky., in 1946. *168 169*
8. Carolyn Brasfield, b. Dec. 31, 1917, Hickman, Ky.; m. Lyle

Putnam, Aug. 4, 1939. *168*

EDWIN JOHNSON BRASFIELD (A–213)

Edwin Johnson Brasfield, son of Robert Edwin Brasfield and Lourell V. Clement (A–211), was born June 17, 1871, Tenn.; married Daisy Estelle Williams, July 30, 1901, Cairo, Ill. *167 168 169 171*

Daisy Estelle Williams was daughter of R.A. Williams. *171*

In 1910-16 Edwin J. Brasfield was a contractor in Memphis, Tenn.; in 1946-50 he lived at 1122 Trenton St., Los Angeles, Cal. *50 169 171*

Children:

1. Virginia Brasfield, b. Feb. 21, 1903, Ripley Tenn.; m. Arthur P. Kent, Nov. 13, 1924. *171*
   Children: *171*
   a. Carolyn Virginia Kent, b. Sept. 4, 1924, Los Angeles, Cal.
   b. Arthur Edwin Kent, b. Aug. 21, 1926, Los Angeles, Cal.
2. Frances Williams Brasfield, b. July 3, 1913, Memphis, Tenn. Lived 1122 Trenton St., Los Angeles, Cal., in 1947; lived 6208 Middleton, Huntington Park Cal., in 1953. *31 171*

RUSSELL BRASFIELD (A–214)

Russell Brasfield, son of Robert Edwin Brasfield and Lourell V. Clement (A–211), was born May 31, 1876, Dresden, Tenn.; married Ada Hollett, Nov. 27, 1912. *167 168 169*

Ada Hollett was born June 25, 1890, Norwood Colo. *169*

Russell Brasfield settled and raised a family in Pomona and Ontario, California. He and his wife (shown as Etta) were living on California Blvd., Ontario, Cal., in 1931; he was living in Ontario in 1959. *31 169 172*

Children:

1. Edwin Russell Brasfield, b. Jan. 13, 1915, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. Elizabeth Anna Kamykowski, Sept. 2, 1942, Chicago, Ill. Lived 2326 N. Meade, Chicago, Ill., in 1946. *167 169*
   Child:
   a. Michael John Brasfield, b. Jan. 1945. *167*
2. Robert Hollett Brasfield, b. March 31, 1917, Norwood, Colo.;

m. Katherine Griffith. Lived Upland, Cal., in 1946; lived 3455 California Blvd.,Ontario, Cal., about 1949. *31 167 169 173*
Children:
a. Martha Jane Brasfield, b. ca. 1939. *167 173*
b. Robert Brasfield. *167*

3. Lois Ellen Brasfield, b. Aug. 12, 1918, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. Milton Parsons Collins, May 21, 1948. He was son of Elsie Parsons Collins. Lois Ellen Brasfield was a Lt. (J.G.) U.S. N.R. WAVES: she lived 1554 West Grand Ave., Pomona, Cal., in 1952. *167 169*
Children: *169*
a. Patrick Shaughnessey Collins, b. June 2, 1950.
b. Kathleen Collins, b. June 26, 1951.

ADDISON BLAIR BRASFIELD (A – 215)

Addison Blair Brasfield, son of William Noflett Brasfield and Sarah W. Jones (A–210), was born ca. 1851-54, Tenn.; married Emily Cornelia Swaim. *155 158 160 161 166 167*

He lived in Weakley Co., Tenn., in 1880. *155*

Children:

1. James Brasfield, b. ca. 1875, Tenn. *155 161*
2. Charles B. Brasfield, b. ca. 1877, Tenn.; will dated Sept. 19, 1927, prob. Dec. 12, 1933, Weakley Co., Tenn.; m. Lillie Duke, Feb. 14, 1904, Weakley Co., Tenn., by B.J. Russell, M.G. She lived Dresden, Tenn., in 1951. *155 161*
Child:
a. Charles B. Brasfield, b. ca. 1916; m. Reba Nell Harris, July 28, 1941, Weakley Co., Tenn. *53 161*
Child:
(1) Duke Harris Brasfield, b. ca. 1948. *161*
3. Pauline Brasfield, m.-----Brummitt. *161*
4. Irene Brasfield, m.-----Baldridge. She lived Shady Grove Lane, Donelson, Tenn., in 1951. *161*
5. Sally Lenora Brasfield, m. Glen Gladhill. She lived Dyer, Tenn., in 1951. *161*
6. Roy West Brasfield, b. July 4, 1886; d. Jan. 26, 1946; m. Jonnie Costen Bobbitt. See A – 216

ROY WEST BRASFIELD (A–216)

Roy West Brasfield, son of Addison Blair Brasfield and Emily Cornelia Swaim (A–215), was born July 4, 1886; died Jan. 26, 1946; married Johnnie Costen Bobbitt, Nov. 17, 1915, Gleason, Tenn., by Witt T. Halley, M.G. His will dated Oct. 3, 1937, was filed and probated Jan. 28, 1946, Weakley Co., Tenn. (Will Bk. 1938, p 173) He was a druggist. *53 161*

Johnnie Costen Bobbitt was daughter of Alonza Duane and Molly (Costen) Bobbitt. She lived 405 Cedar St., Dresden, Tenn., in 1951. *161*

Children:

1. Mary Cornelia Brasfield, b. Oct. 19, 1916, Gleason, Tenn.; m. Clarence Grooms Herron, Oct. 28, 1934, Wycliff, Ky. He was son of Clarence and Grace (Grooms) Herron. She lived in Greenfield, Tenn., in 1951. *161*
   Children: *161*
   a. Richard Dean Herron, b. Jan. 31, 1937, Dresden, Tenn.
   b. Betsye Bobbitt Herron, b. Oct. 2, 1941, Dresden, Tenn.
2. Richard Duane Brasfield, b. Oct. 13, 1919, Dresden, Tenn.; m. Ruth Anne Bowlin, June 2, 1942, Nashville, Tenn. She was dau. of Paul and Shelia Belle (Paschel) Bowlin. He was doing cancer research work at Memorial Hospital, New York City, in 1951. *152 161*

GEORGE B. BRASFIELD (A–217)

George B. Brasfield, son of William Noflett Brasfield and Sarah W. Jones (A–210), was born ca. 1854-56, Tenn.; died after Aug. 1908; married Sarah Catherine (Kate) Burrus, Oct. 20, 1876. *151 155 158 160 166*

Sarah Catherine Burrus (see A–222) was a first cousin to her husband. They lived in Weakley Co., Tenn., in 1880 and in Obion Co., Tenn. In 1940 she lived in Hickman, Ky. *151 155*

Children:

1. Burrus Brasfield, b. 1877; m. (1) Gage Clark, m. (2)----- Stillingwodle. See A–218
2. Son.
3. Lawrence Drury Brasfield, b. Sept. 12, 1884; m. Martha Ann

Matheny, Nov. 9, 1915, Obion Co., Tenn., by G. T. Mayo, M.G. (Marriage Rec. 1909-12, p 9) *151*

4. Caleb McAllister Brasfield, b. Aug. 30, 1886; m. L. G. Clark. See A–219
5. Fannie Dale Brasfield, b. April 13, 1888; m.-----Boges. Lived in Hickman, Ky., 1940. *151*
6. Mosel Brasfield, b. May 28, 1890; m. Wade B. Mobley. They lived Hickman, Ky., in 1940. *151 174*
   Child:
   a. Mary Ann Mobley. Lived Hickman, Ky., in 1940 and 1946. *174*
7. George Parker Brasfield, b. June 15, 1898; d. April 17, 1940. Lived in Memphis, Tenn., in 1932. *50 151*

BURRUS BRASFIELD (A–218)

Burrus Brasfield, son of George B. Brasfield and Sarah Catherine Burrus (A–217), was born 1877, Tenn.; married (1) Gage Clark, and (2)-----Stillingwodle. (See Clark Excursus XC-2) *151*

He lived at Dumas, Ark. He may have been the Burrus G. Brasfield who sold land in Obion Co., Tenn., near Woodland Mills, to Dock Massey (colored), Oct. 22, 1900. (Deed Bk. B-6, p 287) *151 175*

Children by Gage Clark:

1. Alonzo Brasfield. Probably the Alonzo G. Brasfield who married Sybil-----, and was with a bank in Little Rock, Ark., 1926-34. *151 250*
2. George Brasfield. *151*
3. Clifton Brasfield. Probably the H. Clifton Brasfield who was with Piggly Wiggly Store, Little Rock, Ark., in 1934; living at same address as Alonzo G. Brasfield. *151 250*

Children by -----Stillingwodle: *151*

1. Helen Brasfield.
2. Dorothy Brasfield.

CALEB McALLISTER BRASFIELD (A–219)

Caleb McAllister Brasfield, son of George B. Brasfield and Sarah Catherine Burrus (A–217), was born Aug. 30, 1886; married

L. G. Clark. *151*

L.G. Clark was a sister of Burrus Brasfield's first wife. (See Clark Excursus XC–2) Caleb lived in Dumas, Ark., in 1954. *151*

Children: *151*

1. Lizzie Kate Brasfield. She was county treasurer of Desha Co., Ark., in 1940.
2. Frances Gage Brasfield. Lived Washington in 1940. She may be the Frances R. Brasfield, Steno. for WPA who lived at 5823 N. Washington Blvd., Arlington, Va., in 1941. *151 250*
3. Ruth Brasfield. Lived Dumas, Ark., in 1940. *151*
4. Margaret Brasfield. Attended Geo. Washington University in Washington, D.C., in 1940. *151*

ROGER BISHOP BRASFIELD (A – 220)

Roger Bishop Brasfield, son of William Noflett Brasfield and Sarah W. Jones (A–210), was born ca. 1856-58, Tenn.; died before 1940; married Alice May DeShong. *151 155 158 160 166 167 176*

Alice May DeShong was daughter of L.L. DeShong. *176*

Children:

1. Roger Lee Brasfield, b. May 14, 1903, Greenfield, Tenn.; m. Elizabeth Egan, June 2, 1945. He was with the Central Diesel Engineering Co., in 1948; lived 7832 Delmar St., St. Louis, Mo., in 1951. *31 176*
2. Harry Allen Brasfield. He lived in Orlando, Fla.; was a General Motors dealer in 1947. It is not known if the following items pertain to this Harry Allen Brasfield: *176*
   – Harry A. Brasfield married Maude Orr, April 16, 1912, Weakley Co., Tenn., by E.E. Crofton, M.G.
   – Harry A. Brasfield and Annie Louise Crutchfield, June 16, 1925, by D.D. Moody, M.G.; Harry A. Brasfield and M.A. Williams, bondsmen, Crockett Co., Tenn. (Marriage Bk. 17, p 439)
   – Harry A. Brasfield and wife Louise lived at 306 S. Dudley, Memphis, Tenn., in 1935. *50*
3. Jessie Lee Brasfield, m. Neal P. Freeman. She lived Greenfield, Tenn., in 1947 and 1951. *161 176*

ALLEN COKE BRASFIELD (A – 221)

Allen Coke Brasfield, son of Caleb Brasfield and Catherine Jeter (A–207), was born ca. 1829-30, N.C.; died 1863; married Ruth Adelaide Bondurant, March 18, 1857, Weakley Co., Tenn. *149 151 160 177*

Ruth Adelaide Bondurant was born Aug. 3, 1838, Tenn.; daughter of James Ellis (b. Sept. 27, 1811, d. Aug. 1859) and Amelia H. (Taylor) Bondurant (b. Feb. 24, 1819). *149 177*

Allen Coke Brasfield was deputy sheriff, Weakley Co., Tenn., Sept. 4, 1854 (Deed Bk. M, p 127); was constable in Weakley Co., Tenn., in 1859-60; was farmer and teacher by occupation. *74 150 160*

Child:

1. James Coke Brasfield, b. Oct. 12, 1863, Dresden, Tenn.; d. before 1940, Dresden, Tenn.; m. Nanny Ward, Oct. 11, 1894, Weakley Co., Tenn., by Rev. R.E. Brasfield. (Marriage Rec. C, 1893-98, p 115) J. Coke Brasfield married V. Brasington, according to Miss Mary Bondurant. *151 155 177*

– In 1870 J.C. Brasfield, aged 6, was living in the household of A.H. Bondurant which included D.C. Johnson and Adelaide. This Adelaide was the widow of A. Coke Brasfield, having married D.C. Johnson after the death of A. Coke Brasfield. G.R. Brasfield was administrator of estate of A.C. Brasfield, Dec. 22, 1866, Weakley Co., Tenn., and guardian for James C. Brasfield. *74 158 177*

– James Coke Brasfield was a grocer, liveryman and farmer. He was established for one year with firm of Irvine & Brasfield in 1882. Irvine's interest was bought out in 1883 by V.G. Brasfield (see Vernon G. Brasfield) and until after 1885 it was "Brasfield and Brasfield, Livery and Feed Stables".

– He may have been the "J. Cope Brasfield" who was travelling agent for Wooldridge Stove Co., Memphis, Tenn., in 1893, who at that time was boarding with George Moore Brasfield. *150 178*

Child:

a. Houston Brasfield. He went to Ala. after his father's death; lived in the west in Aug. 1949. *176 177 179*

CAROLINE BRASFIELD (A – 222)

Caroline Brasfield, daughter of Caleb Brasfield and Catherine Jeter (A–207), was born ca. 1833, Tenn.; died 1864; married Dan Burrus. *149 151*

Dan Burrus died about 1872. *151*

Caroline was raised by George R. Brasfield, and was living in his household in Weakley Co., Tenn., in 1850. *149 151*

Children:

1. Sarah Catherine Burrus, b. 1854, Tenn.; d. Jan. 12, 1946; m. George B. Brasfield, Oct. 20, 1876. *151 155 174* See A – 217
2. Swan Burrus, m. (1) Sallie Shuf, m. (2) Catherine McAllister Brasfield *151* See A – 210

   Children by Sallie Shuf: *151*

   a. Lucy Burrus.
   b. Jennie Burrus.
   c. Mary Burrus.
   d. Georgia Burrus.

   Child by Catherine McAllister Brasfield:

   a. Dr. Roger Burrus. Lived in Nashville, Tenn., in 1950. *151 180*
3. George Burrus, d. before 1940; m. Mosel Day. She d. before 1940. *151*

   Children: *151*

   a. Andrew Burrus. Lived Hickman, Tenn., in 1940.
   b. Son. Lived Jackson, Tenn., in 1940.
   c. Son. Lived in Washington in 1940.
   d. and e. Two daughters.
4. Coke Burrus, d. before 1940; m. Janice Haynes. *151*
5. Caleb Burrus, d. in Texas; m.-----. *151*

CALEB IRA A. BRASFIELD (A – 223)

Caleb Ira A. Brasfield, son of Caleb Brasfield and Catherine Jeter (A–207), was born ca. 1836, Tenn.; died Oct. 1890, Weakley Co., Tenn.; married (1) M. Fanny Jones, and (2) Elizabeth R. Muerton. *53 149 151*

Marriage Bond for marriage to M. Fanny Jones was dated Oct. 1, 1855, Weakley Co., Tenn. She was born ca. 1836, Tenn.; sister to Sally Jones. *53 151 160*

Marriage to Elizabeth R. Muerton was March 16, 1887, Weakley Co., Tenn., by Rev. R.L. West. *53*

Caleb Ira A. Brasfield was living in household of George R. Brasfield in Weakley Co., Tenn., Sept. 19, 1850. Chancery Court record, Weakley Co., Tenn., shows C. I. A. Brasfield left widow Elizabeth R. Brasfield. *149 154*

Children by M. Fanny Jones:

1. (probably) Thiadus Brassfield (dau.), b. ca. 1857, Tenn. *160*
2. Cora Emma Brasfield, m. (1) Alpheus Higgs, m. (2) Sidney W. Oliver. She is probably the Emma C. Brassfield, b. ca. 1858, shown as living in the household of C. I. A. Brassfield in the Census of 1860, Weakley Co., Tenn. *160 181*
3. Martha H. Brassfield, b. ca. 1860. *155 160*
4. Jackson Carrie Brasfield (dau.), b. ca. 1864, Tenn.; m. Lee Owen, after June 1880. *155 181*
5. John Noflett Brasfield, b. ca. 1866, Tenn.; m. (1) Martha E. Jeter, Oct. 2, 1887, Weakley Co., Tenn., m. (2) Vera Chandler Dec. 18, 1904, Weakley Co., Tenn., by B. J. Russell, M.G. Vera Chandler Brasfield lived in Dresden, Tenn., in 1951. *53 155 161 179 181*

   Children by Martha E. Jeter: *161*

   a. Caleb Brasfield, d. before 1951.
   b. Lucile Brasfield, m.-----Irvine. Lived Paducah, Ky., in 1951.
6. Caleb Allen Brasfield, b. Oct. 27, 1866; d. June 1, 1936; m. (1) Katie Belle Lynn, m. (2) Bertie Trudenson, m. (3) Annie Acree. See A – 224
7. James Benjamin Brasfield, b. ca. 1868, Tenn.; m. Ivye Lynn. *155 181*
8. Robert E. Lee Brasfield, b. 1872-77; m. (1) Cora Jeter, m. (2) Frances Smith. See A – 226
9. Sally Coke Brasfield, b. ca. 1876, Tenn.; d. before 1892. *154 155*
10. Bell Brasfield, d. before Oct. 1880; m. Wm. H. Bobbitt. *154 181*

    Children: *154*

    a. Flora May Bobbitt, b. before 1890.
    b. Oscar L. Bobbitt, b. before 1890.

11. Egbert Brasfield, d. before 1892, aged 7 years. *154 181*
12. -----Brasfield. *151*

CALEB ALLEN BRASFIELD (A–224)

Caleb Allen Brasfield, son of Caleb Ira A. Brasfield and M. Fanny Jones (A–223), was born Oct. 27, 1866, Dresden, Tenn.; died June 1, 1936; buried Liberty Churchyard, 5 miles south of Dresden, Tenn.; married (1) Katie Belle Lynn, (2) Bertie Trudenson, April 3, 1898, Weakley Co., Tenn., and (3) Annie Acree, Nov. 1, 1909, Dresden, Tenn. *53 155 181 182*

Katie Belle Lynn was born Jan. 29, 1871, Dresden, Tenn.; daughter of James Porter and Mary (Finch) Lynn. Caleb Allen Brasfield and Katie Belle Lynn were married Nov. 3, 1887, by Rev. R.L. West, Weakley Co., Tenn.; she lived in Dresden, Tenn., in 1949. *53 181*

Annie Acree lived in Dresden, Tenn., in 1951; she was daughter of John Sutton and Mary Elizabeth (Farmer) Acree. *161 182*

Children by Katie Belle Lynn:

1. Fred Ira Brasfield, b. June 24, 1890; m. Ivye Holloday. See A–225
2. Tom Bell Brasfield, b. March 19, 1895, Dresden, Tenn.; d. June 1, 1936; m. Blanche Dudley, Nov. 28 1918, Weakley Co., Tenn., by Rev. G.O. Robinson. She married, secondly, Ollie Kalor; lived 639 Hayne, Apt. #4, Memphis, Tenn., in 1951. She was dau. of Jesse R. and Clyde (Bobo) Dudley. Tom Bell Brasfield was buried in Sunset Cemetery, Dresden, Tenn. *53 161 181 182 183*

   Children: *183*

   a. Mary Clyde Brasfield, b. June 26, 1926, Dresden, Tenn.; m. James Ferrell, Dec. 2, 1948, Miss.

      Child:

      (1) Kathy Ferrell, b. March 8, 1951, Memphis, Tenn.

   b. Joe Belle Brasfield, b. April 14, 1927; m. Wilma Killebrew, Sept. 1, 1947.

      Child:

      (1) Phyllis Brasfield, b. July 18, 1948, Dresden, Tenn.

Child by Bertie Trudenson:

1. Harold Dennis Brasfield, b. Sept. 5, 1899, Dresden, Tenn.; d. before May 1947; m.-----. She lived Tucson, Ariz., in 1951. *181 183*

   Child:

   a. Harold Dennis Brasfield, Jr., b. ca. 1926. Address in 1951 was c/o Mrs. Violet Bruce, 2612 East 4th, Tucson, Ariz. *182 183*

Child by Annie Acree:

1. John Allen Brasfield, b. Dec. 19, 1911, Dresden, Tenn.; m. Beverly Hunt, Dec. 9, 1939, Staten Island, N.Y. He received M.D. degree U. of Tenn. 1935; lived 650 Victory Blvd., Staten Island, N.Y., in 1942 and had offices at 5 State St., New York City and 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York City. He lived in Tucson, Ariz., in 1951. *161 181 183 184*

   Children: *161 182*

   a. John Allen Brasfield, Jr., b. Aug. 1, 1941, Staten Island, N.Y.
   b. Jeffrey Hunt Brasfield, b. Dec. 6, 1942, Staten Island, N.Y.

FRED IRA BRASFIELD (A–225)

Fred Ira Brasfield, son of Caleb Allen Brasfield and Katie Belle Lynn (A–224), was born June 24, 1890, Dresden, Tenn.; married Ivye Holloday, Feb. 19, 1913. Resided 2187 Clifton Road, Memphis, Tenn., in 1950. *31 181*

Children: *181*

1. Christine Elizabeth Brasfield, b. Dec. 1, 1916, Dresden, Tenn.; d. July 10, 1937.
2. Melba Ruth Brasfield, b. Feb. 9, 1924, Dresden, Tenn.; m. Earle Douglas Partridge, Jan. 18, 1944, Memphis, Tenn.
3. Samuel Allen Brasfield, b. Jan. 14, 1926, Dresden, Tenn.
4. James Brasfield, b. July 12, 1920, Dresden, Tenn.; d. July 12, 1920.

ROBERT E. LEE BRASFIELD (A–226)

Robert E. Lee Brasfield, son of Caleb Ira A. Brasfield and M. Fanny Jones (A–223), was born 1872-77, Tenn.; married (1) Cora Jeter, Dec. 5, 1894, by J. F. Wiggins, M.G., and (2) Frances Smith, Aug. 4, 1914, by W.D. Pickins, M.G. *53 154 155 179 181*

Lee Brasfield lived in Dresden, Tenn., in 1946-49; was with the Dresden Oil & Gas Co. there in 1947.

Children by Cora Jeter:

1. Thomas Jeter Brasfield, m. Glennie Rawls. Lived Memphis, Tenn., in 1935; lived Louisville, Ky., in 1947-9. *179 181*
   Children: *179*
   a. Robert Brasfield, b. ca. 1934.
   b. Ann Brasfield, b. ca. 1939.
2. Lucy Nell Brasfield, m. Thomas Tucker. Lived Martin, Tenn., in 1951. *161 179 181*

LEONARD RAGLAND BRASFIELD (A–227)

Leonard Ragland Brasfield, son of Caleb Brasfield and Nancy White (A–207), was born ca. 1841, Tenn.; married Elizabeth A. Jeter. *149 151 155 158 185*

Elizabeth A. Jeter was born ca. 1845, Tenn. *155 158 185*

Leonard Ragland Brasfield was living in Weakley Co., Tenn., on Sept. 20, 1850, with his mother, Nancy Brasfield. In 1870 his household in Weakley Co. included M.A. Brasfield, aged 60, born in N.C. (this would not appear to be his mother as she had married Scates by Dec. 1865). Leonard owned land in Obion Co., Tenn. The Census of 1880 shows him to be living in Weakley Co., Tenn. *149 155*

Children:

1. Caleb Samuel Brasfield, b. ca. 1865, Tenn. C.S. Brasfield married K.A. Overton, Jan. 5, 1888, Weakley Co., Tenn., by A. Fort. *53 155 158 179*
2. William Dennis Brasfield, b. ca. 1867-8, Tenn.; will dated July 9, 1921, prob. March 8, 1934, Weakley Co., Tenn. (Will Bk. 1925, p 260); m. Kate Virginia McKenzie, Oct. 16, 1906, Weakley Co., Tenn., by J.W. Irwin, M.G. She was a niece of Kate McAllister Young; lived Dresden, Tenn., 1951. *53 155 158 161 181*
3. Leonard Coke (Lillard C.) Brasfield, b. Nov. 29, 1869, Weakley Co., Tenn.; buried Greenfield, Tenn.; m. Nannie Ward, Oct. 1894, Greenfield, Tenn. She was born Jan. 1, 1874; daughter of Joseph and Caroline (McAdams) Ward. He lived in Green-

field, Tenn., in 1942. *66 151 155 158 179 181*

Child:

a. Mamie Brasfield, b. Sept. 9, 1895, Greenfield, Tenn.; m. Selden Maiden, Nov. 15, 1916. She lived Greenfield, Tenn., in 1951. *161 181 185*

Child:

(1) William L. Maiden, b. Nov. 4, 1926; m. Sarah Millirons, Knoxville, Tenn. *185*

4. Minnie Brasfield, b. ca. 1872, Tenn.; m. Chris Overton. She lived Greenfield, Tenn. *151 179 181*

Children: *179*

a. Bessie Overton, m. ----- Elam.

b. Son. Lived Memphis, Tenn., in 1949.

5. George Jeter Brasfield, b. ca. 1874, Tenn.; d. before 1948; m. Ola Wamble, Dec. 12, 1895, Weakley Co., Tenn., by A. J. Meadors, pastor M.E. Church, South, and m. (2) ----- Overton. *53 151 155 179 185*

Child by ----- Overton:

a. Daughter, m. Wildone Harris. *179*

6. Oscar Brasfield, b. ca. 1876, Tenn.; d. young. He sold property in Weakley Co., Tenn., to J.H. French, Jr., Sept. 9, 1898. *74 155 179*

7. E. Tansel Brasfield (son), b. ca. 1879, Tenn.; m. Alba Swaim, Dec. 6, 1899, Weakley Co., Tenn., by R.H. Anthony, M.G. *53 155 179*

Children: *179*

a. Len Brock Brasfield, d. ca. 1948.

b. Daughter, died ca. 1948.

Michael Brasfield of Caroline County

MICHAEL BRASFIELD (A–300), assumed to be son of George Brasfield and ----- (A–1), died in or before 1763.

Caroline County, Va., court records show that Michael Brassfield was deceased in 1763 and that Edward Strickland was administrator of the estate. Thomas Brassfield succeeded Edward Strickland in that capacity. (Order Bk. 1759-1763, pp 391-392, Caroline Co., Va.)

At a Court held in Caroline Co., Va., Feb. 10, 1763. Suit on the attachment obtained by Henry Pemberton against the estate of Michael Brasfield, the sheriff having made certain that he attached in the hands of John Strickland, who appears and declared that he had in his hands one Virginia cloth coat and britches, but that said Brasfield is indebted to him 18 shilling 6 pence, orders him to deliver same to the sheriff to be sold, and after paying him, the aforesaid sum toward discharging debt..... Major Bridges declared he had in his hands one hogshead of tobacco.....said suit is continued. (Order Bk. 1759-1763, p 390, Caroline Co., Va.)

In the suit on the attachment brought by Henry Pemberton against the Estate of Michael Brassfield, Mary Lyon, a garnishee, appeared at a county Court for Caroline County on February 10, 1763, and delivered a list of sundry things unto his hands which is ordered to be delivered unto the Sheriff, which he is ordered to sell according to law and apply the money arising from the sale thereof toward discharging the plaintiff's demands after paying Mary Lyon 1 pound 9 shilling and 7 pence. (Order Bk. 1759-1763, p 393, Caroline Co., Va.)

The action on the case brought by Michael Brassfield against Benjamin Catlett abates at the plaintiffs death. (Order Bk. 1759-1763, p 395, Caroline Co., Va.)

In the action of debt brought by Michael Brasfield, Pltf., against Samuel Land, deft., abates at the plts. death. (Order Bk. 1759-1763, p 401, Caroline Co., Va.)

At a Court held March 11, 1763, on the motion of Thomas Brasfield, it was ordered that he have the administration of Michael Brasfield, deceased. (Order Bk. 1759-1763, p 393, Caroline Co., Va.)

At a Court held in Caroline Co., Va., on Feb. 16, 1765, Michael Brassfield and Benjn. Landford were defendants in a suit by petition in which William Johnston was Plaintiff. The suit was continued. This was apparently a suit against the estate of Michael Brassfield. (Order Bk. 1764-1765, p 380, Caroline Co., Va.)

June 13, 1765. William Johnston, pltf., agst. Michael Brasfield and Benjamin Lankford, defts. By Petition. This day came the Plaintiff, and the defendant Lankford although solemnly called came not. Therefore it is considered by the Court that the plaintiff recover against him 4 pounds 7 shillings current money and his costs in this suit expended—and this suit abates as to Brasfield. (Order Bk. 1765-1767, p 65, Caroline Co., Va.)

It has been assumed here that Thomas Brassfield was the son of Michael Brasfield, the decedent.

Child (probably):

1. Thomas Brassfield, b. estd. 1740. See A—301

THOMAS BRASFIELD (A—301)

Thomas Brasfield, probably son of Michael Brasfield and ----- (A—300), was born estd. 1740.

Feb. 10, 1763. Court ordered that Thomas Ship, Charles Pemberton, William Hill or John Haley, or any three of them, being first sworn before a Justice of the Peace for the County, view the road petition by Thomas Brasfield, and return the proceedings to Court. (Order Bk. 1759-1763, p 391, Caroline Co., Va.)

It has been assumed that the following are the children of Thomas Brasfield.

Children (probably):

1. John Brasfield, b. May 17-9; d. July 14, 1844; m. Sarah Massy. See A—302
2. Joseph Brasfield, b. before 1775. See A—353
3. Judith Brasfield, m. Richard Massey. See A—354

4. Thomas Brasfield, who listed as a defaulter, Wilkes Co., Ga., Col. Alexander's Regiment in Capt. Campbell's district, 1773. This was apparently a default in payment of taxes. ("Tax Digest of Georgia" – Blair)
5. Parson Brasfield, b. before 1760; d. after Dec. 1788. Parson Brasfield and Joseph Brasfield proved will of John Brasfield, Dec. 1788, Wake Co., N.C. The will was witnessed by David Brasfield, Joseph Brasfield and Parson Brasfield, Aug. 1, 1788.

JOHN BRASFIELD (A – 302)

John Brasfield, probably son of Thomas Brasfield and----- (A–301), was born May 17-9 (date undecipherable); died July 14, 1844, Wake Co., N.C.; married Sarah (Sally) Massy, Jan. 29, 1794, Wake Co., N.C. (Rec. Bk. 25, p 458, Wake Co., N.C.) *156 186 242*

Sally Massy was born Aug. 18, 1783; made will Feb. 22, 1853, which was proved Aug. 1857, Wake Co., N.C. James W. Cheek and H. Bledsoe were witnesses to the will. (Rec. Bk. 30, p 299). *186 242*

John Brasfield resided in Wake Co. His widow resided there in 1855. He served in the Revolutionary War as a substitute for his brother, Joseph, and received a pension. The pension was being paid to Mrs. Sally Brasfield in March 1855. *186 242*

John Brassfield, of Wake Co., bought 100 acres on South Side of Neuse River on waters of Barton's Creek joining lands of sd. Brassfield, Francis Canaday's and Sherod Reynolds, for 20 pounds specie, from Jno. Reddish, planter, of same county, Nov. 13, 1784, Wake Co.; witnesses, Read and Luke Ray. (Deed Bk. F, p 183)

John Brasfield was named executor of estate of Richard Massey in will of March 23, 1807, Wake Co., N.C. Joseph Brasfield, Parthenia Brasfield and Nancy Brasfield were witnesses. Joshua Brasfield was named as nephew, and Sarah Brasfield named as daughter of Richard Massey. (See A–353 and 354)

John Brassfield, Sr., made will May 18, 1844, Wake Co., N.C., naming wife and children. Silas F. Robertson and Woodson Clements were witnesses. A codicil was made June 22, 1844, for bequest to daughter Elizabeth Almond; recorded August Term,

1844, Wake Co. (Rec. Bk. 25, p 458)

Children:

1. Mogeia Brasfield, b. Jan. 15, 1795; d. between 1844 and Feb. 22, 1853. *156 186 242*
2. Joshua Brasfield, b. Jan. 17, 1798. He was not mentioned in John Brasfield's will of July 14, 1844. *156 186 242*
3. Thomas Brasfield, b. May 27, 1800; d. 1878-9; m. Frances C. -----. See A – 303
4. Wiley (Willie) Brasfield, b. June 11, 1802; d. after 1858; m. probably Susan Hancock. See A – 329
5. Elizabeth (Elesebeth) Brasfield, b. May 25, 1804; d. after 1844; m. Willie P. Almond. Marriage Bond, Dec. 9, 1834; bondsman, Nathan Almond. *156 186 242*

   Children:

   a. John Henry Almond, b. before 1844. *156*
   b. Susan Jane Almond, m. ----- Evans. *187*
6. John Brasfield, b. Sept. 3, 1806; d. July 27, 1885; m. (1) Rowena Carpenter, m. (2) Rebecca Valentine. See A – 332
7. Albert Brassfield, b. Nov. 13, 1808; d. ca. 1850-53; m. Winifred Scott. See A – 352

THOMAS BRASFIELD (A – 303)

Thomas Brasfield, son of John Brasfield and Sarah Massy (A–302), was born May 27, 1800, N.C.; died 1878-9; married Frances C.-----. *156 186 188 189 190 242*

Frances C.----- was born ca. 1805-10, N.C. Frances Brassfield was living in Crockett Co., Tenn., in June 1880, and in her household were Mary Brassfield, her daughter, and Jack Brassfield, her grandson, b. ca. 1872, Tenn. *189 190*

Thomas Brasfield made will Aug. 3, 1878, Crockett Co., Tenn., proved Oct. Term, 1879. In the will were named wife F.C., and the children. W.H. Roberts was named executor; John Brasfield and S.G. Booth witnessed the will. (Will Bk. A, p 79) He may be the Thomas Brassfield who married Caroline Holloway, before Oct. 6, 1857. Caroline Holloway, wife of Thomas Brassfield, was mentioned in will of John Holloway, Oct. 6, 1857, Wake Co., N.C. Thomas Brasfield and wife Caroline Holloway gave power of Atty. to Solomon Wiggins, of Wake Co., N.C., to

receive from Henry Holloway and John I. Lee, exrs. of late John Holloway, portion due her. Instrument was made April 26, 1860, Gibson Co., Tenn. (Deed Bk. 23, p 194, Wake Co., N.C.)

Children of Thomas Brassfield and F.C. ----- :

1. Mary Ann Brassfield, probably b. ca. 1826, N.C.; m. ----- Baley (or Bayley), after June 1880. *72 188 190*
2. John J. Brassfield, b. ca. 1827-9; m. Margaret Young. See A – 304
3. Albert G. Brassfield, b. ca. 1829-30; d. 1891; m. Frances Lucinda Oliver. See A – 306
4. Joshua E. Brassfield, b. ca. 1833; m. (1) Amanda M. Oliver, m. (2) Ann Elizabeth Jones. See A – 320
5. Alpheus H. Brassfield, b. ca. 1831-5; m. Nancy ----- (or Aley A. -----). See A – 321
6. Sarah Anne Brassfield, b. ca. 1838, Tenn.; m. ----- Reece. *188 189 191*
7. Emeline Frances Brassfield, b. ca. 1841, Tenn.; m. S.W. Redman (or Redmon), Feb. 2, 1860, Gibson Co., Tenn., by A.N. Whitson, L.D. M.G. *62 188 189 191 192 193*
8. Richard Thomas Brassfield, b. ca. 1843; m. Nancy Ann White. See A – 322
9. Ervine L. Brassfield, b. ca. 1844-7; m. Fannie Holland. See A – 323
10. William P. Brassfield, b. ca. 1846; m. N. Elizabeth Leggett. See A – 325
11. Manda J. Brassfield, m. ----- Reace. *191 192*
    – She may be the Nancy Brassfield, b. ca. 1848, Tenn., shown in household of Thomas Brassfield in the Census of Haywood Co., Tenn., for 1850. *189*

JOHN J. BRASSFIELD (A – 304)

John J. Brassfield, son of Thomas Brasfield and Frances C. ----- (A–303), was born ca. 1827-29, N.C.; died after Aug. 3, 1878; married Margaret Young. *157 189 190 191*

Margaret Young was born ca. 1823-33, Tenn. Marriage Bond for John J. Brasfield and Margaret Young, Madison Co., Tenn., Aug. 17, 1850. Marriage was by J.B. Boykin, J.P., Aug. 22, 1850. (Marriage Bonds, 1846-66, p 29) *190 194*

J. J. Brassfield served in Company E. 21st Ark. Militia (CSA); Regimental Officer was Col. Ivery. He was private, Company E, Newton's Regt., Ark. Cav.; on muster roll July – Aug. 1863; enlisted Dec. 24 1862, Conway Co., Ark. *14 195*

The Census of Madison Co., Tenn., for 1870 lists the members of his household by initial only. It is regretted that the names of many of the children could not be determined. *194*

W. Romey Brasfield gave the name of one of Thomas' children as "Jasper". It has not been determined whether that "Jasper" was the same as John J. Brassfield who married Frances C.----- . *188*

Children: (Presumed from Census records)

1. J. Brassfield (son), b. ca. 1851, Tenn. Probably J. W. Brassfield. See A – 305
2. J. George T. Brassfield, b. ca. 1855-6, Tenn. *190 194*
3. William Brassfield, b. ca. 1858, Tenn. *194*
4. Lenly E. Brassfield (son), b. ca. 1860, Tenn. *190 194*
5. L. Brassfield (dau.), b. ca. 1862, Tenn. *194*
6. Sue A. Brassfield, b. ca. 1865, Ark. *190*
7. T. Brassfield (male), b. ca. 1866, Tenn. *194*
8. M. Brassfield (female), b. ca. 1868, Tenn. *194*
9. R. Brassfield (male), b. ca. 1869, Tenn. *194*

J. W. BRASSFIELD (A – 305)

J.W. Brassfield, probably son of John J. Brassfield and Margaret Young (A–304), was born ca. 1851, Tenn., married Geminia A. ----- . *190 194*

Genimia A. ----- was born ca. 1849, Tenn. They were living in Crockett Co., Tenn., in June 1880, and with them was William A. Brassfield, b. ca. 1858, Tenn., single. J.W. Brassfield was farming. *190*

Children: *190*

1. Nancy D. Brassfield, b. ca. 1873, Tenn.
2. Millie M. Brassfield, b. ca. 1875, Tenn.
3. Rosea E. Brassfield, b. Nov. 1879, Tenn.

ALBERT G. BRASSFIELD (A – 306)

Albert G. Brassfield, son of Thomas Brasfield and Frances C. ----- (A–303), was born ca. 1829-30, N.C.; died 1891; buried Center Cemetery, Crockett Co., Tenn.; married Frances Lucinda Oliver. *189 190 191 196 197 198 199*

Frances Lucinda Oliver was born ca. 1838, Mo. or Ky. Marriage Bond for Albert Brasfield and Frances Lucinda Oliver was issued March 2, 1857, Madison Co., Tenn.; marriage performed March 5, 1857, by Henry Blinton. (Marriage Bonds 1846-66, p 98) *157 190 196 197*

A. G. Brassfield served in Company E. 21st Ark. Militia (CSA); Regimental Officer was Col. Ivery. Albert Brassfield, private Company B, 36th Ark. Inf.; Capt. Query's Company, McRae's Regt. (CSA); aged 32 years, on roll dated Little Rock, July 19, 1862; enrolled June 17, ----, Springfield, by D. McRae, Col. CSA; discharged at Springfield. *14 195*

Albert G. Brassfield and family lived in Haywood Co. (Cageville, P.O.), Tenn., in 1860. He and wife Lucy, and sons Jack (b. ca. 1860, Tenn.), Jo (b. ca. 1863, Tenn.) and James (b. ca. 1867, Ark.) were living in Dyer Co. (Chestnut Bluff, P.O.), Tenn., in 1870. *196 197*

A. G. Brassfield was witness at marriage of A.F. Oliver and M. G. Crittenden in 1856, Madison Co., Tenn. (Marriage Bonds 1846-66)

"We, James H. Freeman & wife Mary Ann Freeman, in consideration of $425.00 in hand pd. by A. G. Brassfield do hereby release and forever quit claim unto A. G. Brassfield and his heirs forever, in the following premises: as the Dower interest of sd. Mary Jane Freeman, formerly widow of Archibald Boyed, Dec., of Madison Co., Tenn., a tract of land containing 100 acres, bounded by Hugh Boyd on the South, Robert Boyd on the East, Ann Baker on the North and Thos. Span on the West and by Cypress Creek of Forked Deer River & District No. 18 of Madison Co. Wit. W. B. Sawyer, Sand. H. Mark." Dated Oct. 9, 1871; registered Dec. 5, 1871. (Deed Bk. 29, p 304, Madison Co., Tenn.)

A. G. Brasfield bought the one fourth undivided interest of the Goldsmith's in land belonging to estate of Archibald Boyd, decd., being part of Mrs. Mary Ann Freeman's (formerly Mrs. Mary Ann Boyd's) dower, on which said A. G. Brasfield then lived.

The Goldsmiths were of Clay Co., Ark., Feb. 27, 1885. (Deed Bk. G, p 646, Crockett Co., Tenn.)

He may be the A. G. Brassfield who gave amnesty oath in Arkansas. (Bk. A, p 67, Amnesty Rolls) A. G. Brassfield was living in Crockett Co., Tenn. in June 1880, and in his household was Frances Oliver (b. ca. 1803, Tenn.), mother of Frances Lucinda Oliver Brasfield. *190 200*

Children:

1. Irvin Adkins Brasfield, b. Aug. 23, 1859; d. June 12, 1933; m. M. Arena (Rena) Stewart. See A – 307
2. Jasper M. Brasfield, b. ca. 1862, Tenn.; m. (1) Mamie-----, Crocket Co., Tenn., m. (2) Mary E. Wilson, before Dec. 9, 1891, in Mo. He went to Mo. after his first wife died. He sold his interest in A. G. Brasfield's property to J. F. Brasfield, Dec. 9, 1891. (Deed Bk. L, p 743, Crockett Co., Tenn.) *63 190 201*
3. Jo Brassfield (son), b. ca. 1863, Tenn. (Listed in 1870 Census of Dyer Co., Tenn.; not listed in 1880 Census of Crockett Co., Tenn.)
4. John H. Brasfield, b. ca. 1865; m. Fannie Bailey. See A – 311
5. James Frank Brasfield, b. Oct. 4, 1867; d. March 1, 1937; m. (1) Florence C. Selph, m. (2) Julia Lamon, m. (3) Anna Conders, m. (4) Annie Taylor. See A – 313
6. Frances Adena Brasfield, b. ca. 1873, Tenn.: d. Aug. 10, 1949, near Alamo, Tenn., m. (1) Ferd Medlin, m. (2) Tom Lipscomb, m. (3) George Emmerson. *190 201*
   Child by Ferd Medlin:
   a. Ida Medlin
7. Robert J. Brassfield, b. Feb. 5, 1876; d. April 1900, near Alamo, Tenn.; m. Rosa Pool, Dec. 15, 1895, by T. P. Hopper, J.P., Crockett Co., Tenn. (Marriage Bk. 9, p 424) *190 201*
   Children: *201*
   a. Vineyard Brasfield (son).
   b. Ara Brasfield (dau.).
   c. William Clyde Brasfield.
   d. Clarence Brasfield.

IRVIN ADKINS BRASFIELD (A – 307)

Irvin Adkins Brasfield, son of Albert G. Brassfield and Frances Lucinda Oliver (A–306), was born Aug. 23, 1859, Tenn.; died June 12, 1933; married M. Arena (Rena) Stewart. *190 197 201 202*

Marriage Bond for I. A. Brasfield and M. A. Stewart was signed by I. A. Brasfield and J. S. Boyd, Nov. 9, 1880, Crockett Co., Tenn. (Marriage Bk. 4, p 152) M. A. Stewart was born Jan. 1, 1864; the daughter of Rebecca (Boyd) Stewart. *203 204*

On Nov. 21, 1888, J. N. Ballentine and wife, M. K., conveyed to I. A. Brassfield and wife, M. A., a tract of land in Crockett Co., it being the east half of tract heired by sd. Mrs. Brassfield and Mrs. Ballentine from their mother, Rebecca Stewart. (Deed Bk. H, p 461, Crockett Co., Tenn.)

Children:

1. James William (Willie) Brasfield, b. Sept. 10, 1881, Crockett Co., Tenn.; m. (1) Ethel Richardson, Aug. 2, 1903, by N. C. Bailey, J.P. (Mar. Bk. 11, p 390, Crockett Co., Tenn.), m. (2) Lucy Stagner, 1920. *201 204*

   Child by Ethel Richardson:

   a. Perley Neal Brasfield, b. Oct. 9, 1904; d. March 15, 1928. *201*

   Child by Lucy Stagner:

   a. Hilda Fay Brasfield, b. May 26, 1923; m. (1) Keith Hall, 1940, m. (2) James Spencer, 1949. *201*
2. Emmett A. Brasfield, b. Sept. 30, 1884, m. Emma Sorrels. See A – 308
3. Elmer Brasfield, b. Nov. 15, 1893; d. Jan. 1, 1950; m. Madge Elk. See A – 309
4. Homer Brasfield, b. Aug. 2, 1898; m. Ruth Emerson. See A–310

EMMETT A. BRASFIELD (A – 308)

Emmett A. Brasfield, son of Irvin Adkins Brasfield and M. Arena Stewart (A–307), was born Sept. 30, 1884; married Emma Sorrels, July 17, 1904, Gadsden, Crockett Co., Tenn., by N. C. Bailey, J.P. (Marriage Bk. 11, p 622) He lived 56-a Parkview Courts, Jackson, Tenn., 1954. *201 202*

Children:

1. Hardy Neal Brasfield, b. Sept. 7, 1908, m. Neoma Louise Young, June 2, 1928, Crockett Co., Tenn., by J. L. Westbrooke, M.G. (Marriage Bk. 18, p 258) He lived 209 Seventh, Trenton, Tenn., in 1950-51. *31 201 203 205*
   Child: (Adopted)
   a. Kathie Brasfield, b. Oct. 1950. *203*
2. Varion Brasfield, b. Nov. 16, 1922; m. (1) Harran Evans, 1936, m. (2) Billie Browder, Sept. 18, 1943, Miss. *201 203 205*
   Children by Billie Browder: *203*
   a. Billie Neal Browder, b. July 20, 1944.
   b. Charles Roy Browder, b. Oct. 4, 1948.

ELMER BRASFIELD (A – 309)

Elmer Brasfield, son of Irvin Adkins Brasfield and M. Arena Stewart (A–307), was born Nov. 15, 1893; died Jan. 1, 1950; married Madge Elk, Dec. 25, 1938, Crockett Co., Tenn., by A. W. Leosier. (Marriage Bk. 20, p 459) *201 202 205*

Madge Elk was daughter of James Thomas and Mary (Boyd) Elk. Address – P.O. Box 38, Fruitvale, Tenn., in 1954. *202*

Children: *202*

1. Sylvia Juanita Brasfield, b. Aug. 24, 1940, Fruitvale, Tenn.
2. Kenneth Wayne Brasfield, b. Nov. 30, 1941, Fruitvale, Tenn.
3. Melvia Orleita Brasfield, b. Nov. 8, 1943, Fruitvale, Tenn.
4. Barbara Patricia Brasfield, b. Sept. 25, 1945, Fruitvale, Tenn.
5. Algie Deulayne Brasfield, b. July 2, 1948, Fruitvale, Tenn.

HOMER BRASFIELD (A – 310)

Homer Brasfield, son of Irvin Adkins Brasfield and M. Arena Stewart (A–307), was born Aug. 2, 1898, Crockett Co., Tenn.; married Ruby Emerson (or Emison), Sept. 30, 1922, Jackson, Tenn., by J. W. Blackmon, J.P. E. A. Brasfield signed bond, Madison Co., Tenn. *157 201 202 205 206*

Ruby Emison was daughter of George and Belle Emison. Homer Brasfield lived 1615 Maple St., Humboldt, Tenn., in 1954.

Children:

1. James Carlos Brasfield, b. Nov. 7, 1924, Crockett Co., Tenn.; m. Edwina Henderson, Sept. 9, 1941, Corinth, Miss. He served in U.S. Army April 6, 1942 to Dec. 29, 1945; was radio operator; corporal; served 19 months in European theatre. *201 205 206*

   Children: *206*

   a. Judy Ann Brasfield, b. Nov. 20, 1944, Gibson Co., Tenn.
   b. Sandra Jay Brasfield, b. Feb. 4, 1947, Gibson Co., Tenn.
2. Catherine Rose Brasfield, b. Nov. 27, 1930, Crockett Co., Tenn.; m. Milfred Doyle, June 28, 1947, Corinth, Miss. *205 206*

   Children: *206*

   a. Michael DeWayne Doyle, b. Sept. 2, 1948, Gibson Co., Tenn.
   b. Gary Lynn Doyle, b. June 19, 1952, Gibson Co., Tenn.
3. Linda Loretta Brasfield, b. Jan. 15, 1940, Gibson Co., Tenn.

JOHN H. BRASFIELD (A – 311)

John H. Brasfield, son of Albert G. Brassfield and Frances Lucinda Oliver (A–306), was born ca. 1865, Tenn.; died after 1895; married Fannie Bailey. *190 196 201 205*

J. H. Brasfield married M. F. Baily, July 11, 1888, Crockett Co., Tenn., by W. A. Dungan. Bond signed by J. H. Brasfield and W. H. Spoken. (Marriage Bk. 7, p 237)

Children:

1. Lonnie Brasfield, m. Annie Follis. See A – 312
2. Minnie Brasfield, m. Sidney Sorrell, Dec. 7, 1909, Crockett Co., Tenn., by N. C. Bailey, J.F. (Marriage Bk. 13, p 177) *201 205*
3. Zella Brasfield, m. E. W. Tyler, Aug. 10, 1913, Crockett Co., Tenn., by U. S. McCaslen, M.G. E. W. Tyler and W. F. Tyler were bondsmen. (Marriage Bk. 14, p 218) *201 205*
4. Eldridge Brasfield, d. before 1949. *205*
5. Effie Brasfield, d. before 1949. *201 205*

LONNIE BRASFIELD (A – 312)

Lonnie Brasfield, son of John H. Brasfield and Fannie Bailey (A–311), was married to Annie Follis, Oct. 3, 1907, Crockett Co., Tenn., by J. A. Beals, J.P. (Marriage Bk. 13,

p 144) He lived R #1, Gadsden, Tenn., in 1949. *201 205*

Children: (Lived Jackson, Tenn., in 1949.) *201 205 207*
1. Harlan Brasfield.
2. William Brasfield.
3. Ollie Farrow Brasfield.
4. Joel Presley Brasfield.
5. Anna Lou Brasfield.

JAMES FRANK BRASFIELD (A – 313)

James Frank Brasfield, son of Albert G. Brassfield and Frances Lucinda Oliver (A–306), was born Oct. 4, 1867, Ark.; died March 1, 1937, near Alamo, Crockett Co., Tenn., aged 70; buried Center Cemetery, R #1, Gadsden, Tenn.; married (1) Florence C. Selph, (2) Julia Lamon, by Jan. 9, 1906, (3) Anna Conders, and (4) Annie Taylor (see A–328). He lived in Dyer Co., Tenn., in 1870. *190 196 198 201 205 208*

Marriage to Florence C. Selph, Aug. 5, 1888, Crockett Co., Tenn., by F. P. Dunbar, J.P. Marriage Bk. 7, p 250) She was grandchild of David Jackson. Marriage to Anna Conders, Oct. 4, 1914, Crockett Co., Tenn., by V. S. McCaslin, M.G.; J. F. Brasfield and M. R. Spear, bondsmen. (Marriage Bk. 14, p 456) Marriage to Annie Taylor, Dec. 24, 1916, Crockett Co., Tenn., by R. F. Warren, J.P. (Marriage Bk. 15, p 206) *63*

Children by Florence C. Selph:
1. James Edgar Brasfield, b. May 22, ----; m. Effie Williamson. See A – 314
2. Oza Albert Brasfield, b. Dec. 26, 1890; m. Vergie Mae Burress. See A – 315
3. Ida Brasfield, b. Nov. 23, 1892; m. C.O. Lamon. See A – 316
4. Leona Brasfield, b. Dec. 25, 1894; m. Virgil H. Lowery. See A – 317
5. Fonza Brasfield, b. Dec. 23, 1898; m. Novia Bell Cherry. See A – 318

Child by Julia Lamon:
1. Madie Brasfield, b. March 23, 1907; m. Thurman Burress. See A – 319

Children by Annie Taylor:

1. Jenetta Nadine Brasfield, b. June 10, 1925; m. (1) Horace Baker, m. (2) -----, m. (3) Milton Akers. She lived Memphis, Tenn., in 1954. *190 201 208*
   Children by Horace Baker: *201*
   a. Tim Baker.
   b. Louise Baker.
2. James Franklin Brasfield, Jr., b. July 10, 1931, RFD #1, Gadsden, Tenn. He was YN 2, U.S. Navy, stationed in Adak, Alaska, in 1953-4. *198 201 208*

JAMES EDGAR BRASFIELD (A – 314)

James Edgar Brasfield, son of James Frank Brasfield and Florence C. Selph (A–313), was born May 22, ----, Gadsden, Tenn.; married Effie Williamson, Dec. 25, 1910, Crockett Co., Tenn., by N. A. McMillan, J.P. (Marriage Bk. 13, p 410) He lived R #3, Cedar Grove, Tenn., in 1954. *198 205 209*

Effie Williamson was daughter of E. E. and Mary Ann Williamson. *209*

Children:

1. Kathleen Brasfield, b. Aug. 18, 1914, Cedar Grove, Tenn.; m. Joseph O. Daffron, Oct. 16, 1933, Cedar Grove, Tenn. *205 209*
   Children: *209*
   a. Vivian Joe Daffron, b. Jan. 15, 1937, Cedar Grove, Tenn.
   b. Donna Jean Daffron, b. April 17, 1941, Cedar Grove, Tenn.
   c. John Wayne Daffron, b. Oct. 9, 1947, Cedar Grove, Tenn.
2. Lillian Brasfield, b. Nov. 29, 1916, Cedar Grove, Tenn.; m. J. J. Rheude, Dec. 22, 1938, Norwood, Ohio. She lived Milan, Tenn., 1954. *205 209*
   Children: *209*
   a. Mary Darlene Rheude, b. Oct. 26, 1939, Norwood, O.
   b. Rita Louise Rheude, b. Jan. 16, 1943, Norwood, O.
   c. James Donald Rheude, b. Aug. 1, 1946, Norwood, O.
   d. Jackie Lynn Rheude, b. July 6, 1949, Milan, Tenn.
3. Ruth Brasfield, b. Aug. 24, 1926, Cedar Grove, Tenn.; m. Paul Nichols, Oct. 11, 1946, Medina, Tenn. She lived Medina, Tenn., 1954. *205 209*
   Children: *209*
   a. Emily Ruth Nichols, b. Aug. 31, 1947, Milan, Tenn.

b. Rebecca Jean Nichols, b. Oct. 11, 1948, Milan, Tenn.
c. Thomas Paul Nichols, b. Sept. 6, 1951, Milan, Tenn.

OZA ALBERT BRASFIELD (A–315)

Oza Albert Brasfield, son of James Frank Brasfield and Florence C. Selph (A–313), was born Dec. 26, 1890; married Vergie Mae Burress, Aug. 30, 1911, by N. A. McMillen, J.P. Crockett Co., Tenn. (Mar. Bk. 13, p 548) *204 205*

Vergie Mae Burress was sister of Thurman Burress, who married Madie Brasfield. Oza Albert Brasfield lived R #1, Gadsden, Tenn., in 1954. *198 205*

Children: *205*

1. Venna Brasfield, m. David Boyd. She lived Marysville, Tenn., in 1949.
2. Trudie Mae Brasfield, m. Homer Hutcherson. She lived Lynn Haven, Fla., in 1949.
3. Mary Ruth Brasfield, living at home, Sept., 1949.
4. Paul Oza Venard Brasfield, b. Feb. 4, 1923, Crockett Co., Tenn.; m. Rosa Marie Oliver, Caruthersville, Mo., Dec. 21, 1941. He lived Alamo, Tenn., 1958.
   Child:
   a. Larry Paul Brasfield, b. March 4, 1943.

IDA BRASFIELD (A–316)

Ida Brasfield, daughter of James Frank Brasfield and Florence C. Selph (A–313), was born Nov. 23, 1892, Gadsden, Tenn.; married C. O. Lamon, Aug. 23, 1909 Crockett Co., Tenn., by N. C. Bailey. (Mar. Bk. 13, p 124) *198 204 205 210*

C. O. Lamon was son of Daniel and Ellen (Smith) Lamon. Ida Lamon lived R #2, Humboldt, Tenn., 1954. *210*

Children:

1. Truma Lamon, b. April 10, 1926; m. Fred Bell. Lived R #2, Humbolt, Tenn.. 1954. *205 210*
   Children:
   a. Mary Love Bell. *210*
   b. Eloise Bell. *210*
2. Clarence Lamon, b. Nov. 2, 1936; m. Quintilla Simmons.

Lived R #2, Humboldt., Tenn., *205 210*
Children:
a. Janelle Lamon. *210*
b. Jerry Lamon. *210*

3. Ollie Murrel Lamon, b. Aug. 14, 1946; m. Cook Lewis. He was pvt. in U.S. Army in 1954. *205 210*
Child:
a. Melvin Glen Lewis, b. Jackson, Tenn. *210*

LEONA BRASFIELD (A – 317)

Leona Brasfield, daughter of James Frank Brasfield and Florence C. Selph (A–313), was born Dec. 25, 1894; married Virgil H. Lowery, Sept. 1, 1912, Crockett Co., Tenn., by N. C. Bailey, J.P. (Mar. Bk. 13, p 946) *198 204 205 211*

Virgil H. Lowery was son of John William and Elizabeth (Arnail) Lowery. Leona lived R #1, Gadsden, Tenn., in 1954. *211*

Children:

1. Lauern Lowery, b. July 14, 1913, Gadsden, Tenn.; m. Gordon Fisher, Feb. 13, 1932, Trenton, Tenn. *205 211*
Child:
a. Eulice Fisher, b. Sept. 9, 1939. Lived Gadsden, Tenn., 1954. *211*

2. Graham Lowery, b. July 22, 1921, Crockett Co., Tenn.; m. Rose Blaice, Feb. 18, 1944, Biddeford, Maine. He was corporal, Cavalry, U.S. Army; enlisted Jan. 4, 1942. *205 211*
Children: *211*
a. Kenneth Lowery, b. Nov. 6, 1944.
b. Patricia Lowery, b. June 25, 1946.
c. Linda Lowery, b. Aug. 31, 1947.
d. Caralyn Lowery, b. June 21, 1949.

3. Phillip Lowery, b. Aug. 28, 1923, Crockett Co., Tenn.; m. Annie Jo Klyce, July 3, 1946, Corinth, Miss. Lived R #1, Gadsden, Tenn., 1954. *211*
Children: *211*
a. Richard Lowery, b. Jan. 26, 1948.
b. Darrell Lowery, b. Dec. 10, 1949.
c. Brenda Lowery, b. March 16, 1952.

FONZA BRASFIELD (A – 318)

Fonza Brasfield, son of James Frank Brasfield and Florence C. Selph (A–313), was born Dec. 23, 1898; married Novia Bell Cherry. Marriage Bond dated May 2, 1915, Crockett Co., Tenn. (Mar. Bk. 14, p 581) *204 205*

Novia Bell Cherry was daughter of Ike Cherry. Fonza Brasfield lived R. #1, Gadsden, Tenn., in 1954. *199 205*

Children: *31 199 205*

1. Florence Brasfield, b. Dec. 24, 1919; m. Wesley McKinzer, Alamo, Tenn.
   Children:
   a. Nancy McKinzer.
   b. Wayne McKinzer.
2. Ruel Ralph Brasfield, m. -----. Lived 1403 Branner Ave. N.W., Knoxville, Tenn., in 1957.
   Child:
   a. Brenda Brasfield.
3. Travis P. Brasfield, m. Sylvia -----. Lived 429 Clifton Ave. N.W., Knoxville, Tenn., in 1957.
   Children:
   a. Gerald Brasfield.
   b. Freddie Brasfield.
   c. Jimmy Brasfield.
4. Fairess Van (James) Brasfield, m. ----. Lived R #3, Alamo, Tenn., 1954.
   Child:
   a. Regina Brasfield.
5. Douglas Brasfield. Lived Macon, Ga., 1954. Was in U.S. Air Force. Lived Alamo, Tenn., in 1958.
6. Nerine Jane Brasfield, m. ----- Curnal.
   Child:
   a. Stephen Eugene Curnal.

MADIE BRASFIELD (A – 319)

Madie Brasfield, daughter of James Frank Brasfield and Julia Lamon (A–313), was born March 23, 1907, Gadsden, Tenn.; married Thurman Burress, Dec. 23, 1923, Crockett Co., Tenn., by George T. Presler. (Mar. Bk. 17, p 149) *198 201 204 210*

Thurman Burress was born Feb. 28, 1905. Madie lived R #1, Gadsden, Tenn. 1954. *210*

Children: *210*

1. Dorothy May Burress, b. Aug. 3, 1928, Crockett Co., Tenn.; m. Charlie Lee Brown, Jan. 23, 1954, Corinth, Miss.
   Children:
   a. Gary Lee Brown, b. July 23, 1948, Crockett Co., Tenn.
   b. Max Ronald Brown, b. July 30, 1951, Crockett Co., Tenn.
   c. Belinda May Brown, b. Oct. 18, 1953, Crockett Co., Tenn.
2. Bonnie Faye Burress, b. Jan. 23, 1932, Crockett Co., Tenn.; m. Charles William Borders, Sept. 6, 1952, Corinth, Miss.
3. Doris Evelyn Burress, b. Aug. 27, 1941, Crockett Co., Tenn.

JOSHUA E. BRASFIELD (A–320)

Joshua E. Brasfield, son of Thomas Brasfield and Frances C. ----- (A–303), was born ca. 1833, N.C.; married (1) Amanda M. Oliver, and (2) Ann Elizabeth Jones, Aug. 6, 1874, Crockett Co., Tenn., by O. Richardson, M.G.; J. E. Brasfield and E. J. Best, bondsmen. (Mar. Bk. 1, p 334) *188 189 190 191 192 204*

Amanda M. Oliver was born in Ky. Marriage bond for Joshua E. Brasfield and Amanda M. Oliver was dated Jan. 2, 1854, Madison Co., Tenn., but no record there found showing marriage. (Mar. Bonds 1846-1866, p 64, Madison Co., Tenn.) *157 190*

J. E. Brassfield, sec. corporal, served in Company E, 21st Ark. Militia (CSA); Regimental Officer was Col. Ivery. Joshua Brassfield, pvt. Company B, 36th Ark. Inf.; Capt. Query's Company; McRae's Regt. (CSA); aged 30; muster-in Roll Little Rock, Ark., July 19, 1862; enrolled June 17, 1862, Springfield by D.S. McRae, Col. CSA, for 3 years. J. E. Brassfield, pvt., Company B, Glen's Regt. Ark. Inf. (CSA). On muster Roll March-Aug. 1863; enlisted Sept. 4, 186-, Camp Hope, by Capt. R. Query for 3 years. *14 195*

J. E. Brasfield and Ann Elizabeth his wife sell land divided by Chancery Court at Dyersburg, in Hobson Tract, to J. H. Farmer, of Crockett Co., Dec. 21, 1875. (Deed Bk. B, p 602, Crockett Co., Tenn.)

J. E. Brasfield and Ann E., his wife, sell 15 acres land to Joel Jones adjoining property Wm. Brasfield bought of Beasley,

Jan. 18, 1876, Crockett Co., Tenn. (Deed Bk. C, p 226)

J. E. Brasfield and wife deeded 30 acres in 13th Dist. to H. C. Brasfield et als., and Nancy Jones, Oct. 4, 1913, Crockett Co., Tenn. (Deed Bk. W, p 161)

J. E. Brasfield deeded 40½ acres in 13th Dist. to Clarence Brasfield, Aug. 8, 1914, Crockett Co., Tenn. (Deed Bk. V, p 787)

Children by Amanda M. Oliver:

1. Lengena (?) Brasfield (dau.), b. ca. 1862, Ark.; unmarried by June 1880. *190*
2. Allen Brasfield, b. ca. 1865, Ark. *190*
3. Jane Brasfield, b. ca. 1867, Tenn.; m. ----- Jones. *190 201 212*
4. Joel Brasfield, b. ca. 1873, Tenn.; m. ----- Jones. Joel and wife sold 26 acres in 13th Dist. to S. J. Jones, Feb. 14, 1920, Crockett Co., Tenn. (Deed Bk. 2, p 152) *190 201 212*

Children by Ann Elizabeth Jones:

1. Calvin W. Brasfield, b. ca. 1875, Tenn. *190*
2. Nancy Brasfield, b. ca. 1878, Tenn.; m. ---- Jones. *190 201*
3. Elvis R. Brassfield. Lived Crockett Co., Tenn., Sept. 24, 1908. (Deed Bk. S, p 146) *212*
4. Clarence Brasfield, m. Buelah Mae Delph, May 16, 1930, by E. G. McLean, J.P., Crockett Co., Tenn.; Clarence Brasfield and J. F. Jennings, Sr., bondsmen. (Mar. Bk. 18, p 637) *212*
5. Willie Brasfield, m. ----- Jones. *201 212*
6. Colonel Brasfield, m. ----- Jones. *201 212*
7. Lydia Brasfield. *212*

   Her name mentioned in interview in Alamo, Tenn., but name was deleted by J. W. Brasfield. Could this be Lillia Brasfield who married I. A. Hickiman, Dec. 22, 1907, Crockett Co., Tenn., by H. W. Agee, J.P. (Mar. Bk. 12, p 537)? There is a deed to I. A. Hickerson, Crockett Co., Tenn., by J. E. Brasfield and A. E. Brasfield in 1912, and a deed from I. A. Hickiman to E. R. Brasfield in 1930. (Record Bk. T, p 292; Deed Bk. 9, p 282, Crockett Co., Tenn.)

ALPHEUS H. BRASSFIELD (A – 321)

Alpheus H. Brassfield, son of Thomas Brasfield and Frances C. ----- (A–303), was born ca. 1831-35, N.C.; married Nancy

(and/or Aley A.) -----. *188 189 190 191*

Nancy ----- was born ca. 1838, Tenn. Aley A. ----- was born ca. 1836, Tenn. *190 213*

Children:

1. Millie (or Willie) Brassfield (dau.) b. ca. 1859-60, Tenn.; not married by June 1880. *190 213*
2. Marion D. Brassfield (son), b. ca. 1861, Tenn. *190 213*
   Marion D. Brasfield m. Mannie L. Lambert, Jan. 1, 1885, Crockett Co., Tenn., by W. A. Yancy, M.G.; Bondsmen, M. D. Brasfield and M. D. Reece. (Marriage Bk. 6, p 63) This couple bought land from T. N. Love in Crockett Co., Tenn., March 7, 1904. (Deed Bk. B, p 679) M. D. Brasfield sold 35 acres land, Crockett Co., Tenn., to Mary Lou Brassfield, Dec. 14, 1920. (Deed Bk. 2, p 214)
3. Sarah Cassie Brassfield, b. ca. 1862-3, Tenn.; not married by June 1880. *190 213*
4. Lue V. Brassfield, b. ca. 1876, Tenn. *190*

RICHARD THOMAS BRASSFIELD (A – 322)

Richard Thomas Brassfield, son of Thomas Brasfield and Frances C. ----- (A–303), was born ca. 1843, Tenn.; married Nancy Ann White, June 26, 1874, by Louis James, M.G., Crockett Co., Tenn.; Richard Brasfield and B. F. Boyd, bondsmen. (Marriage Bk. 1, p 320) *188 189 191 201 214*

Children: *188 214*

1. Amanda Brasfield, m. Francis Marion Weavers.
   Child:
   a. Bryant Weavers. He lived Newbern, Tenn. in 1950.
2. Sallie Brasfield.
3. Anna Brasfield.
4. Coot Brasfield (son).
5. William Brasfield.
6. Henry Brasfield.
7. Joshua Brasfield.
8. Joe Brasfield.

ERVINE L. BRASSFIELD (A – 323)

Ervine (Irvin, Irvine) L. Brassfield, son of Thomas Brasfield and Frances C. ----- (A–303), was born ca. 1844-7, Alamo, Tenn.; married Fannie Holland. *188 189 190 191*

Fannie Holland was born Alamo, Tenn. *188*

He may be the E. L. Brassfield, pvt. Company E, 31 Tenn. Inf. (CSA), Col. A. H. Bradford's Company, which became a part of 3rd Consolidated Regiment, Tenn. Inf.; enlisted July 13, 1862, Trenton, Tenn., by J. J. Pearce for 12 mos.; left sick on the march in Kentucky; was on muster roll dated Shelbyville, Tenn., May 12, 1863. *14*

Children: *188*

1. William Romy Brasfield, b. Dec. 25, 1881; m. Annie Pool. See A – 324
2. Oscar Brasfield, m. Alice Reece, Oct. 17, 1898, Crockett Co., Tenn., by H. E. Austin, J.P. (Mar. Bk. 9, p 584)
3. Olla Brasfield, m. Robert Stevens.
4. Addie Brasfield, m. Lee Johnson.

WILLIAM ROMY BRASFIELD (A – 324)

William Romy Brasfield, son of Ervine L. Brassfield and Fannie Holland (A–323), was born Dec. 25, 1881, Friendship, Tenn.; married Annie Pool, Dec. 30, 1902, Crockett Co., Tenn. (Mar. Bk. 1901-1904, Bk. 11, p 87) *188 204*

Annie Pool was sister to Rosa Pool who married Robert J. Brasfield. (See A–306) Wm. Romy Brasfield lived R #1, Newbern, Tenn., in 1949. *188*

Children: *40 188*

1. Esther Lee Brasfield, b. ca. 1903; m. ----- Stevens. She lived R #2, Dyersburg, Tenn., in 1950.
2. William Clarence Brasfield, b. ca. 1908; m. Lois Haynes. He lived R #2, Trenton, Tenn., in 1950.
3. Nettie V. Brasfield, b. ca. 1910; m. James Walker. She lived R #2, Friendship, Tenn., in 1950.
4. Ullar (or Eula) V. Brasfield, b. ca. 1916; m. John Weavers. She lived R #1, Newbern, Tenn., in 1950.
5. William Roy Brasfield, b. ca. 1918; m. Irene Brawley. He

lived Newbern, Tenn., in 1950.

WILLIAM P. BRASSFIELD (A – 325)

William P. Brassfield, son of Thomas Brasfield and Frances C. ----- (A–303), was born ca. 1846, Tenn.; died when Vineyard was small; married N. Elizabeth Leggett, Jan. 12, 1873, Crockett Co., Tenn., by W. N. Beasley, J.P. (Mar. Bk. 1, p 130) *188 189 190 191 204 212*

N. Elizabeth Legett was born ca. 1846, N.C. *190*

W. P. Brasfield bought land of W. N. Beasley and wife, Ann, Dec. 2, 1879, Crockett Co., Tenn. (Deed Bk. O, p 574)

J. E. Brassfield, W. P. Brassfield and W. N. Beasley were school commissioners for Mountsinai, Crockett Co., Tenn., in 1886. (Deed Bk. G, p 602)

Children:

1. Almar Brassfield, b. ca. 1874, Tenn. *190*
2. Vineyard M. Brassfield, b. Crockett Co., Tenn.; m. Mary Ann Reddick. See A – 326
3. Letha Brasfield, m. George B. Morgan, Oct. 20, 1907, Crockett Co., Tenn. (Mar. Bk. 12, p 489) *204 208*
4. Maggie Brasfield, m. William Thomas Taylor. See A – 328
5. Ethel Brasfield, m. ----- Cleak. *208*

VINEYARD M. BRASSFIELD (A – 326)

Vineyard M. Brassfield, son of William P. Brassfield and N. Elizabeth Leggett (A–325), was born Crockett Co., Tenn.; married Mary Ann Reddick, Oct. 25, 1899, Crockett Co., Tenn., by Wm. N. Beasley, J.P. (Mar. Bk. 10, p 433) He may be the Marshall Brasfield born ca. 1877, Tenn., shown in the 1880 Census of Crockett Co., Tenn. *190 204 212*

Children:

1. William Pillow Brasfield, b. ca. 1903; m. Lillian Catherine Parham, March 14, 1920, Crockett Co., Tenn., by Sam Young, J.P. Pillow Brasfield and G. S. Wright were bondsmen. (Mar. Bk. 16, p 135) *63 204 212*
2. Clenton Neal Brasfield, b. March 19, 1907, m. Catherine Alice Pugh. See A – 327

3. Lydia V. Brasfield, m. Glenn Sylvester Wright, Aug. 8, 1920, Crockett Co., Tenn., by Sam Young, J.P. Glenn Wright and H. G. Mansfield were bondsmen. (Mar. Bk. 16, p 204) She lived in Grand Rapids, Mich., in 1949. *204 212*
   Children: *212*
   a. Hortense Wright.
   b. Henry Wayne Wright.
4. Annie Eleanor Brasfield, m. Roy T. Leggett, Aug. 17, 1922, Crockett Co., Tenn., by Sam Young, J.P. Roy Leggett and H. A. Forsythe were bondsmen. *204 212*
   Children: *212*
   a. Aaron Clark Leggett, b. ca. 1924.
   b. Claiborne Darrell Leggett, b. ca. 1927.
5. Nellie Elizabeth Brasfield, m. James T. Nowell. *212*
   Children: *212*
   a. Elizabeth Dare Nowell.
   b. Joyce Nowell.
   c. Harry Dean Nowell.
   d. Carey Gale Nowell.
   e. Letha Ann Nowell.
   f. Donna Nowell.
6. Magnolia Brasfield, m. Harold Jones. *212*
   Children: *212*
   a. James Vineyard Jones.
   b. Lindall Jones.
   c. Rachel Jones.

CLENTON NEAL BRASFIELD (A – 327)

Clenton Neal Brasfield, son of Vineyard M. Brassfield and Mary Ann Reddick (A–326), was born March 19, 1907, Crockett Co., Tenn.; married Catherine Alice Pugh, Dec. 20, 1924, Crockett Co., Tenn., by T. M. Love, J.P. Clenton Brasfield and Paul Brasfield were bondsmen. (Mar. Bk. 17, p 339) *204 212*

Children: *212*

1. Mary Evelyn Brasfield, b. March 19, 1927; m. Sidney Alfred Van Douser.
   Children: *212*
   a. Alice Linnell Van Douser, b. ca. 1946.

b. Patricia Ann Van Douser, b. ca. 1947.
2. Clenton Darrell Brasfield, b. Oct. 21, 1936.
3. Carolyn Joan Brasfield, b. Jan. 15, 1942.

MAGGIE BRASFIELD (A -- 328)

Maggie Brasfield, daughter of William P. Brassfield and N. Elizabeth Leggett (A–325), was married to William Thomas Taylor, April 1, 1897, Crockett Co., Tenn., by L. A. Bedwell, J.P. (Mar. Bk. 9, p 697) *204 208*

Children: *208*
1. Wesley Thomas Taylor
2. Lester Taylor
3. Mary Taylor, m. ----- Edwards.
4. Lillie Taylor, m. ----- Gaba.
5. Annie Taylor, b. June 24, 1900, Crockett Co., Tenn.; m. (1) James Frank Brasfield, Dec. 24, 1916, Crockett Co., Tenn.; m. (2) Nolen N. Quinn, 1938. *198 208*
   Children by James Frank Brasfield: See A – 313
   Child by Nolen N. Quinn:
   a. Kenneth Quinn. *208*

WILEY (WILLIE) BRASFIELD (A – 329)

Wiley (Willie) Brasfield, son of John Brasfield and Sarah Massy (A–302), was born June 11, 1802, N.C.; died after 1858; married probably Susan Hancock. *11 156 186 215 242*

Marriage bond for Willie Brasfield and Susan Hancock, Oct. 8, 1823, Orange Co., N.C. She was daughter of Roger and Nancy Hancock. (Deed Bk. 31, p 3, Orange Co., N.C.)

Wiley Brasfield lived in Wake Co., N.C., in 1840; he and his children were living in Greene Co., Ala., in 1850, but his wife was not shown in the Greene Co. Census of that date. He lived in Pontotoc Co., (Ellistown, P.O.) Miss., in 1860. *11 215 218*

John Brasfield, of Pontotoc Co., Miss., as Agent for Wiley Brasfield and his sons, William R., and Jesse T. Brasfield, of Pontotoc Co., Miss., on Dec. 3, 1858, conveyed tract of land located on waters of Little Lick Creek, Wake Co., N.C., to Christopher Lynn, Wake Co., N.C. (Deed Bk. 23, p 238, Wake Co., N.C.)

Will of John Brasfield, May 18, 1844, Wake Co., N.C., named sons of Willie Brasfield as being: George, William and Jesse. He left them the land whereon Willie Brasfield then lived. (Rec. Bk. 25, p 458, Wake Co., N.C.)

Children:

1. Carolin Brassfield, b. ca. 1828, N.C. Lived Greene Co., Ala., in 1850. *11*
2. Beidy H. Brassfield, b. ca. 1828-30, N.C. She lived Greene Co., Ala., in 1850; lived Pontotoc Co., Miss., in 1860; may have later moved to Crockett Mills, Tenn. *11 215 219*
3. George W. Brassfield, b. ca. 1829. See A – 330
4. William R. Brassfield, b. ca. 1833; d. Aug. 11, 1864; m. Sallie Lee. See A – 331
5. Jesse T. Brassfield, b. ca. 1834-38, N.C. He lived in Greene Co., Ala., in 1850; lived Pontotoc Co., Miss., in 1858. Jesse T. Brassfield was private Company G, 3rd Battalion, Miss. Inf., CSA; Aaron B. Hardcastle was commanding officer of the Battalion; Gen. A. S. Johnston, in Nov. 1861, authorized organization of the Battalion at Grenada, Miss. He was in Capt. W. J. Huston's Company; Miss. Vols.; joined for duty Dec. 10, 1861; mustered in Dec. 14, 1861; died in camp at Wartrace, Tenn., May 10, 1863. *11 14 17 120 215 219*
6. Lucy A. Brassfield, b. ca. 1840, N.C. She lived Greene Co., Ala., in 1850. *11*

GEORGE W. BRASSFIELD (A – 330)

George W. Brassfield, son of Wiley Brasfield and probably Susan Hancock (A–329), was born ca. 1829. He may be the George Brasfield who was born ca. 1832, N.C.; died after 1870; married Many (or Mandy) -----. *11 196*

Mandy ----- was born ca. 1834, Ky. George was farming in Dyer Co., Tenn., in 1870. *196*

Children: *196*

1. May Brassfield, b. ca. 1857, Tenn.
2. Jennie Brassfield, b. ca. 1861, Tenn.
3. Jo. Brassfield, b. ca. 1864, Tenn.

4. Lizzie Brassfield, b. ca. 1867, Tenn.
5. John Brassfield, b. ca. Sept. 1869, Tenn.

WILLIAM R. BRASSFIELD (A – 331)

William R. Brassfield, son of Wiley Brasfield and probably Susan Hancock (A–329), was born ca. 1833, N.C.; died in Civil War, Aug. 11, 1864; married Sallie Lee. *11 14 219 220*

Sallie Lee was sister of Nancy Harriett Lee (see A–347); she married secondly -----Hunter, and had a child, F. B. Hunter, who was born Dec. 25, 1866. *219 220*

He lived Greene Co., Ala., in 1850; lived Pontotoc, Miss., in 1858. William R. Brassfield was private in Company G, 35th Regt. of Miss. Inf., CSA; regiment was organized at West Point, Miss.; enlisted April 20, 1862, at West Point, Miss., by S. R. Coopwood, for 3 years; killed in action Aug. 11, 1864. *11 14 17 120*

One William R. Brassfield enlisted April 20, 1862, Palo Alto, Miss., for 3 years by S. R. Coopwood; appeared on Rolls of Prisoners of War Captured Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863; paroled at Vicksburg according to terms of capitulation entered into by commanding Generals of the U.S. and Confederate forces July 4, 1863. He was in Company G, 35th Regt., Miss. Inf. CSA. *14*

Children:

1. Nancy Annie Brassfield, b. Dec. 3, 1860; m. John Bryant Brassfield. *219 220* See A – 339
2. Susan Rebecca Brassfield, b. April 29, 1862, Clay Co., Miss.; d. Jan. 10, 1944; buried Springville Cemetery; m. Thomas Bonds Conaway, Nov. 9, 1882. He was b. July 11, 1859, Lee Co., Miss. *219 220*

   Children: *220*

   a. Verner Conaway, b. Aug. 9, 1883, Lee Co., Miss.; m. May Beard. They lived Tupelo, Miss., in 1952.

      Children:

      (1) Carrera May Conaway, b. June 23, 1906, Pontotoc Co., Miss.
      (2) Roy Conaway, b. Sept. 14, 1908, Pontotoc Co., Miss.
      (3) Ruby Lee Conaway, b. Aug. 21, 1910, Pontotoc Co., Miss.

(4) Irene Conaway, b. Dec. 27, 1912, Lee Co., Miss.
(5) Nannie Pearl Conaway, b. July 30, 1918, Lee Co., Miss.
(6) Aubrey Conaway, b. Feb. 23, 1921, Lee Co., Miss.
(7) Sara Conaway, b. Feb. 21, 1929, Lee Co., Miss.

b. Earl Conaway, b. July 30, 1885, Lee Co., Miss.; m. Maggie Houpt.
Children:
(1) Laney Lucille Conaway, b. June 9, 1914, Pontotoc Co., Miss.
(2) Mable Pauline Conaway, b. Nov. 7, 1917, Pontotoc Co., Miss.

c. Roger Conaway, b. May 30, 1888, Lee Co., Miss.; m. Tavie Inmon. He lived Springville, Miss., in 1952.
Children:
(1) Mamie Conaway, b. May 19, 1910.
(2) Clinton Conaway, b. March 11, 1913.
(3) Hershel Conaway, b. Dec. 17, 1919, Pontotoc Co., Miss.

d. Sallie Conaway, b. June 29, 1893, Lee Co., Miss.; m. William Arthur Hodges, Dec. 10, 1916, Pontotoc Co., Miss. He was son of Wm. and Angeline (Carpenter) Hodges.
Child:
(1) King Hodges, b. May 19, 1930.

e. Annie Lee Conaway, b. Aug. 3, 1897, Lee Co., Miss.; m. Fred Head. She lived Pontotoc, Miss., in 1952.
Children: (All b. Pontotoc Co., Miss.)
(1) Lloyd Wilbert Head, b. Jan. 26, 1918.
(2) Hoyle Rebecca Head, b. July 13, 1921.
(3) Faye Laneille Head, b. Nov. 15, 1922.
(4) Dathal Majorie Head, b. July 5, 1925.

f. French Conaway, b. Sept. 1, 1898, Lee Co., Miss.; m. Claudie Ward. They lived Knoxville, Tenn., 1952.
Children: (all born Memphis, Tenn.)
(1) Lola Faye Conaway, b. June 26, 1926.
(2) Carl Andrew Conaway, b. May 11, 1928.
(3) Paul Riley Conaway, b. March 8, 1930.
(4) Judith Ann Conaway, b. Jan. 8, 1941.

g. William Conaway, b. June 10, 1901, Lee Co., Miss.; m.

Effie Franks. He lived Springville, Miss., 1952.

h. Murray Conaway, b. Nov. 6, 1902, Lee Co., Miss.; m. Merle Pennington. Lived Memphis, Tenn., in 1952.
Child:
(1) Howard Allen Conaway, b. Aug. 17, 1928, Pontotoc Co., Miss.

i. Ruth Conaway, b. Jan. 10, 1905, Lee Co., Miss.; m. Elton White. Lived New Orleans, La., in 1952.
Child:
(1) James Thomas White, b. March 17, 1932, Pontotoc Co., Miss.

JOHN BRASFIELD (A–332)

John (Jackey) Brasfield, son of John Brasfield and Sarah Massy (A–302), was born Sept. 3, 1806, N.C.; died July 27, 1885, at home of Levi Brassfield; married (1) Rowena Carpenter, Jan. 17, 1833, Greene Co., Ala., by Edward Pace (Mar. Rec. Bk. B, p 47) and (2) Rebecca Valentine, Jan. 14, 1847, Greene Co., Ala., by Fields Bradshaw, VDM. (Marriage Rec. Bk. B, p 413). *11 15 101 186 219 221 222 242*

Rebecca Valentine was born ca. 1814-19, N. C., or S. C. *11 222*

One John Brasfield was in Sumter Co., Ala., in 1840 with a female (probably wife) aged 20 to 30, and two males below 5. Harry Brasfield was also in Sumter Co. in 1840. *126*

John Brasfield moved from Greene Co., Ala., to Clay Co., Miss., and raised a family near West Point, Miss. Wm. A. Brassfield thought John was from South Carolina. Huey J. Brassfield was told by his own father that John Huey Brassfield's great grandfather and two sons left Alabama and came to Mississippi; he and one son settled in Miss. and the other son went on to Tenn. The son who went to Tenn. spelled the name with one "s". Huey J. Brassfield also wrote that a great great grandfather came to Ala. from one of the Carolinas. John Brasfield was of Pontotoc Co., Miss.. in 1858 (Deed Bk. 23, p 238, Wake Co., N.C.) and lived in Oktibbeha Co., Miss., Starkville, P.O., in 1860. He lived in Tippah Co., Miss., in 1870. *222 223*

John Henry Brasfield has written that John Brassfield was in Crockett Co., Tenn., in 1875, and that John's second wife

died there in 1877; he moved to Union Co., Miss., in 1878. *101*

Children by Rowena Carpenter:

1. William Wesley Brassfield, b. Dec. 7, 1833; d. 1909; m. (1) Elizabeth Gilmore, m. (2) Sophronia Catherine Hazlewood Brassfield. See A – 333
2. James Augustus Brassfield, b. June 23, 1837; d. July 24, 1926; m. Mary Eliza Turnage. See A – 338
3. Thomas Jefferson Brassfield, b. 1841; d. Oct. 3, 1862; m. Sophronia Catherine Hazlewood. See A – 346
4. Levi Brassfield, b. Jan. 1, 1843; d. 1917; m. Nancy Harriet Lee. See A – 347

Children by Rebecca Valentine:

1. John Francis Brassfield, b. Jan. 20 (or 29), 1848, Ala.; d. May 3, 1879. *11 101 221 222*
2. Samuel Albert Brassfield, b. July 17, 1849, Ala.; d. ca. 1895, Gadsden, Tenn.; m. Mollie Holt, March 30, 1881, Crockett Co., Tenn., by George M. Carnutzal, J.P. S. A. Brasfield and S. S. Watkins were bondsmen. (Mar. Bk. 4, p 234) *11 101 221 222*

   Child:

   a. Leonard Brassfield. Lived Memphis, Tenn., in 1944. *101 221*
3. Henry Joseph Brassfield, b. Nov. 1851, Ala.; d. Oct. 9, 1881. *101 221 222 223*

WILLIAM WESLEY BRASSFIELD (A – 333)

William Wesley Brassfield, son of John Brasfield and Rowena Carpenter (A–332), was born Dec. 7, 1833, Ala.; died 1909; married (1) Elizabeth Gilmore, and (2) Sophronia Catherine Hazlewood Brassfield. It was also reported that William Wesley Brassfield was born in 1834 and died May 7, 1910. *11 101 219 221 223*

Elizabeth Gilmore lived near Eutaw, Ala. Sophronia Catherine Hazlewood was born March 10, 1844, Miss.; died May 10, 1919; daughter of Joshua and Nancy (Huey) Hazlewood. She was the former wife of his brother, Thomas Jefferson Brassfield; lived in Oktibbeha Co., Miss., in 1876. *219 223 224*

William W. Brassfield lived in Eutaw, Ala., at one time; moved to Princeton in 1894. *101 219*

Child by Elizabeth Gilmore:

1. Roena (Rennie) Elizabeth Brassfield, m. James Lowery. *219 223*

   Children: *219*

   a. Annie Belle Lowery, m. ----- Bray. She lived Tupelo, Miss., in 1950.

   b. William Lowery.

Children by Sophronia Catherine Hazlewood Brassfield:

1. William Albert Brassfield, b. Jan. 31, 1874; d. Nov. 27, 1944; m. Louvinia Kelly. See A – 334
2. Virginia Ann Brassfield, b. March 31, 1878; m. John Fletcher Johnston. See A – 335
3. J. Oscar Brassfield, b. March 20, 1880; m. Cora Caldwell. See A – 336
4. Richard Bester Brassfield, b. Dec. 8, 1882; d. Dec. 15, 1947; m. Minnie McCoy. See A – 337
5. Robert Edward Lee Brassfield, b. Aug. 4, 1884; m. Sallie Bryant, April 2, 1905. He lived near Pontotoc, Miss., in 1935 and 1947. *219 221 223 225*

WILLIAM ALBERT BRASSFIELD (A – 334)

William Albert Brassfield, son of William Wesley Brassfield and Sophronia Catherine Hazlewood Brassfield (A–333), was born Jan. 31, 1874, Greene Co., Ala.; died Nov. 27, 1944, Pontotoc, Miss.; married Louvinia Kelly, Dec. 22, 1897. *219 221 223 225 226*

Louvinia Kelly died Feb. 16, 1955, Jackson, Miss. *219*

William Albert Brassfield was a resident of the Harmony Community north of Pontotoc, Miss., where he spent most of his life. He was a member of Ecru Baptist Church and member of the Ecru Masonic Lodge, serving several times as Grand Master. *221 225 226*

Children:

1. Mamie Brassfield, b. May 22, 1899; m. Carolton (Pat) Briscoe. She Lived 528 Taylor St., Jackson, Miss., in 1944. *221 223 225*
2. Vardaman Brasfield, b. July 8, 1907; m. Vera Eldrod, Jan. 12, 1930. Lived in Pontotoc, Miss., in 1947. *221 223 225*
3. Frank Brassfield, b. May 28, 1910; m. Clara Cladwell, June 1, 1939.

Children:

a. Catherine Brassfield, b. March 16, 1940. *221 225*

b. Phyllis Lynn Brassfield, b. Dec. 27, 1951. *219*

VIRGINIA ANN BRASSFIELD (A – 335)

Virginia Ann (Jennie) Brassfield, daughter of William Wesley Brassfield and Sophronia Catherine Hazlewood Brassfield (A–333), was born March 31, 1878, Clay Co., Miss.; married John Fletcher Johnston, April 30, 1899, Pontotoc Co., Miss., at home of the bride. *219 223 225*

John Fletcher Johnston was born Jan. 7, 1877, Pontotoc Co., Miss.; died Dec. 30, 1953, Pontotoc, Miss.; buried Oak Hill Cemetery; son of Wyatt and Martha Jane (Fields) Johnston. He was a school teacher for 42 years; member of Woodmen of the World. *219*

Virginia Ann lived RFD #3, Pontotoc, Miss., in 1950. *219*

Children:

1. Beatrice Johnston, b. March 15, 1901, Pontotoc, Miss.; d. July 5, 1917. *219*
2. Ruthie Johnston, b. Jan. 8, 1903, Pontotoc, Miss.; d. Feb. 3, 1903. *219*
3. Virginia Johnston, b. July 13, 1905, Pontotoc, Miss.; m. Hobart Ball, Jan. 28, 1923. *219 223*

   Children:

   a. Marion Gladys Ball, b. Dec. 28, 1928, Pontotoc, Miss.; m. Homer Gentry, Feb. 14, 1945. She lived near Opa Locka, Fla., in 1952. *219 223*

      Children: *219*

      (1) Regina K. Gentry, b. Jan. 26, 1946, Tupelo, Miss.

      (2) Sherry Sue Gentry, b. Aug. 26, 1949, Tupelo, Miss.

      (3) Phyllis Ann Gentry, b. Dec. 26, 1951, Tupelo, Miss.

   b. Mary Ann Ball, b. July 10, 1932, Pontotoc, Miss.; m. Eugene Jernigan, March 29, 1947. *219 223*

      Child:

      (1) Ora Fay Jernigan, b. July 26, 1949, Tupelo, Miss. *219*
4. Herschel Wyatt Johnston, b. Jan. 6, 1908, Pontotoc, Miss.; m. Willie Ozelle McDivitt, Dec. 21, 1931. He lived Maxwell Air Force Base, F.P.C., Montgomery, Ala., in 1950-52. *219 223*

Children: *219*

a. Billy Wyatt Johnston, b. Jan. 5, 1934, Montgomery, Ala.

b. John Huey Johnston, b. Nov. 14, 1937, Milton, Pa.

5. Helen Johnston, b. Nov. 10, 1910, Pontotoc, Miss.; m. Donald E. Jackson, Sept. 16, 1928. Lived Stockbridge, Ga., in 1951-2 R #2. *219 223*

Children: *219 223*

a. Nevada Jackson, b. Sept. 2, 1929, Atlanta, Ga.; m. George Boyd, May 7, 1949.

b. Edwin Howell Jackson, b. Nov. 15, 1932, Atlanta, Ga.; m. Rebecca Hembree, April 23, 1951.

Child:

(1) Michael Ralph Jackson, b. Nov. 22, 1952, Atlanta, Ga.

c. Gerald R. Jackson, b. Jan. 7, 1935, Atlanta, Ga.

d. Thomas J. Jackson, b. March 29, 1937, Atlanta, Ga.

e. Ralph Jackson, b. Sept. 28, 1943, Atlanta, Ga.

f. Ted Anthony Jackson, b. Jan. 16, 1951, Atlanta, Ga.

6. Ralph Fletcher Johnston, b. Sept. 24, 1914, Pontotoc, Miss.; d. before 1950; m. Irene High, Oct. 10, 1933. *219 223*

Children:

a. Norma Jeane Johnston, b. April 3, 1936, Pontotoc, Miss. *219 223*

b. Wilma Doris Johnston, b. Nov. 3, 1939, Pontotoc, Miss. *219*

7. Lester Rupert Johnston, b. Nov. 30, 1919, Pontotoc, Miss.; m. Nellie Cummings, July 13, 1942. He was in Air Corps, Tyndall Field, Fla., 1950. *219 223*

Children: *219*

a. Sandra Nell Johnston, b. Nov. 6, 1944, Pontotoc, Miss.

b. Sharon Joyce Johnston, b. Oct. 7, 1946, Pontotoc, Miss.

J. OSCAR BRASSFIELD (A–336)

J. Oscar Brassfield, son of William Wesley Brassfield and Sophronia Catherine Hazlewood Brassfield (A–333), was born March 20, 1880, Clay Co., Miss.; married Cora Caldwell, July 28, 1908. *219 221 223 225 228*

Cora Caldwell died May 8, 1951; buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Pontotoc Co., Miss.; daughter of Simeon and Fanny Caldwell. *219 228*

J. Oscar Brassfield lived on his homestead near Pontotoc, Miss., in 1947-50. *223 228*

Children:

1. Will Ease (or Willise) Brassfield, b. Jan. 21, 1910; m. Carlton Bryant, March 24, 1928. He was son of Bailey and Mattie Bryant; lived in Pontotoc, Miss., in 1950; died Dec. 21, 1951, Pontotoc, Miss., aged 42; buried Bethel Cemetery, Dec. 22, 1951. *219 221 223 228*
   Children:
   a. Wayne Brassfield Bryant, b. Sept. 22, 1932. *219 223 228*
   b. Annette Brassfield Bryant, b. Nov. 1, 1935. *223 228*
   c. Nellie Bryant, b. Aug. 23, 1941. *228*
2. Ophelia Brassfield, b. May 26, 1912; m. Grafton Crane, March 26, 1928. He was son of Henry and Carrie Crane. *221 223 228*
   Children: *223 228*
   a. Majorie Marie Crane, b. April 19, 1929.
   b. William Numan Crane, b. April 18, 1931.
   c. Robert H. Crane, b. July 8, 1938.
   d. Marion Hansell Crane, b. April 14, 1952, Tupelo, Miss.
3. Clara May Brassfield, b. Nov. 12, 1916; m. Prentiss McCarver, Nov. 7, 1934. He was son of Richard and Mattie McCarver. She lived Pontotoc, Miss., in 1950. *223 228*
   Child:
   a. Dorothy McCarver. *223 228*
4. Ida Ruth Brassfield, b. Jan. 14, 1919; m. Mitchell Branyan, April 4, 1942. He was son of Kyle and Lou Branyan. *219 221 223 228*
   Children: *228*
   a. Brenda Branyan, b. June 23, 1944.
   b. Frances Branyan, b. Dec. 19, 1949.
5. James Oscar Brassfield, b. Feb. 27, 1921; m. Emma Jean Raby, Dec. 23, 1949. She was dau. of Albert and Mary Sue Raby. He served in World War II; lived in Pontotoc, Miss., in 1950. *221 223 228*
6. Floyce Lee Brassfield, b. Feb. 24, 1924; m. Charlene Moss, April 22, 1950. She was dau. of Charles and Pearl Moss. *221 223 228*

RICHARD BESTER BRASSFIELD (A – 337)

Richard Bester Brassfield, son of William Wesley Brassfield and Sophronia Catherine Hazlewood Brassfield (A–333), was born Dec. 8, 1882; died Dec. 15, 1947; married Minnie McCoy, Nov. 8, 1903. *219 221 223 225 229*

Minnie McCoy was daughter of S. S. McCoy; lived Pontotoc, Miss., R #3, in 1950. *229*

Children:

1. Horace Brassfield, b. Sept. 11, 1906; d. Nov. 4, 1956; buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Pontotoc, Miss.; m. Pearl Sullivan, June 28, 1924. She was dau. of Abner and Carrie Sullivan. She lived Hickory Drive, Jackson, Miss., in 1951. *31 221 223 229*
   Children:
   a. Richard Boon Brassfield, b. July 24, 1925; m. Christine Mattox, 1946. He lived RR #2, Pontotoc, Miss., in 1950.
      Child:
      (1) Nancy Carol Brassfield, b. March 16, 1952, Oxford, Miss. *219*
   b. Horace Brassfield, Jr., b. June 24, 1931. *223 229*
2. Estell Brassfield, b. July 2, 1910; m. Vernon Parish, Dec. 25, 1926. He was son of Lee and Tabitha Parish. She lived RR #2, Pontotoc, Miss., in 1950. *221 223 229*
   Children: *223 229*
   a. Dorothy Faye Parish, b. July 21, 1928.
   b. Bobbie Jean Parish, b. Sept. 23, 1931.
   c. Fennel Wayne Parish, b. Oct. 10, 1933.
   d. Sammy Hugh Parish, b. Feb. 15, 1937.
   e. Betty Zane Parish, b. Feb. 16, 1941.
   f. Leighton W. Parish, b. March 26, 1943.
   g. Glenda Gail Parish, b. Dec. 12, 1952, Pontotoc, Miss. *219*

JAMES AUGUSTUS BRASSFIELD (A – 338)

James Augustus Brassfield, son of John Brasfield and Rowena Carpenter (A–332), was born June 23, 1837, Ala.; died July 24, 1926, Houston, Chickasaw Co., Miss.; buried Prospect Cemetery; married Mary Eliza Turnage. *11 54 101 221*

Mary Eliza Turnage was born July 16, 1842, Clay Co., Miss.; died Sept. 15, 1911; buried Prospect Cemetery; sister of Fannie

Crawford, Henry Turnage and Wesley Turnage. *54 226*

James Augustus Brassfield lived near Houston, Miss.; was a Confederate soldier and lost a limb in the Civil War. The Miss. Dept. of Archives reports his record as: James G. Brassfield, private, Company G, 35th Regt. of Miss. Infantry, CSA. The regiment was organized at West Point, Clay Co., Miss. *54 120 219*

The application of J. G. Brassfield, of Chickasaw Co., Houston, Miss., for a pension, shows he was 79 years of age at time of application, June 27, 1916; had been a resident of Miss. since 1852; was unmarried (at time of application); resided in Chickasaw Co. at time of enlistment at Palo Alto, March 3, 1862; served in Company G, 35th Miss. Regt.; was discharged after 8 months service when his left leg was shot off on Oct. 4, 1862, at Corinth, Miss.; he was living with his daughter (name not given) in 1916. *14 120*

Children:

1. John Bryant Brassfield, b. Dec. 4, 1858; d. Nov. 1936; m. (1) Nancy Annie Brassfield, m. (2) Carolyn Smith. See A – 339
2. Betty Brassfield, b. ca. 1858; d. ca. 1949; m. ----- Morgan. He died before 1944. She lived in Mississippi Delta in 1944. *54 230*
3. Belle Brassfield, d. before 1945; buried in Amite Cemetery, near Sparta, Miss.; m. ----- Morgan. *54*
4. William Mathew Brassfield, d. March 26, 1906; m. Elizabeth Norman. See A – 342
5. Louiza Brassfield, d. before 1945, buried Big Springs Cemetery, Clay Co., Miss.; m. ----- Edwards. *54*
6. Mary Eugenia Brassfield, b. Oct. 14, 1871; m. Samuel B. Smith. See A – 345
7. Della Brassfield, d. before 1945, buried Prospect Cemetery, south of Houston, Miss.; m. Ollie Dendy. *54*
8. Annie Brassfield, b. April 12, 1877, West Point, Miss.; m. Danny Bridges. She lived Houston, Miss., R #1, in 1944 and 1950. *54 226*

   Children: *226*

   a. Lessie May Bridges, b. 1900, Houston, Miss.; m. Daniel Rufus Tuberville.
   b. Aaron Clyde Bridges, b. 1906, Houston, Miss.; d. before

1950; m. Corey Lee Shields.
Children:
(1) Alice Maynette Bridges, b. Jan. 13, 1927, Houston, Miss.; m. ----- Maples. She lived Pascagoula, Miss., in 1950.
(2) Aaron Lee Bridges, b. Dec. 18, 1928, Houston, Miss. Lived Pascagoula, Miss., in 1950.

JOHN BRYANT BRASSFIELD (A – 339)

John Bryant Brassfield, son of James Augustus Brassfield and Mary Eliza Turnage (A–338), was born Dec. 4, 1858, Houston, Miss.; died Nov. 1936, on Thanksgiving Day; buried in Ala.; married (1) Nancy Annie (Nannie) Brassfield (see A–331), in Alabama, or Union Co., Miss., and (2) Carolyn Smith, Feb. 24, 1889, Houston, Miss. *54 219 226 231 232*

Carolyn Smith was born ca. 1864; died Nov. 23, 1910; sister of Samuel B. Smith (see A–345), and Louisa Smith. John B. Brassfield lived near Columbus, Miss. *54 220 231 232*

Children by Nancy Annie Brassfield:
1. James Albert Brasfield, b. Jan. 27, 1882, Houston, Miss. Lived Lake Harbor, Fla., in 1950. *54 220 226 231 233*
2. to 5. Four other children. *231*

Children by Carolyn Smith:
1. John Earl Brasfield, d. aged 19 months. *231*
2. Middleton Pool Brassfield, b. May 21, 1892; m. (1) Lillie Blansett, m. (2) Maude Sturted (or Sision). See A – 340
3. Edna Earl Brasfield, b. 1894, Chickasaw Co., Miss.; m. J. B. Beavers, Miss. She lived Harrisburg, Ark., in 1950. *54 226 231 232*
4. Sidney Augustus Brasfield, b. March 3, 1897; m. Roberta Harris. See A – 341
5. Jason Thomas Brasfield, b. 1898, Chickasaw Co., Miss. He lived Marked Tree, Ark., in 1944; lived at Dyess, Ark., address–R #1, Box 47 M, in 1950. *54 226 231 232 233*
6. Anna Pearl Brasfield, b. Oct. 17, 1900, Chickasaw Co., Miss.; m. Claude L. Carden, Dec. 8, 1919. Address in 1950 – Box 17, Epes, Ala. *54 226 231*
   Children: *231*

a. Louise Carden, b. May 25, 1921; d. May 25, 1921, Pickens Co., Ala.
b. Claude L. Carden, b. ca. 1923, Greenwood, Miss.; d. Nov. 29, 1947, from injuries in an auto accident. He served in armed forces in World War II.
c. Eloise Carden, b. ca. 1927, Bessemer, Ala.
d. Charles D. Carden, b. Feb. 13, 1934, Pickens Co., Ala.
e. Clyde Edward Carden, b. June 3, 1937, Fernbank, Ala.
f. Marion Olivier Carden, b. Sept. 29, 1943, Gattman, Miss.

7. Iley Marvin Brasfield, b. June 1, 1904, Houston, Miss. He lived in Lake Harbor, Fla., in 1950. *54 226 231 234*

MIDDLETON POOL BRASSFIELD (A–340)

Middleton Pool Brassfield, son of John Bryant Brassfield and Carolyn Smith (A–339), was born May 21, 1892, Chickasaw Co., Miss.; married (1) Lillie Blansett (or Blanchett), and (2) Maude Sturted (or Sision). *54 226 231 232 233*

Lillie Blansett was daughter of Marion Blansett. Middleton Pool Brassfield lived in Houston, Miss., in 1944 and 1950. *54 231*

Children by Lillie Blansett:
1. Estelle Brassfield, b. Houston, Miss.; m. -----. Lived Pasadena, Cal., in 1950. *54 231*
2. Ernest Everett Brassfield, d. aged about 1 year. *231*

Children by Maude Sturted: *226 231*
1. John Earl Brassfield, b. ca. 1923.
2. Grace Mae Brassfield, b. ca. 1925.
3. Lottie Mae Brassfield, b. ca. 1927.
4. Otis Brassfield, b. ca. 1929.
5. Troy Brassfield, b. ca. 1934.

SIDNEY AUGUSTUS BRASFIELD (A–341)

Sidney Augustus Brasfield, son of John Bryant Brassfield and Carolyn Smith (A–339), was born March 3, 1897, Houston, Miss.; married Roberta Harris, Dec. 7, 1919, Winfield, Ala. *54 226 231 233*

Roberta Harris was daughter of Cauthrin Harris. Sidney Augustus Brasfield lived in Berry Ala., in 1950. *231 235*

Children: *235*

1. Robert Brasfield, b. May 15, 1923, Fayette, Ala.; m. Joyce Morris, Sept. 5, 1943, Berry, Ala.
   Children:
   a. Barbara Lee Brasfield, b. May 21, 1946, Berry, Ala.
   b. Martha Joyce Brasfield, b. Oct. 13, 1947, Berry, Ala.
2. Laura Mae Brasfield, b. March 16, 1926, Fayette Co., Ala.; m. Dottis Shirley, July 9, 1943, Fresno, Cal.
   Children:
   a. Patricia Diann Shirley, b. May 13, 1945, Tuscaloosa, Ala.
   b. Walter Steven Shirley, b. Aug. 23, 1949, Tuscaloosa, Ala.
3. Marion Lee Brasfield, b. Nov. 20, 1928, Houston, Miss.
4. Mary Alice Brasfield, b. Dec. 2, 1940, Ala. At U. of Ala., 1959.

WILLIAM MATHEW BRASSFIELD (A – 342)

William Mathew Brassfield, son of James Augustus Brassfield and Mary Eliza Turnage (A–338), died March 26, 1906, Houston, Miss.; married Elizabeth Norman, Chickasaw Co., Miss. *54 226 236*

Elizabeth Norman died Oct. 9, 1937; buried Bethel Church, Chickasaw Co., as was Wm. M. Brassfield; was daughter of William and Ann (Smith) Norman. Wm. M. Brassfield lived near Houston, Miss. *54 236*

Children:

1. Leonard Lee Brassfield, b. Dec. 26, ----. Lived RFD #1, Slate Springs, Miss., in 1950. *54 226 236*
2. Elliot Gilfloy (L. T.) Brassfield, d. March 31, 1937; m. Ida Blansett. See A – 343
3. William Norman Brassfield, probably lived 620 23rd St., Ensley Station, Birmingham, Ala., in 1950. *226 236*
4. Joseph Gibson Brassfield, b. Dec. 22, 1894, Houston, Miss.; m. Mary Walls, July 18, 1918. He lived R #2, Coffeeville, Miss., in 1950. *54 226 236*
   Child: *236*
   a. Dorothy May Brasfield, b. Jan. 20, 1920, Calhoun City, Miss.; m. A. D. Mixon. She lived R #2, Coffeeville, Miss., in 1950.
      Children:

(1) Thomas Edward Mixon, b. July 27, 1939, Pittsboro, Miss.

(2) Bettie Ann Mixon, b. April 18, 1943, Coffeeville, Miss.

5. Anna Pearl Brassfield, b. Oct. 18, 1900; m. Clifton Andrew Wright. She lived Coffeeville, Miss., in 1950. *54 226 236*
Children: *236*
   a. Clifton James Wright, b. April 19, 1925.
   b. V. Christine Wright, b. Oct. 7, 1929.
   c. Harry Ewan Wright, b. March 1, 1932.
   d. Jimmie Ruth Wright, b. Feb. 3, 1934.
   e. Lillie Velmer Wright, b. May 11, 1936.
   f. John Ray Wright, b. May 1, 1938.
6. Levi Jackson Brassfield, b. Aug. 20, 1902, Houston, Miss.; d. Sept. 10, 1921. *236*
7. John Brody Brassfield, b. Nov. 10, 1905; d. May 6, 1906, Houston, Miss. *54 226 236*
8. Evans Brassfield. Lived Slate Springs, Miss., in 1950. *226 236*
9. Lula Mae (Nellie) Brasfield, m. (1) John Wesley Sanders, m. (2) J. A. McCammon. See A – 344

ELLIOT GILFLOY (L. T.) BRASSFIELD (A – 343)

Elliot Gilfloy (L. T.) Brassfield, son of William Mathew Brassfield and Elizabeth Norman (A–342), died March 31, 1937, Houston, Miss., married Ida Blansett. *54 226 236*

Children: Several lived RFD, Houston, Miss. *54 236*
1. Elliott Brassfield, b. Sept. 15, 1921.
2. Jim Brassfield, b. Oct. 1, 1926.
3. Rex Lee Brassfield, b. Sept. 22, 1928.
4. Claude H. Brassfield, b. May 25, 1930.
5. Inez B. Brassfield, b. Jan. 7, 1933; m. ----- Dodson.
6. Mable Brassfield, b. Jan. 4, 1936.

LULA MAE BRASFIELD (A – 344)

Lula Mae (Nellie) Brasfield, daughter of William Mathew Brassfield and Elizabeth Norman (A–342), married (1) John Wesley Sanders, May 26, 1913, Pyland, Chickasaw Co., Miss., and (2) Joe Aaron McCammon. *54 226 236*

John Wesley Sanders was son of Henry and Calie (Murphree) Sanders. Lula Mae Brassfield McCammon lived in Coffeeville, Miss., in 1950. *231 236*

Children by John Wesley Sanders: *236*

1. Nettie Lee Sanders, b. Aug. 13, 1915, Etta, Miss.; m. (1) Dean Lockhart, m. (2) ----- Cofer.
   Children by Dean Lockhart:
   a. Kather Ludell Lockhart, b. Aug. 9, 1934.
   b. Delma Loretta Lockhart, b. Aug. 19, 1937.
   Children by ----- Cofer:
   a. Oleta Cofer, b. Oct. 2, 1942.
   b. Shirley Fay Cofer, b. Jan. 17, 1948.
2. Joe Berry Sanders, b. Jan. 11, 1917; m. Claudine Cofer.
   Children:
   a. Johnie Lee Sanders, b. May 12, 1937.
   b. James Ellison Sanders, b. Jan. 13, 1942.
3. Mathew Burlon Sanders, b. Feb. 10, 1919, Pyland, Miss.; m. Gladys Sanders.
   Children:
   a. Burlon Howard Sanders, b. Sept. 13, 1944, Mobile, Ala.
   b. Mary Jo Sanders, b. May 8, 1946, Oxford, Miss.
   c. Catherine Carolyn Sanders, b. Nov. 20, 1949, Oxford, Miss.
4. Volmer Raleigh Sanders, b. March 26, 1921, Houston, Miss.; m. Frances Goodwin.
   Children:
   a. Mary Helen Sanders, b. Dec. 8, 1947.
   b. Allen Wayne Sanders, b. Jan. 16, 1949.
   c. Malcom Dean Sanders, b. March 5, 1950.
5. Oscar Halbert Sanders, b. Dec. 5, 1923, Houston, Miss.; m. Marie Wright.
   Children:
   a. Frances Mae Sanders, b. June 20, 1943, Coffeeville, Miss.
   b. Larry Allen Sanders, b. Dec. 8, 1944, Coffeeville, Miss.
   c. Linda Wyland Sanders, b. March 20, 1948, Coffeeville, Miss.

MARY EUGENIA BRASSFIELD (A – 345)

Mary Eugenia Brassfield, daughter of James Augustus Brassfield and Mary Eliza Turnage (A–338), was born Oct. 14, 1871;

married Samuel B. Smith, Dec. 25, 1889. *54*

Samuel B. Smith was brother of Carolyn Smith who married John Bryant Brassfield (see A–339). Mary Eugenia Brassfield lived Houston, Miss., RR #1, in 1944 and 1954. *54 219 221 231*

Children: *54*

1. Augustus Earl Smith, b. Jan. 28, 1891, Houston, Miss.; m. Marietta Shields, Jan. 11, 1912.
   Children:
   a. Mildred Pauline Smith, b. June 1913; d. March 26, 1915.
   b. Mary Alice Smith, b. June 17, 1915; m. George Linton Porter, Dec. 16, 1933.
      Children:
      (1) Janet Porter, b. Sept. 9, 1934.
      (2) Francis Louise Porter, b. Sept. 26, 1941.
      (3) Bonnie Ruth Porter, b. Dec. 6, 1943.
      (4) George Linton Porter, Jr., b. June 11, 1947.
   c. Strickland Roscoe Smith, b. June 14, 1917; m. Amorie Robertson, March 1937.
      Children:
      (1) Rose Marie Smith, b. May 1, 1939.
      (2) Rebecca Smith, b. June 4, 1943.
      (3) Gene Smith (twin), b. June 30, 1947.
      (4) Glen Smith (twin), b. June 30, 1947.
      (5) Mary Lounette Smith, b. Aug. ca. 21, 1949.
2. Phoebe Nettie Smith, b. Nov. 26, 1892; m. Samuel Chester Garrett, Dec. 22, 1912. She lived 610 Loonie Ave., Memphis, Tenn., in 1950.
   Children:
   a. Alfred Troy Garrett, b. Nov. 16, 1913; m. (1) Ruth Mercer, Sept. 1, 1934, m. (2) Ellen Sudduth.
      Child by Ruth Mercer:
      (1) Jerry Lee Garrett, b. Dec. 27, 1937.
      Child by Ellen Sudduth:
      (1) Ronald Troy Garrett, b. Dec. 13, 1946.
   b. Lillian Roy Garrett, b. Oct. 5, 1918; m. Vernon Carson.
      Children:
      (1) Sarah Carolyn Carson, b. July 10, 1936.
      (2) Maurine Virginia Carson, b. Aug. 4, 1939.

3. Samuel Guy Smith, b. June 1, 1895; m. Joehera Byars, Nov. 1, 1919. He lived Veterans Adm. Facility, Biloxi, Miss., in 1944.
4. Susan Mary Smith, b. Aug. 10, 1898; d. March 2, 1935; m. Victor Alexander Nabors, Dec. 21, 1919.
   Children:
   a. Baxter Jackson Nabors, b. Oct. 3, 1920; m. Daphne -----.
   b. Walter Alexander Nabors, b. Jan. 15, 1922. Overseas with 7th Army for 2 years in World War II.
   c. Josie Geneva Nabors, b. Sept. 13, 1925; m. George Pavlonnis, Aug. 27, 1943.
      Children:
      (1) George Pavlonnis, Jr., b. Jan. 5, 1945.
      (2) Susan Pavlonnis, b. Nov. 15, 1946.
   d. Mary Joan Nabors, b. Dec. 8, 1932; m. Nick Pavlonnis. He was brother of George. She lived Perth Amboy, N.J., in 1947.
      Child:
      (1) Pauline Pavlonnis, b. Oct. 31, 1948.
5. Josie Smith, b. Oct. 4, 1901; d. Sept. 9, 1949; m. Bryon Avant Dendy, March 19, 1932. She was registered nurse and lived in Houston, Miss., in 1944.
6. Mable Irene Smith, b. Aug. 23, 1908; m. Judd Anderson Lancaster, Nov. 28, 1942. She lived Houlka, Miss., in 1944.
7. Thomas Howard Smith, b. Nov. 26, 1914; m. Leona Bennett, April 17, 1938. He lived Houston, Miss., in 1944.
   Child:
   a. Mary Frances Smith, b. and d. June 7, 1943.

THOMAS JEFFERSON BRASSFIELD (A – 346)

Thomas Jefferson Brassfield, son of John Brasfield and Rowena Carpenter (A–332), was born 1841, Ala.; killed at Battle of Shiloh, near Corinth, Miss., Oct. 3, 1862; married Sophronia Catherine Hazlewood. She later married his brother, William Brassfield. She and her son lived Oktibbeha Co., Miss., in 1870. *11 14 101 219 221 223 224*

Thomas J. Brasfield was private in Company G, 35th Miss. Infantry, CSA. The regiment was organized at West Point, Clay Co., Miss. He enlisted March 3, 1862, Palo Alto, Miss., by S. R.

Coopwood for 3 years; was killed in action at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 3, 1862; widow lived at Palo Alto on Feb. 11, 1864. Sam. R. Coopwood, who served as captain of Company G, was killed at Vicksburg. *14 120*

Child:

1. John Huey Brassfield, b. Dec. 9, 1861, northern part of Miss.; d. Jan. 2, 1942; m. Ada Imogene Saxon, Sept. 20, 1884. She died Aug. 29, 1941. He lived 221 Paso Hondo, San Antonio, Texas, in 1931. *219 223 224*

   Children:

   a. Huey Jefferson Brassfield, b. April 8, 1890, Elliston, Miss.; m. (1) Mary Sophie Pitts, Dec. 4, 1915, m. (2) Mary Martha Zoboroski, June 12, 1920. Mary Sophie Pitts died Aug. 11, 1918. He was a chiropractor and lived in Kingsville, Texas, in 1944 and 1950. *219 223*

   b. Emmons Brassfield, b. April 13, 1892; d. Feb. 15, 1893. *223*

   c. Essie Lee Brassfield, b. June 23, 1894; d. Dec. 7, 1894. *223*

   d. Willie Earl Brassfield, b. Aug. 12, 1901; d. Aug. 22, 1901. *223*

   e. Sophronia Catherine Brassfield, b. July 25, 1903, Bexar Co., Texas; m. (1) Joseph H. Schentrup, March 25, 1925, m. (2) Henry A. Werner, July 19, 1934. J. H. Schentrup d. April 4, 1928. *223*

   f. Sinda Arrena Brassfield, b. Dec. 27, 1907; m. (1) Jay Reese Emrie, 1924, m. (2) Theo. W. McCabe, June 12, 1934. *223*

      Children by Jay Reese Emrie: *223*

      (1) Jay Reese Emrie, Jr., b. July 13, 1925; m. Mrs. Virginia Roberts, Nov. 3, 1945, Bexar Co., Tex. He lived Corpus Christi, Texas, in 1956.

         Children:

         (a) Linda Emrie, b. ca. 1948.

         (b) Jerry Emrie, b. ca. 1952.

      (2) John Huey Emrie, b. Nov. 27, 1928. Lived San Antonio, Tex., 1956.

      Child by Theo. W. McCabe:

      (1) June Ada McCabe, b. Feb. 12, 1940. *223*

LEVI BRASSFIELD (A – 347)

Levi Brassfield, son of John Brasfield and Rowena Carpenter (A–332), was born Jan. 1, 1843, Ala.; died 1917; married Nancy Harriet Lee, 1863. *11 101 219 221 222 223 237*

Nancy Harriet Lee died Dec. 24, 1915; sister of Sallie Lee (see A–331). *219 238*

Levi and Nancy reared the orphaned Nancy Annie and Susan Rebecca Brassfield (A–331). *219*

Levi Brassfield was private Company G, 5th Miss. Infantry, CSA. Company G was known as the Barry Guards. Original Muster Roll of Capt. M.S. Womack's Company shows that Levi Brassfield, private, age 19, enrolled in service on Aug. 15, in Chickasaw Co. and was mustered into service Aug. 31, 1861, at Enterprise, Miss. *120*

L. Brassfield was also in Company G, 35 Regt. Miss. Infantry, CSA, which was organized at West Point, Miss. *120*

The application for pension of Levi Brassfield shows he was 75 years of age and lived at Belden, Lee Co., Miss., on June 29, 1916, when application filed; that he resided in Chickasaw Co., Miss., on the date of his enlistment at Choctaw Ridge, Miss., Aug. 16, 1861, in Company G, 5th Miss. Infantry; that he served in this Company until July 1864 at which time he transferred to the 35th Miss. Infantry so as to be in the same company with his brother; that he was wounded on Sept. 16, 1863, at Chickamauga, Ga., when he was shot in right side; that he was with his command in active service at the surrender in 1865; that his command surrendered at Mobile, Ala.; that he was in 1916 residing with his son. *14 120*

He was on bridge guard above Stevenson, Ala., in March 1863. L. Brassfield, Pvt., Company G, 35th Miss. Infantry, was on roll of prisoners of war received at Ship Island, Miss., April 15, 1865; captured on April 9, 1865, at Blakely, Ala.; transferred from Ship Island to Vicksburg, Miss., May 1, 1865. *14*

Children:

1. John Henry Brassfield, b. Sept. 6, 1867; d. Aug. 17, 1952; m. Dora Bramlet. See A – 348
2. Elbert Brassfield, b. Jan. 28, 1876; m. Susie Bramlet. See A – 350

3. Ida Lou Brassfield, b. Jan. 7, 1880; d. July 3, 1956, New Albany Hospital, buried Elliston, Miss.; m. James H. Roberts, Feb. 25, 1900. She lived Blue Springs, Miss. *101 219 221 238*
   Children: *219 238*
   a. Ira McWhorter Roberts, b. Feb. 9, 1901, Miss.; m. Lillian Reed, June 1922.
      Child:
      (1) Kathleen Roberts, b. March 29, 1928; m. Houston Snipes.
         Child:
         (a) Sandra Lynn Snipes, b. July 16, 1947.
   b. Nancy Pearl Roberts, b. April 10, 1904, Miss.; m. Sammie Clayton.
      Children:
      (1) Mildred Irene Clayton, b. Nov. 10, 1922; m. John Spence.
         Children:
         (a) Nancy Cheron Spence, b. May 27, 1946.
         (b) Lynda Michell Spence, b. Sept. 4, 1950.
      (2) James Maurice Clayton, b. Nov. 7, 1924.
   c. Grady Truett Roberts, b. April 5, 1908, Miss.; m. Delfa Frank Long, Sept. 24, 1938.
   d. Willie Hezekiah Roberts, b. July 1, 1910, Miss.; d. Oct. 2, 1946; m. Mildred Purvis, Aug. 22, 1936.
   e. Guy Roberts, b. Aug. 30, 1916, Miss.; m. Frances Gibson, Sept. 13, 1941.
      Child:
      (1) Sherrold Guy Roberts, b. Aug. 17, 1950.

JOHN HENRY BRASSFIELD (A–348)

John Henry Brassfield, son of Levi Brassfield and Nancy Harriet Lee (A–347), was born Sept. 6, 1867; died Aug. 17, 1952, Union Co., Miss.; buried Elliston Cemetery, Aug. 18, 1952; married Dora Bramlet, Dec. 20, 1891. *101 219*

He lived Blue Springs, Miss., in 1944-50. *101 239*

Children:

1. Emmet Brassfield, b. Feb. 12, 1893; d. May 26, 1939; m. Gladys Watson, Feb. 15, 1914. She married secondly, Bill

Prescott, of Tupelo, Miss., in 1942. *101 239 240*

2. Ernest Brassfield, b. Nov. 7, 1894; m. Minnie Coker. See A–349
3. Vernon Brassfield, b. Nov. 29, 1898; m. Blanche Ashburn, Jan. 1921. He lived Tupelo, Miss., in 1950. *101 240*
   Child:
   a. Robert Eugene Brassfield, b. Sept. 1924, Memphis, Tenn.; m. Martha Reynolds, Tupelo, Miss. *240*
4. Alton Brassfield, b. Nov. 14, 1905; m. Alene Woods, May 18, 1930. He lived New Albany, Miss., in 1944. *101 239*
   Children: *240*
   a. Sarah Frances Brassfield, b. Aug. 1, 1933, Blue Springs, Miss.
   b. James Leon Brassfield, b. July 17, 1937.
5. Charles Brassfield, b. March 10, 1910; m. Avis Plummer, April 28, 1931. *101 240*
   Child:
   a. Lanette Brassfield, b. April 29, 1938, Blue Springs, Miss. *240*

ERNEST BRASSFIELD (A – 349)

Ernest Brassfield, son of John Henry Brassfield and Dora Bramlet (A–348), was born Nov. 7, 1894; married Minnie Coker, June 1920. He lived Oakville, Tenn., in 1950. *101 239 240*

Children: *240*

1. James Wardell Brassfield, b. Aug. 16, 1922, Blue Springs, Miss.; m. Katherine Lois Dugard, Blue Springs, Miss.
   Child:
   a. Larry Wardell Brassfield, b. March 14, 1946, Greenwood, Miss.
2. Hazel Wardean Brassfield, b. Aug. 16, 1924; m. Zane Paul Smith, Durango, Colo.
   Child:
   a. Gary Paul Smith, b. Jan. 3, 1946, Durango, Colo.
3. Mary Evelyn Brassfield, b. April 13, 1926; m. James H. Todd, Ella, Miss.
   Child:
   a. James Dennis Todd, b. July 14, 1949, Memphis, Tenn.
4. Gale Shands Brassfield, b. Feb. 27, 1939.

ELBERT BRASSFIELD (A–350)

Elbert Brassfield, son of Levi Brassfield and Nancy Harriet Lee (A–347) was born Jan. 28 or 31, 1876; died before July 1956; married Susie Bramlet, Oct. 1896. *101 219 237*

Susie Bramlet was born Oct. 1874. Elbert Brassfield lived in Covington, Tenn., in 1944. *101 237*

Children:

1. Blanch Brassfield, b. Feb. 20, 1898, Miss.; m. Arthur Davis, Oct. 19, 1913. She lived Simpsonville, S.C., in 1950. *237 238*
   Children: *237*
   a. Mary F. Davis, b. Sept. 1916.
   b. Mac R. Davis, b. Sept. 1918; m. -----, May 1949.
2. Nannie Lou Brassfield, b. Jan. 3, 1901, Pontotoc Co., Miss.; m. Spence Norvell, Feb. 9, 1921. She lived in Burlison, Tenn., R #1, in 1950. *237 238*
   Children: *237*
   a. Dora Marie Norvell, b. June 9, 1926; m. Roy Parker, July 3, 1943.
      Children:
      (1) Sanford Parker, b. Dec. 15, 1945.
      (2) Mary Lou Parker, b. Oct. 25, 1946.
      (3) Douglas Parker, b. Sept. 2, 1947.
   b. Mary Ruth Norvell, b. Aug. 10, 1930; m. Erom Kellum, June 14, 1947.
      Child:
      (1) Ronald Kellum, b. March 22, 1948.
3. Robert Brassfield, b. Feb. 19, 1907, Miss.; m. Alice Pilkington, April 1949. Lived in Covington, Tenn., in 1950. *237 238*
   Child:
   a. Larry Brassfield, b. Dec. 29, 1949, Covington, Tenn., *237*
4. Annie Mae Brassfield, b. Jan. 31, 1912, Miss.; m. Paul Parker, Nov. 1929. She lived Brighton, Tenn., in 1950. *237 238*
   Children: *237*
   a. Helen Parker, b. Dec. 28, 1930.
   b. Mary Alice Parker, b. May 26, 1938.
   c. Robert H. Parker, b. Feb. 19, 1940.
   d. Jerry Parker, b. April 21, 1944.
5. Carl Brassfield, b. Aug. 31, 1916, m. Jessie Wood. See A–351

CARL BRASSFIELD (A–351)

Carl Brassfield, son of Elbert Brassfield and Susie Bramlet (A–350), was born Aug. 31, 1916, Miss.; married Jessie Wood, March 1937. He lived in Covington, Tenn., in 1950. *237 238*

Children: *237*

1. Charles Brassfield, b. Dec. 28, 1937.
2. Bobby Brassfield, b. March 21, 1939.
3. Steve Brassfield, b. Sept. 6, 1943.
4. Ann Brassfield, b. July 26, 1945.

ALBERT BRASSFIELD (A–352)

Albert Brassfield, son of John Brasfield and Sarah Massy (A–302), was born Nov. 13, 1808, N.C.; died ca. 1850-53; married Winifred Scott. Marriage Bond was dated Nov. 7, 1837, Andrew Turner was surety, Wake Co., N.C. *36 156 187 242*

Winifred Scott was born ca. 1814-15, N.C.; her mother was a Halliburton; she lived in Wake Co., N.C., on July 26, 1860, as head of household which included four children. Winney Brassfield was named in will of Sarah Brassfield of Wake Co., Feb. 22, 1853; Winney's children were named: Amanda, Reuben, Roena, Rufus, Nancy. Sarah Brassfield's will was proved August Term, 1857. Winifred was living in household of A.M. Rigsbee, in Orange Co., N.C., in 1870. *187 241 243 244*

Albert Brassfield was a farmer and cabinet maker; lived in Wake Co. on the Orange County line. He was executor of his father's estate, Nov. 10, 1845. *111 187*

Albert Brassfield conveyed to Alvin Rochell, both of Wake Co., tract of land on Lick Creek adjoining lands of said Brassfield, for $21.95, Durham Co., N.C., Dec. 31, 1852. King Barber and Jacob Bledsoe were testators. Registered Durham Co., Oct. 20, 1887.

Asa M. Green was guardian of Roena, Reuben, Nancy and Rufus Brassfield, Wake Co., N.C. Court, May 1859 to Feb. 1862.

R. H. Rigsbee had graves and stones moved from Brassfield Station (between Raleigh and Durham, N.C.) to a cemetery on his farm near Durham. *2 187*

Children:

1. Amanda Brassfield, b. 1839, N.C.; m. probably-----Fletcher, or probably Hawkins Bledsoe. Amanda Brasfield and Hawkins Bledsoe, Marriage Bond, March 7, 1854, Wake Co., N.C.; bondsman, Gray Barbee. *36 187 241*
2. Martha Brassfield, b. 1841, N.C.; d. before 1853, as she was not mentioned in will of Sarah Brassfield. *241*
3. Roena Margaret Brassfield, b. 1842-43, N.C.; m. Atlas Monroe Rigsbee. Marriage Bond, Nov. 6, 1865, marriage Nov. 8, 1865, by J. P. Chandler, Wake Co., N.C. He was b. ca. 1841, N.C.; a farmer; lived in Orange Co., N.C., in 1870. *187 241 244*
   Children: *187 244*
   a. Cora Rigsbee, b. ca. 1867, N.C.
   b. Robert Henry Rigsbee, b. ca. 1869, N.C.; m. Lelia Newcombe. She was b. Gloucester Co., Va. He lived Durham, N.C., in 1946.
   c. Mary Rigsbee, b. May 1870.
4. Reuben Braasfield, b. 1844, N.C. Enlisted May 18, 1862, in Company C, Regiment 6, CSA, as private, at Wake Co., N.C.; was killed July 1863, Gettysburg. (Roster of N.C. Troops, Vol. 1, p 206) The Adjutant General's Office records at National Archives show he enlisted March 25, 1862, Camp Bartow, Va., by Evans Turner, for the war; pvt. Company C, Regt. 6, N.C. Inf. CSA; wounded near Richmond, Va., June 27 and July 1, 1862; killed July 1, 1863, at Battle of Gettysburg. *14 241 245*
5. John Brassfield, b. 1846, N.C., d. before 1853, as not mentioned in Sarah Brassfield's will. *241*
6. Nancy (Ann) Brassfield, b. 1847-8, N.C.; m. Thomas Jefferson Rigsbee, after Aug. 1870, Orange Co., N.C. He was brother of Atlas Monore Rigsbee. *187 241 244*
7. Rufus Brassfield, b. 1849, N.C.; d. after 1853. *187 241*

JOSEPH BRASFIELD (A-353)

Joseph Brasfield, probably son of Thomas Brasfield and ----- (A-301), was born before 1775 as he appears in Wake Co., N.C., Minute Book as an adult by 1791; died after 1813; married-----.

A deed from James Dial to Joseph Brasfield was proved by oath of George Brasfield March 1791. A bill of sale from Elisha

Shamwell to Joseph Brasfield was proved Sept. Court 1792, Wake Co., N.C., by oath of David Brasfield. (Court Minutes 1789-1794, pp 86, 237, Wake Co., N.C.)

Joseph Brasfield was granted 72 acres land in Wake Co., southside of Neuse River, by State of N.C., Grant No. 1202, Nov. 28, 1792. (Grant Book K, p 114, Wake Co., N.C.)

Joseph Brasfield had land adjoining George Brasfield's grant of 288 acres on waters of Neuse River, 16 Nov. 1801. Joseph Brasfield and Jesse Brasfield acted as Chain Bearers. *3*

He was left property on Neuse River, in N.C., by Wm. Parsons by will June 17, 1813, Jefferson Co., Ga. He was appointed co-executor with Benjamin Whitaker. Joseph Brasfield was living in Wake Co., N.C., in 1813.

It has been assumed here that this Joseph Brasfield was the brother of John Brasfield (A–302).

Children:

1. Nancy Brasfield ("of Nuse Co."), b. before 1813; d. after 1813. Received bequest in will of Wm. Parsons.
2. Beddy Brasfield, m. ----- Moon (or Moore), before 1817. Received bequest in will of Wm. Parsons. Biddy Brasfield and Lemuel W. Moore, Marriage Bond, Jan. 2, 1815, Wake Co., N.C.; John K. Moore, bondsman.
3. Polly Brasfield, b. before 1800; m. George Strayhorn. Marriage Bond, April 4, 1817, David Delk, bondsman, Wake Co., N.C. She received bequest in will of Wm. Parsons. (See Strayhorn Excursus XS – 14) See A – 105
4. Benia Brasfield, b. before 1813. Beny Brassfield received bequest in will of Wm. Parsons. May be the Bina Brasfield in Marriage Bond with Anderson Clements, May 31, 1814, Wake Co., N.C. witnessed by B.S. King. Anderson Clements was guardian to Calvin Brasfield, heir of George Brasfield, May 1833, Wake Co. Anderson Clements and Parthene Brasfield, Marriage Bond, Nov. 12, 1810, Wake Co., N.C., Solomon Jones, Bondsman. Parthenia Brasfield, Joseph Brasfield and Nancy Brasfield were witnesses to will of Richard Massey, March 23, 1807, Wake Co., N.C.

JUDITH BRASFIELD (A–354)

Judith Brasfield, probably daughter of Thomas Brasfield and ----- (A–301), married Richard Massey. Marriage Bond, June 5, 1797, Wake Co., N.C.; Jesse X Olive, bondsman and witness.

It has been assumed that the marriage bond of June 1797 was for a second marriage of Richard Massey, as Richard Massey's will made in Wake Co., March 23, 1807, names married children who would not be of a marriage only 10 years earlier.

Richard Massey's will names wife, Judith; son John Massey; deceased son Richard Massey; Richard's wife, Patty; nephew Samuel Massey, son of Richard, deceased; two nephews, Joshua Brasfield and Richard Massey; four children, Henry Massey, Samuel Massey, Sarah Brassfield and Monica Oliver. Wife Judith, John Brasfield and George Brasfield were named executors. Witnesses, Joseph Brasfield, Parthenia Brasfield, Nancy Brasfield. (Will Bk. 10, p 167, Wake Co., N.C.)

Children of Richard Massey, probably by first wife: *156*

1. John Massey, d. after 1807.
2. Richard Massey, d. before 1807, m. Patty -----.
   Child:
   a. Samuel Massey, b. before 1807.
3. Henry Massey, d. after 1807.
4. Samuel Massey, d. after 1807.
5. Sarah Massey, d. after 1807, m. ----- Brasfield, before 1807. This may be John Brasfield (A–302).
6. Monica Massey, d. after 1807, m. -----Oliver, before 1807.

----- BRASFIELD (A–355)

----- Brasfield, son of Leonard Brasfield (probably A–58), and -----.

Children:

1. Bernard Montgomery Brasfield, b. ca. 1875; d. April 4, 1941, Tuscaloosa, Ala.; buried Birmingham, Ala.; m. (1) Vera J. Randall, June 3, 1903, Jefferson Co., Ala. (Mar. Bk. 32, p 468), m. (2) Helen Dorn, March 16, 1910, Jefferson Co., Ala. (Mar. Bk. 48, p 208), m. (3) Anniewill Gilbert, Dec. 21, 1912, Jefferson Co., Ala. (Mar. Bk. 56, p 70) *30 246 247*

– Vera Randall died March 1908. Helen Dorn died March 8, 1911 (Estate Box 198, Jefferson Co., Ala.). Anniewill Gilbert died April 1945. *29 246*

– He first appeared in the Birmingham City Directory in 1899. In 1903 Rebecca E. Brasfield (widow of Wm.) and William L. Brasfield were living at the residence of B.M. Brasfield. He was manager for W.D. Nesbett & Co. and boarded at 2110 Humboldt Ave., Birmingham, Ala., in 1910; in wholesale grocery and produce business in Birmingham in 1928 and 1938; lived at 2619 Crest Road in 1928 and 1938. *32 248 249*

Children by Vera J. Randall:

a. Davis W. Brasfield, m. Dabney -----, by 1929. Lived 5823 N. Washington Blvd., Arlington, Va., in 1941. At same address was Francis R. Brasfield. *246 249 250*

b. Mary Adelia (Della) Brasfield, b. ca. 1904; m. Edward P. Rosemond, Jr., Oct. 10, 1930, Jefferson Co., Ala., by Rev. J.E. Dillard, M.G., Baptist Church. (Mar. Bk. 122, p 454) She stated she was great granddaughter of Leonard Brasfield; lived 2539 Aberdeen Road, Birmingham, Ala., 1953. *30 246*

Child by Helen Dorn:

a. Bernard Montgomery Brasfield, Jr., aged less than one year by March 8, 1911. *29*

Child (probably by Anniewill Gilbert):

a. Harold D. Brasfield. Student residing 2619 Crest Road, Birmingham, Ala., in 1928. *246 249*

2. William Lee Brasfield, m. Ola -----, between 1905-1916. He was manager of Produce Exchange, Birmingham, Ala., in 1934. *246 250*

3. (probably) Oscar T. Brasfield, m. Ola -----, by 1910. He resided with B.M. Brasfield in Birmingham in 1910; does not appear in Birmingham City directories after 1914. It has been assumed here that he was brother of Bernard M. Brasfield. *250*

Edward Brasfield of Virginia and Kentucky

EDWARD BRASFIELD (B–2), probably son of John Edward Brassfield (B–1), was born estd. 1722; died in 1805; married Nancy (Ann) -----.

Nancy Brasfield's name appeared on the Garrard Co., Ky., Tax Lists for 1809 through 1812; in 1809 she paid taxes on 30 acres on Gilbert's Creek, 2 horses, one black; in other years no land was indicated.

One Brasfield was mentioned in a court action between John Micou, Pltf., and John Baylor, Deft., which involved the auctioning of a horse which belonged to Ephraim Buckner of Orange Co., Va. Richard Straughan was auctioneer and declared the horse sold to John Emerson although Brasfield's bid was higher. Brasfield was acting as agent for Micou, and Emerson as agent for Baylor. The Order Book states that John Emerson was said Brasfield's brother-in-law. The court action was started at a Caroline Co. Court Sept. 12, 1747. Micou finally won the suit. Mr. T.E. Campbell (in "Colonial Caroline", p 418) states that the said Brasfield was Edward Brasfield, but the writers were unable to find such identification in the Order Books. (Order Bk. 1746-1754, pp 66, 101, Caroline Co., Va.)

Edward Brasfield was executor or administrator of estate of William Bullard, decedent, in Caroline Co., Va., in 1750. ("Colonial Caroline" – T.E. Campbell, p 473)

Edward Brasfeild was appointed constable in the room of Rich'd. Tankersley at a Court held for Caroline County on Sept. 10, 1756. (Order Bk. 1755-1758, p 227, Caroline Co., Va.)

May 14, 1761. Edward Brasfield was appointed overseer in the road in the room of John Taneys, and it is ordered that he keep the same in repair. It is ordered that the two overseers of the roads that meet at proper Bridges shall join and support the crossway between the two bridges. (Order Bk. 1759-1763, p 202, Caroline Co., Va.)

Edward Brasfield of the County of Caroline, for 70 pounds

was deeded 200 acres of land in Spotsylvania Co., by John Deatherage and Sarah Edwards Deatherage, his wife, of Spotsylvania Co., Monday, July 4, 1768. (Deed Bk. G, p 193, Spotsylvania Co., Va.)

Edward Brasfield removed from Caroline Co. to Spotsylvania Co. between 1768 and 1771, and acquired substantial holdings in Spotsylvania Co.

Edward Brasfield, Leonard Brasfield and Joseph Willoughby, on Sept. 23, 1771, witnessed sale of land by John Sutton, senior, and Elizabeth, his wife, of Orange Co., Va., to Benjamin Poe of Berkeley Parish, Spotsylvania Co. (Deed Bk. H, p 87, Spots. Co., Va.) On June 6, 1772, for 80 pounds current money of Virginia, Edward Brasfield was deeded 220 acres of land in Spotsylvania Co., Berkeley Parish (bounding Sander's line and said Brasfield's line), by Dudley Gatewood and Sarah, his wife, and James Gatewood and Frances, his wife, of Amherst Co.; Joseph Willoughby, Benjamin Poe, Leonard Brasfield, Thomas Pen, John Penn, James Coleman, Larkin Gatewood, witnesses. (Deed Bk. H, p 174, Spots. Co., Va.)

Edward Brasfield, of Spotsylvania Co., for 40 pounds was deeded 160 acres in Spotsylvania Co. on Gladys Run by Benjamin Poe, of Spotsylvania Co., and Elizabeth, his wife, Oct. 20, 1772; in the presence of Uriah Edwards, Charles Pemberton, and Uriah Edwards, Jr. (Deed Bk. H, p 360, Spots. Co., Va.)

"A deed Indented and Receipt from Edward Brasfield and Elizabeth, his wife, to Benjamin Poe. Acknowledged and ordered recorded". Oct. Court 1772, Caroline Co., Va. (Order Bk. 1772-1776, p 144) This entry is thought to be in error regarding Edward having wife Elizabeth, as the item in the previous paragraph is probably the indenture referred to here—and Elizabeth was Benjamin Poe's wife.

Edward Brasfield of Spotsylvania Co., sold for 21 pounds to John Sorrell of said Co., 60 acres of land on Gladys Run, Feb. 16, 1775. No Witnesses. (Deed Bk. J, p 44, Spots. Co., Va.)

Edward Brasfield was appointed overseer of a road from "the Chapple to the fork road by Edward's Shop in the Room of Thos. White", Oct. 16, 1777. (Minute Bk. 1774-1782, p 78, Spots. Co., Va.)

Oct. 29, 1778, George McNeil deeded land to Mack McDaniel

of Spotsylvania Co. Edward Brasfield was one of the witnesses. ("Va. Co. Records, Spots. Co." – Wm. A. Crozier, Vol. 1, p 348)

Sept. 10, 1779, John Holladay and Tabitha, his wife, of Spotsylvania Co., deeded to James Tate of Westmoreland Co., 430 acres in Berkeley Parish, Spotsylvania Co. Chas. Pemberton, Edward Brasfield, Jno. Thankersely, Benj. Perry, John Holladay, Jr., were named. Recorded Sept. 16, 1779. ("Va. Co. Records, Spotsylvania Co." – Wm. A. Crozier, Vol. 1, p 348)

Edward Brasfield witnessed will of Uriah Edwards, Spotsylvania Co., Va., April 16, 1781. (Will Bk. E, p 404, Spots. Co., Va.)

August 29, 1781, Lewis Craig, of Spotsylvania Co., deeded to James Jones of same county 233 acres in Spotsylvania Co. Henry Brock, Wm. Mastin, Edwd. Brasfield, Job. Shadrack, John Sanders were named. ("Va. Co. Records, Spotsylvania Co." – Wm. A. Crozier, Vol. 1, p 360)

Edward Brasfield was appointed appraiser of the estate of Hugh Sanders, Oct. 18, 1781. Jno. Sanders and Peter Gatewood were executors. (Minute Bk. 1774-1782, p 167, Spots. Co., Va.)

"At a Court held in Spotsylvania County for the Special purpose of adjusting Claims for property impressed, or taken for Public service, the 22d day of April 1782 – Agreable to an Act of Assembly passed the last Session---

No. 13 A Certificate granted by Nicholas Payne, Commissioner, this 24th Sept. 1781, to Edward Brasfield, for 275 #beef @2 d. 2.5.10"

(Public Service Claims–Spots. Co., Va. Minute Bk. 1774-1782)

The 1782 Tax List for Spotsylvania Co., Va., included Edward Brasfield who paid upon 283 acres. Leonard Brasfield was also on the List.

Sept. 27, 1785, Jno. Arnold of Spotsylvania Co. deeded to Ashman Sorrell of said Co. 30 acres in Spotsylvania Co. Jas. Willoughby, Edw. Brasfield, Jno. Sorrell were named. ("Va. Co. Records, Spotsylvania Co." – Wm. A. Crozier, Vol. 1, p 402)

Caleb Coleman, of Spotsylvania Co., and Hannah, his wife, sold to Edward Brasfield of the same county, for the sum of 225 pounds and 10 shillings current money of Virginia, 262 acres in the Parish of Berkeley, county of Spotsylvania....on the north side of the South Fork of East North East thence....near the

old field, thence....a small hickory saplin by the Church Road, thence south....on the north side of the said river, thence down the said river the several meanders thereof..... Nov. 7, 1786. Joseph Brock, Robert Hart, W. Buckner, George Stubblefield, witnessed. Recorded June 5, 1787. (Deed Bk. L, p 278, Spots. Co., Va.)

East North East (Creek) near which "Pamunkey Chapel" or "Pamunkey Church" was to be completed by June 30, 1752, is known also as North East Creek and as Knight's Branch. It is a tributary of the North Anna River, one of the two main headwater forks of the Pamunkey River. A deed to the chapel's site was given by Thomas White and Betty, his wife, to John Thornton and William Waller, Church-wardens of St. George's Parish in 1754. A map by Mr. George Carrington Mason (Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 58, p 444) locates the Chapel about 4 miles south of Peyte's and between Routes 601 and 209. It is to be noted that both Edward Brasfield and John Brasfield (B–1) were named in transactions involving locations on East North East Creek.

On Sept. 30, 1787, Edward Brasfield, Stokeley Towles, Chas. Pemberton, Wm. Duvall, Wm. Holladay, Chas. Burridge and John Davenport were shown as having lands in Spotsylvania Co. adjoining land of John Edwards and Nancy his wife. (Deed Bk. L, p 330, Spots. Co., Va.)

Edward Brasfield and Ann, his wife, of Spotsylvania Co., Va., deeded to Thomas Bell of Amelia Co., for 330 pounds, 365½ acres in Spotsylvania Co., Berkeley Parish, Oct. 2, 1787. (Deed Bk. L, p 330, Spots. Co., Va.)

Edward Brasfield continued active in the records of Spotsylvania Co. until March 3, 1789, when he and Ann, his wife, of Spotsylvania Co., conveyed to John Humphries for 100 pounds, 262 acres in Spotsylvania Co., formerly purchased by Henry Chiles of J. Baylor. (Deed Bk. M, p 65, Spots. Co., Va.)

Edward Brasfield and Ann removed to Lincoln County, for on August 20, 1789, John Craig "of County of Woodford and State of Virginia", sold to Edward Brasfield of the County of Lincoln, 20 acres situated in Madison Co. on the headwaters of Gilbert's Creek, to include a greater part of the plantation whereon Bennet Pemberton then lived, it being part of the William Young Preemp-

tion. Witnesses were Ansh Bartlet and Uriah Edwards. (Deed Bk. G, pp 400–401, Garrard Co., Ky.)

The County of Kentucky which was formed from Fincastle County, Virginia, as of December 3, 1776, by the General Assembly of Virginia, embraced the present area of the State of Kentucky. On Nov. 1, 1780, the County of Kentucky was divided into three counties, namely: Fayette, Jefferson and Lincoln. Nelson County was formed Feb. 1784 from a part of Jefferson County. On August 8, 1785, Bourbon County was formed from Fayette; and Madison and Mercer Counties from Lincoln. Woodford County was formed from Fayette in 1788, and Mason from Bourbon.

Kentucky was created a separate territory July 26, 1790, by acceptance of the terms proposed by Virginia. Kentucky was formally admitted to the Union as a State on June 1, 1792.

Garrard County, Ky., created in June, 1797, was made up of portions of Madison, Lincoln and Mercer Counties. It was in this section of Kentucky that the "Travelling Church" from Spotsylvania County, Va. settled in 1781. No record has been found to indicate that any member of the Brasfield family made this historic trip.

Although a map of Lancaster (now in Garrard Co.) Ky., reproduced on the inside cover of "History of Garrard Co., Ky., and Its Churches", by Forrest Calico, shows "Edward Brasfield, 1780", a personal search of the Garrard, Lincoln, Madison, and Mercer County Court Records did not reveal the basis for Edward Brasfield being shown there as of that date.

Edward Brasfield was assigned land by John Edwards, Oct. 6, 1790. Witnesses: John Ross and John McMurray. (Deed Bk. G, p 398, Garrard Co., Ky.)

Madison Co., Ky., Tax List for April 5, 1791, shows Edward Brasfield as a taxpayer. In 1792 he is also on the Madison Co. Tax List in the district of John Adams, Commissioner for the County; he paid tax on 1 white male above 21, 3 black slaves above 16, 6 black slaves under 16, 4 horses, 15 cattle, no land. ("The Register of the Ky. Hist. Soc.," No. 68, p 116) He continued on the Madison Co. Tax List through 1796; appeared on the Garrard Co. Tax Lists for 1797 through 1804. His land is shown to be on Gilbert's Creek in the Madison and Garrard Co.

Tax Lists.

Edward Brasfield died intestate in 1805. Wiley (Wyley) Brasfield was named administrator of the estate, Nancy Brasfield having relinquished her right as administratrix on Aug. 19, 1805, in presence of Solomon Park, James E. Brasfield and Jesse Jennings. (Estate Papers, Folder 72, File Box 50-94, Garrard Co., Ky.) "The heirs and representatives" of Edward Brasfield were Wiley Brasfield, Edmund Ware, James E. Brasfield, James L. Brasfield, John Edwards and Leonard Brasfield (who was represented by Wiley Brasfield, as his attorney). (Deed Bk. G, p 401, Garrard Co., Ky.) The final settlement papers, Jan. Court, 1809, listed in addition to the above "heirs and representatives": Uriah Edwards, legatee, and Susannah Park, who received a small legacy.

Jacob Brasfield, resident of Lincoln District or of Lancaster District, S.C., on Aug. 10, 1805, stating that he is an heir of Edward Brasfield and entitled to an undivided moiety, appointed James Brasfield of Garrard Co., Ky., to collect his portion of the estate. On the same date he sold to James Brasfield his title and interest in the estate of Edward Brasfield. (Deed Bk. A, p 727, Garrard Co., Ky.) Jacob Brasfield's name did not appear in any other papers in connection with the estate of Edward Brasfield.

Leroy (Roy) Brasfield was not named as an heir of Edward Brasfield, having predeceased him, but Leroy's older son, James Ely Brasfield, was named in the division of the estate.

Wiley (Wyley) Roy Brasfield, the administrator of the estate of Edward Brasfield, was of Clark Co., Ky. (See B–53) Wiley Brasfield acted as attorney-in-fact for his brother, Leonard Brasfield (of Prince William Co., Va.,) (see B–37) in settlement of the estate of Edward Brasfield.

Edmond Ware, participant in Edward Brasfield's estate, was the representative of his wife, Susannah Brasfield Ware.

John Edwards, an heir and representative, was the husband of Nancy Brasfield Edwards. In the settlement of the estate, Uriah Edwards represented his father, John Edwards.

James Lewis Brasfield, an heir and representative, was a grandson of Edward Brasfield. It has been assumed, based on available records, that James L. Brasfield was the son of James Brasfield.

Susannah Park, who received a small legacy from the estate of Edward Brasfield, may have been a granddaughter. No other record pertaining to this Susannah Park has been located.

Children of Edward Brasfield:

1. Leroy (Roy) Brasfield, b. estd. 1752; will proved Oct. 18, 1796; m. Mary Ely. See B – 3
2. James Brasfield, b. estd. 1753; d. probably before 1805; m. (probably) Eliza-----. See B – 80
3. Susannah Brasfield, m. Edmund Ware. He was b. April 25, 1753; will proved 1814, Franklin Co., Ky. (Will Bk. B, p 130); was one of the prominent and influential citizens of Woodford Co., Ky.; owned a large tract of land and many slaves. He was son of James Ware of Gloucester Co., Va., (Will dated Nov. 15, 1714) and his wife, Agnes-----. *309 716*
   Children: *309*
   a. James Ware, b. Sept. 18, 1787.
   b. John Ware, b. May 28, 1790.
   c. Sally Ware, b. Jan. 20, 1792.
   d. Lewis Ware, b. Jan. 16, 1794.
   e. Catherine Ware, b. May 28, 1797; d. ca. 1884; m. Dr. Lyman Martin. See Martin Excursus XM – 11
   f. Edmond Ware II, b. July 27, 1798; d. after 1805.
4. Jacob Brasfield, b. estd. 1762; d. after 1805; m. Nancy Gillespie. See B – 36
5. Nancy Brasfield, b. July 18, 1763; m. John Edwards. See B – 100
6. Leonard Brasfield, b. estd. 1764; will dated March 22, 1817; m. Nancy -----. See B – 37
7. Wiley Roy Brasfield, b. April 19, 1766; d. June 10, 1839; m. Elizabeth Berry. See B – 53

LEROY (ROY) BRASFIELD (B – 3)

Leroy (Roy) Brasfield, son of Edward Brasfield and Nancy ----- (B–2), was b. estd. 1752; will proved Oct. 18, 1796,

Lincoln Co., Ky.; married Mary Ely.

Mary Ely was sister of Henry Eley, Jr., of Orange Co., Va., and granddaughter of Henry Elley. In a power of attorney, dated Oct. 21, 1783, "Henry Elly, Jr., of Orange Co., Va., for divers good causes and considerations, me hereunto moving, do by these presents appoint my trusty friend Leroy Brassfield, of the said State and county of Culpeper, my true and lawful attorney for me and in my name to ask, demand and sue for all or any person or persons, holding or claiming any land or lands belonging to me. Being Heir at Law to my Grandfather Henry Elley, deceased, all land whatever part they may lie in that was his proper right, and that he never made deeds for, and do, by these presents, appoint the said Brassfield to have full power to bargain, bring any suit or suits as he shall think proper, and to take all lawful measures towards recovering the said land as fully and as lawfully as though I myself were present. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 21st day of Oct. 1783." Signed, Henry Eley. In presence of Wm. Allen, Leonard Brasfield and Judy Allen. Proved by their oaths at a Court held for Culpeper Co. Tuesday, May 18, 1784. (Deed Bk. M, p 169)

Among the lists of property owners and slaves contained in a property Tax List of Culpeper Co., Va., 1783 appeared the list of Richard Waugh, Gent., which contained the following:

Elijah Beckham

William Bradley, Absalom Bradley, Leroy Brassfield, overseer. (Jock, Mongo, John, Gilbert, Will, Cloe, Phillis, Liv, Milly)

Leroy Brassfield

Phil Breedlove

Abner Fields (Tom, Rose, Amy, Doll)

John Fields (8 slaves named)

John Roberts, Joseph Roberts, Jr., (5 slaves named)

Thomas Newman, Abner Newman (9 slaves)

("Property Tax List of Culpeper Co., Va. 1783" – Mrs. Garland C. Norris.)

In a will dated Feb. 19, 1792, and proved Orange Co. Court, Monday, 27 Sept. 1802, by the oath of William B. Webb and John Dedman: – Henry Ealey of Orange Co., Va., and St. Thomas's bequeathed "all estate both real and personal, in possession or

to be recovered by me or my attorney of my right and property unto my sister Mary Brasfeild's children and their heirs.... to be equally divided amongst them, to be inherited severally at 18 years of age....Friends, Catlett Conna and Cabel Abell, Sole Executors...." (Will Bk. 4, p 58-59, Orange Co., Va.)

After the death of Leroy Brasfield his widow, Mary Ely Brasfield, married Joshua Dillingham. (See Dillingham Excursus XD–3) *251*

Roy Brasfield appeared on the Tax Lists for Madison Co., Ky., July 1787 and April 27, 1789. He appeared on the Tax List for Lincoln Co., Ky., Dec. 5, 1792. *252 253*

Roy Brassfield and John Edwards witnessed assignment of 74 acres on headwaters of Gilbert's Creek, Madison Co., Ky., by Daniel Bradley to Uriah Edwards, July 5, 1788. The land was part of Wm. Young's original survey. (Deed Bk. G, p 397, Garrard Co., Ky.)

Roy Brasfield's will, dated April 24, 1791, Mercer Co., District of Kentucky, proved Lincoln County Court, Oct. 18, 1796, named "wife Mary Brasfield; children: James, Elizabeth and Leonard Brasfield". John Edwards, friend, and wife Mary Brasfield were appointed executor and executrix. Will was witnessed by Reuben Baker and Robert Baker. Jacob Brasfield and Robert Baker gave bond as conditioned by law, for Mary Brasfield, Oct. 18, 1796, when she was granted certificate for obtaining probate. (Will Bk. B, p 163, Lincoln Co., Ky.)

The first business of the newly formed Court of Garrard County June 5, 1797, was that of James Brasfield, son of Roy Brassfield (deceased), making choice of his guardian. Jacob Brasfield (the chosen guardian) and Joshua Dillingham gave bond of 200 pounds current money of Ky. to the Gentlemen Justices of Garrard County as the law required. (Estate Papers No. 2, File Box 1–50, 1797, Garrard Co., Ky.) *749*

In a deed, March 21, 1815, Madison Co., Ky., Joshua Dillingham and Mary Dillingham, his wife, who was formerly wife of Roy Brasfield, deceased, and mother of James Brasfield, Elizabeth Brasfield, now Elizabeth Evans, Leonard Brasfield and Polly Brasfield, now Polly Delaney, acknowledge the above are the legal heirs of Roy Brasfield, deceased, and slaves are deeded. (Deed Bk. K, p 442, Madison Co., Ky.)

Children:

1. James Ely Brasfield, b. April 28, 1782; d. April 12, 1864; m. Tabitha Moberly. See B – 4
2. Elizabeth Brasfield, d. Aug. 3, 1850; m. John Evans. See B–15
3. Leonard Brasfield, b. July 8, 1787; d. Dec. 4, 1867; m. Lucretia Evans. See B – 16
4. Polly Brasfield, b. probably after April 24, 1791, as she was not named in father's will; m. George Delaney, before 1813. *254*

JAMES ELY BRASFIELD (B – 4)

James Ely Brasfield, son of Leroy Brasfield and Mary Ely (B–3), was born April 28, 1782, Va.; died April 12, 1864, Athens, Ill.; buried in Brassfield plot, Indian Point Cemetery; married Tabitha Moberly, May 29, 1806, Madison Co., Ky. John Moberley gave consent for license. *254 255 256 257 258 259 360*

Tabitha Moberly was daughter of John and Nancy (Jenkins) Moberly. (See Moberly Excursus XM–3)

Tabitha Brasfield, No. 180, was dismissed Oct. 1811, from David's Fork Baptist Church of Fayette Co., Ky.; Eliza Brasfield, No. 105, a member of the same Church, died 1804 (the compilers believe she may have been the mother of James Lewis Brasfield and Lewis L. Brasfield. See B–80). James Brassfield, Tabitha Brassfield and Mary Brassfield were members of Bethel Church, of Old School Baptists (located on Hay's Fork of Silver Creek on the Big Hill Road, near the present village of Kingston, and 6 or 7 miles south of Richmond, Ky., and constituted the second Saturday in Oct. 1813, Elder Christopher Harris, Moderator). *93 255 256 257 258 259 260 261*

James Ely Brasfield came to Ky. from Va. with a family group, which included his cousin, James Lewis Brasfield, before the District of Kentucky was admitted to Statehood. Brasfield Pike and Brassfield Station were named for him .*255*

He was bondsman for marriage of Rhoda Dillingham to Solomon Park, March 25, 1805, Madison Co., Ky. *262*

James E. Brasfield was paying taxes in Clark Co., Ky., in 1809 on 75 acres of land on Hancock Creek, one white male over 21, one black and two horses. He is shown on Tax Lists for Clark Co. through 1811; Wiley Roy and Leonard Brasfield were also on the Tax Lists at that time. James Brasfield continued on

Tax Lists of Clark Co., Ky., from 1814 thru 1822. *253*

Feb. 5, 1816, James E. Brasfield and Tabitha his wife, and Thomas J. Moberly sold to James Coulter one-half acre land in Richmond. (Deed Bk. L, p 136, Madison Co., Ky.)

James E. Brasfield bought 40½ acres on Muddy Creek from William Warner and wife, 2 July 1820. (Deed Bk, O. p 267, Madison Co., Ky.) James E. Brassfield and Tabitha, his wife, for $343.50 sold land in Madison Co. on Muddy Creek to David Martin, April 3, 1834. (Deed Bk. V, p 387, Madison Co., Ky.)

On March 6, 1827, Erastus Wright, as School Commissioner of Sangamon Co., Ill., sold to James E. Brasfield for $80.00, 80 acres of land in Sec. 16, Twp. 14 N. Range 4 W of 3rd P.M., Sangamon Co. The State of Illinois issued patent June 15, 1837. (Auditor of Public Accounts, Springfield, Ill., Record of Sale of School Lands, Vol. 1, p 112)

Children:

1. Semiramis M. Brasfield, b. April 2, 1808; d. Dec. 25, 1885; m. David Martin. See B – 5
2. Amelia Milton Brasfield, b. Sept. 9, 1809; d. Nov. 9, 1893; m. Archibald Kincaid. See B – 6
3. Wiley R. Brasfield, b. Oct. 30, 1810; d. Nov. 2, 1813. *93 255 256*
4. Thomas L. Brasfield, b. Nov. 25, 1811; d. infancy. *255 256* (May be the same as Thomas Jefferson Brasfield, b. Nov. 29, 1811; d. Aug. 5, 1814, who was listed by Mrs. Florence B. Council.) *93*
5. Daughter, b. dead March 15, 1814. *93 255 256*
6. Elzira M. Brasfield, b. March 28, 1815; d. July 26, 1862; m. Joseph Ellison Hocker. See B – 7
7. Wiley Roy Brasfield, b. Jan. 14, 1817; d. Nov. 23, 1883; m. Letitia Irvine Ross. See B – 10
8. John Dillingham Brasfield, b. Oct. 21, 1818; d. Oct. 4, 1856; m. Sarah Culver. See B – 12
9. Mary Ann Brasfield, b. May 9, 1820; d. Dec. 1882; m. Wesley Eads. *255 256*

   Child:

   a. Eugene Wesley Eads, Jr., b. May 10, 1850; d. Dec. 1882; m. Addie Clark. *256 263*

10. Susan B. Brasfield, b. Dec. 25, 1821; d. June 28, 1845; did not marry. *93 255 256*
11. Elizabeth Shelton Brasfield, b. Dec. 19, 1823; d. Sept. 7, 1872; m. Jonothan Segur Culver. See B – 13
12. Louisa Price Brasfield, b. Aug. 9, 1825; d. Aug. 19, 1903; m. Philemon Stout, Oct. 26, 1856, Springfield, Ill. He was b. April 19, 1822, Ky. In their household in Sangamon Co., Ill., in 1870 was Samuel J. Stout, b. ca. 1849, Ill. Louisa was living in Springfield in 1888. *93 255 256 258 263 265*

    Children:

    a. James Brasfield Stout, b. Oct. 19, 1857, Ill.; d. May 6, 1899. *93 256 265*
    b. Joel (Joab) Philemon Stout, b. April 3, 1860, Ill.; m. Ida Frank Sawind, Sept. 15, 1886. She was b. Aug. 14, 1863. *93 256 263 265*

        Children: *263*

        (1) John Philemon Stout, b. Dec. 21, 1887.
        (2) Frank Lewis Stout, b. Feb. 3, 1890.
        (3) Edith Louise Stout, b. Mar. 9, 1892.
        (4) George Dumas Stout, b. July 30, 1899.

    c. Malissa J. Stout, b. Nov. 18, 1861, Ill.; m. Wm. Tarbet Lewis, May 20, 1884. He was b. June 30, 1853; d. Feb. 20, 1905. *93 256 263 265*

        Children: *263*

        (1) Wm. Van Lewis, b. June 12, 1885.
        (2) Louis Lewis, b. July 15, 1887; d. April, 1888.
        (3) Philemon Stout Lewis, b. May 20, 1889.
        (4) Kate Melissa Lewis, b. Sept. 2, 1891.

    d. Clara May Stout, b. Dec. 10, 1866; d. Dec. 13, 1866. *263*
13. Thomas Howard Brasfield, b. Dec. 4, 1829; d. Dec. 31, 1900; m. (1) Laura F. Camp, m. (2) Cynthia M. Camp. See B – 14

SEMIRAMIS M. BRASFIELD (B – 5)

Semiramis M. Brasfield, daughter of James Ely Brasfield and Tabitha Moberly (B–4), was born April 2, 1808; died Dec. 25, 1885; married David Martin, Nov. 18, 1824. *93 255 256 263*

Jane Brassfield and David Martin, Marriage Bond dated Nov. 17, 1824; William Jenkins, bondsman, Madison Co., Ky. *262*

David Martin represented Madison Co., Ky., in the State

Legislature. *257*

Children:

1. William Martin, m. Martha Wagle. *93 257*
   Children: *93 257*
   a. Peyton Martin
   b. Samiramus Martin
   c. William Martin
2. Minerva Martin, b. Oct. 3, 1825; d. April 13, 1885; buried Richmond, Ky.; m. Albert Alexander Curtis, Feb. 3, 1845. *93 257 1026*
   Children: *263 1026*
   a. Ann Eliza Curtis, b. Jan. 8, 1847, Irvine, Ky.; d. Mar. 14, 1913, Barboursville, W.Va.; m. John W. Miller, Nov. 21, 1865, Irvine, Ky.
      Children:
      (1) Frank Miller
      (2) William Miller
      (3) Albert Miller
      (4) Joe Miller
      (5) Bessie Miller
      (6) Anna C. Miller
      (7) Thomas Miller
   b. William Pollock Curtis, b. July 7, 1849, Irvine Ky.; d. Nov. 30, 1905, Richmond, Ky.; buried Richmond; m. Annie A. Aiken, Jan. 4, 1887, New Orleans, La.
      Child:
      (1) Edward Earle Curtis, b. Feb. 27, 1888; m. Blanch Hamilton, Nicholasville, Ky.
         (a) Anna Dean Curtis
         (b) Catherine Curtis
         (c) Earle Curtis (dau.)
   c. David Martin Curtis, b. Oct. 5, 1851, Irvine, Ky.; d. 1892, Abiline, Texas; m. Frances Stith, Galveston, Texas.
      Children:
      (1) Marcus Albert Curtis, d. before July, 1958.
      (2) John Curtis
      (3) Leroy Stith Curtis
   d. Mary Rose Curtis, b. Feb. 2, 1854, Irvine, Ky.: d. Aug. 20,

1906, Madison Co., Ky. Unmarried.

e. Albert Alexander Curtis, b. April 11, 1856, Irvine, Ky.; d. Sept. 15, 1906, Huntington, W.Va. Unmarried.

f. Edward Burman Curtis, b. April 28, 1860, Irvine, Ky.; d. Nov. 2, 1912, New Orleans, La.; m. Hallette Baldwin.
Children:
(1) Henry Curtis, a lawyer in N.O., La., in 1958.
(2) Edward Curtis
(3) John Curtis, died in Massachusetts.
(4) Arthur Curtis, a lawyer in Baton Rouge, La., in 1958.

g. Thomas Moberly Curtis, b. July 20, 1862, Irvine, Ky.; d. Aug., 1928, Hattiesburg, Miss.; m. (1)Cleo Clark, m. (2) Argel Mathews.
Children by Cleo Clark:
(1) Sidney Curtis
(2) Mary Curtis
(3) Ruth Curtis
Children by Argel Mathews:
(1) Florence Curtis
(2) Albert Curtis
(3) Thomas Curtis, Jr.

h. Bettie Martin Curtis, b. Feb. 22, 1865, Irvine, Ky.; d. June 21, 1943, Huntington, W.Va.; m. George J. McComas, Oct. 4, 1887, Barboursville, W.Va.
Children:
(1) Margaret M. McComas, b. Sept. 15, 1888; m. Charles Wm. Purcell, May 8, 1919. He d. May 5, 1927. She lived 528 10th Ave., Huntington, W.Va., 1958.
Children:
(a) Betty Curtis Purcell, b. May 29, 1922
(b) Charles Wm. Purcell, Jr., b. Nov. 2, 1923.
(2) Ben Curtis McComas, b. Dec. 12, 1890; d. July 24, 1952, Ft. Sam Houston, Texas; m. Zelina Frances Pryor, June 19, 1920, The Presidia, San Francisco, Cal. He was Capt. in U.S. Army.
Children:
(a) Ben Curtis McComas, Jr., b. Dec. 22, 1921; m. Elsa Hild, Oct. 18, 1947, Kayama, Japan. He was Capt. in U.S. Army.

Children:

((1)) Barbara Gale McComas, b. Dec. 18, 1950.

((2)) Bruce Curtis McComas, b. Feb. 19, 1953, Canal Zone.

(b) Martha Lee McComas, b. Dec. 1, 1929; m. E.W. Rosencrans Feb. 4, 1914, San Antonio, Texas. He was Capt. in U.S. Army.

((1)) Karen L. Rosencrans, b. Feb. 16, 1951, San Antonio, Tex.

((2)) Linda M. Rosencrans, b. Feb. 14, 1952, Westover A F B, Mass.

((3)) Cynthia L. Rosencrans, b. Feb. 14, 1954, Barnstaple, Devon, England.

3. James Martin, m. Henrietta Lipscomb. They emigrated to Texas. *93 257*

4. Betty Martin, d. Sept. 27, 1885, Madison Co., Ky. Unmarried. *93 257 1026*

5. David Gentry Martin, m. (1) Sallie Elizabeth Oldham, m. (2) Temperance Oldham. He preceded N.G. Todd as Agent at Brassfield Station, Ky. Sallie was dau. of Thomas and Sara Oldham. Temperance was dau. of Othniel and Sydonia Oldham. *93 257 263 266* See Moberly Excursus XM–5

6. Mary Martin, m. Garland Maupin. *263*

Children: *263*

a. Melton G. Maupin, m. Polly Ann Maupin.

Child (adopted):

(1) George Maupin

b. James G. Maupin, m. (1) Lucy Ann Simms, m. (2) Fannie Wilhoit.

Children by Lucy Ann Simms:

(1) Milton A. Maupin, m. Emma Taylor.

(2) Mary E. Maupin, m. B. P. Jackson.

(3) William T. Maupin, b. 1848; m. Gabriella Yates.

Children:

(a) Wade Maupin

(b) Nannie Maupin

(c) Lou Maupin

(d) Samuel Maupin

(e) Ralph Maupin

(f) Dale Maupin

(4) John E. Maupin, m. Mary Allen.

Children by Fannie Wilhoit:

(1) Edward G. Maupin.

(2) Katie Maupin, m. Cash Marshall.

Child:

(a) Lucile Marshall

c. Garland Maupin, m. Sarah Jane Woods.

Children:

(1) Addison Maupin

(2) Columbus Maupin

d. Malinda Maupin, m. Daniel Crews.

Child:

(1) William H. Crews, m. Mary Elizabeth Maupin.

Children:

(a) William M. Crews, m. Florence A. Deatherage.

Children:

((1)) Elender C. Crews

((2)) Evalyn C. Crews

(b) Robert D. Crews, d. single.

(c) Jos. B. Crews, m. Sarah B. Skinner.

AMELIA MILTON BRASFIELD (B – 6)

Amelia Milton Brasfield, daughter of James Ely Brasfield and Tabitha Moberly (B–4), was born Sept. 9, 1809 (or Sept. 16, 1809); died Nov. 9, 1893; married Archibald Kincaid, Oct. 17, 1837. *93 255 256 263*

Archibald Kincaid was born March 25, 1810; died Jan. 9, 1901. Amelia was living near Springfield, Ill., in 1888. *93 255 263 267*

Children:

1. – 4. Four died in fancy. *256*

5. Juliet Susan Kincaid, b. Feb. 2, 1843, Athens, Ill.; d. Jan. 7, 1929; m. Lemuel Ford Haskins, Nov. 2, 1863. He was b. Nov. 19, 1833; d. Feb. 23, 1886. *93 256 263*

Children:

a. Archibald Ford Haskins, b. March 25, 1865, Peoria, Ill.; d. March 1, 1899, Chicago, Ill.; m. Helen R. (Nellie)

Williams, Sept. 29, 1891, St. Louis, Mo. She was b. June 6, 1870; d. Nov. 4, 1892. *93 256 263*

Child:

(1) Henry Ford Haskins, b. Sept. 28, 1892; d. July 1936, Peoria, Ill.; m. Louisa -----. *256 263*

Children:

(a) Patricia Haskins, lived Peoria, Ill., 1943. *256*

(b) Sally Haskins, lived Peoria, Ill., 1943. *256*

b. Frank Herbert Haskins, b. Jan. 10, 1867; d. Oct. 1941, St. Louis, Mo.; unmarried. *93 256 263*

6. John Ankney Kincaid, b. March 23, 1845, Athens, Ill.; m. Etta G. Simpson, July 1, 1874. She was b. April 8, 1845. *93 256 263*

Children:

a. Charles Howard Kincaid, b. May 8, 1875; d. 1932; m. Lila Muelertz. She d. Jan. 1914. *256*

Children: *256*

(1) Daughter, died at birth

(2) Howard Charles Kincaid, b. March 10, 1910. In U.S. Armed Services in World War II.

(3) John Myrl Kincaid, b. Dec. 12, 1912. In U.S. Armed Services in World War II.

(4) Velma Grace Kincaid, b. July 30, 1913. Lived Wichita, Kans. 1943.

b. Archie Simpson Kincaid, b. Feb. 24, 1877; d. June 8, 1936; m. Idella Mellinger, Aug. 17, 1904. She was b. Oct. 5, 1880. *256 263*

Children:

(1) Ethel Curry Kincaid, b. Nov. 7, 1905. Lived Kankakee, Ill., 1943.

(2) Edith Jeanette Kincaid, b. May 8, 1907. Lived Detroit, Mich., 1943.

(3) Alma Price Kincaid, b. May 31, 1909. Lived Springfield, Ill., 1943.

c. Anna Laura Kincaid, b. Oct. 20, 1878; m. Adolphus Quentin Irwin, July 5, 1916. She lived 3036 Palm St., San Diego, Cal., 1943. *256*

Child:

(1) Laurence Kincaid Irwin, b. May 11, 1918. In U.S. Navy

in 1943. *256*

d. Benjamin Franklin Kincaid, b. Sept. 10, 1880; d. March 9, 1918. In U.S. Armed Services in World War I. Did not marry. *256*

e. Hugh Strain Kincaid, b. Oct. 13, 1882; did not marry. Lived Phoenix, Ariz., in 1943. *256*

f. Edna May Kincaid, b. July 23, 1885; did not marry. Lived Chicago, Ill., 1943. *256*

g. Maude Emily Kincaid, b. June 12, 1888; m. Dr. John Carrol Walters, Nov. 10, 1908. Lived Springfield, Ill., 1943. *256 263*

h. Lou Pearl Kincaid, b. May 9, 1891; d. Aug. 12, 1911; unmarried. *256*

7. Anna Elizabeth Kincaid, b. June 9, 1847, Athens, Ill.; d. Nov. 28, 1928, Eagle Rock Cal. Did not marry. *93*

8. Richard Yates Kincaid, b. Sept. 10, 1854, Athens, Ill.; d. Oct. 26, 1926; m. Sarah Gardner, Jan. 1, 1901.

ELZIRA M. BRASFIELD (B – 7)

Elzira M. Brasfield, daughter of James Ely Brasfield and Tabitha Moberly (B–4), was born March 28, 1815, Madison Co., Ky.; died July 26, 1862, Seneca, Kansas; married Joseph Ellison Hocker, Jan. 5, 1832, Madison Co., Ky. *93 255 256*

Joseph E. Hocker was born April 23, 1805, Madison Co., Ky.; son of Nicholas and Nancy (Ellison) Hocker. He was a lawyer and civil engineer. Acted as Deputy Sheriff, Madison Co., Ky., in 1828. His grandfather, Charles Kavanaugh, came from Culpeper Co., Va., to Madison Co., Ky., when the State was opened to settlers. Joseph E. Hocker married, a second time, in 1870's; died in Kansas. *255 256 257*

Children:

1. Ann Maria Hocker, b. 1833, Madison Co., Ky.; m. Joseph Humphrey Lipscomb, Oct. 7, 1853. *255 256 257*

   Children: *256 263*

   a. Mildred Lipscomb, b. Dec. 30, 1854; m. Alonzo Hast, May 25, 1876, Ky.

   b. Nathan Lipscomb, b. Oct. 15, 1856; d. April 9, 1857.

   c. Joseph Ellison Lipscomb, b. March 9, 1858; d. March 29,

1893, Denver, Colo.; unmarried.

d. Mary J. Lipscomb, b. Feb. 26, 1860; did not marry.

e. William Lipscomb, b. Feb. 17, 1862.

2. Nicholas Hocker, b. Jan. 7, 1838; d. Sept. 1, 1907; m. Anne Elizabeth Jones. See B – 8

3. Mary Elizabeth Hocker, b. Nov. 27, 1841; d. Nov. 23, 1917; m. Leander Almansin Williams. See B – 9

4. Mildred Hocker, b. 1843; d. 1926, Pasadena, Cal.; m. John Mason, May 4, 1876. *255 256 257 263*

5. Clara Hocker, b. Nov. 20, 1848; d. May 10, 1886; m. Wm. Crockett McBride, April 29, 1870. He was b. April 29, 1844. *255 256 257 263*

   Children: *263*

   a. Clifford Jos. McBride, b. July 14, 1872; m. -----Aug. 19, 1896.

   b. Alvin Brammer McBride, b. March 28, 1874; d. Jan. 29, 1878.

   c. Daughter, b. Jan. 13, 1877; d. Feb. 9, 1877.

   d. William Herbert McBride, b. May 30, 1879.

   e. Howard Hocker McBride, b. Jan. 4, 1882.

   f. Clara Catherine McBride, b. May 2, 1886.

6. S. LaBelle Hocker, b. Oct. 4, 1851; m. Thomas N. McBride, Sept. 26, 1877. He was b. July 21, 1850; brother of Wm. C. McBride, above. *255 256 263*

   Child:

   a. Lester Brasfield McBride, b. March 22, 1879; banker at Leavenworth or Topeka, Kans. *256 263*

7. Tabitha Hocker, d. Nov. 7, 1860, in childhood. *256 263*

8. James Brasfield Hocker, m. Alice Livingston. *255 256 257 263*

   Child:

   a. Henry Hocker, m. ----. Lived near El Centro, Cal., 1943. Two children: *256*

9. George W. Hocker, m. Emiline -----. Lived Kokomo, Ind., 1943. *255 256 257 263*

   Children:

   a. Jessie Hocker, m. Joel C. Rogers. *256*

   b. Daisy Hocker, m. George Rankin, Sept. 13, 1888. Lived in Neb. in 1943. *256 263*

Children: *263*

(1) Sue Dean Rankin, b. Sept. 13, 1889.
(2) George Wm. Rankin, b. Nov. 4, 1891.
(3) Paul Prinn Rankin, b. Dec. 31, 1893.
(4) Oscar Hocker Rankin, b. Sept. 10, 1895.
(5) Eugene Arthur Rankin, b. May 16, 1901.
(6) Ruth May Rankin, b. July 24, 1904. (twin)
(7) Ralph Rutledge Rankin, b. July 24, 1904. (twin)

c. William Hocker, m. ----, Sept. 10, 1888. Lived Idaho in 1943. *256 263*

NICHOLAS HOCKER (B – 8)

Nicholas Hocker, son of Elzira M. Brasfield and Joseph Ellison Hocker (B–7), was born Jan. 7, 1838, Ind.; died Sept. 1, 1907, Pinal Creek, Ariz.; married Anne Elizabeth Jones, Dec. 25, 1863, Lincoln, Kans. *255 256 257*

Anne Elizabeth Jones was born Sept. 12, 1845, Pittsfield, Mass.; died 1926, Globe, Ariz. *256*

Children:

1. Mary Elzira Hocker, b. Jan. 15, 1865, Lincoln, Kans.; m. Benjamin Wisner Curtis, June 24, 1885, Gila, Ariz. He was b. April 3, 1847, Hamilton, Ohio; died May 31, 1892, San Diego, Cal. She lived 4784 Panorama Drive, San Diego, Cal., 1943. *256*

   Children: *256*

   a. Delia Henrietta Curtis, b. Sept. 5, 1886, Gila Co., Ariz.; m. Carl Otta Reinbold, Nov. 9, 1908, San Diego, Cal. He was b. Sept. 15, 1866, Germany; d. Oct. 22, 1942, San Diego, Cal. She lived 4769 Panorama Drive, San Diego, Cal., 1943.

      Child:

      (1) Elizabeth Curtis Reinbold, b. Aug. 21, 1912, San Diego, Cal.; m. Floyd Cecil Crable, May 1, 1937, San Diego, Cal. He was b. June 22, 1907.

   b. Rena Elizabeth Curtis, b. June 12, 1888, Gila Co., Ariz.; m. Harry Hubbard Wilder, June 21, 1920, San Diego, Cal. He was b. June 18, 1874, Vt. She lived 4784 Panorama Drive, San Diego, Cal., 1943.

Children:

(1) Catherine Curtis Wilder, b. July 10, 1922, San Diego, Cal.

(2) Janice Curtis Wilder, b. Aug. 24, 1926, San Diego, Cal.

2. Edwin Hocker, b. Dec. 25, 1866; d. Aug. 15, 1877. *256 263*
3. Laura Belle Hocker, b. Sept. 2, 1872; m. Clifford C. Griffin, Dec. 25, 1889. *256 263*
4. Jennie E. Hocker, b. Dec. 25, 1878; d. Feb. 13, 1885. *256 263*
5. Herbert Hocker, b. Oct. 20, 1879; m. Vera Scott. *256 263*
6. Percy Hocker, b. April 18, 1881; d. 1933; m.-----. *256 263*

MARY ELIZABETH HOCKER (B – 9)

Mary Elizabeth Hocker, daughter of Elzira M. Brasfield and Joseph Ellison Hocker (B–7), was born Nov. 27, 1841, Lebanon, Boone Co., Ind.; died Nov. 23, 1917, San Diego, Cal.; married Leander Almansin Williams, April 8, 1872, Denver, Colo. *255 256 257*

Leander Almansin Williams was born Oct. 4, 1834; died July 17, 1884. *256*

Children: *256*

1. Louise Marion Williams, b. Jan. 17, 1873, Denver Colo.; m. James Charles Wallace, Sept. 18, 1890. He was b. Oct. 16, 1860; d. Dec. 16, 1941. She lived 3001 E. Second St., Long Beach, Cal., 1943.

   Children:

   a. Marguerite Wallace, b. June 14, 1891; m. James J. Kennedy, Dec. 24, 1917. She lived Long Beach, Cal., 1943.

      Children:

      (1) John J. Kennedy, Jr., b. Sept. 20, 1918.

      (2) Louise Kennedy, b. Jan. 3, 1920; m. Dallas Morgan Laizure, Oct. 28, 1939.

         Children:

         (a) Louise Dallas Laizure.

         (b) David Hunter Laizure.

   b. James Charles Wallace, Jr., b. May 5, 1893. Not married by 1943. Lived 1541 Madison Ave., San Diego, Cal., 1943.

   c. Franklin Leander Wallace, b. Mar. 10, 1895; m. (1) Grace

Vineyard, m. (2) Doris Miller. He lived Hawthorne, Cal., 1943.

Child by Grace Vineyard:

(1) Franklin Wallace, of Hawthorne, Cal.

2. Percy Warren Williams, b. March 12, 1876; m. (1) Charlotte -----, m. (2) Ella Clark. He lived San Diego, Cal., 1943.
3. Jessie Alice Williams, b. March 23, 1881; m. Francis Selkinghaus.

Children: *344*

a. George Selkinghaus, d. before 1943.
b. Bertha Lowrie Selkinghaus. Lived Berkeley, Cal., 1943.
c. Helen Selkinghaus, m. Milton Tidwell. She lived Fresno, Cal., 1943.

WILEY ROY BRASFIELD (B – 10)

Wiley Roy Brasfield, son of James Ely Brasfield and Tabitha Moberly (B–4), was born Jan. 14, 1817, Ky.; died Nov. 23, 1883; married Letitia Irvine Ross, July 2, 1840. *93 255 256 265 268*

Letitia Irvine Ross was born Nov. 11, 1823, in Ohio. *93 265*

Wiley Roy Brasfield was a farmer and lived in Sangamon Co., Ill., in 1850-70; included in his household in 1850 was Eliza Heron, an 8 year old girl born in Canada. In 1860 his family was living at Pleasant Plains, Sangamon Co. *265 268 269*

Children:

1. James Presley Brasfield, b. Aug. 13, 1844; d. April 13, 1897; m. Martha C. Mason. See B – 11
2. Marietta Deborah Brasfield, b. July 4, 1847; d. March 7, 1848. *93*
3. Charles Wallace Brasfield, b. March 28, 1849, Ill.; d. Sept. 26, 1853. *93 268*
4. Henry Newton Brasfield, b. May 1, 1851; d. Oct. 9, 1853. *93*
5. William Thomas Brasfield, b. Oct. 13, 1854; d. Nov. 18, 1854. *93*
6. Ida May Brasfield, b. April 5, 1856, Ill. (Tombstone inscription in Richmond, Ky., cemetery shows April 12, 1856); d. May 19, 1900; m. Col. Thomas Shelton Moberly, Sept. 28, 1876. (See Moberly Excursus XM–4) *93 263 265 269*

   Children:

a. Shelton Neville Moberly, b. July 23, 1877; m. Jean Amsden, June 20, 1900. *93 257 270*

b. Geneva Moberly, b. Aug. 5, 1882; d. March 3, 1900. *93 257*

7. Harry Brasfield, b. ca. 1858, Ill. He was living in Sangamon Co., Ill., in 1860. *265 269*

JAMES PRESLEY BRASFIELD (B – 11)

James Presley Brasfield, son of Wiley Roy Brasfield and Letitia Irvine Ross (B–10), was born Aug. 13, 1844, Ill.; died April 13, 1897, near Auburn, Sangamon Co., Ill.; married Martha C. Mason, May 30, 1872, Springfield, Ill., by Rev. Bridgman, M.G. *93 256 265 268 271*

Martha C. Mason was born April 11, 1849. *263*

He enrolled Feb. 23, 1864, Springfield, Ill., in Company G and I, 7th Ill. Inf.; served at Rome, Ga., in 1864; discharged July 9, 1865; lived near Sherman, Ill., in 1865, after discharge; moved to Springfield in 1866, stayed there until 1870 then moved to Auburn, Ill. (Cert. No. 667734) *271*

Children:

1. Noah Wiley Mason Brasfield, b. March 13, 1873. *93*
2. Edward Mason Brasfield, b. June 11, 1875; m.-----. *93*
   Child:
   a. Martha Fern Brasfield, b. March 23, 1898. *93*
3. Nellie Mason Brasfield, b. Aug. 27, 1882; m. Oscar W. Studebaker, Aug. 27, 1901. *93 256*

JOHN DILLINGHAM BRASFIELD (B – 12)

John Dillingham Brasfield, son of James Ely Brasfield and Tabitha Moberly (B–4), was born Oct. 21, 1818; died Oct. 4, 1856; married Sarah Culver, Feb. 15, 1849. *93 255 256*

Sarah Culver was born July 20, 1825; died July 24, 1856. *256 263*

Children:

1. Emma Louisa Brasfield, b. Aug. 9, 1850, Ill.; d. Dec. 20, 1875; m. Samuel J. Stout, July 30, 1871. He was b. Aug. 22, 1849, Ill. They were living in Sangamon Co., Ill., in 1870. *93 263 265*

Children: *93*

a. Edna May Stout, b. May 24, 1872; d. March 8, 1875.

b. Sarah Melissa Stout, b. Sept. 30, 1874; d. Nov. 16, 1874.

2. Thomas E. Brasfield, b. Jan. 12, 1855; d. March 6, 1855. *93*
3. John D. Brasfield, b. May 29, 1856; d. Feb. 1, 1859. *93*

ELIZABETH SHELTON BRASFIELD (B – 13)

Elizabeth Shelton Brasfield, daughter of James Ely Brasfield and Tabitha Moberly (B–4), was born Dec. 19, 1823; died Sept 7, 1872; married Jonathan Segur Culver, Aug. 17, 1848. *93 255 256*

Jonathan Segur Culver was born April 13, 1821; died Jan. 9, 1874. *263*

Children: *93 263*

1. Ellen Jane Culver, b. July 31, 1849; m. John Henry Kincaid. He was b. July 9, 1848.
   Children:
   a. James Earl Kincaid, b. Oct. 9, 1880.
   b. John Kennedy Kincaid, b. Dec. 29, 1885.
2. Charles Oliver Culver, b. Sept. 26, 1854; m. Mary Jane Rice, Feb. 19, 1878. She was b. July 5, 1859.
   Children:
   a. Carl Albert Culver, b. Feb. 13, 1882.
   b. Mary Alma Culver, b. Feb. 7, 1884.
   c. George Warren Culver, b. Jan. 17, 1888.
   d. Howard Brasfield Culver, b. Feb. 24, 1890.
   e. Edith Helen Culver, b. June 29, 1893.
3. Susan Brasfield Culver, b. April 25, 1858; m. Lee Kincaid, Feb. 20, 1883. He was b. Feb. 7, 1859.
   Children:
   a. Elizabeth Lucinda Kincaid, b. May 18, 1884; m. Thomas Kenyon, Oct. 23, 1907.
      Child:
      (1) Elizabeth Louise Kenyon, b. June 12, 1909.
   b. Arthur Thomas Kincaid, b. Dec. 11, 1885.
   c. Howard Gardner Kincaid, b. Sept. 13, 1887; d. Aug. 22, 1888.
   d. Alice Louise Kincaid, b. March 18, 1890.

e. Homer Kincaid, b. Dec. 24, 1893, (twin).
f. Herbert Kincaid, b. Dec. 24, 1893, (twin).

4. James Ely Culver, b. July 25, 1860; m. Iona Johnson, Feb. 14, 1883. She was b. Sept. 12, 1862.
Children:
a. Harry Wayne Culver, b. May 3, 1884.
b. Walter Allyn Culver, b. May 10, 1887.
c. Edna Elizabeth Culver, b. May 21, 1889.
d. Cora Louise Culver, b. Sept. 24, 1893.
e. Margaret Nell Culver, b. Oct. 3, 1896.
f. Florence Iona Culver, b. Dec. 5, 1899.
g. John Johnson Culver, b. Nov. 3, 1904.

5. John Edward Culver, b. Oct. 31, 1863; m. Cynthia Hale, Feb. 19, 1885. She was b. March 11, 1866.
Children:
a. Claude Hale Culver, b. Dec. 29, 1885.
b. Alex. Boyd Culver, b. June 28, 1887.
c. Annie Laurie Culver, b. Jan. 30, 1891.
d. Dorothy Ellen Culver, b. Feb. 21, 1893.
e. Elizabeth Elvira Culver, b. Aug. 31, 1897.

THOMAS HOWARD BRASFIELD (B – 14)

Thomas Howard Brasfield, son of James Ely Brasfield and Tabitha Moberly (B–4), was born Dec. 4, 1829, Madison Co., Ky.; died Dec. 31, 1900; married (1) Laura F. Camp, Feb. 13, 1856, and (2) Cynthia M. Camp, Sept. 19, 1876. *93 256 258 259 272*

Laura F. Camp was born July 1, 1833, Ill.; died Aug. 22, 1865. Cynthia M. Camp was born March 3, 1848, Fulton Co., Ill.; was a niece of Laura F. Camp; lived in Eureka, Ill., 1905. *256 259 263 267 272*

Census of Menard Co., Ill., for 1860, shows Thomas H. Brassfield, aged 30, farmer, born in Ky., with Laura F., aged 26, born in Ill., and Anna L., aged 9, born in Ill. The identity of Anna L. has not been determined. Thomas Howard Brasfield was living in Sugar Grove Precinct in 1879; in Springfield, Ill., in 1888; a farmer and stock raiser. *259 267*

Mrs. Cynthia M. Brasfield and Miss Laura C. Brasfield were

mentioned at the December 13, 1908 meeting of the Woodford Co. (Ill.) Historical Society as having loaned historic papers. ("Ill. State Hist. Journal", Vol. 1, part 4, p 19)

Children by Cynthia M. Camp:

1. Daughter, stillborn, Dec. 10, 1877. *93*
2. John Ely Brasfield, b. March 10, 1879, Menard Co., Ill.; m. Aurelia Davis, Sept. 2, 1903. She was b. Nov. 3, 1882; dau. of Geo. F. and Lizzie D. (Layman) Davis; parents lived near Auburn, Ill., in 1905. *93 259 272*
   Child:
   a. Howard Davis Brasfield, b. May 2, 1910. *93*
3. Henry Howard Brasfield, b. Aug. 18, 1880; d. Aug. 4, 1882. *93 272*
4. Daughter, stillborn, Jan. 23, 1883. *93*
5. Laura Cynthia Brasfield, b. March 9, 1884. Lived in Eureka, Ill., 1905. *93 272*
6. Bryant Lester Brasfield, b. May 10, 1886. *93 263 272*

ELIZABETH BRASFIELD (B – 15)

Elizabeth Brasfield, daughter of Leroy Brasfield and Mary Ely (B–3), died Aug. 3, 1850, Jackson Co., Mo.; married John Evans. (See Evans Excursus XE–91) *271*

Elizabeth Brasfield and John Evans were married in Madison Co., Ky. A note of permission for the marriage of Elizabeth Brasfield to Mr. John Evans, dated Dec. 8, 1804, was signed by Joshua Dillingham, James E. Brasfield and Leonard Brasfield. (File Box 4, Madison Co., Ky.) "The Register of the Kentucky Historical Society" (Vol. 37, p 196) shows the marriage of John Evine and Elizabeth Brasfield on Dec. 13, 1804.

John Evans, on January 24, 1807, was bondsman for the marriage of his sister Elizabeth Evans to Vachel Dillingham in Lunenburg Co., Va. *273*

John Evans appears in the Lunenburg Co., Va., Court records on June 10, 1807, when he relinquished his guardianship of the younger children of his deceased father. (Deed Bk. 21, p 132 A, Lunenburg Co., Va.)

He served as lieutenant in the U.S. Army under Capt. Fare, in the War of 1812, and was wounded in service. *271*

John Evans and Elizabeth removed from Madison Co., Ky., to Howard Co., Mo. Terr. in 1818; later removed to Clay Co., Mo.

John Evans was one of the Judges in the first election for Gallatin Township in August of 1822. He was named one of the Grand Jurors for the first Circuit Court held for Clay County March 4, 1822. The Court Proceedings of 1826 show John Evans one of the Judges for the election "In Liberty, at the Court House". In one of the first deeds of emancipation, dated Feb. Term, 1828, John Evans released Sylvia from further servitude. ("Hist. of Clay and Platte Counties, Missouri" – National Hist. Co. 1882, pp. 104, 105, 114, 115)

John Evans died Oct. 29, 1840, and an Administrative Bond dated Nov. 10, 1840, was signed by William P. Evans, James B. Davenport, George B. Lingenfelter, Woodson J. Moss and Newman York. (Probate Court Box 11, Clay Co., Mo.)

Children:

1. William Brasfield Evans, b. ca. 1808, Ky.; m. Amelia McGee, 1830, Jackson Co., Mo. She was dau. of James H. and Elinor McGee; married secondly Col. Steen. *274 275*

   Children:

   a. Amanda Evans, m. Wm. C. Campbell, 1851. They settled in Clay Co., Mo. *275 276*

      Children: *276*

      (1) Ella Campbell, d. July 1882; m. James Oscar Davidson, 1878.

      (2) Emma Campbell, d. before 1885.

      (3) Wm. C. Campbell, d. after 1885.

   b. James Calvin Evans, b. April 25, 1833, K.C., Mo. (Said to have been first male white born in what is now Kansas City, Mo.); d. July 10, 1909; m. Sarah Elizabeth Campbell, Nov. 15, 1860, Clay Co., Mo., by R.C. Morton, M.G. He made will Feb. 12, 1908, Clay Co., Mo., naming wife, Sarah M. She was b. ca. 1842, Mo.; d. April 11, 1882; dau. of Samuel W. and Mary (Todd) Campbell. *275 608*

      Children:

      (1) Mary E. Evans, b. ca. 1865, Mo.; m. Dr. Sterling Price Stowers, Feb. 28, 1889, Clay Co., Mo., by A.E. Higgason. They lived in Millersburg, Mo., in 1909; he died

before 1950. *277 278 608*

Child:

(a) James Stowers, d. before 1950; m. Laura Smith, of K.C., Mo. He was M.D. in K.C., Mo. *278*

(2) Paul Evans, b. ca. 1868, Mo. Lived Wright Co., Mo., 1909. *278 608*

(3) Amelia Evans, b. ca. 1872, Mo.; d. before 1920, unmarried. She lived in Clay Co., Mo., 1909. *278 608*

(4) Amanda C. Evans, b. ca. 1873, Mo.; m. Jefferson H. Garth. She lived Jackson Co., Mo., 1909; lived K.C., Mo., 1950. He was of Columbia, Mo.; a brother of Mary Garth's grandfather. *275 278 608*

(5) John Campbell Evans. Lived in Howell Co., Mo., 1909. *278*

(6) Ivy Evans, b. ca. 1875, Mo.; m. Wm. Riley Soper. She lived in Jackson Co., Mo., 1909. He was Judge at Court. *278 608*

Children: *278*

(a) Wm. Riley Soper, Jr., unmarried by 1950.

(b) Beulah Soper, m. Glen Massy. Lived Tampa, Fla., 1950.

Child:

((1)) Glen Massy.

(c) Ronald Lee Soper.

(7) Emma E. Evans, b. ca. 1877, Mo.; m. Claude McGee. Lived Texarkana, Tex., 1909. *278 608*

(8) James McGee Evans, b . March 31, 1882, Gallatin, Mo.; m. Mary Luther, Aug. 14, 1896. Lived in Clay Co., Mo., 1909. *278*

Child:

(a) Julian McGee Evans. *278*

2. Cynthia Evans, d. after 1840; m. Geo. B. Lingenfelter. She lived in Clinton, Mo., 1833. *274 279*

3. Mary (Polly) Evans, d. after 1841; m. James B. Davenport. She lived in Jackson Co., Mo., 1841. *274*

LEONARD BRASFIELD (B – 16)

Leonard Brasfield, son of Leroy Brasfield and Mary Ely (B–3), was born July 8, 1787, Madison Co., Ky., (then Virginia);

died Dec. 4, 1867, Liberty, Mo.; married Lucretia Evans, Nov. 11, 1811, Estill Co., Ky., by the Rev. Christopher Harris. (Marriage Bk. A, p 7, Estill Co., Ky.) In Marriage Bond dated Oct. 29, 1811, Estill Co., Ky., Lucretia is shown as "Gracy Evans"; bondsmen were John Evans (brother) and Leonard Brasfield; teste: Robert P. Clark. (Mar. Bk. B, p 14, Estill Co., Ky.) (See Evans Excursus XE–91) *280 281 282*

Lucretia's will, dated April 29, 1869, Clay Co., Mo., was witnessed by Thomas McCarty and Wm. Henry Harrison Davis. William Evans Brasfield was named executor. (Will Bk. 33, p 576, Clay Co., Mo.) Leonard and Lucretia Brasfield were buried in the Robertson Graveyard, located NW part of SW¼ of SW¼ of Sec. 21, Twp. 52, Range 31, north of Liberty, Mo., in the Walnut Grove neighborhood. Marble monuments identified the graves, a stone wall enclosed the graveyard. *283*

In 1809 Leonard Brasfield was living in Clark Co., Ky., in the neighborhood of his Uncle Wiley Roy Brasfield, and his brother, James Ely Brasfield. He owned no land, but paid tax upon two horses. *253*

Leonard Brasfield purchased land on Drowning Creek in Madison Co., Ky., from Anna Hughes, Feb. 6, 1817. (Deed Bk. L, p 488, Madison Co., Ky.) Leonard Brasfield and Gracy, his wife, on Sept. 1, 1818, sold same property to John Scrivner of Estill Co., Ky. (Deed Bk. N, p 186, Madison Co., Ky.)

Leonard Brasfield and Lucretia removed from Madison Co., Ky., to Howard Co., Mo. Terr., as did John Evans and wife, Elizabeth Brasfield; as did Joel Estes and wife, Ann Harris.

Leonard Brasfield and wife Lucretia, of Howard Co., Mo., sold to Wm. Hocker 100 acres of land in Howard Co., Dec. 10, 1825, it being the NE¼ Sec. 7, Twp. 51, Range 16, which said land was patented to Leonard Brasfield Oct. 20, 1824. (Deed Bk. 1, p 187, Howard Co., Mo.)

On Jan. 31, 1828, Thomas Conway and Ann, his wife, deeded to Leonard Brasfield of Howard Co., 100 acres, the SW¼ of Sec. 14, Twp. 51, Range 16 W of 5th Principal Meridan. (Deed Bk. 1, p 497, Howard Co., Mo.)

Leonard Brasfield was appointed Treasurer to the Board of Trustees of Chariton School District, which was located in Twp. 51, R. 15W of the 5th P.M., and in Franklin Land District, State

of Mo., on Feb. 23, 1828, and on that day took Oath to support the Constitution of the United States of America and the Constitution of the State of Missouri. (Deed Bk. 1, p 555, Howard Co., Mo.)

A deed of Sept. 4, 1828, from Leonard Brasfield and Lucinda, his wife, to Edward B. Cabell, Chariton Co., shows name of Leonard's wife transcribed in error. (Deed Bk. K, p 233, Howard Co., Mo.)

Cert. No. 848, dated 2 April 1829. U.S. of America granted to Leonard Brasfield of Howard Co., Mo., under provision of Act of Congress 24 April 1820, the E½ of SE¼, Sec. 28, R. 31, Twp. 52, 80 acres land; signed by President Andrew Jackson. Recorded General Land Office, Vol. 2, p 396. (Deed Bk. 33, p 415, Clay Co., Mo.) The original instrument, written on parchment, is in the possession of Mrs. Wm. W. Marr, Liberty, Mo.

Cert. No. 978, dated 2 April 1829. U.S. of America granted to Leonard Brasfield of Clay Co., Mo., the E½ of NE¼ Sec. 33, Twp. 52 R. 31; 80 acres; signed by President Andrew Jackson. Recorded General Land Office, Vol. 3, p 40. (Deed Bk. 33, p 416, Clay Co., Mo.) The original instrument, written on parchment, is in the possession of Mr. J. D. Froman, Liberty, Mo.

Leonard Brasfield purchased W½, NW¼ of Sec. 17, Twp. 60, R. 27 and E½ NE¼ of Sec. 18, Twp. 60, R. 27, each of these containing 80 acres, July 1, 1832, Lexington Land District. (Land Records, Vol. 5, p 596, Sec. of State, Jefferson City, Mo.)

Leonard Brasfield purchased E½, SE¼ of Sec. 18, Twp. 60, R. 27, 80 acres, April 2, 1839, Lexington Land District. (Land Records, Vol. 6, p 165, Sec. of State, Jefferson City, Mo.)

Peter B. Fulkerson and Armstrong McClintock, of Clinton Co., Mo., and Leonard Brasfield of Clay Co., Mo., were appointed Commissioners in 1839 to locate a permanent seat of Justice for Buchanan County. They named the site of the county seat "Benton", but the name was changed to "Sparta" in 1840, and in

1845 the seat of Justice was moved to its present place in St. Joseph. ("Mo. Hist. Review" Vol. X, p 264)

Leonard Brasfield made statement in 1866 that he was 80 years old, a resident of the State, County and District for 30 years. He took the Loyalty Oath. *732*

Leonard Brasfield was known in Clay Co., Mo., as a financier, farmer, breeder of pedigreed stock. *284*

Leonard Brasfield died intestate; Joseph Thornburg Field, William Evans Brasfield and Robert Hall Donaldson were appointed administrators, Dec. 14, 1867. Report of distribution of estate was made Aug. 8, 1872. (Probate Court Box 50; Record Bk. E, pp 78, 542, Clay Co., Mo.)

Children:

1. Elizabeth Brasfield, b. Nov. 11, 1812; d. after Dec. 14, 1867, and probably before April 29, 1869 (as she was not named in will of Lucretia Evans Brasfield); m. Andrew H. Hickson (Hixon), July 2, 1829, Clay Co., Mo., by John Edwards, M.G. She lived in Oregon Dec. 14, 1867. William Jewell College stands on a plot which is part of the original 80 acres granted by patent of James Monroe, President of the U.S., to Andrew Hixon on June 1, 1824. *274 280 285*
2. Cynthia E. Brasfield, b. April 25, 1814; d. Jan. 1885; m. Humberson Lyon. See B – 17
3. Leroy Brasfield, b. Sept. 23, 1815; d. Oct. 24, 1864; m. Elizabeth Estes. See B – 18
4. Polly Brasfield, b. June 22, 1817; d. April 16, 1882. *280*
5. Amanda Jane Brasfield, b. Sept. 11, 1819; d. April 1895; m. Joseph Thornburg Field. See B – 28
6. James Ealy Brasfield, b. April 29, 1821, Mo.; d. about 1905, Cal.; did not marry. He was team master in War with Mexico, 1847; lived in Daviess Co., Mo., in 1850; lived in Stanislaus Co., Cal., Nov. 5, 1855; was in Cal. in 1867. Warrant No. 99711 was issued July 23, 1861, for 160 acres land to James E. Brasfield, Teamster, by Joseph H. Burnett, Comm. The warrant was sold to Anthony McGinty, of Calaveras Co., Cal., July 14, 1871. *274 280 286 287 288*
7. Samira Laura Brasfield, b. April 17, 1824, Mo.; d. May 19, 1896; m. (1) William Rice, m. (2) James Donaldson. See B – 30

8. Williams Evans Brasfield, b. Dec. 14, 1826; d. Jan 10, 1906; m. Sarah Jane Estes. See B – 31
9. Julia (July) Ann Brasfield, b. Jan. 1, 1829; m. Robert Hall Donaldson. See B – 35

CYNTHIA E. BRASFIELD (B – 17)

Cynthia E. Brasfield, daughter of Leonard Brasfield and Lucretia Evans (B–16), was born April 25, 1814; died Jan. 1885; married Humberson Lyon, May 2, 1833, Clay Co., Mo., by John Edwards, Sr., M.G. *274 280 289*

Humberson Lyon was born Oct. 18, 1811; went to California during the gold rush in 1849; returned via Cape Horn; enroute home he died in St. Louis, Mo. *289*

Children: *289*

1. James P. Lyon, b. Jan. 27, 1834.
2. Ellen Lyon, b. Dec. 20, 1835; m. Robt. Poteat.
3. Amamda Lyon, b. May 19, 1839 (twin); m. John Weakley.
4. Leonard B. Lyon, b. May 19, 1839 (twin); did not marry.
5. Stephen Ely Lyon, b. Dec. 19, 1840; did not marry.
6. Samantha Ann Lyon, b. April 30, 1843.
7. Julia Lyon, b. March 13, 1847.
8. Elizabeth Virginia Lyon, b. June 28, 1849; d. Sept. 21, 1900; m. William J. Lovell, Sept. 9, 1870. He was b. Dec. 9, 1842; d. July 23, 1922.

   Children:

   a. Mary L. Lovell, b. May 9, 1873; m. J.J. Swain, Oct. 17, 1906, Minn., Minn. He d. July 4, 1919. She lived 712 Woodson Ave., St. Joseph, Mo., 1954. *290*
   b. George W. Lovell, b. Jan. 31, 187- .
   c. Pembroke E. Lovell, b. June 5, 1876.
   d. Myrtle E. Lovell, b. April 11, 1883; m. John J. Millard, Nov. 25, 1916. He was b. Sept. 16, 1879; d. Dec. 15, 1933.

      Child:

      (1) Perry H. Millard, b. Feb. 7, 1918.

LEROY BRASFIELD (B – 18)

Leroy Brasfield, son of Leonard Brasfield and Lucretia Evans (B–16), was born Sept. 23, 1815, Ky.; died Oct. 24, 1864,

Liberty, Mo.; married Elizabeth Estes, April 1, 1847, Clay Co., Mo. (See Estes Excursus XE–27) *280 283 287 291*

Leroy and Elizabeth Estes Brasfield are buried in Old Liberty Graveyard, located NW¼ NE¼ of Sec. 15, Twp. 52, R. 31. *283*

Leroy Brasfield was farming in Daviess Co., Mo., in 1850. Removing from Daviess County to Clay County, he settled 3½ miles south-west of Kearney, Mo., about 1856. He died intestate; Wm. H. Wymore and Thomas H. Donaldson gave bond, as conditioned by law, for Leonard Brasfield, administrator of the estate of Leroy Brasfield, Feb. 20, 1865. Benjamin Moberly and John F. Michaluene acted as witnesses for an inventory of the estate, Feb. 27, 1865. (Probate Court Box 112, Clay Co., Mo.)

Children:

1. William Henry Brasfield, b. Feb. 22, 1848; d. Jan. 4, 1930; m. Salena Lucinda Rebecca Benton. See B – 19
2. Stephen Eli Brasfield, b. Aug. 30, 1850, Clay Co., Mo. ; d. March 14, 1921 (Will Bk. K, p 270, Clay Co., Mo.); did not marry. He was administrator of the estate of his mother, May 1, 1880. (Probate Court Box 81, Clay Co., Mo.) *93 274 291*
3. Thomas Evans Brasfield, b. Nov. 30, 1851; d. Jan. 21, 1907; m. Lucy Eleanor Higbee. See B – 20
4. Sarah Jane Brasfield, b. April 3, 1853; d. Oct. 1, 1941; m Simeon Moberly. See B – 24
5. Matilda H. Brasfield, b. Jan. 30, 1855; d. Sept. 14, 1935; m. Stephen Wilson Park. See B – 25
6. Mary Elizabeth Brasfield, b. June 1, 1858; d. Jan. 11, 1911; m. George G. Wade. See B – 26
7. John C. Brasfield, b. Oct. 16, 1860, Clay Co., Mo.; d. ca. Nov. 1898, Elkton, Colo.; did not marry. He was Collector of Taxes for Clay Co., Mo., at one time. *274 285 291*
8. Malinda Doty Brasfield, b. Nov. 30, 1862, Clay Co., Mo.; d. after 1882. *274 279 291*
9. Leroy Brasfield, b. Nov. 28, 1864; d. June 22, 1914; m. (1) Jessie Allie Trumbo, m. (2) Jessie Bryant. See B – 27

WILLIAM HENRY BRASFIELD (B – 19)

William Henry Brasfield, son of Leroy Brasfield and Elizabeth Estes (B–18), was born Feb. 22, 1848, Clay Co., Mo.; died

Jan. 4, 1930; married Salena Lucinda (Louisa) Rebecca Benton, Aug. 12, 1874, Benton Co., Ark. (Marriage Record Bk. A, p 398, Benton Co., Ark.) *93 274 280 283 290 291 293*

Salena Lucinda (Louisa) Rebecca Benton was born 1849, Ga., died 1927; daughter of Jesse Hobbs (b. Jan. 11, 1814, d. Feb. 15, 1897) and Lucinda (Hamilton) Benton (b. June 13, 1814, d. 1882, m. Aug. 12, 1836). William H. Brasfield and his wife are buried at Barry Cemetery, located Gallatin Twp., NE¼ SW¼ of Sec. 10, Twp. 51, R. 33, Clay Co., Mo. *283 290 608*

W. H. Brasfield acted as guardian for the minor heirs of his father; namely, Matilda, Malinda, Mary E. and Leroy. (Probate Box 60, Clay Co., Mo.)

Children:

1. Elizabeth Brasfield, b. Jan. 6, 1877, Benton Co., Ark.; died April 19, 1957, Liberty, Mo.; m. Jerry Walker Holt, Aug. 22, 1903, Liberty, Mo. He died March 14, 1939; Liberty, Mo. He was son of Wm. W. and Rebecca (Payne) Holt. She was buried Fairview Cemetery, Liberty, Mo. *93 280 290 291 608 793*
   Children:
   a. Geraldine Elizabeth Holt, b. June 17, 1905, near Gashland, Mo.; m. Leonard H. Wilhelm, March 1, 1923, Tulsa, Okla. Lived Springdale, Ark., 1954. *290 291*
      Children:
      (1) Elizabeth Whilhelm, b. Oct. 29, 1928, Tulsa, Okla.; m. Fred Arthur Stuart, Jr., Aug. 1, 1947, Springdale, Ark. Lived Newport, Ark., 1954. *280 290*
         Children: *290*
         (a) Julia Elizabeth Stuart, b. April 10, 1948.
         (b) Sharon Susan Stuart, b. Oct. 5, 1950.
         (c) Fred Arthur Stuart, III, b. Sept. 30, 1953.
      (2) James Leonard Wilhelm, b. June 20, 1940, Tulsa, Okla. *290*
      (3) Joyce Ann Wilhelm, b. Feb. 7, 1943, Tulsa, Okla. *290*
   b. Delbert Benton Holt, b. Aug. 7, 1907, Gage, Okla.; m. Frances Kathryn Norris, July 28, 1934, Liberty, Mo. *290 291*
   c. Mary Ann Holt, b. June 19, 1909, near Parkman, Okla.; m. James Williams, June 18, 1932, Liberty, Mo. Lived 1506

North Lewis, Tulsa, Okla. *290 291*
Children: *290*
(1) William Delbert Williams, b. Aug. 21, 1933, Liberty, Mo.; m. Joan Norbury, April 10, 1953, in All Saints Church, Speke, Liverpool, England. He was in U.S. Air Force, stationed in England in 1954.
(2) Lois Kathryn Williams, b. Dec. 19, 1935, Tulsa, Okla.
(3) Mary Elizabeth Williams, b. Dec. 25, 1943, Tulsa, Okla.
(4) James Benton Williams, b. July 23, 1947, Tulsa, Okla.

d. Lois Holt, b. Feb. 6, 1911, near Parkman, Okla.; m. Ernest Earl Craig, Oct. 1, 1938, Olathe, Kans. Lived Gashland, Mo., 1954. *290 291*

e. William Brasfield Holt, b. Oct. 3, 1915, Melvern, Kans.; m. Sybil Barnett, May 4, 1940, Tulsa, Okla. Lived 7334 E 34th St., N. Tulsa, Okla., 1954. *290 291*
Children: *290*
(1) William Jerry Holt, b. March 14, 1941, Tulsa, Okla.
(2) Carol Sue Holt, b. Dec. 28, 1943, Tulsa, Okla.
(3) Frank Michael Holt, b. April 18, 1951, Tulsa, Okla.

f. Frances Holt, b. June 4, 1919, Dilworth, Okla.; m. Delbert S. Crouch, Oct. 13, 1939, Liberty, Mo. Lived 2027 N. Columbia Place, Tulsa, Okla. *290 291*
Children: *290*
(1) Mae Elizabeth Crouch, b. Jan. 10, 1943, K.C., Kans.
(2) Richard Lee Crouch, b. Oct. 14, 1944, near Liberty, Mo.
(3) Charles Delbert Crouch, b. Dec. 18, 1945, Tulsa, Okla.

2. William Jessie Brasfield, b. July 7, 1878, Ark.; d. Sept. 21, 1882, Liberty, Mo.; buried in Old Liberty Graveyard, Clay Co., Mo. *283 608*

3. Augustus Brasfield, b. Aug. 10, 1880; d. Nov. 10, 1880; buried in Old Liberty Graveyard, Clay Co., Mo. *283*

4. Sarah Ealie Brasfield, b. July 20, 1884; d. Oct. 28, 1906; m. Oscar Johnson, April 1, 1904. *280 291*

5. Della Brasfield, b. July 16, 1886; m. Frank R. Williams, Nov. 20, 1904. He was b. 1883; son of Wm. Thomas and Clara (Parrish) Williams. They lived in Gallatin Twp., Clay Co., Mo., in home built in 1833 on land granted his grandmother,

Jane Williams, in 1826. The land grant, written on parchment, was signed by John Quincy Adams. *280 291 294*

Children:

a. Helen Williams, b. Nov. 9, 1909. *280 291*

b. Clara Elizabeth Williams (adopted). *280*

6. Benton Brasfield, b. June 3, 1896, near Liberty, Mo.; d. Oct. 7, 1953; buried Oct. 9, 1953, Fontana, Kans.; m. Hazel Twining, Aug. 12, 1925, Fontana, Kans. She lived Fontana, Kans., 1954. *280 290 291 295*

Children:

a. Franklin Benton Brasfield, b. July 5, 1932, Fontana, Kans. *280 290 295*

b. Helen Elizabeth Brasfield, b. July 2, 1939, Gashland, Mo. *290 295*

THOMAS EVANS BRASFIELD (B – 20)

Thomas Evans Brasfield, son of Leroy Brasfield and Elizabeth Estes (B–18), was born Nov. 30, 1851, Clay Co., Mo.; died Jan. 21, 1907, Clay Co., Mo.: buried in Fairview Cemetery; married Lucy Eleanor Higbee, Jan. 13, 1876, Clay Co., Mo., by George W. Longan, M.G. *274 291 296*

Lucy Eleanor Higbee was born Feb. 27, 1857, Mo.; died May 9, 1939, K.C., Mo.; buried Fairview Cemetery, Liberty, Mo.; daughter of Ellison and Emma (Ryman) Higbee, both natives of Kentucky. *285 296 608*

Children:

1. Leroy Ellison Brasfield, b. Oct. 24, 1876, Clay Co., Mo.; d. before 1950; m. Etta Parker, March 6, 1901. She died before 1950; both buried at Meadville, Mo. No ch. *296*
2. Lilly May Brasfield, b. July 10, 1879; m. Zachary Taylor Reed. See B – 21
3. Joseph Brasfield, b. Oct. 28, 1882; m. Edna McGinnis. See B–22
4. Maude Elizabeth Brasfield, b. June 16, 1885; m. Nicholas Mosby. See B – 23
5. Gertrude Ruth Brasfield, b. Jan. 21, 1887, near Kearney, Mo.; d. Oct. 12, 1909; buried Fairview Cemetery, Liberty, Mo.; m. Robert Pence, Nov. 6, 1907, near Missouri City, Mo. He

was son of John and Frances Enoma (Levi) Pence. No Ch. *296*

LILLY MAY BRASFIELD (B-21)

Lilly May Brasfield, daughter of Thomas Evans Brasfield and Lucy Eleanor Higbee (B-20), was born July 10, 1879, Clay Co., Mo.; married Zachary Taylor Reed, March 25, 1894, Clinton Co., Mo. *296 608*

He was son of Ruben Edward and Nancy Jane Reed. Lived at Belton, Mo. in 1950. *296*

Children: *296*

1. Nelly Ruth Reed, b. Dec. 30, 1894, Clinton Co., Mo.; d. April 26, 1918; buried Fairview Cemetery, Liberty, Mo.
2. Myrtle May Reed, b. Jan. 31, 1897, Clinton Co., Mo.; m. Samuel Brookin Groom, K.C., Mo. He was son of Edward and Alice (Higbee) Groom; was a first cousin to Lilly May Brasfield.
   Children:
   a. Samuel Brookin Groom, b. July 17, 1920, K.C., Mo.; m. Irene Gildehaus, Nov. 9, 1946, Washington, Mo.
      Child:
      (1) Carol Ann Groom, b. Dec. 28, 1947, St. Louis, Mo.
   b. Thomas Allen Groom, b. Sept. 1, 1923; d. Dec. 5, 1923; buried Fairview Cemetery, Liberty, Mo.
3. Marie Elizabeth Reed, b. Nov. 7, 1898, Clinton Co., Mo.; d. Nov. 13, 1918; buried Fairview Cemetery, Liberty, Mo.
4. Oma Lucille Reed, b. Jan. 31, 1901; m. William Allen Smith, March 25, 1923.
   Children:
   a. Glen Allen Smith, b. Oct. 26, 1925; d. Dec. 11, 1925.
   b. Wm. Reed Smith, b. Sept. 29, 1928; m. June L. Huntsman, June 5, 1948.
   c. Nelle Marie Smith, b. Feb. 27, 1931; m. Richard Fowler, April 15, 1949.
      Child:
      (1) Michael Kenneth Fowler, b. Jan. 9, 1950.
5. Thomas Edward Reed, b. July 10, 1903; m. Altha Parker.
   Children:
   a. Martha Mae Reed, b. June 29, 1922.

b. Oma Irene Reed, b. Feb. 28, 1927; d. June 24, 1933; buried Fairview Cemetery.
c. Thomas E. Reed, b. May 23, 1931.

JOSEPH BRASFIELD (B – 22)

Joseph Brasfield, son of Thomas Evans Brasfield and Lucy Eleanor Higbee (B–20), was born Oct. 28, 1882, near Kearney, Mo.; married Edna McGinnis, June 6, 1905 .*296*

Edna McGinnis was daughter of Thomas and Anna (Poe) McGinnis. *296*

Children:

1. Thomas Edward Brasfield, b. June 13, 1906; m. (1) Inez Miller, m. (2) Ruby Todd, Dec. 28, 1936. Ruby Todd was daughter of Wm. and Kelly Todd, of Mammoth Spring, Ark. T.E. Brasfield lived in Wichita, Kans., in 1949. *296*
   Children by Ruby Todd: *296*
   a. Roma Jean Brasfield, b. Sept. 23, 1937.
   b. Johnnie Lee Brasfield (twin), b. May 12, 1945.
   c. Jerry Dee Brasfield (twin), b. May 12, 1945.
2. Katherine Brasfield, b. Sept. 28, 1908; unmarried by 1950. One Catherine Brasfield was living 4305 E. 44th St., K.C., Mo. in 1951. *31 296*
3. Hazel Brasfield, b. Sept. 20, 1910; m. Vance Jacobs. They lived 28th & Holmes, K.C., Mo. in 1950. *296*
   Child:
   a. Mary Elizabeth Jacobs, b. ca. 1933. *296*
4. Joe Everett Brasfield, b. Sept. 2, 1912; m. Helen Kathryn Tuttle, March 8, 1939. She was b. Aug. 31, 1919; dau. of Granville and Sophia Mary (Lachner) Tuttle. Joe Brasfield lived 3215 McGee, K.C., Mo. in 1951. *31 296*
   Children:
   a. Robert Joe Brasfield, b. Jan. 29, 1940. *296*
   b. Larry Gene Brasfield, b. May 14, 1942. *296*
5. Ruth Estell Brasfield, b. Nov. 4, 1914; m. Charles S. Davis. He was with Associated Press. They lived San Francisco, Cal., in 1950.
   Child: one. *296 297*
6. Edna Eleanor Brasfield, b. Oct. 26, 1916; m. James Harrison

Pence, April 26, 1934. He was b. Jan. 8, 1908; son of James Henry and Bessie May Pence. They lived Summit, Mo., in 1950. *296*

Children:

a. Terry James Pence, b. Oct. 16, 1938. *296*

b. Richard Alan Pence, b. Oct. 7, 1946. *296*

7. William Wilson Brasfield, b. July 25, 1918; m. Marion Vivian Harling. They lived 3409 Monroe, K.C., Mo., 1951. *31 296*

Children: *296*

a. Thomas Joe Brasfield, b. Feb. 21, 1939.

b. David William Brasfield, b. May 13, 1942; died Jan. 1946.

c. Michall Lee Brasfield, b. Oct. 16, 1945.

d. Dennis Scott Brasfield, b. April 19, 1950.

MAUDE ELIZABETH BRASFIELD (B – 23)

Maude Elizabeth Brasfield, daughter of Thomas Evans Brasfield and Lucy Eleanor Higbee (B–20), was born June 16, 1885, Clay Co., Mo.; married Nicholas Mosby, Dec. 23, 1903, Clay Co., Mo., by Rev. Loos, M.G. *296*

Nicholas Mosby was born Sept. 27, 1881, near Chandler, Mo., died Nov. 2, 1941, Clay Co., Mo.; son of Dewilton and Martha (Archer) Mosby. He was Recorder of Deeds for Clay Co., Mo., from 1914 until time of his death. *285*

Children:

1. Thomas Dewilton Mosby, b. Oct. 30, 1904, Clay Co., Mo.; m. (1) Mae Neff Taul, Aug. 14, 1926, K. C., Mo., by Rev. H. H. Luetzow, M.G., m. (2) Rosaline Pemberton, Oct. 5, 1940. Mae Neff Taul, dau. of Soper J. and Minerva Jane (Davis) Taul. Rosaline Pemberton, dau. of Allen B. and Lyda (Gregg) Pemberton. T.D. Mosby lived at 4035 Charlotte, K.C., Mo., 1950. *296*

Child by Mae Neff Taul:

a. Eleanor Jane Mosby, b. March 4, 1929, Liberty, Mo.; m. Charles Neil Stoetzer, May 29, 1947, Liberty, Mo. He was son of Charles Henry and Edith (Neuman)Stoetzer, of St. Louis, Mo. *296*

Child:

(1) Michele Stoetzer, b. May 31, 1952, St. Louis, Mo. *285*

2. Raymond Louis Mosby, b. May 25, 1906, Liberty, Mo.; m. Faye Mereness, June 18, 1927, by H. G. Barr, M.G. of the Christian Church. She was dau. of Lemar and Ethel (Grubbs) Mereness of Missouri City, Mo.; died May, 1951. *295 296*
3. Martha Lucille Mosby, b. Nov. 26, 1908, Liberty, Mo.; m. LeRoy M. Gard, Aug. 14, 1931, by Rev. Wm. Gard, uncle of the groom. LeRoy Gard son of Nelson Orlando and Sylvia Irene (Asman) Gard. *296*
4. John Nicholas Mosby, b. July 7, 1913, Liberty, Mo.; m. Mary Dinah Allen, June 14, 1941, Independence, Mo. She dau. of late Shubael W. and Florence Easly (Doan) Allen. He lived Liberty, Mo., in 1958. *296*
5. James Lee Mosby, b. March 29, 1918, Clay Co., Mo.; m. Donna Faye Smith, July 4, 1941, Liberty, Mo., by Rev. Baxter Waters. She dau. of W. Allen and Goldie (Harlow) Smith of Cowgill, Mo. He was Lt., Rifle Company, 30th Div., 9th Army under Gen. Simpson; served 18 months in European theatre in World War II. (Two Purple Hearts, Distinguished Service Cross, 3 bronze stars.) *296*

   Child:

   a. James Allen Mosby, b. Dec. 2, 1942, Cowgill, Mo. He lived with parents in McAllen, Tex., in 1950. *296*

SARAH JANE BRASFIELD (B–24)

Sarah Jane Brasfield, daughter of Leroy Brasfield and Elizabeth Estes (B–18), was born April 3, 1853, Daviess Co., Mo.; died Oct. 1, 1941, Eads, Colo.; funeral services held Oct. 4, 1941, Liberty, Mo.; buried North Liberty Cemetery, near Kearney; married Simeon Moberly, 1870. *274 285 291 298*

Simon Moberly was born July 1, 1833, Madison Co., Ky.; died April 28, 1909; buried in Old Liberty Graveyard, Clay Co., Mo. *283*

Children:

1. John Clay Moberly, b. June 30, 1871, Liberty, Mo.; d. Jan. 7, 1878; buried Old Liberty Graveyard. *291 298*
2. Gertrude Elizabeth Moberly, b. Jan. 1, 1875; d. March 10, 1952, Eads, Colo.; married Ambrose Lancaster, Jan. 1, 1901, near Liberty, Mo. He was son of John Samuel and Kitty Ann

(Price) Lancaster. *285 291 295 298*
Children:

a. John Bernard Lancaster, b. Oct. 2, 1902, Liberty, Mo.; m. Anna F. Benson, Feb. 1, 1925, Liberty, Mo. She was dau. of Robert and Jessie (Hendrix) Benson. *291 298*
   Children:
   (1) Harold Franklin Lancaster, b. Aug. 5, 1927, Liberty, Mo. Lived near Liberty, Mo., in 1951. *291 298*
   (2) Barbara Ann Lancaster, b. Jan. 31, 1942, Liberty, Mo. Lived Liberty, Mo., in 1951. *298*

b. Julius Moberly Lancaster, b. March 3, 1904, near Liberty, Mo.; d. July 9, 1953, in futile attempt to rescue a 14 year old girl from drowning, near Eads, Colo.; m. Mary Shy, June 1, 1933, Scott City, Kans. She was dau. of Joseph Wm. and Lula (Cock) Shy. He served U.S. Air Force, Aug. 19, 1942 – March 3, 1943. He served as Postmaster at Eads, Colo, from 1946 – 1953. No Ch. *291 298 756*

c. Ambrose Millard Lancaster, b. April 5, 1907, Liberty, Mo.; m. Esther Vivien Musselman, Jan. 4, 1935, Colo. Spgs., Colo. She was dau. of Harve W. and Amy Elizabeth (Kirby) Musselman. *298*
   Children:
   (1) Doris DeAnn Lancaster, b. Feb. 1938, Lamar, Colo. Lived Lamesa, Texas, in 1951. *298*
   (2) Phillip Millard Lancaster, b. July 6, 1946, Lamesa, Tex. Lived Lamesa, Texas, in 1951. *298*

d. Sarah Lancaster, b. Dec. 7, 1911; m. Fred Holland Eder, June 12, 1938, Eads, Colo. He was son of Fred Wm. and Elizabeth (Peaseley) Eder. Lived near Eads, Colo. in 1951. *291 298*

e. Myra Lancaster, b. Jan. 29, 1914; m. Jordan Francis McClure, June 14, 1947, Denver, Colo. He was son of John and Mary Catherine (Jordan) McClure; served with Office of War Information in Cairo, Egypt, March 1943 – Nov. 1945. She lived Center, Colo. in 1951. *291 298*

f. Lelsie Ralph Lancaster, b. Oct. 4, 1915; unmarried by 1951. Served U.S. Air Corps, May 22, 1942–Nov. 30, 1945; served overseas 20 months. *291 298*

3. Effie Moberly, b. March 1, 1877; d. March 6, 1920; did not

marry; buried in Old Liberty Graveyard, Clay Co., Mo. *283 291*

4. Stephen Obed Moberly, b. May 31, 1879; d. June 10, 1880. *283 291 298*
5. William Eugene Moberly, b. Dec. 1882; d. July 29, 1883. *291 298*
6. William Elisha Moberly, b. Jan. 8, 1884, Clay Co., Mo.; d. April 14, 1957, K.C., Mo.; m. Allie Riley, Dec. 28, 1908, Liberty, Mo. She was dau. of Lewis and Isabelle (Smith) Riley. He was a member of Liberty Masonic Lodge No. 31; buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Kearney, Mo. *291 298 794*

   Children:

   a. William Eugene Moberly, b. Jan. 6, 1910, Liberty, Mo.; m. Vesta Marie Dixon, Nov. 4, 1943, Amarillo, Tex. She was dau. of Wood and Beulah (Angle) Dixon. He served in U.S. Army Aug. 21, 1942–Oct. 13, 1945. He lived Denver, Colo., April, 1957. *291 298*

      Child:

      (1) Judith Rae Moberly, b. June 11, 1945, K.C., Mo. *298*

   b. Raymond Riley Moberly, b. April 7, 1912, Liberty, Mo.; m. Mary Ethel Means, Aug. 31, 1935, Liberty, Mo. She was dau. of Walter and Garnet (Long) Means. He lived near Excelsior Spgs., Mo., in April, 1957. *298*

      Children: *298*

      (1) Raymond Ronald Moberly, b. July 14, 1936, Liberty, Mo. Lived Mosby, Mo., in 1957.
      (2) Donald Ritchie Moberly, b. Feb. 7, 1939, Liberty, Mo. Lived Mosby, Mo., in 1957.
      (3) Kenneth Rodger Moberly, b. June 29, 1948, Excelsior Spgs., Mo. Lived near Mosby, Mo., in 1957.

   c. Kenneth Franklin Moberly, b. June 22, 1918; m. Wanda Faye Duncan, Aug. 31, 1940, Liberty, Mo. She was dau. of Newton and Sarah Alice (Holt) Duncan. He lived Liberty, R. #3, Mo., in April, 1957. *298*

      Children: *298*

      (1) Shirley June Moberly, b. June 16, 1941, K.C., Mo.
      (2) Carol Joyce Moberly, b. March 17, 1946, Excelsior Spgs., Mo.

MATILDA H. BRASFIELD (B-25)

Matilda H. Brasfield, daughter of Leroy Brasfield and Elizabeth Estes (B-18), was born Jan. 30, 1855, Clay Co., Mo.; died Sept. 14, 1935, Kearney, Mo.; married Stephen Wilson Park, Dec. 31, 1873, Clay Co., Mo., by L.J.A. Prather, J.P. Wm. H. Brasfield acted as her Guardian until she became of age. *274*

Children:

1. William Park, b. Sept. 22, 1876; m. (1) Lena Mohler, m. (2) Josie Bell. *291 299*
   Child: *299*
   a. William Frank Park, b. Nov. 29, 1899; m. Ruth Burns, 1921.
      Children:
      (1) Richard Frank Park, b. July 5, 1922.
      (2) Irene Leona Park, b. Sept. 4, 1923.
2. Aubrey Park, b. Feb. 14, 1879. *299*
3. Floyd Park, b. Dec. 22, 1881. He lived RR #4, Butler, Mo., 1937. *299*
4. Cassius Park, b. Sept. 13, 1883; d. April 21, 1941, buried Estes Cemetery, South of Kearney, Mo. *285 299*
5. Frank Park, b. Jan. 22, 1888; d. April 28, 1891. *299*
6. Albert Park, b. April 17, 1890; m. Josephine Smith, July 8, 1920. *299*
   Children: *299*
   a. James Albert Park, b. Jan. 22, 1923.
   b. Edward Lee Park, b. March 9, 1931.

MARY ELIZABETH BRASFIELD (B-26)

Mary Elizabeth Brasfield, daughter of Leroy Brasfield and Elizabeth Estes (B-18), was born June 1, 1858, Mo.; died Jan. 11, 1911; married George G. Wade, May 23, 1879, Clay Co., Mo., by Lafayette Munkirs, M.G. *274 300 301*

George G. Wade was born Dec. 21, 1844; died 1897; son of William Wade. *301*

Children:

1. Minnie G. Wade, b. April 10, 1880, near Kearney, Clay Co., Mo.; d. Dec. 3, 1937, K.C., Mo.; buried Fairview Cemetery,

Liberty, Mo.; m. Edgar Boggess. *285 291 300 301*
Child:

a. Leo Boggess, b. Sept. 27, 1901; d. Feb. 26, 1923. *285 291 300 301*

2. Nancy Wade, b. July 6, 1882; d. Nov. 7, 1925; m. Clarence Paxson. *291 300 301*
3. William David Wade, b. Oct. 20, 1883; m. Mary G. Paxson. He lived Great Bend, Kans., in 1944. *300 301*
   Children: *301*
   a. George Amos Wade, m. Elizabeth Frey.
   b. Clarence Lee Wade.
   c. Sarah Elizabeth Wade, d. Feb. 6, 1936.
4. George Leonard Wade, b. Dec. 16, 1895; m. Nellie Vanhorn. He lived Great Bend, Kans., in 1944. *291 300 301*
   Child: *301*
   a. Gerald Wade, m. Doris Jean Dodge.
      Children:
      (1) Linda Lee Wade.
      (2) Gerald Leonard Wade.

LEROY BRASFIELD (B–27)

Leroy Brasfield, son of Leroy Brasfield and Elizabeth Estes (B–18), was born Nov. 28, 1864, Clay Co., Mo.; died June 22, 1914, Clay Co., Mo., intestate; married (1) Jessie Allie Trumbo, and (2) Jessie Bryant. *274 276 291*

Jessie Brasfield lived 4637 8th St., K.C., Mo., in 1950. *296*

Stephen E. Brasfield, in application June 26, 1914, Clay Co., Mo., Court, for letters of administration on estate of Leroy Brasfield, named the widow and heirs of Leroy Brasfield, decd.; securities were Daniel B. Field and Jessie A. Brasfield. *274*

Child by Jessie Allie Trumbo:

1. Mary P. Brasfield, b. March 15, 1891, Clay Co., Mo.; d. Oct. 24, 1918, buried at Providence, Mo.; m. Daniel Boone. He lived near Kearney, Mo., in 1950. *291 302*
   Children: *302*
   a. William Leroy Boone, b. June 28, 1914, Liberty, Mo.; m. Grace Huddlemeyer, March 26, 1935, Liberty, Mo. She was dau. of Geo. and May (Bayer) Huddlemeyer. He lived in

Providence neighborhood in 1950.

Children:

(1) Donna Jean Boone, b. July 16, 1940, near Kearney, Mo.

(2) Donald Leroy Boone, b. May 10, 1943, near Kearney, Mo.

b. Frank Daniel Boone, b. Oct. 11, 1916, Liberty, Mo.; m. (1) Mable Huddlemeyer, May 10, 1939, K.C., Mo., m. (2) Martha Sedar, Sept. 9, 1949, Los Angeles, Cal. They lived Los Angeles, Cal., 1950.

Child by Mable Huddlemeyer:

(1) Kenneth Joe Boone, b. Jan. 28, 1940, K.C., Mo.

c. Clarence Edgar Boone, b. Dec. 29, 1917, K.C., Mo.; m. Frances Holman, Dec. 29, 1938, K.C., Mo. She was dau. of Francis Holman.

Children:

(1) Marvin Edward Boone, b. March 13, 1940, near Kearney, Mo.

(2) Larry Francis Boone, b. Oct. 7, 1942, Hays, Kans.

Children by Jessie Bryant: (All lived in Clay Co., Mo., 1914.) *274*

1. Nellie G. Brasfield, b. 1901; m. ----- Price. *274 731*
2. Clara Brasfield, b. 1904; m. ----- Price. *274 731*
3. Lyda Brasfield, b. 1907; m. ----- McDavitt. *274 731*
4. Stephen Floyd Brasfield, b. 1910. *274*

AMANDA JANE BRASFIELD (B–28)

Amanda Jane Brasfield, daughter of Leonard Brasfield and Lucretia Evans (B–16), was born Sept. 11, 1819, Howard Co., Mo.; died April 1895; married Joseph Thornburg Field, May 9, 1850, Clay Co., Mo., by A.H.F. Payne, M.G. *274 280 ~~303~~ 304*

Joseph Thornburg Field was born Dec. 10, 1798, Madison Co., Va.; died March 19, 1881, Liberty, Clay Co., Mo. (See Field Excursus XF–7) He grew to manhood in Bourbon Co., Ky.; later settled in Boone Co., Ky., from whence he removed to Clay Co., Mo. He was Judge of the Court of Clay Co., Mo. He and his wife are buried on the Judge Joseph Thornburg Field farm, located SE¼ NW¼ of Sec. 2 Twp. 51, R. 31. *283 303*

Children:

1. Mary Jane Field, b. May 16, 1851; d. June 29, 1930; m. William

Clark. See B – 29

2. Ada B. Field, b. Dec. 28, 1853, Clay Co., Mo.; m. James M. Bohart, June 25, 1872, Clinton Co., Mo. He was born 1841, Buchanan Co., Mo.; d. Aug. 13, 1904; he had been previously married; served under Gen. Price in the Civil War for four years (CSA); was elected to the Missouri State Legislature. Ada B. Field Bohart lived in Apache, Okla. *304 311 312*
   Children: *312*
   a. Field Bohart, b. May 31, 1873; d. Oct. 15, 1934.
   b. Mary Ellen Bohart, b. June 20, 1875; d. April 25, 1908.
   c. Shannon Clay Bohart, b. Jan. 14, 1878.
   d. Susan Bohart, b. Sept. 24, 1879; d. March 14, 1927.
   e. James M. Bohart, Jr., b. Nov. 18, 1881.
   f. Daniel W. Bohart, b. Oct. 14, 1883.
   g. Thurman Bohart, b. April 17, 1885.
3. Joseph Early Field, b. May 6, 1855, Clay Co., Mo.; d. March 17, 1917; m. Annie M. Griffith, June 30, 1881, Clay Co., Mo., by J. P. Foreman, M.G. She was b. Feb. 6, 1856; d. Jan. 4, 1917. *274 278 304*
   Children:
   a. Mary Elizabeth Field, b. April 3, 1882. *278*
   b. Jennie Field, b. June 26, 1884. Lived Dallas, Texas, in 1958. *285*
   c. Bess Field, b. Dec. 27, 1885; m. (1) Robt. Brantley, Jan. 27, 1909, m. (2) Benj. R. Dailey, March 1920. *278*
      Child by Robt. Brantley:
      (1) Joseph Field Brantley, b. Dec. 4, 1911; m. Billie Watson. He was in QM Corps at Ft. Warren in 1940. *285*
   d. Nellie Ruth Field, b. June 20, 1894; m. Jesse Lincoln, Nov. 16, 1918. He b. June 28, 1888; son of N.H. and Florence (Petty) Lincoln. *278*
      Child: *310 313*
      (1) Jane Petty Lincoln, b. Aug. 21, 1920; m. David Meade Ferril, July 15, 1939, Pueblo, Colo. He served in U.S. Ordnance Dept. World War II.
         Children:
         (a) David Lincoln Ferril, b. July 25, 1940, Liberty, Mo.
         (b) Sarah Jane Ferril, b. Nov. 5, 1942, Liberty, Mo.

4. Daniel Brasfield Field, b. May 9, 1857; d. Oct. 14, 1928; m. Lucy Trimble, June 6, 1900. She d. July 5, 1930. *304*
   Child: *304*
   a. Daniel Trimble Field, b. March 28, 1901, Liberty, Mo.; m. Gertrude Mattenlee, May 24, 1922, Clay Co., Mo. She was b. Feb. 24, 1904.
      Children:
      (1) Daniel B. Field II, b. June 5, 1924, Clay Co., Mo.
      (2) Franklin Douglas Field, b. April 27, 1928, Clay Co., Mo.

MARY JANE FIELD (B – 29)

Mary Jane Field, daughter of Amanda Jane Brasfield and Joseph Thornburg Field (B–28), was born May 16, 1851, Clay Co., Mo.; died June 29, 1930, Clay Co., Mo.; married William Clark, Oct. 3, 1868, Clay Co., Mo., by X.X. Buckner. (See Clark Excursus XC–1) *274 304*

Children: *278*

1. Loutie M. Clark, b. Sept. 3, 1869, Clay Co., Mo.; m. Lee B. Soper, Oct. 16, 1889. He was son of Benjamin Franklin and Achsah (Riley) Soper who lived in Kearney, Mo. She received the pioneer medal award for the longest and most distinguished service of any club woman in the district, Nov. 27, 1940, K.C., Mo., at the 37th convention of the Mo. Federated Clubs of the second district. She was Regent, Alexander Doniphan Chapter, N.S.D.A.R., 1918-20; Past President Chapter DT, PEO; First President (4 yrs.) Fortnightly Study Club, Liberty.
2. John F. Clark, b. Aug. 20, 1872, Clay Co., Mo.; m. Anna Clark, Oct. 26, 1892. She was b. Dec. 6, 1872, Clay Co., Mo.; d. May 7, 1952, K.C., Mo.; was dau. of Major John M. and Anna (Mothershead) Clark. He was Major in the Confederate Army.
   Children:
   a. Mary Louise Clark, b. July 25, 1894; m. Felix Kent Froman, Dec. 1, 1917. He was brother of J. D. Froman. (See B – 34)
      Children:
      (1) Kenneth Clark Froman, b. Aug. 29, 1918; m. Fallis

Josephine Walkup, Nov. 3, 1939. She was dau. of Alpha Joseph and Majorie (Fallis) Walkup.

Children:

(a) Joseph Clark Froman, b. Nov. 1, 1940.

(b) John Kent Froman, b. Sept. 29, 1943.

(c) Daniel Fallis Froman, b. Mar. 10, 1945.

(2) Edward Lee Froman, b. July 27, 1919; m. Marjorie Williams. She was dau. of the Amos Williamses.

Child:

(a) Edward Lee Froman, Jr., b. ca. April 29, 1943.

b. Charlie E. Clark, b. Oct. 9, 1897; m. Grace George, Feb. 7, 1917. She was dau. of Henry George, Clay Co., Mo.

Children:

(1) John Henry Clark, b. July 22, 1919. Killed on S.S. Dakota, June 19, 1944.

(2) George W. Clark, b. March 12, 1923.

SAMIRA LAURA BRASFIELD (B-30)

Samira Laura Brasfield, daughter of Leonard Brasfield and Lucretia Evans (B-16), was born April 17, 1824, Mo.; died May 19, 1896; married (1) William Rice, and (2) James Donaldson, June 21, 1868, Clay Co., Mo., by D. Coulter, M.G. *274 280 286 314 315*

William Rice died Nov. 1857. James Donaldson was born Sept. 8, 1817; died July 17, 1898; a brother to Hall Donaldson. *286 314*

Child by William Rice:

1. Cordia L. Rice, b. Nov. 4, 1857, Clay Co., Mo.; d. Jan. 4, 1933; m. John Piburn, Feb. 18, 1874, Clay Co., Mo. He was b. Oct. 10, 1841; d. Dec. 17, 1922. *280 314*

   Children: *314*

   a. Charlie Ross Piburn, b. June 8, 1875, Clay Co., Mo.; d. Feb. 6, 1928; buried Liberty, Mo.; m. Minnie Michel, Aug. 1, 1897.

      Child:

      (1) Lloyd Earl Piburn, m. Helen Sprinkle. He lived R.R., Linden, Mo., 1950.

   b. Gertrude May Piburn, b. Dec. 18, 1876, Clay Co., Mo.; m.

Chester Crawford, April 3, 1894. She lived in Liberty, Mo., 1950. Child: Verne Crawford, d. April 9, 1899.

c. James Lester Piburn, b. Oct. 20, 1879, Clay Co., Mo.; m. Eva Cameron, March 1, 1905. She was dau. of G. Perry and Margaret A. (Miers) Cameron. He lived Liberty, Mo., 1958, at 108 South Main Street.
Child:
(1) John Perry Piburn, b. Aug. 4, 1908, Liberty, Mo.; m. Hazel M. English, March 20, 1948. She was dau. of John and Bess L. English of California, Mo. He lived 522 E. 28th Ave., No. K.C., Mo., 1958.

d. Ernest William Piburn, b. March 11, 1885, Clay Co., Mo.; m. (1) Viola Ferber, m. (2) Dollie McIntire, April 30, 1919.
Children by Dollie McIntire:
(1) Helen Gertrude Piburn, b. July 9, 1921; m. Kernon Lee Wayman, Sept. 15, 1940. He was b. March 21, 1921.
Children:
(a) Terry Lee Wayman, b. Oct. 4, 1942.
(b) Sharon Kay Wayman, b. Nov. 1, 1947.
(2) Mary Christine Piburn, b. Dec. 24, 1926; m. James Sears, Jan. 22, 1946. He was b. May 26, 1924.
Children:
(a) Patricia Ann Sears, b. Dec. 31, 1947.
(b) Ernest Frank Sears, b. Mar. 10, 1949.

WILLIAM EVANS BRASFIELD (B–31)

William Evans Brasfield, son of Leonard Brasfield and Lucretia Evans (B–16), was born Dec. 14, 1826, Howard Co., Mo.; died Jan. 10, 1906, Liberty, Mo.; will dated 19 August, 1905 (Will Bk. H, p 319, Clay Co., Mo.); married Sarah Jane Estes, Sept. 6, 1855. (See Estes Excursus XE–27) *274 280 291 293 316*

Sarah Jane and William Evans Brasfield are buried E½ of block 111, Fairview Cemetery, Clay Co., Mo. (Rec. Bk. 92, p 52, Clay Co., Mo.)

William Evans Brasfield went to California in 1849, engaged in mining on Wood's Creek. He returned to Clay Co., Mo., in 1851. *317*

On Sept. 18, 1851, William Evans Brasfield bought from

Leonard and Lucretia Brasfield land in Clay Co.: the N½ of the SE¼ of Sec. 28, Twp. 52, Range 31; also a piece of land beginning.....at a stone corner to Wm. Henry Harrison Davis' on the County Road, leading to Everett's Mill.....it being the E½ of the SW½ of Sec. 33 Twp. 52 R. 31, in all 140 acres. (Deed Bk. M, p 345, Clay Co., Mo.)

The Registration Book for Fishing River Twp., Clay Co., Mo. (at William Jewell College Library, in vault) shows that on Oct. 20, 1866, William Evans Brasfield, a resident of the County for 36 years and of the election district for 11 years, was queried by Nathan W. Perkins, Registrar, regarding his "sympathies during the rebellion". Wm. E. Brasfield refused to answer any questions under oath.

William Evans Brasfield is shown in numerous deeds in Clay Co., Mo., after 1851. Of interest is the sale of an undivided ninth part and also one undivided fifth of an undivided ninth, to him by James Ealy Brasfield on May 20, 1870. (Deed Bk. 33, p 434, Clay Co., Mo.) James Ealy Brasfield, returning to his California home, was selling his distributive share in the estate of his deceased parent, Leonard Brasfield (Probate Ct. Bk. E, p 542, Clay Co., Mo.)

On Jan. 10, 1871, William Evans Brasfield bought land in the aggregate, 456 acres.....from the estate of Leonard Brasfield, sr., deceased. (Deed Bk. 36, p 360, Clay Co., Mo.)

The 1870 Census of Clay Co., Mo., shows William E. Brasfield as a farmer. He was known as one of the leading stockmen in the County. *284 318*

He was executor of the estate of Lucretia Evans Brasfield, Nov. Term, Clay Co., Mo., Court 1871. (Estate Box 60)

Children:

1. Sarah Amanda Brasfield, b. June 18, 1856; d. Feb. 21, 1939; m. Johnson Dale. See B – 32
2. Annie Bell Brasfield, b. March 29, 1858; d. Dec. 26, 1934; m. William Peyton Davis. See B – 33
3. William Leonard Brasfield, b. Oct. 1, 1860; d. March 29, 1933; m. Leelah Barbara Land. See B – 34
4. Hettie Brasfield, b. May 10, 1868, Liberty, Mo.; d. Sept. 11, 1900, at home of her sister, Annie Bell Brasfield Davis,

Liberty, Mo.; m. John H. Funk, Dec. 11, 1893, by Fred V. Loos, M.G. She was educated at Liberty Ladies College, majoring in art; buried E½ of block 111, Fairview Cemetery, Liberty, Mo. *277 285 316*

SARAH AMANDA BRASFIELD (B–32)

Sarah Amanda Brasfield, daughter of William Evans Brasfield and Sarah Jane Estes (B–31), was born June 18, 1856, Clay Co., Mo.; died Feb. 21, 1939, Kansas City, Mo., at home of her daughter, Julia; married Johnson Dale, March 11, 1875, Clay Co., Mo., by Asa N. Bird, M.G. *274 285 286*

Johnson Dale was son of Weakley and Lydia Linthicum (Johnson) Dale. Weakley Dale was owner of a large woolen, grist and flour mill, located in Liberty, prior to 1867. (Probate Ct. Box 51, Clay Co., Mo.) The plan to extend the boundaries of Missouri to include territory known as the "Platte Purchase" originated in the summer of 1835 at the Weakley Dale farm. *274 284 286*

Sarah Amanda Dale is buried in Fairview Cemetery, E½ of block 111, Liberty, Mo. Services held for her at the Liberty Christian Church, by Rev. Wayne Green, Pastor, and by Dr. Harry L. Ice, of the Independence Avenue Christian Church, Kansas City, Mo. *274 285 295 755*

Children:

1. Mary Dale (twin), b. Dec. 6, 1875, Liberty, Mo.; d. Jan. 28, 1891, Liberty, Mo. *316*
2. Julia Dale (twin), b. Dec. 6, 1875, Liberty, Mo.; m. Joseph Berry Waller, Dec. 20, 1919, Liberty, Mo. She lived 523 Spruce St., K.C., Mo., 1958. *285 286*
   He was son of Malcolm Edmond and Lucy (Berry) Waller; d. July 25, 1957, K.C., Mo.; buried Fairview Cemetery, Liberty, Mo. *285 286 946*
3. Lydia Linthicum Dale, b. Aug. 24, 1877, Clay Co., Mo.; d. July 30, 1952, Palm Beach, Fla.; m. E. Fred Voegtly, March 25, 1925. He lived West Palm Beach, Fla., 1952. *285 286*
4. William Ernest Dale, b. July 18, 1882, Clay Co., Mo.; d. May 29, 1957, K.C., Mo.; m. Emma Lee Hubbard, May 18, 1910, Liberty, Mo. She was b. Lawson, Mo.; d. Liberty, Mo., 1954;

dau. of Leonidus King and Marie Jane (Vivian) Hubbard. They are buried Fairview Cemetery, Liberty, Mo. *285 286 741*

Child:

a. Una Mae Dale, b. Dec. 20, 1916, Liberty, Mo.; m. Samuel Meade Woodson, Dec. 30, 1945, K.C., Kans. Samuel Meade Woodson was son of Samuel and Ariel (Peck) Woodson; was an alumnus of William Jewell College. Lived R #1, Excelsior Springs, Mo., 1958. *285 286 762*

   Children:

   (a) Ariel Dale Woodson, b. June 17, 1953, Kansas City, Mo. *286*

   (b) Samara Jayne Woodson, b. Jan. 28, 1956. *742 762*

ANNIE BELL BRASFIELD (B – 33)

Annie Bell Brasfield, daughter of William Evans Brasfield and Sarah Jane Estes (B–31), was born March 29, 1858, Liberty, Mo.; died Dec. 26, 1934, Liberty, Mo., at home of her daughter; married William Peyton Davis, Dec. 21, 1876, Clay Co., Mo., by Asa N. Bird, M.G. (See Davis Excursus XD–5) *274 285 320*

Annie Bell (Brasfield) Davis was a member of the Liberty (Mo.) Christian Church from where services were held for her on Friday, December 28, by Rev. H.G. Barr, Pastor, assisted by Dr. George W. Sadler, of the First Baptist Church. She and her husband are buried in the Davis plot, located SE¼ Block 64, Fairview Cemetery, Liberty, Mo. Annie Bell and William Peyton Davis were descendants of pioneers and widely known. (See items in "Liberty (Mo.) Tribune", Dec. 31, 1934; "Kansas City (Mo.) Star", Dec. 27, 1934; "Hist. of Clay and Platte Cos., Mo." – Nat. Hist. Company, 1885, pp 300, 301, 313; "Doty-Doten Family" – by E.A. Doty, pp 391, 461.)

Children:

1. James William Lesler Davis, b. Sept. 25, 1877, Liberty, Mo.; m. Cecil McGuire. He received degree of M.D. from University Medical College, Kansas City, Mo., 1899; Capt. Medical Corps, U.S. Army, 1929; Mayor of Nevada, Mo., 1934-36. Lived Nevada, Mo., 1958.
2. Nellie Frances Davis, b. March 4, 1884, Liberty, Mo.; m. (1) D.D. Cox, March 11, 1903, Liberty, Mo., at home of her parents

by Elder F.V. Loos; m. (2) Wm. W. Marr, Feb. 27, 1924, Liberty, Mo., by Dr. Oscar Mangum. She attended Liberty Ladies College, Liberty, Mo., with majors in art and literature; member of Order Eastern Star, Liberty, Mo. D.D. Cox was physician and surgeon; received M.D. from University Medical College, Kansas City, Mo.; alumnus of William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo. (See "Liberty (Mo.) Tribune", March 13, 1903; "Liberty (Mo.) Advance", March 17, 1903; "Annals of Platte Co., Mo." – by W.M. Paxton, pp 423, 643.) See Stone Excursus XS–13.

– Wm. W. Marr attended William Jewell College. He was a veteran of World War I, 80th Div. 313 Machine Gun Batt., served in the Meuse-Argonne encounter.

Children by D.D. Cox:

a. Annabelle Cox, b. Feb. 4, 1904, Henrietta, Tex.; m. Edward Nevill McAllister, Jan. 29, 1929, Liberty, Mo., by Rev. H.H. Luetzow. She received A.B. degree from William Jewell College, 1927; member of Alexander Doniphan Chapter, N.S.D.A.R., Liberty, Mo.; charter member Chapter E, PEO., Baton Rouge, La.; member The National Society of the Colonial Dames of America in the State of New Jersey; member of National Society Magna Charta Dames; Chairman Junior Membership Committee, The Huguenot Society of New Jersey in 1958.

   – Edward Nevill McAllister received A.B. degree from William Jewell College, 1926, and S.M. degree (Chemistry) from University of Chicago, 1928; member Kappa Alpha; member of the honorary scientific Society of the Sigma Xi; member American Chemical Society; member of Council of Huguenot Society of New Jersey, 1958; member of Junior Council of The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New Jersey, 1958. In headquarters offices of Esso Standard Oil Co., New York City, in 1958, with 29 years of service. (See McAllister Excursus XM–1 and Nevill Excursus XN–5)

b. Ella Frances Cox, b. Sept. 27, 1908, Henrietta, Texas; m. Norris Hall Tuttle, Dec. 29, 1932, Liberty, Mo., by Dr. John F. Herget, president of William Jewell College. She received A.B. degree from William Jewell College, 1930;

did graduate work at University of Missouri as special student in Art Dept.; member Mobile Chapter, N.S.D.A.R., Mobile, Ala.; Hereditary Member, National Society Magna Charta Dames.

—Norris Hall Tuttle was b. Aug. 10, 1908, Slater, Mo.; son of William Norris and Vera Burkes (Norris) Tuttle of Slater, Mo.; received A.B. degree from William Jewell College, 1930; received B.S. degree (Engineering) from University of Missouri, 1934; member of Pi Sigma, honorary physics fraternity. He was engineer with U.S. Army Corps of Engineers supervising Air Force Project Planning in 1958. Lived 52 Williams Court, Mobile, Ala., in 1958. *321*

Child:

(1) Sue Anne Tuttle, b. Sept. 21, 1940, Mobile, Ala. Enrolled at Brenau College, Gainesville, Ga., in 1958. Member Phi Mu Sorority.

WILLIAM LEONARD BRASFIELD (B—34)

William Leonard Brasfield, son of William Evans Brasfield and Sarah Jane Estes (B—31), was born Oct. 1, 1860, Clay Co., Mo.; died March 29, 1933, Clay Co., Mo.; buried Fairview Cemetery, Liberty, Mo.; married Leelah Barbara Land, Jan. 5, 1887, Clay Co., Mo., by W.S. Peace, M.G. His will dated Feb. 22, 1933. (Will Bk. L, p 517, Clay Co., Mo.) *274 320*

Leelah Barbara Land was born April 7, 1864; died June 13, 1913; daughter of John T. and Elizabeth Hagan (Willis) Land. *285 320*

Children:

1. William Noland Brasfield, b. April 30, 1888, Liberty, Mo.; d. Feb. 12, 1928, Liberty, Mo.; buried Fairview Cemetery, Liberty, Mo.; m. Murtha Jackson, March 25, 1914, by Dr. Graham Frank, Liberty, Mo. She was b. June 10, 1889; dau. of Sidney Lee (b. Oct. 27, 1863, Raleigh, N.C.; d. June 28, 1928, Clay Co., Mo.) and Georgia (Burrus) Jackson (b. Oct. 8, 1869, Blue Springs, Mo.; d. July 5, 1940, Clay Co., Mo.). She lived Mason Apartments, Liberty, Mo., 1958. *274 295 320 743*

   Child:

a. Wilma Ruth Brasfield, b. April 3, 1915, Liberty, Mo.; m. (1) James Robert DonCarlos, Jan. 30, 1933, Liberty, Mo., m. (2) Charles Edward Johnson, Oct. 19, 1940, Excelsior Springs, Mo. J.R. DonCarlos was son of Frank DonCarlos and grandson of Robert DonCarlos, who was Clerk of Circuit Court of Clay Co., Mo., for many years. She lived 5813 Blue Ridge, Raytown 33, Mo., 1958. *274 285 295 320 743*

Children by James Robert DonCarlos: *320 743*

(1) James Noland DonCarlos, b. March 10, 1934, Liberty, Mo.; m. Madonna Lou Carpenter, Nov. 20, 1956, K.C., Mo. He lived 3530 Virginia Ave., K.C., Mo., in 1958.

(2) Beverly Joan DonCarlos, b. July 11, 1935; d. Sept. 16, 1935, K.C., Mo.

2. Bessie Lee Brasfield, b. July 2, 1892, Liberty, Mo.; d. Sept. 8, 1950, K.C., Mo.; buried Fairview Cemetery, Liberty, Mo.; m. James Daniel Froman, March 10, 1914, by Dr. Graham Frank, pastor Liberty Christian Church. She attended Liberty Ladies College, Liberty, Mo. James Daniel Froman was b. Jan. 23, 1889, son of Marshall and Martha Jane (Bell) Froman of Liberty, Mo. J.D. Froman raised thorough-bred cattle on his stock farms, Liberty, 1958. *278 285 295 320 324*

Children:

a. Leelah Frances Froman, b. Oct. 5, 1915, Liberty, Mo.; m. Irvin Reynolds, Feb. 22, 1948, Liberty, Mo., by Rev. McGraw, pastor of The Christian Church. Irvin Reynolds is son of Lee and Marthusa (Peters) Reynolds, of Clay Co., Mo. They lived Liberty, Mo., 1958. *285 320 324*

Children:

(1) Barbara Jeffery Reynolds, b. March 28, 1951. *324*

(2) Irvin Lee Reynolds, b. Nov. 7, 1952. *324*

b. William Marshall Froman, b. Dec. 9, 1917, Liberty, Mo.; m. Eunice Gabbert, July 1, 1939, Olathe, Kans., by Rev. Bert Rogers. She was dau. of James Madison and Mary Laura (Barns) Gabbert of Clay Co., Mo. William Marshall and Eunice served with distinction in youth educational activities in Clay Co., Mo. He was Chairman NFO in 1958. Lived 4 mi. NW of Liberty, Mo. *285 320 322 323 324 744*

c. Mildred Irene Froman, b. March 18, 1920, Liberty, Mo.;

m. Henry Royster, Aug. 20, 1950, University Chapel, Charlottesville, Va., by Rev. R.M. Tarleton. He was son of Hudson and Annie (Frasier) Collier, of Va., and adopted son of Dr. Lawrence Thomas and Ola (Park) Royster. She lived 100 Rustic Court, Traverse City, Michigan, 1958. *285 320 324 751*

Children:

(1) Bessie Lee Royster, b. April 7, 1951, Traverse City, Mich. *285*

(2) James Lawrence Royster, b. Jan. 13, 1953, Traverse City, Mich. *285*

JULIA (JULY) ANN BRASFIELD (B – 35)

Julia (July) Ann Brasfield, daughter of Leonard Brasfield and Lucretia Evans (B–16), was born Jan. 1, 1829, Mo.; married Robert Hall Donaldson, Jan. 11, 1855, Clay Co., Mo., by Daniel Patton, M.G. They lived in Clay Co., Mo., in 1870. *274 280 291 315 318*

Robert Hall Donaldson was born ca. 1820, Ky.; was farming in 1870. *318*

Children:

1. James F. Donaldson, b. 1855; d. before 1950; m.-----. Had numerous desc. who lived in K.C., Mo., in 1950. *291 318 325*
2. Emma Donaldson, b. July 1857, Mo.; d. before 1950; m. probably-----Ford. *291 318 325*
3. Thomas E. Donaldson, b. 1859, Mo.; d. before 1950; m.----- Weakley, of Clinton Co., Mo. Removed to Alva, Okla. *291 318 325*

   Children: *325 608*

   a. Price Donaldson.
   b. Carl Donaldson.
   c. Alvin Donaldson.
   d. Son.
   e. Beulah Donaldson.
4. Jefferson Donaldson, b. 1860, Mo.; d. before 1950, m.-----. *291 318 325*

   Children: (Lived near Joplin, Mo., in 1950.) *325 608*

   a. John Donaldson.

b. Daughter.

5. Charles Donaldson, b. 1863, Mo. Lived in Liberty, Mo., in 1947. *285 291 318 608*
6. William Brasfield Donaldson, b. 1866, Mo.; d. before 1950; m. (1) Gertie Trumbo, m. (2)-----of Australia. His widow, by second marriage, lived in Linden, Mo., with about 5 children. *291 318 325*

   Children by Gertie Trumbo: *325*

   a. Son. Lived North K.C., Mo., in 1950.

   b. Ross Donaldson.
7. Walter Donaldson, b. May 17, 1868, near Liberty, Mo.; d. Jan. 26, 1947, Clay Co., Mo.; m. Jennie Davis. *285 291 318 608*
8. Mace Donaldson, b. 1870, lived Eldorado Springs, Mo., in 1947. Lived Lone Jack, Mo., in 1950. *285 291 325 608*

JACOB BRASFIELD (B–36)

Jacob Brasfield, son of Edward Brasfield and Nancy----- (B–2), was born estd. 1762; died after 1805; married Nancy Gillespie, Jan. 8, 1797, Fayette Co., Ky., by Adam Rankin. *261*

On a List of the Classes in Culpeper Co., Va., for January 1781, for recruiting their quota of troops to serve in the Continental Army, Leonard Brassfield was listed as "Class 26" and Jacob Brassfield as "Class 27"; drafted 19 March; retained for the War 4; entered for 18 months. (D.A.R. Library, Washington, D.C.)

From Culpeper Co. Public Service Claims presented at Court held Culpeper Co., 19 August 1782, to adjust claims for property impressed or taken for public service appears the item: "Jacob Brassfield vs Forage Master, Certificate 6 June 1781, for 45 Bus. corn @8/0".

Jacob Brasfield witnessed will of Reuben Sorrell of Loudoun Co., Va., 29 May 1785, along with John Chapman and Wm. Collinger, George Drumm, Richard Newman. The will mentions land received from late Thomas Newman and refers to Mrs. Elizabeth Newman, relict of said Thomas Newman. (Will Bk. A, p 173, Loudoun Co., Va.)

Jacob Brasfield made land entry in Lincoln Co., Ky., Jan. 5, 1786. He had made application for 515½ acres. In 1798 he received title to 151½ acres in Lincoln Co., and on Feb. 21,

1801, he was granted 515½ acres on Richland Creek on Treasury Warrant. The 515½ acres adjoined Leonard Brasfield's grant. (Lincoln Entries, Bk. 2, p 258; Kentucky Grant Bk. 14, p 254)

Leonard Brassfield entered 826½ acres, Jan. 5, 1786, in Lincoln Co., Ky., on no watercourse. (Lincoln Entries, Bk. 2, p 258, Ky. Dept. of State) He was granted Feb. 9, 1801, 826½ acres on Richland Creek crossing the State Road and Knox's fork. (Ky. Grant Bk. No. 15, p 223)

Jacob Brasfield went security for Mary Brasfield Oct. 18, 1796, when she was granted certificate for obtaining probate in Lincoln Co., Ky., on estate of her husband, Roy (Leroy) Brasfield.

Jacob Brasfield and Joshua Dillingham signed marriage bond Oct. 26, 1796, for intended marriage of Joshua Dillingham and Polly Brasfield, Lincoln Co., Ky.

Jacob Brasfield was found on the Tax Lists of Madison Co., Ky., for 1796 and of Garrard Co., Ky., for 1797.

The Lincoln Co., Ky., Survey Book covering year 1798 shows Lewis Brasfield and Joseph Bledsoe were Survey Chain Men, with Benjamin Bledsoe as Marker, on surveys made for Leonard Brasfield's 826½ acres and Jacob Brasfield's 515½ acres on the survey order of Wm. M. Bledsoe.

Jacob Brasfield, June 17, 1799, of Garrard Co., Ky., sold to James Brasfield his household equipment and crop of corn. Edward Brasfield was witness. (Deed Bk. B, p 53)

"Whereas Edward Brasfield late of the County of Garrard and State of Kentucky, deceased, having died intestate and possessed of a considerable Estate both real and personal and whereas I, Jacob Brasfield, as one of the heirs of said Edward Brasfield am entitled to an undivided moiety of the said Estate...." Jacob Brasfield appoints James Brasfield of Garrard County his lawful attorney to collect his part. "And whereas I am entitled to one half of a plantation tract of land lying in Knox County, State of Kentucky, containing 515½ acres in which William M. Bledsoe is entitled to the other half." Jacob authorizes his attorney to make a division of said plantation and to take one black horse five years old and a bridle and saddle into possession. Signed by Jacob Brasfield; witnesses, Wm. Ross and Samuel Dunlap. Aug. 10, 1805. (Deed Bk. A, p 725, Garrard Co., Ky.)

Jacob Brasfield, Aug. 10, 1805, Lancaster District, S.C.,

made conveyance of all right, title and interest in estate of Edward Brasfield, deceased, for $500.00 paid him by James Brasfield. (Deed Bk. A, p 727, Garrard Co., Ky.) This James was probably James Ely Brasfield.

Lancaster Co., S.C., created by Act of 1785, was in Camden District. Lancaster District, when formed, included the county of that name.

The compilers have been unable to locate a court record in South Carolina pertaining to Jacob Brasfield.

LEONARD BRASFIELD (B–37)

Leonard Brasfield, son of Edward Brasfield and Nancy----- (B–2), was born estd. 1764, Va.; made will March 22, 1817, probated June 2, 1817, Prince William Co., Va. (Will Bk, M, p 27, Pr. Wm. Co., Va.); married Nancy -----. *326 327*

Nancy was born in Va. It is assumed that Nancy survived her busband and that she died before 1826, at which time the children deeded their inheritance. *327*

Leonard Brasfield served in the Culpeper Classes, Continental Army, with his brother Jacob Brasfield (see B–36).

Leonard Brasfield and Edward Brasfield were taxpayers in Spotsylvania Co., Va., in 1782. *328*

Leonard Brasfield entered 826½ acres Jan. 5, 1786, in Lincoln Co., Ky. (recorded Lincoln Entries, Bk. 2, p 258), and was granted, Feb. 9, 1801, 826½ acres on Richland Creek crossing the State road and Knox's Fork. (Ky. Grant Bk, 15, p 223) The Lincoln Co., Ky., Survey Book shows James Lewis Brassfield and Joseph Bledsoe as Chain Men for the survey, with Benjamin Bledsoe as Marker.

Dec. 2, 1805, on motion of Landon Carter it is ordered that Thomas Newman, William Cundiff, Thomas Hooe, Robert Latham, Spencer Ball, Leonard Brassfield, or any three of them, being first sworn, do view the most convenient way for opening a road from the road leading from Haymarket to Lacey's Tavern to Landon Carter's Mill, which will result as well to the Public as Individuals if such road be opened. (Order Bk. 1804-1805, p 307, Pr. Wm. Co., Va.)

By deed March 3, 1810, Gwyn Page and Harriet, his wife, conveyed to Leonard Brasfield of Pr. Wm. Co., Va., for $1,080.00

a tract of 120 acres on Bull Run.....in the said Brasfield's line by a former purchase, to a poplar standing on the north side of Bull Run. (Deed Bk. 4, p 181, Pr. Wm. Co., Va.)

Leonard Brasfield's will of March 22, 1817, named wife Nancy, sons George, Thomas and Leonard; daughters Mariah, Lucinda, Betsy, Julia and Nancy. Witnesses were Wm. Cundiff, Thos. Newman, Wm. I. Newman, Thomas Fortune and Richard Newman. William Wheeler and George Brasfield were named executors. On Nov. 26, 1817, a sale of property formerly that of Leonard Brasfield included the Bible, purchased by Lucinda Brasfield, as well as many of the classics. He was wealthy in land and slaves, as the Inventory and valuation of these possessions, taken June 2, 1817, shows (Will Bk. L, p 45 and Deed Bk. 1, p 153, Pr. Wm. Co., Va.)

Children:

1. Anne E. Brasfield, b. Feb. 1, 1787; m. William W. Wheeler. See B – 38
2. George W. Brasfield, b. March 1, 1789; d. Sept. 21, 1837; m. Sophia Cotton. See B – 40
3. Mariah (Maria) Brasfield, b. April 26, 1791; will dated Oct. 20, 1825, Pr. Wm. Co., Va.; proved Nov. 8, 1825. George W. Brasfield was executor. (Will Bk. M, pp 364, 365, Pr. Wm. Co., Va.) To each surviving brother and sister she devised land, slaves, books, etc. *306 327*
4. Lucinda Brasfield, b. Feb. 1, 1793; d. after 1836; m. John Lipscomb. By deed, Nov. 25, 1826, John Dixon and Ann D. Dixon, his wife, of Washington Co., Dist. of Columbia, conveyed to Lucinda Brasfield of Pr. Wm. Co., Va., for $700.00 a life estate in land in Pr. Wm. Co., Va. (Deed Bk. 10, p 462, Pr. Wm. Co., Va.) *306 329*

   A Marriage Contract, dated Dec. 18, 1826, between said John Lipscomb and Lucinda Brasfield, to secure estate for her and her heirs, was recognized by deed of that date in which Lucinda signed over all of her estate, real and personal, to Wm. F. Carter in consideration of $1.00 paid by Carter to Lucinda. (Deed Bk. 10, p 463, Pr. Wm. Co., Va.)
5. Thomas J. Brasfield, b. April 5, 1795; estate appraised Nov. 3, 1823, Pr. Wm. Co., Va. Although he is shown as private in

War of 1812, see Military Service of his brother, George W. Brasfield. *14 306 327*

6. Elizabeth (Betsy) Brasfield, b. Aug. 5, 1797; d. after 1827. *306*
7. Leonard Brasfield, b. June 1, 1800; d. Aug. 15, 1881; m. Eliza Gatewood Edwards. See B – 44
8. Julia (Juliana) Brasfield, b. Dec. 23 or 29, 1803; d. after 1827 m. Thomas Fortune, before Oct., 1825. They lived Pr. Wm. Co., Va. in 1827.

   One Thomas Fortune brought suit in Circuit Court of Clay Co., Mo., against Leonard Brassfield, June 10, 1845, regarding money paid to Thrombury Jeanings. Thrombury Jeanings had a note executed to him by Geo. W. Brassfield dated June 12, 1836, for use of Mrs. Lucinda Lipscomb. (Circuit Ct. Rec. Box 9, F. 37, Clay Co., Mo.)

ANNE E. BRASFIELD (B – 38)

Anne E. (Nancy) Brasfield, daughter of Leonard Brasfield and Nancy----- (B–37), was born Feb. 1, 1787; married William W. Wheeler, Feb. 18, 1808. *306 330*

William W. Wheeler was born March 15, 1779; son of Drummond and Jane Wheeler. *330*

Children: *330*

1. Wesley Drummond Wheeler, b. March 15, 1809, Pr. Wm. Co., Va.; m. Jane ----- .
2. Jane Ann Wheeler, b. Sept. 15, 1810.
3. Mary Elizabeth Wheeler, b. Sept. 13, 1812.
4. William Leonard Brasfield Wheeler, b. Aug. 23, 1814.
5. Mary Elizabeth Marie Wheeler, b. Jan. 22, 181- .
6. William Leonard Brasfield Wheeler, b. Sept. 12, 1821; d. 1882; m. Adelaide Selina Lewis. See B – 39
7. Julia Ann Amanda Wheeler, b. April 21, 1823.

WILLIAM LEONARD BRASFIELD WHEELER (B – 39)

William Leonard Brasfield Wheeler, son of Anne E. Brasfield and William W. Wheeler (B–38), was born Sept. 12, 1821 (Inscription on gravestone shows 1825); died 1882; married Adelaide Selina Lewis, Oct. 30, 1850. *330*

Children: *330*

1. William Montgomery Wheeler, b. Aug. 17, 1851; d. May 2, 1920; m. Nannie Diggs Lynn, April 13, 1881. She b. July 10, 1858.
   Children:
   a. William Luther Wheeler, m. ----- .
      Child:
      (1) Charlotte Wheeler.
   b. Addie Lynn Wheeler, m. Omeio Wells.
      Child:
      (1) Marian Wells, m. ---- Dickins.
   c. Henry Clay Wheeler.
   d. Walter Montgomery Wheeler.
   e. Cora Neville Wheeler.
   f. Lillian Lewis Wheeler.
   g. Norville Alva Wheeler, b. Aug. 9, 1894, Manassas, Va.; m. Agnes Luke Vurgess.
      Children:
      (1) Elizabeth Lynn Wheeler, b. Aug. 27, 1919, Manassas, Va.; d. Dec. 17, 1921.
      (2) Norville Alva Wheeler, b. Aug. 8, 1921, Manassas, Va.
      (3) Charlotte Neville Wheeler, b. May 22, 1924, Manassas, Va.
      (4) Katherine Ann Wheeler, b. June 30, 1929, Manassas, Va.
2. Cora Neville Wheeler, b. Jan. 6, 1853.
3. Franklin Clay Wheeler, b. Dec. 10, 1854; d. Nov. 10, 1932, Shreveport, La.; m. Sallie Amelia Ridley, June 10, 1890, Shreveport, La. She b. July 16, 1859, Shreveport, La.; d. June 21, 1930, Shreveport, La.
   Children:
   a. Lillian A. Wheeler, b. April 17, 1892; m. B.G. Bryson, June 16, 1916. He d. May 11, 1924.
      Children:
      (1) Bernard Glenn Bryson, b. May 14, 1917.
      (2) Lillian A. Bryson, b. Nov. 6, 1918.
      (3) Theodore Franklin Bryson, b. March 1, 1921.
      (4) Mason Lee Bryson, b. May 6, 1924.
   b. William Ridley Wheeler, b. Nov. 28, 1894; m. Flossie

Northcutt, June 21, 1917, Longview, Texas.
Children:
(1) Barbara Wheeler, b. March 1, 1920, Shreveport, La.
(2) Ridley Wheeler, b. Feb. 23, 1923, Shreveport, La.

c. Thomas Clay Wheeler, b. May 10, 1897; m. Aban Simpson Sadler, Sept. 23, 1933. Adopted dau.: Helen Sadler, dau. of A.S. Sadler, was b. April 29, 1925.
d. Laura Marie Wheeler, b. Dec. 16, 1899.

4. Mary Adelaide Wheeler, b. June 9, 1857.
5. Annie Lewis Wheeler, b. May 5, 1859; m. Wm. L. Lake, Oct. 26, 1881.
6. Amanda Byne Wheeler, b. July 21, 1861.
7. James Davenport Wheeler, b. April 9, 1867; m. May Catha.
8. Robert Lee Wheeler, b. Jan. 1, 1870; m. Eva Ayers.

GEORGE W. BRASFIELD (B – 40)

George W. Brasfield, son of Leonard Brasfield and Nancy ----- (B–37), was born March 1, 1789, Va.; died Sept. 21, 1837, Shelby Co., Ky.; married Sophia Cotton, Fayette Co., Ky., by Rev. John Edwards. *271 306 334*

Sophia Cotton was born Feb. 1, 1803, Loudoun Co., Va., and died March 9 or 12, 1887, Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Ind.; daughter of John Cotton. (See Harris Excursus XH–3) Although Marriage Book 1, page 27, Fayette Co., Ky., shows marriage of Sophia Cotton to George Brasfield as July 10, 1820 (Randolph Adams bondsman and witness), Sophia made a statement filed with George Brasfield's pension papers to the effect they were married in December 1820. *271 332 338*

Sophia Brasfield, executrix of estate of George W. Brasfield, deeded 62 acres of land in Shelby Co., Ky., to Thomas Hansbrough, March 3, 1849. This was same land George W. Brasfield purchased from William Fitzgerald and wife, April 11, 1833. (Deed Bk. 1792-1871, Shelby Co., Ky. Kindness of Charlton P. Nash, Clerk, Shelby Co., Ky.) Sophia removed to Montgomery Co., Ind., in 1850. *271 333*

On Feb. 17, 1851, Sophia Brassfield, aged 44 years, a resident of Montgomery Co., Ind., made deposition before Notary that she is the "widow of George Brasfield who was ensign in the 89th Regiment, 5th Brigade and 2nd Division of the Virginia

Militia in the war with Great Britain, that her husband was drafted about 16th of October 1811, Prince William Co., Va.; she thinks he served his full time in Tennessee; has lost the original certificate of discharge." *271*

Sophia Brassfield, widow of George W. Brassfield, deceased, who was heir at law of Leonard Brassfield, late of Prince William Co., Va., deceased, Julia Ann Brassfield intermarried with Abraham Huff, Lavanda Brassfield intermarried with Alexander Huff, Mary Jane Brassfield intermarried with Ephraim C. Griffith, Martha Brassfield intermarried with William A. Vanasdol, Thomas Brassfield and Nancy Brassfield, his wife, all of Montgomery Co., Indiana, appointed L.W. Sawyer, Atty.-at-law of Barboursville, Knox Co., Ky., their lawful attorney, Feb. 21, 1861, to convey land in Knox Co., Ky. (Deed Bk. 1, p 79, Knox Co., Ky.)

On May 1, 1866, Nancy Brassfield, Thomas Brassfield and Sophia Brassfield conveyed to Alexander J. Campbell 125 acres of real estate located on Big Richland Creek. (Deed Bk. H, p 477, Knox Co., Ky.) On March 5, 1873, the same parties conveyed to James K. Burnett and Fleming S. Burnett 826½ acres on Big Richland Creek, Knox Co., Ky., land granted in 1801. (Deed Bk. I, p 503, Knox Co., Ky.)

In the pension application filed March 5, 1879, it is stated that Sophia Brasfield aged 75 years, a resident of Crawfordsville, Indiana, is the widow of George W. Brasfield who served under the name of George (or Thomas J.) Brasfield as a private in the Virginia Militia. He was born in Virginia; was about 5 feet 8 inches in height, black hair, dark eyes and dark complexion; by occupation a farmer. She stated that she obtained a Land Warrant in 1859 or 1860, the number of which she has forgotton. Above is attested to by Julia A. Huff and Thomas Brasfield, both of Crawfordsville, Ind., who say they saw Sophia Brasfield sign her name to the said declaration. The widow's claim showed that George W. Brasfield entered under the name of George (or Thomas) Brasfield as private in Va. Militia; was honorably discharged at Fredericksburg, Va., in December, 1813 or 1814. The record of service shows that Geo. Brasfield served as a private in Capt. John Brawner's Co., Va. Militia, from July 31, 1814 until Sept. 2, 1814, when Company was discharged. (Pension Cert. No. 22634, National Archives, Washington, D.C.) The pension folder

indicates he served as substitute for his brother.

Pension record of Thomas Brasfield, who served as private in Capt. Charles C. Allan's Company of Infantry, 1st Regiment (Crutchfield's) Va. Militia, War of 1812, shows he entered service Sept. 4, 1814; ended service Dec. 13, 1814; appeared on 1st Roll dated Herring Creek, Aug. 4, 1814; appeared on 2nd Roll dated Fredericksburg, Nov. 5, to Dec. 17, 1814.

George W. Brasfield's will made on 24 April, 1835, Shelby Co., Ky., states that he is going to Illinois to explore for purpose of buying land; mentions wife Sophia and "my children". Witnesses: Jas. L. Whitaker, C.W. Ellis, Wm. W. Smith, A.S. Winlock. Will proved Oct. 1, 1838. (Will Bk. 12, p 288, Shelby Co., Ky.)

Children:

1. Julia Ann Brassfield, b. Oct. 25, 1822; d. Aug. 31, 1892; m. Abraham Huff. See B – 41
2. Thomas Brasfield, b. Oct. 10, 1826; d. Oct. 18, 1880; m. Nancy Wood. See B – 43
3. Lavandar Brassfield, b. ca. 1830, Ky.; d. after May, 1866; m. Alexander W. Huff. He was brother of Abraham Huff and son of Peter B. Huff. *334 335 336*

   Children: *334*

   a. Wheeler Huff, m. ----- .

      Children: (Several)

      (1) William Huff. Lived Hammond, Ind., about 1934.

   b. William Huff, m. ----- . Child: a dau.
4. Martha Brasfield, b. ca. 1833-4, Ky.; d. after May 16, 1866; m. William A. Van Arsdall (Vanarsdale). He was b. Nov. 15, 1824; d. July 5, 1894; son of Cornelius E. Van Arsdall who was brother of Jerusha (Jerucha) Van Arsdall. Jerusha m. Peter B. Huff. Peter B. Huff had a son, Abraham Huff who m. Julia Ann Brassfield (B–41). Van Arsdall had transactions with Claiborne L. Brasfield. (See B–71). *334 335 336*

   Child: *334*

   a. Jane Van Arsdall, b. July 15, 1855; d. March 13, 1901; m. Wallace Linder.

      Child:

      (1) William V. Linder, b. March 12, 1881; m. Maude Greist.

He lived Washington, D.C., and worked for Dept. of Prohibition in 1930.

5. Mary Jane Brassfield, b. ca. 1838, Ky.; d. after May 16, 1866; m. Ephraim C. Griffith. He was b. ca. 1833, Ind. *334 335 336 337*

   Children: *337*

   a. George F. Griffith, b. ca. 1856, Ind.

   b. Franklin E. Griffith, b. ca. 1859, Ind.

Five other children, according to Geo. A. Huff.

JULIA ANN BRASSFIELD (B – 41)

Julia Ann Brassfield, daughter of George W. Brasfield and Sophia Cotton (B–40), was born Oct. 25, 1822, Woodford Co., Ky.; died Aug. 31, 1892, Crawfordsville, Ind.; buried Oak Hill Cemetery; married Abraham Huff, Nov. 28, 1840, near Shelbyville, Ky. *334 335 338*

Abraham Huff was born March 7, 1821, Mercer Co., Ky.; died June 29, 1898, Crawfordsville, Ind. *334 338*

They moved to Montgomery Co., Ind., in 1849 where they resided until their decease, except for a short period in Champaign Co., Ill. The Montgomery Co. Census of 1850 and 1860 show Abraham Huff there, farming. *334 335 337*

Children:

1. George Alexander Huff, b. Jan. 1, 1842; d. April 8, 1918; m. Mary Maria Martin. See B – 42

2. Lavanda Jane Huff, b. May 27, 1844, Mercer Co., Ky.; d. June 20, 1908; m. Jasper Newton Davidson, March 27, 1862. He died Feb. 11, 1899. *334 335*

   Children:

   a. Julia A. Davidson, b. April 2, 1863, Montgomery Co., Ind.; d. Dec. 20, 1933; m. James M. Waugh, 1889. He d. Oct. 1929. She lived Crawfordsville, Ind. 1927. *14 334*

   b. William A. Davidson, b. Aug. 27, 1867, Montgomery Co., Ind.; d. Jan. 30, 1934; m. Iva Gunkel. *334*

      Children: *334*

      (1) Newton Davidson, m. ----- .

         Child:

         (a) Margaret Davidson.

(2) Marion Davidson, m. Katherine Kingery.
(3) Milo Davidson, m. ----- .
(4) Lois Ellen Davidson, m. Dwight S. Keim. They lived West LaFayette, Ind. in late 1930's.
Children:
(a) Robert Keim.
(b) Jane Keim.
(5) Evelyn Davidson, d. infancy.

3. William Thomas Huff, b. April 6, 1847; d. April 14, 1847. *334*

GEORGE ALEXANDER HUFF (B – 42)

George Alexander Huff, son of Julia Ann Brassfield and Abraham Huff (B–41), was born Jan. 1, 1842, Ky.; died April 8, 1918; married Mary Maria Martin, Oct. 8, 1863. *334*

Mary Maria Martin was born Feb. 23, 1846; died July 9, 1921. *334*

Children: *334*

1. Bertie Huff, b. Jan. 12, 1867, Crawfordsville, Ind.; d. April 6, 1895; m. Alvah Philbrick, Dec. 29, 1889.
   Children:
   a. Solon Philbrick, b. Feb. 23, 1890; d. Dec. 25, 1912.
   b. Marie Philbrick, b. Oct. 8, 1892, Chicago, Ill.; m. Jas. E. McManus, Jr., April 25, 1918.
      Children: (adopted)
      (1) Nancy McManus, b. March 13, 1928.
      (2) Cynthia Ann McManus, b. July 20, 1933.
2. George A. Huff, b. June 11, 1872, Champaign, Ill.; d. Oct. 1, 1936; m. Katherine Louise Naughton, Dec. 8, 1897. She was b. July 7, 1872, Champaign; dau. of Thomas (b. Nov. 25, 1842; d. March 23, 1912) and Emma Margaret Stevens (Tewkesbury) Naughton.
   Children:
   a. Katherine Huff, b. Sept. 22, 1898; m. Frank Dwyer Murphy, Sept. 3, 1928. He was b. Sept. 21, 1889.
   b. Helen Elizabeth Huff, b. March 20, 1901; m. Myron Day Downs, Oct. 11, 1922. He was b. May 26, 1897.
      Children:
      (1) Walter Day Downs, b. Dec. 12, 1923, Toledo, Ohio;

m. Margaret Louise Soetje, June 6, 1947, Cincinnati, O. She was b. Feb. 4, 1925, Cincinnati, O.

Child:

(a) Carol Elizabeth Downs, b. May 6, 1949, Cincinnati, O.

(2) Lois Katherine Downs, b. Feb. 15, 1925, Toledo, O., m. Matthew Wyman Glenn, Jr., Aug. 17, 1946, Cairo, Ill.

Child:

(a) Susan Elizabeth Glenn, b. July 3, 1947, Champaign, Ill.

c. George Alexander Huff, b. Sept. 18, 1905, Champaign, Ill.; m. Martha Hartley Rusk, March 14, 1942.

Children:

(1) George Alexander Huff, b. March 27, 1945, Mitchell Field, L.I., N.Y.

(2) Richard Henry Huff, b. May 14, 1946, Champaign, Ill.

THOMAS BRASFIELD (B – 43)

Thomas Brasfield, son of George W. Brasfield and Sophia Cotton (B–40), was born Oct. 10, 1826, Ky.; died Oct. 18, 1880; married Nancy Wood, Jan. 14, 1850, Shelby Co., Ky. *334 337 338 339*

Nancy Wood was born ca. 1833, Ky. *337 338*

Thomas Brasfield lived in Crawfordsville, Ind., in 1860. He was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Crawfordsville. Waneta Brasfield Bayless wrote that the stone in Oak Hill Cemetery shows the names of Thomas Brasfield (d. Oct. 18, 1880), Alice Brasfield Reed (d. Aug. 5, 1883), Nancy Brasfield, George Brasfield, Oren Brasfield and Mata Middleton Brasfield; the last four named were not buried in the lot. *337 338*

Children: *337 338*

1. Julia Alice Brasfield, b. March 20, 1854, Ind.; d. Aug. 5, 1883; m. Rice Reed.
2. George Brasfield, b. Sept. 12, 1859, Ind.; d. May 15, 1934; m. Mata Middleton. She was dau. of Wm. Henry and Polly Ann (Gill) Middleton (born Crab Orchard, Ky.) He lived Montgomery Co., Ind., in 1870. *340*

Child:

a. Ola Brasfield, b. Nov. 27, 1891, Montgomery Co., Ind.; m. Ruby D. Caldwell, Mar. 29, 1911. Lived 606 Chestnut St., Crawfordsville, Ind. 1946. *31*

Children:

(1) Waneta Brasfield, b. July 13, 1913; m. Fred Bayless, May 23, 1931. Lived Crawfordsville, Ind.
Ch.: 3 sons.

(2) Pauline Brasfield, b. Oct. 3, 1915; m. Lester Bayless, Nov. 26, 1931.

(3) Margaret Brasfield, b. Dec. 12, 1917; m. Herschel Thomas, Sept. 4, 1937.

(4) Mary Kathryn Brasfield, b. Aug. 28, 1921; m. David Crispin, July 27, 1946.

(5) Ola Eugene Brasfield, b. Sept. 22, 1926.

3. (Possibly) William E. Brasfield, b. ca. 1859, Ind. He is shown in the Thomas Brasfield household in the 1860 Census, but does not appear in the 1870 Census. *340*

LEONARD BRASFIELD (B – 44)

Leonard Brasfield, son of Leonard Brasfield and Nancy----- (B–37), was born June 1, 1800, Prince William Co., Va.; died Aug. 15, 1881, Clay Co., Mo.; married Eliza Gatewood Edwards, Oct. 16, 1823, Ky. Marriage Bond, dated Oct. 14, 1820, Versailles, Ky., with Leonard Brasfield and John Edwards, bondsmen. *281 285 305 306 307 342*

Eliza Gatewood Edwards was daughter of the Rev. John Edwards. (See Edwards Excursus XE–4) Eliza and Leonard Brasfield are buried on the Brasfield farm, located SW¼ NE¼ of Sec. 25, Twp. 52, R. 31, near Liberty, Mo. (Marble monuments for all family members buried this site.) *283 285 306*

Leonard Brasfield is shown as Leonard Brasfield, Jr., in some of the Clay Co. Court Records, and thereby is differentiated from his cousin, Leonard Brasfield (B–16) who was born 1787. By the Clay Co., Mo., kin this Leonard Brasfield (b. 1800) is referred to as "Long Len", he being the taller of the two of the name.

Leonard Brasfield received Land Grant:

Cert. No. 2490, dated 8 March 1834. U.S. of America

granted to Leonard Brasfield, Jun., of Clay Co., Mo., under provision of Act of Congress 24 April, 1820, the W½ NE¼ of Sec. 25, Twp. 52, R. 31, 80 acres; signed by President Andrew Jackson. Recorded General Land Office, Vol. 8, p 66. (Deed Bk. 52, p 395, Clay Co., Mo.)

On June 2, 1866, Leonard Brasfield, then aged 66 years, a resident of the County and State for 35 years, was queried by the Registrar, Nathan W. Perkins, regarding his "sympathies during the rebellion". Records show that Leonard had been, in 1862, assessed as "disloyal". (Registration Book for Fishing River Township, Clay Co., Mo., at William Jewell College Library, in the vault.) The Drake Constitution, which demanded registration of voters who were to swear to no manifestation of "sympathy for the rebellion", disenfranchised some three-fourths of Clay County voters. The vote on the Drake Constitution in Clay Co.—890 against it, 90 for it.

Citizens of Clay Co., Mo., over 60 years of age, having been requested to supply pertinent data connected with their lives, the following is recorded:

"Leonard Brasfield, Jr.—I was born in Prince William Co., Va., a few miles northwest of what is since known as Bull Run Battle ground, on the first day of June in the year 1800. I was left an orphan boy in 1816, and travelled to Ky. with an older brother in 1818. I removed from Woodford Co., Ky., to Clay Co., Mo., in the Fall of 1830. I have paid tax and worked roads 40 years in Clay Co. I don't owe at this time any man a dollar. I formerly voted the Whig ticket but am now disenfranchised." (Liberty, Mo. Tribune, Sept. 23, 1870)

A newspaper clipping in the possession of Mr. George E. Brasfield of 803 DeAnza Dr., San Jacinto, California (B—50), shows Leonard Brasfield died Aug. 16, 1881, at the home of his son-in-law, Mr. Simmons, and that he settled in Missouri in 1823. The clipping appears to be in error in view of Leonard's own statement as to when he came to Missouri and in view of the headstone showing date of death as Aug. 15, 1881.

Leonard Brasfield died intestate. His estate was settled by Administrators, Willis M. Simmons and James L. Brassfield, Feb. 11, 1884. (Probate Box 81, Clay Co., Mo.) The Administrative

Bond, filed Sept. 22, 1881, with attached Affidavit, named heirs as: Ann McCorkle, Virginia Crabtree and Eliza Simmons of Clay Co., Mo.; Wiley E. and Wm. H. Brasfield of California; George Brasfield of Kansas; and Jas. L. Brasfield of Jackson Co., Mo. (Probate Bk. B, p 234, Clay Co., Mo.)

Children:

1. Ann Elizabeth Brasfield, b. Sept. 5, 1824, Woodford Co., Ky.; d. Feb. 13, 1893, Mo.; m. George McCorkle, April 20, 1879, Clay Co., Mo., by L.J.A. Prather, M.G. George McCorkle was b. ca. 1812, Ky. They lived Clay Co., Mo., 1881. *274 305 306 307 344 608*
2. Amanda Melvina Brasfield, b. Feb. 18, 1827, Woodford Co., Ky.; d. Nov. 30, 1845. *281 305 306 307 344*
3. John Thomas Brasfield, b. June 1 or 6, 1830, Woodford Co., Ky.; d. March 28, 1855, Dry Creek, Stanislaus Co., California, at home of James Ely Brasfield (son of Leonard and Lucretia Brasfield), buried at Green Springs Station in southern part of Tuolumne Co., Cal. He did not marry. *281 305 306 307 344*
4. Elizabeth Narcissus Brasfield, b. July 23, 1832; d. Dec. 8, 1914; m. Willis M. Simmons. See B – 45
5. Virginia Anderson Brasfield, b. Sept. 15, 1835; d. March 1, 1918; m. George Washington Crabtree. See B – 46
6. Wiley Edwards Brasfield, b. Nov. 19, 1837; d. Nov. 9, 1924; m. Fannye J. Burnett. See B – 47
7. William Harrison Brasfield, b. July 3, 1840; d. Jan. 26, 1886; m. Anna Estella Jones. See B – 49
8. George Ellis Brasfield, b. Dec. 29, 1842; d. June 12, 1925; m. Lucy Jane Dillingham. See B – 50
9. James Leonard Brasfield, b. Sept. 20 or 30, 1846, Clay Co., Mo.; d. Feb. 17, 1897; m. Mollie Elizabeth Jeffries, Oct. 20, 1874, Clay Co., Mo., by Asa N. Bird, M.G. After he left Clay Co., he lived at Blue Springs, Jackson Co., Mo. He died at Blue Springs. *274 305 306 343*

ELIZABETH NARCISSUS BRASFIELD (B – 45)

Elizabeth Narcissus Brasfield, daughter of Leonard Brasfield and Eliza Gatewood Edwards (B–44), was born July 23, 1832, Clay Co., Mo.; died Dec. 8, 1914; married Willis M. Sim-

mons, March 22, 1860, Clay Co., Mo. *305 306 307 317 344 345*

Willis M. Simmons was born Sept. 18, 1835, Madison Co., Ky.; son of Wm. H. and Mourning (Walden) Simmons. He established a business in Missouri City; was Justice of the Peace for Missouri City Township. *317 345*

Children:

1. George W. Simmons, b. Nov. 16, 1861; d. July 19, 1906; m. Emma Brady, Oct. 3, 1893. He was Express Agent at Missouri City. *317 344 346*
2. William L. Simmons, b. Oct. 4, 1863; d. Feb. 4, 1940; m. Flora Samples, May 24, 1887. He served as City Treasurer of Missouri City for 32 years. *285 344 346*

   Children: *285 344*

   a. L. Roy Simmons, b. April 15, 1888; m. Zelma Sparkman. He was Asst Cashier, National Commercial Bank, Liberty, Mo., 1943.

      Children:

      (1) Frank Williams Simmons, b. Dec. 18, 1919.

      (2) James Roy Simmons, b. April 18, 1921, Mo. City, Mo.; d. May, 1943, North K.C., Mo.

   b. James Willis Simmons, b. March 11, 1890; d. Jan. 19, 1920. Did not marry. Served overseas, World War I.
3. Stonewall Jackson Simmons, b. Nov. 28, 1866; d. Nov. 17, 1942, Mo. City, Mo.; m. Emma Lynch, March 19, 1890. *285 344 346*

   Children: *344*

   a. Bonnie Simmons, m. Carl Robb. Lived Houston, Texas. Ch.: one son, one dau.

   b. Stella Mae Simmons, m. Jacob F. Storz. He lived Cranford, N.J., in 1954.
4. Robert E. Lee Simmons, b. May 15, 1869; d. Aug. 3, 1924; m. Jans(?) Herrick, Oct., 1893. *346*

   Child:

   a. Robert L. Simmons, lived in St. Louis, Mo., 1942. *344*

VIRGINIA ANDERSON BRASFIELD (B – 46)

Virginia Anderson Brasfield, daughter of Leonard Brasfield and Eliza Gatewood Edwards (B–44), was born Sept. 15, 1835,

Clay Co., Mo.; died March 1, 1918 (or 1917); married George Washington Crabtree, Sept. 17, 1868, Clay Co., Mo. *305 306 344*

Children:

1. Leonard Brasfield Crabtree, b. June 25 or 29, 1869, near Mosby, Clay Co., Mo.; d. Feb. 3, 1939, near Mosby, Mo.; buried Fairview Cemetery, Liberty, Mo.; married Nancy Emma Carrol. She d. Jan. 5, 1939. *307 344*
2. Elizabeth Brasfield Crabtree, b. Nov. 4, 1870; m. (1) ----- Harlow, m. (2) Roy Fulton. She lived 2121 E. 38th St., K.C., Mo., 1950. *285 344*

   Children by ----- Harlow: *344*

   a. Edna Harlow.
   b. Worden Harlow.

   Others, deceased before 1940.
3. James Allen Crabtree, b. Feb. 8, 1872, Mosby, Mo.; d. ca. 1942; m. Anna Mary Foley, Dec. 3, 1893. She was b. Feb. 14, 1874, Mo. City, Mo.; died March 2, 1940; daughter of L. Berry and Emma Katherine (George) Foley. He lived in Mo. City, Mo., 1939. *285 344 347*

   Children:

   a. Edith Crabtree, m. E. W. Miller. Lived Orrick, Mo., ca. 1942. *285 344*
   b. Jewel Crabtree, m. Miss Sandstrom. Lived Orrick, Mo., ca. 1942. *285 344*
   c. Virginia Crabtree, m. Allen Raney. Lived K.C., Mo., ca. 1942. *285 344*
   d. George William Crabtree, m. ----- Gross. *285 344*
   e. Louise Crabtree, m. Noble M. Wilmont. *285 344*
   f. J. A. Crabtree, Jr., did not marry. Lived K.C., Mo., ca. 1942. *285 344*
   g. Evaline Crabtree, did not marry. *344*
   h. ----- Crabtree, d. before 1940. *344*
4. Sally Allen Crabtree, b. Oct. 13, 1877; d. Sept. 10, 1950, Denver, Colo.; m. George B. Kidd, March 21, 1894, Clay Co., Mo., by Sam F. Taylor, M.G. He was b. Dec. 8, 1855, Clay Co., Mo.; son of Thomas and Sallie (Foley) Kidd; came from Ky., at an early date. He had a brother, A.C. Kidd. She lived in Mo. City, Mo., in 1939. *274 285 344 347*

Children: *285 344*

a. Roscoe L. Kidd, b. June 5, 1897; m. Mary Tate. She was dau. of Wm. Tate of Mo. City, Mo. They lived Topeka, Kans., 1950.

b. Willena Kidd, b. Nov. 18, 1905; m. L.W. Winkler. Lived Denver, Colo., 1950.

5. David Edward Crabtree, b. Sept. 23, 1878; m. (1) Grace Cammeron (Cameron), m. (2) Gertrude Wrightsman, ca. 1942-3. He was postmaster at Mo. City, Mo., 1950. *285 344*

Child by Grace Cammeron:

a. Cammeron D. Crabtree. *344*

WILEY EDWARDS BRASFIELD (B – 47)

Wiley Edwards Brasfield, son of Leonard Brasfield and Eliza Gatewood Edwards (B–44), was born Nov. 19, 1837, Clay Co., Mo.; died Nov. 9, 1924, Woodland, Cal.; married Fannye J. Burnett, Oct. 9, 1865, Woodland, Yolo Co., Cal. *305 306 307 344*

Fannye J. Burnett was born Feb. 4, 1848, Polk Co., Ore.; died Dec. 5, 1889, College City, Cal.; daughter of Elder G.O. Burnett (or Barnett). *305 347*

Wiley Edwards Brasfield left Missouri for California May 11, 1863, pushed across the plains with a mule team by way of Salt Lake; stopped over in Nevada a few months; arrived in Colusa Co., Cal., in 1864; was living in Grand Isle, Cal., 1881. He moved to College City in 1882; was appointed County Surveyor in 1883 and reelected in 1884-86-88. William Harrison Brasfield made the trip to California with him. *274 306 348*

Children:

1. Romietta Virginia Brasfield, b. July 23, 1868, Lakeport, Cal.; d. Oct. 7, 1944, Lothair, Mont.; buried at College City, Cal.; did not marry; teacher. *305*
2. Leonard Glenn Brasfield, b. Jan. 19, 1870, near Vacaville, Cal.; d. July 1918, Tacoma, Wash. *305*

   Child:

   a. Geneva Brasfield. *305*
3. Mary Elizabeth Brasfield, b. Nov. 24, 1873; d. April 11, 1901; m. George M. Cobb. See B – 48
4. D. Herschel Brasfield, b. Aug. 21, 1875, Santa Rosa, Cal.;

d. May 13, 1943, Yountville, Cal.; m. Ada Margaret Finnegan, Feb. 19, 1912, San Francisco, Cal. He served in Company K, 8th Cal. Inf., in Spanish-American War, June 27, 1898–Feb. 6, 1899. He was Lt. on police force, San Francisco, Cal.; lived 1350 35th Ave., San Francisco, Cal. 1931. *102 305 349*
Children:

a. William Edward Brasfield, b. Nov. 1, 1912, San Francisco, Cal. *305*

b. John D. Brasfield, b. Oct. 2, 1914, San Francisco, Cal. *102 305*

5. Geneva Brasfield, b. May 6, 1879, Cortina Valley, Cal.; d. June 15, 1956; buried College City, Cal.; married, as his second wife, George M. Cobb, Aug. 5, 1920, Woodland, Cal. (See B–48) Lived 500 block College Ave., Woodland, Cal., 1944-55. *305 307*

MARY ELIZABETH BRASFIELD (B–48)

Mary Elizabeth Brasfield, daughter of Wiley Edwards Brasfield and Fannye J. Burnett (B–47), was born Nov. 24, 1873, Cortina Valley, Cal.; died April 11, 1901, College City, Cal.; married George M. Cobb, Oct. 9, 1892. *305*

Children: *305*

1. Hazel Cobb, b. Aug. 7, 1893, College City, Cal.; m. Harold Lewis Hollingsworth, July 21, 1917, Woodland, Cal. Lived 22 Pendergast, Woodland, Cal., 1958. *307*
Children:

a. Georgene Hollingsworth, b. June 10, 1918, Woodland, Cal.; m. Nance Rietow, Oct. 26, 1951, Honolulu.

b. Phyllis Hollingsworth, b. Nov. 5, 1919, Woodland, Cal.; m. Jack Meek, Sept. 14, 1944, Woodland, Cal. He was Lt. in U.S. Marine Corps, in 1944. Lived at Knight's Landing, near Woodland, Cal., 1944.
Children:

(1) John Hart Meek, b. Sept. 3, 1945.

(2) Thomas Mathew Meek, b. Feb. 17, 1947.

(3) Joan Meek, b. Nov. 14, 1951.

c. Louise Hollingsworth, b. June 17, 1921, Woodland, Cal.; m. Joseph Zane.

Children:

(1) Rebecca Zane, b. Dec. 6, 1946.

(2) Neil Zane, Jr., b. Aug. 6, 1948.

(3) Mary Zane, b. March 7, 1951.

d. Robert Hollingsworth, b. Dec. 21, 1931.

e. James Cobb Hollingsworth, b. Feb. 22, 1937. (twin)

f. Anne Hollingsworth, b. Feb. 22, 1937. (twin)

2. Hester Cobb, b. Jan. 12, 1895, Dunnigan, Cal.; m. William Franklin Mixon, May 23, 1917, Woodland, Cal.

3. Helen Cobb, b. Nov. 28, 1896, Dunnigan, Cal.; m. Schurley Emil Schluer, July 14, 1920, Woodland, Cal.

Children:

a. Schurley Emil Schluer, Jr., b. May 19, 1922, Woodland, Cal.; m. Margaret McFarland, March 12, 1950. He was 1st Lt. U.S. Army in 1944; Capt. in 1950.

b. Martha Schluer, b. July 31, 1929; m. Richard James Womack, Nov. 10, 1951, Camp Roberts, Cal. He was a 2nd Lt. in U.S. Army.

WILLIAM HARRISON BRASFIELD (B – 49)

William Harrison Brasfield, son of Leonard Brasfield and Eliza Gatewood Edwards (B–44), was born July 3, 1840, Clay Co., Mo.; died Jan. 26, 1886, Colusa, Cal.; married Anna Estella Jones, March 8, 1877, Colusa, Colusa Co., Cal. *305 306 307*

Anna Estella Jones was born June 16, 1857, near Rochelle, Ill.; died Dec. 8, 1928, Spokane, Wash.; daughter of Joseph Jones. She married secondly ----- Byers in 1889. *305 768*

W. H. Brasfield and John T. Gill were chosen constables, Colusa Township, Sept. 4, 1877, by election on Democratic County Ticket. He was elected Justice with W. M. Armstrong on Nov. 4, 1884, Colusa Co., Cal. *350*

Mrs. K. E. Fait provided a newspaper clipping dated Oct. 27, 194-, Virginia City, Nevada, regarding closing of the Virginia City mines on the Comstock Lode. On the reverse side she wrote, " 'Twas Virginia City where my father, William Harrison Brasfield, and his brother, Wiley Edwards first came west....."

Children:

1. Edith Irene Brasfield, b. Aug. 8, 1878, Colusa, Cal.; d. Aug.

14, 1878. *305 307*

2. Katherine Elizabeth Brasfield, b. Feb. 25, 1880, Colusa, Cal.; d. July 18, 1957, Sacramento, Cal.; buried Sierra Hills Cemetery; m. William Rutherford Fait, Oct. 19, 1901, Spokane, Wash. She graduated Lewis & Clark High School in Spokane; taught at Camas Prairie School and Union High School in Washington prior to marriage. She served as member Woodland City Board of Education for two terms; was founder of United Spanish War Veterans Auxiliary Department of Washington; president of Auxiliary of the General Charles King Camp in Spokane; held several offices in Sacramento County Women's Republican Club; treasurer Sacramento Republican Assembly for several terms. Lived 1950 Howe Ave., Sacramento 21, Cal. in 1956. *305 331 768*

   Children: *305 768*

   a. Margaret Eleanor Fait, b. Dec. 12, 1908, Spokane, Wash. Joined WAAC in 1942; was Captain in the WAC in 1944; had foreign service as administrative officer with UNRRA; was in Public Relations Dept. at McClelland Field in 1951; employment security officer, Dept. of Employment, State of Cal., in 1958. Lived 2720 Armstrong Drive, Sacramento, Cal., 1958.

   b. Harrison Holland Fait, b. May 20, 1911, Spokane, Wash.; m. Barbara Rostad, Aug. 28, 1937, Sacramento, Cal. He was radio engineer stationed at McClelland Field, Sacramento, Cal., 1944; was in adobe block manufacturing business in 1958. Lived 1950 Howe Ave., Sacramento Cal., 1958.

      Children:

      (1) William Rutherford Fait II, b. May 27, 1940, Sacramento, Cal.

      (2) Glenn Alfred Fait, b. Sept. 18, 1943, Sacramento, Cal.

3. Bessie Belle Brasfield, b. Nov. 3, 1881, Colusa, Cal.; m. Edwin M. Elvigion, March 12, 1904, Spokane, Wash. She lived 1909 N. Madison St., Spokane, Wash., 1948. *305 307*

   Children: *305*

   a. Marian Estelle Elvigion, b. Sept. 17, 1905, Spokane, Wash.; d. Sept. 20, 1905.

   b. Edna Brasfield Elvigion, b. July 23, 1911, Spokane, Wash.

c. Vivian Ailene Elvigion, b. Feb. 20, 1921, Spokane, Wash.; m. Sgt. Roland Manley Aycock, Jan. 8, 1944. Both were in U.S. Marine Corps in 1944.

Child:

(1) Steven Leslie Aycock, b. Dec. 1, 1951, Ft. Worth, Texas.

d. Faye Eloise Elvigion, b. Nov. 23, 1922, Spokane, Wash.; m. Col. Frank Frost, USAF, Aug. 2, 1941, Spokane, Wash. He was in U.S. Air Force in World War II; led the first group of jet planes (18) to Shepherd's Field, England, in August 1951.

Children:

(1) Janice Marie Frost, b. Aug. 12, 1942, Spokane, Wash.

(2) Frank William Frost, b. Dec. 7, 1943, Spokane, Wash.; d. March 1, 1944.

(3) V. A. Frost, b. March 19, 1952, Burtonwood Air Force Base Hospital, near Liverpool, England.

(4) Leonard Arthur Frost, b. Oct. 24, 1953, Spokane, Wash.

4. William Clinton Brasfield, b. Feb. 11, 1883, Colusa, Cal.; m. (1) Jessie B. Taylor Doty, July 22, 1911, Meridian, Cal., m. (2) Catherine Elizabeth Maxwell, Oct. 28, 1933. Jessie B. Taylor Doty d. Jan. 14, 1929, Meridian, Cal. Catherine E. Maxwell was b. Dec. 3, 1878, Topeka, Kans. He lived 3204 San Luis, Richmond, Cal., 1958. *31 305 307*

GEORGE ELLIS BRASFIELD (B – 50)

George Ellis Brasfield, son of Leonard Brasfield and Eliza Gatewood Edwards (B–44), was born Dec. 29, 1842, Clay Co., Mo.; died June 12, 1925, Seattle Wash.; married Lucy Jane Dillingham, Dec. 30, 1865, Clay Co., Mo., by Asa N. Bird, M.G. (See Dillingham Excursus XD–1) They resided in Kansas in 1881. *274 305 306 351*

Children:

1. Lee Anna (Leona) Brasfield, b. Feb. 2, 1867, Clay Co., Mo.; d. July 9, 1900; m. Shell M. Bonebrake, Aug. 11, 1887. *305 306 610*

Children: *305 306*

a. Estella Lee Bonebrake, b. July 16, 1888; m. John Grady,

Jan. 9, 1913, Altamont, Kans. He d. after 1929. She lived in Altamont, Kans.

Children:

(1) Ruth Grady (twin), b. Oct. 14, 1918, m. ----- .

(2) Lloyd Grady (twin), b. Oct. 14, 1918.

2. Joshua Leonard Brasfield, b. Jan. 15, 1869; d. May 12, 1927; m. Hester Rich. See B – 51
3. William Edward Brasfield, b. Aug. 10, 1875; d. Feb. 21, 1915; m. Harriet Naomi Eckhert. See B – 52
4. George Ellis Brasfield, Jr., b. July 22, 1880, Jackson Co., Mo.; m. Adah Belle Sparks, K.C., Mo., Dec. 1, 1903. Address: 803 DeAnza Dr., R. 1, Box 134 C. San Jacinto, Cal., 1958. *305 306 343 351*

JOSHUA LEONARD BRASFIELD (B – 51)

Joshua Leonard Brasfield, son of George Ellis Brasfield and Lucy Jane Dillingham (B–50), was born Jan. 15, 1869, Jackson Co., Mo.; died May 12, 1927, Seattle, Wash.; married Hester Rich, June 21, 1891, Mo. *305 306 610*

Children:

1. Roma May Brasfield, b. May 21, 1892, Ft. Worth, Texas; m. (1) Earl K. Brown, Aug. 24, 1913, Victoria, B.C., m. (2) Oscar R. Allen. Earl K. Brown d. ca. 1923, Seattle, Wash. She lived 3908 Interlake Ave., Seattle, Wash., 1944. *306*

   Child by Earl K. Brown:

   a. Earlene May Brown, b. Feb. 28, 1916, Seattle, Wash. *306*
2. Bertha Brasfield, b. Oct. 19, 1899, Labette Co., Kans.; m. Bert D. Holbrook, Oct. 16, 1930, Seattle, Wash. He d. Dec. 6, 1943, Seattle, Wash. She lived 505 East Denny Way, Seattle, Wash., 1958. *306 343*
3. Mary Christa Brasfield, b. Dec. 25, 1901, K.C., Mo.; m. Samuel Betts, July 25, 1927, Seattle, Wash. *306*

   Child:

   a. Mary Louise Betts, b. July 12, 1928, Seattle, Wash. *306*

WILLIAM EDWARD BRASFIELD (B – 52)

William Edward Brasfield, son of George Ellis Brasfield and Lucy Jane Dillingham (B–50), was born Aug. 10, 1875, Jackson

Co., Mo.; died Feb. 21, 1915, Seattle, Wash.; married Harriet Naomi Eckhert, Dec. 27, 1896. *306 610*

Harriet Naomi Eckhert died Nov. 9, 1931, Seattle, Wash. *306*

Children:

1. Charles Melvin Brasfield, b. April 13, 1899, Mo.; m. Louella Hohlbine, Aug. 21, 1918, Seattle, Wash. He lived 331 E 89th St., Seattle, Wash., 1953. *306*

   Children: *31 306*

   a. Robert M. Brasfield (twin), b. Aug. 2, 1921. Lived with father in 1950.
   b. Ralph W. Brasfield, (twin), b. Aug. 2, 1921. Lived 2216 E. Mercer St., Seattle, Wash., 1951.

2. Roy Edward Brasfield, b. Jan. 27, 1901; m. Nellie Butler, Glendale, Cal. Lived 630 Kellogg Ave., Glendale, Cal., 1953. *31 306*

   Children: *306*

   a. Frances Brasfield.
   b. Loretta Brasfield.

WILEY ROY BRASFIELD (B – 53)

Wiley Roy Brasfield, son of Edward Brasfield and Nancy ----- (B–2), was born April 19, 1766, Va.; died June 10, 1839; married Elizabeth Berry, 1789. *297 317 353 354 355 356*

Elizabeth Berry was born Nov. 4, 1771; died Oct. 21, 1837; daughter of Thomas Berry; she had brother Thomas Berry and sister Sarah Harris. *186 353 355 356*

Marriage Bond filed in Mercer Co., Ky., Court House: "Know all men by these presents that one Wiley Brassfield and Thomas Berry, Jr., are held in the sum of Fifty pounds current money to which payment will and truly be made to the said Governor, his successor, we bind ourselves and our heirs and jointly and severally firmly by these presents sealed and with our seals and dated this 21st day of December 1789. The condition of this obligation is such that where as there is a marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above bound–Wiley Brassfield and Elizabeth Berry. Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage then the above obligation to be void or else remain in full force and virture.

Wiley Brassfield (Seal)
Thomas Berry (Seal)"

In a note enclosed with the Marriage Bond, Thomas Berry, father, gives consent for the marriage of Wiley Brassfield and his daughter Elizabeth Berry. The note is dated Dec. 21, 1789 and shows Sarah Harriss and John Berry as witnesses.

Wiley Brasfield was the signer of a Petition in 1789 made by the Inhabitants of the District of Kentucky to The General Assembly, protesting the erection of Kentucky as a separate and independent State. ("Petitions of Early Inhabitants of Ky. to the General Assembly of Va., 1769-1792" – by J.R. Robertson.)

Wiley Brasfield's name was found on the Tax Lists of Clark Co., Ky., from 1793 through 1822; first entry that showed he had land in that County was in 1796, 40 acres on Hancock Creek, entered and patented in the name of J. Rogers. Clark County was created by Kentucky out of Fayette and Bourbon Counties in November 1792. Winchester, county seat of Clark Co., was established by John Baker, who in 1793 sold off 66 lots, and by Capt. John Strode, who built the first house within the town limits. *317*
357

Wiley Brasfield, in Jan. 1806, attended sale in Clark Co., Ky., of effects of John Boyle; also in attendance were Abijah Brooks, John Boyle, James Boyle, Joseph Duncan, William Sanders, Stephen Strode, Mary Strode, John Strode, Thomas Lafferty.

Wiley Brasfield was an officer in the Ky. Militia in the second war with England. "Our Regiment was drawn up at Winchester and addressed, first by Major Bob Clarke and then by Henry Clay. The men agreed to make out the number without a draft. (They were to come from) Major (Wiley) Brassfield's Regiment." Records of Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D.C., show Capt. Wiley R. Brasfield, Capt. Brasfield's Company, Lewis' Fifth Reg. Mil. (Vol.) Entered service Jan. 15, 1812, to Nov. 15, 1812, papers dated Georgetown, Ky., 1812. He re-entered the service and the record shows – Wiley R. Brassfield, 2 Reg. Mounted, Donaldson's Ky. Vol., Capt. Isaac Cunningham's Company. Private – paymaster. Soldier entered service Aug. 12, 1813, Paymaster, Aug. 31, 1813. Service ended Nov. 5, 1813. Roll dated Frankfort, Ky., Bond, Winchester, Ky., between W. R. Brassfield

and others and the U.S. Government; Bond executed March 22, 1815.

Original manuscript record in the Office of Secretary of State, Frankfort, Ky., loaned to the Ky. Hist. Soc. by Judge Fred A. Vaughn, Sec. of State 1920-24, shows: Regiment 36, Brigade 5, County Clark, Lt. Col. John Donaldson, 24 April 1805; Majors include Wiley R. Brassfield, August 1812. (Reg. Ky. Hist. Soc. Vol. 22, p 137)

In the "Advertizer" published at Winchester, Ky., Saturday, Jan. 14, 1815, appeared: "A teacher who can come well recommended as being a sober steady capable man will meet with great encouragement in the neighborhood of Wiley R. Brassfield. Should any such apply having a family, said Brassfield will let him have a good frame house, well furnished off, with a yard, garden, etc., convenient to the schoolhouse."

On Oct. 3, 1832, Elizabeth (Berry) Brasfield and her sister, Sarah (Berry) Harriss, appeared at the Clark County Court to give testimony regarding service of their brother, Thomas Berry, who went out three times as a militiaman from their Mecklenburg Co., Va., home "where our father and our said brother always resided." In his Application for Pension, before Richard French, Judge of the Clark Co. Circuit Court, Thomas Berry stated his birth date as being June 8, 1757, "was born in King and Queen County, Virginia.... have a record of my age in a Bible which belonged to my father, now in possession of my sister, Elizabeth Brasfield." (Berry, Thomas. Pension No. S 14941. National Archives, Washington, D.C.)

Wiley Roy Brassfield's heirs sold, by Order of the Circuit Court, on Oct. 20, 1839, a tract of land in Clark Co., Ky. to Coleman Graves. Heirs participating were William Brassfield, Eliza his wife; Thomas J. Brassfield, Susan his wife; Clayborn L. Brassfield and Elizabeth his wife; Willis H. Winn and Elizabeth S. Winn; William M. Snail and Eliza Snail. (Deed Bk. 29, p 354, Clark Co., Ky.)

Additional data pertaining to estate settlement of Wiley Roy Brassfield may be seen in: Settlement Bk. No. 9, pp 395, 397, 398; in Will Bk. 10, pp 399-400, Clark Co., Ky.

Children:

1. James Brasfield, b. Sept. 25, 1790; d. Sept. 22, 1839; m. Jane Lafferty. See B – 54
2. William Brasfield, b. 1794-1800; m. Eliza Simpson. See B – 70
3. Claiborne L. Brasfield, b. Dec. 10, 1799; d. Nov. 2, 1849; m. Elizabeth Cotton. See B – 71
4. Eliza Brasfield, b. May 20, 1802; d. Oct. 12, 1858; m. William M. Snail. See B – 72
5. Thomas Jefferson Brasfield, b. Feb. 9, 1805; d. 1878; m. Susan Cotton. See B – 73
6. Elizabeth Shipp Brasfield, b. 1807-8; d. March 1, 1875; m. Willis H. Winn. See B – 79
7. Nancy Brasfield, d. before 1840; m. Henry Lander, Dec. 8, 1818, Clark Co., Ky. He was son of Henry Lander. Ch: five. *358*
8. (Probably) Polly Brasfield, m. Alexander D. Ritchie, Aug. 30, 1819, Clark Co., Ky. *359*

Polly Brassfield was not mentioned as heir of Wiley R. Brassfield in Deed of Oct. 20, 1839. Mary Ritchie's heirs are shown buying a cemetery lot in Winchester, Ky., in Deed Bk. 39, p 114, Clark Co., Ky. Cemetery records (not published) of Clark Co., Ky., show for lot #18:

Alexander A. Ritchie, b. Feb. 9, 1831; d. June 24, 1871. *360*
Mary A. Ritchie, b. Aug. 20, 1835; d. March 19, 1859. *360*

JAMES BRASFIELD (B – 54)

James Brasfield, son of Wiley Roy Brasfield and Elizabeth Berry (B – 53), was born Sept. 25, 1790; died Sept. 22, 1839, Platte Co., Mo., of Typhoid; married Jane Lafferty, June 6, 1816, Clark Co., Ky., by James Quisenbury, M.G. *186 317 353 354 356 361 769* (See Strode Excursus XS–16)

Jane Lafferty Brasfield lived in Lee Township, Platte Co., Mo., Sept. 27, 1850; her will was dated Feb. 2, 1874, Platte Co., Mo., (Will Bk. C, p 295, Platte Co., Mo.) *353 354 356 362 363*

James Brasfield served during the War of 1812 and lost an eye as a consequence. He was Pvt. Capt. Isaac Cunningham's Co., Ky. Mtd. Vol. Militia; 2nd Regt. Command by Col. John Donaldson–roll dated Frankfort Aug. 26, 1813; entered service Aug. 22, 1813; service expired Nov. 5, 1813. *14*

The following from the pension records shows that he and

his father served together during one of the campaigns:
Brasfield, James. Widow, Jane (Maiden name Jane Lafferty)
Bounty Land 79611-40-50 96937-120-55
Service—Private, Capt. Cunningham's Company, Kentucky Militia.
War of 1812 O.W. Invalid File – 6712, O W I No.
Ct. F. 1561
W. O. 20947
W. C. 21190
Residence of Soldier 1833, Clark County, Winchester, Kentucky.
Marriage of Soldier and widow, 6-6-1816, Clark Co., Ky.
Death of Soldier, 9-22-1839, Platte Co., Mo.
He enlisted Aug. 26, 1813. Discharged 11-5-1813. In a letter to Col. Richard W. Johnson, Congressman, he says: "You wrote me last spring from Washington that I was entitled to full pay for the loss of my eye, and if I could get one or more physicians to certify to that effect it could be obtained. I herewith enclose you the depositions of Dr. John and Augustus V. Wills, stating the injury I have received amounts to a total disability. On file in the Pension Office of the War Department is to be found proof that I lost my eye by exposure serving my country in the fall of 1813, about the 10th of September. In that year I was the 2nd Master Sergeant to Colonel John Donaldson's Regiment, under his Excellency, Governor Shelby. For this loss I have been allowed half pay ($4.00 per month). As a Private commencing on the 12th day of December 1813. I was ignorant of the Pension Laws of the United States until the spring of 1831. I did not know until that time that I was entitled to a Pension for having lost the sight of my right eye, as it proved I did lose it."—Wiley R. Brasfield—father of James.
Affidavit of Edmund Pendleton states that he was in the service with James Brasfield, under His Excellency, Governor Isaac Shelby, in the fall of 1813. He further states that the said Brasfield was Quarter Master Sergeant to the said Regiment and very much exposed in discharging his duty which he faithfully did, both as an Officer and soldier, which exposure he had no doubt occasioned his sickness which took place before he got to Lake Erie. But he anxiously pressed on until he got to "Poundwich" in Upper Canada, and not being able to go further he was left there until the return of the army. He was then brought back

across the Lake to Portage, at which place his horse was left, but neither the said James Brasfield, nor his father, Wiley R. Brasfield, was able to keep up with the army on its return and they were left behind and did not get home for a considerable time after the troops from the same neighborhood, and that the said James did not recover of his illness until the following of next spring.

Signed:
Edmund Pendleton.

("Poundwich" was probably Sandwich, Ontario, Canada.)

James Brasfield, referred to as "Major James Brasfield" in many instances, was Sheriff of Clark Co., Ky., for eight years; he was a practical surveyor. *297*

James Brasfield moved from Clark Co., Ky., to Mo. in 1834; settled in what is now Clinton Co.; removed to Platte Co. in 1838. His will was dated Sept. 19, 1839, Platte Co., Mo. (Probate Box 11, Platte Co., Mo.)

Children:

1. Thomas Wiley Roy Brasfield, b. Sept. 6, 1817; d. Nov. 8, 1873; m. Elizabeth Breckenridge. See B–55
2. Polly Ann Brasfield, b. April 23, 1820; m. Elijah Fry. See B–68
3. William Alexander Brasfield, b. May 28, 1822, Ky.; d. Jan. 29, 1850, Cal.; unmarried. He died in the mines of California. *353 354 355 769*
4. John Stroud (Strode) Brasfield, b. April 5, 1825, Clark Co., Ky., d. Feb. 1900; Will March 15, 1894, (Will Bk. D, pp 292-297, Platte Co., Mo.); m. (1) Kate Brasfield, Dec. 11, 1851, Clay Co., Mo., by A.H.F. Payne, M.G., m. (2) Katherine Briggs, Sept. 1, 1894. *317 353 354 355 356 769*

   – Kate Brasfield was dau. of Claiborne L. Brasfield (see B–71). She and her husband were living in Carroll Twp., Platte Co., Mo., in 1860. *274 297 363*

   – John S. Brasfield made codicil to his will Feb. 20, 1900. Katherine took Oath of Executrix March 6, 1900. (Will Bk. F, p 33, Platte Co., Mo.)

   – Katherine d. intestate Nov. 27, 1904; Walter H. Robinson, a cousin, was administrator of estate; she left no children. *297*

   – John Strode Brasfield came to Clinton Co., Mo., from Ky.

in 1834; removed to Platte Co., Mo. in 1838. He went to Santa Fe in 1842 with a train of traders engaged in mercantile business in California. He made one trip with his brother, William Brasfield. He was elected County Judge of Platte Co., Mo., in 1870. Guy Brasfield Park, former Governor of Missouri, was named for him. *297 770*

5. Susan J. Brasfield, b. ca. 1830; m. (1) William J. Miles, m. (2) Isaac Newton Cain. See B – 69
6. Elizabeth Willis Brasfield, b. June 3, 1831; d. May 9, 1861; m. James G. Spratt, Jan. 18, 1849, by C.A. Davis, of Cumberland Presbyterian Church. (Marriage Bk. A, p 170, Platte Co., Mo.) James G. Spratt was b. June 30, 1826, Smith Co., Va.; d. Nov. 13, 1881, Butte, Mont. He came to Platte Co. in 1842; went to Cal. in 1849; was Judge of Probate Court of Platte Co., for one term. *297 353 354 355 356 769*

   Children: *297 769*

   a. John W. Spratt, b. Dec. 29, 1849; m. (1) Mary A. Thatcher, Oct. 4, 1879, m. (2) Luta Duncan.

      Child by Mary A. Thatcher:

      (1) Minnie Spratt.

   b. Edgar Spratt, b. Aug. 3, 1855; d. Aug. 11, 1882; m. Sabena Thatcher, Aug. 30, 1877. She was b. April 27, 1860; d. Aug. 8, 1882; she and her husband buried in Brasfield Cemetery, Platte Co., Mo.

THOMAS WILEY ROY BRASFIELD (B – 55)

Thomas Wiley Roy Brasfield, son of James Brasfield and Jane Lafferty (B–54), was born Sept. 6, 1817, Clark Co., Ky., died Nov. 8, 1873, Platte Co., Mo.; buried at Smithville, Mo.; married Elizabeth Breckenridge, Nov. 16, 1837, Clay Co., Mo., by A.N.F. Payne, M.G. *274 353 355 356 364 365*

Elizabeth Breckenridge was born April 15, 1819, Ky.; died May 15, 1883, Clay Co., Mo.; daughter of Edward Lynn and Eleanor (Duncan) Breckenridge. Edward Lynn Breckenridge was born Dec. 7, 1788; son of Alexander Breckenridge (b. May 16, 1743, d. Sept. 5, 1813). Eleanor Duncan was born Jan. 1, 1795; daughter of James and Elizabeth Duncan; married Jan. 23, 1817. Edward Lynn Breckenridge and his wife settled in Clay Co., Mo. *355 356 364 365 366*

T.W.R. Brassfield was shown in 1840 census of Clinton Co., Mo., as head of a household which included 1 male under 5 years, 1 male 15 to 20, 1 female 15 to 20. Thomas Wiley Roy Brasfield was farming in Lee Twp., Platte Co., Mo., in 1850. His will was dated June 2, 1873, Platte Co., Mo. (Will Bk. C, p 176, Platte Co., Mo.) *362 367 611*

Children:

1. James William Brasfield, b. Jan. 16, 1840; d. Sept. 25, 1908; m. Lydia Owens. See B – 56
2. John Claiborne Brasfield, b. June 21, 1841; d. Nov. 5, 1898; m. (1) Minerva Jane Thatcher, m. (2) Mollie E. Duncan. See B – 59
3. Sarah Elizabeth Brasfield, b. Sept. 30, 1842; d. Nov. 1, 1910; m. Dr. Columbus Harris Morton. See B – 60
4. Eleanor Jane Brasfield, b. Dec. 12, 1844; d. Nov. 30, 1912; m. (1) Frank Homer Brooks, m. (2) John Somerville. See B – 61
5. Robert Lafferty Brasfield, b. Oct. 20, 1846, Mo.; d. Aug. 23, 1882; unmarried. He and his mother were of Platte Co., Mo., in March 1878, when they purchased land in Clay Co. of Absalom Lentz and wife Emma (of Miami Co., Kans.), but were of Clay Co. when they sold said land to Robert Breckenridge, Nov. 1, 1880. *279 354 355 356 362 365 367 769*
6. Wiley Roy Brasfield, b. Aug. 9, 1848; d. Nov. 20, 1920; m. (1) Alwilda Zantha DeBerry, m. (2) Florence Hord. See B – 62
7. Polly Ann Brasfield, b. April 19, 1850; d. Jan. 22, 1928; m. Montgomery Pike Balsley. See B – 66
8. Bettie Brasfield, b. Jan. 30, 1852; d. Sept. 30, 1853. *355 356 768*
9. Son, b. March 4, 1853; d. Aug. 30, 1853. *355 356*
10. Thomas Henry Clay Brasfield, b. Feb. 11, 1856; m. Ida May Porter. See B – 67
11. Kate Brasfield, b. Jan. 22, 1859; m. John William Thatcher, Sept. 3, 1879. He was b. March 6, 1855; d. Nov. 1, 1911; brother of Minerva Jane Thatcher and Mary Lou Thatcher. He married Sarah A. Kerr after death of Kate Brasfield. *297 355 356 365 368*

JAMES WILLIAM BRASFIELD (B – 56)

James William Brasfield, son of Thomas Wiley Roy Brasfield and Elizabeth Breckenridge (B–55), was born Jan. 16, 1840, Smithville, Mo.; died Sept. 25, 1908, Berkeley, Cal.; married Lydia Owens, Jan. 1, 1865, Harrisburg, Linn Co., Ore. *356 364 369*

Lydia Owens was born Jan. 30, 1848, Smithville, Mo.; died Jan. 26, 1930, Berkeley, Cal.; interred Mountain View Park, Oakland, Cal.; daughter of Henry and Missouri (Smith) Owens. *354 355 368*

He and his family lived in Harrisburg, Ore., 1870. He was a merchant. J.W. Brassfield was private, A Company, Wasco Volunteers, enlisted July 9, 1878, Umatilla, Ore., during Modoc War; discharged July 28, 1878. *370 371*

Children:

1. Arthur S. Brasfield, b. June 1, 1867; d. Oct. 23, 1936; m. Lissie Riely. See B – 57
2. Guy Brasfield, b. June 17, 1868; d. Oct. 1, 1868. *368*
3. Hiram Smith Brasfield, b. July 29, 1869; d. April 23, 1945; m. Ina Albright. See B – 58
4. Thomas Wiley Roy Brasfield, b. Feb. 19, 1872, Harrisburg, Ore.; d. before 1950; m. Ada J. Balatin, Nov. 12, 1902, Berkeley, Cal. *356 364 368 372*

   Children:

   a. Winston Roy Brasfield, b. Sept. 6, 1903, Berkeley, Cal.; m. Saima Laine, Dec. 5, 1925. Lived 525½ Karns Ave., Albany, Cal., 1951. *31 356 368*
   b. Helen Lydia Brasfield, b. March 15, 1904; m. Earl Kuykendall, Feb. 15, 1930. Lived Manteca, Cal., 1950. *356 364 368*
5. Sarah (Sadie) Alberta Brasfield, b. Dec. 24, 1873, Junction City, Ore.; m. James Randall Davis, June 26, 1895, Salem, Ore. Lived 1915 Maria Ave., Berkeley, Cal., 1950. *356 364 368 369*

   Children: *356*

   a. Hilma B. Davis, m. John Myron Jameson, 1923, Bakersfield, Cal. Lived Bakersville, Cal.
   b. Maxine Davis.

c. Philip Davis.
d. Jack Davis.

6. Sanford Owens Brasfield, b. Dec. 19, 1877, Junction City, Ore.; d. Feb. 29, 1944, San Francisco, Cal.; m. (1) Mrs. Florence Ross, San Jose, Cal., m. (2) Zepherine Prouex Heinze, May 1, 1930, St. Thomas', San Francisco, Cal. Florence d. Sept. 1928; Zepherine was dau. of Isidore and Marguerite David (Canada) Prouex. She lived 3956 Fulton St., San Francisco, Cal., 1958. *31 364 368 369 373*

ARTHUR S. BRASFIELD (B – 57)

Arthur S. Brasfield, son of James William Brasfield and Lydia Owens (B–56), was born June 1, 1867, Harrisburg, Ore.; died Oct. 23, 1936, Berkeley, Cal.; interred at Sunset Mausoleum; married Lissie Riely, Sept. 26, 1888, Salem, Ore. *356 364 370 374*

Lissie Riely was born Dec. 15, 1868, Salem, Ore.; daughter of A.J. and Sarah (Strang) Riely. She lived 2412 Durant Ave., Berkeley, Cal., 1951. Arthur S. Brasfield was a merchant in Berkeley, Cal., in 1930. *31 368 374*

Children:

1. Clifford Arthur Brasfield, b. May 23, 1898, Portland, Ore.; m. Maida (Maria) Taylor, Oct. 11, 1924, Berkeley, Cal. She was b. Sept. 7, 1905, Reading, Cal. He was overseas with the American Expeditionary Forces in World War I. Lived 1537 N.E. 68th St., Portland, Ore., 1947. *31 356 364 374 375*
2. Robert Riely Brasfield, b. Oct. 25, 1904, Portland, Ore.; m. Grace Neville, Oct. 1921, Berkeley, Cal. She was b. June 6, 1906, New Rochelle, N.Y. He served in World War I. *364 374 376*

   Child:

   a. Robert Riely Brasfield, Jr. (also reported as Robert Arthur Brasfield), b. Jan. 19, 1923, Berkeley, Cal.; m. Virginia Mae Lyden, Aug. 24, 1948, Vallejo, Cal. She was b. May 5, 1925, Vallejo, Cal. Lived Santa Clara, Cal., 1950. *368 374*

      Child:

      (1) Linda Susan Brasfield, b. Oct. 20, 1949, Santa Clara,

Cal. *374*

HIRAM SMITH BRASFIELD (B – 58)

Hiram Smith Brasfield, son of James William Brasfield and Lydia Owens (B–56), was born July 29, 1869, Harrisburg, Ore.; died April 23, 1945, Berkeley, Cal.; married Ina Albright, June 12, 1905, Portland, Ore. *364 368*

Ina Albright was daughter of Edw. and Kate (Strong) Albright. She lived 2532 Durant Ave., Berkeley, Cal., 1951. *31 368*

Children:

1. James Albright Brasfield, b. March 23, 1906, Oakland, Cal.; m. Fren E. Bender, Dec. 3, 1941, Reno, Nev. Lived 2532 Durant Ave., Berkeley, Cal., 1951. *31 356 364*
2. George Arthur Brasfield, b. Nov. 22, 1910, Berkeley, Cal.; m. Fern T. Neilson, Berkeley, Cal. Lived 10 Westminster St., Berkeley, Cal., 1951. *31 356 364*
   Children: *364*
   a. Barbara Anne Brasfield, b. Jan. 28, 1941, Berkeley, Cal.
   b. Thomas Albright Brasfield, b. July 29, 1945, Berkeley, Cal.
3. Edward Albright Brasfield, b. Jan. 25, 1916, Berkeley, Cal.; m. Mary Janovich, Palo Alto, Cal. He was member of Chi Phi Fraternity; she was a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma. Their pictures appeared in San Francisco Chronicle, Oct. 1939. They lived 1941 Greenwd. Dr., San Carlos, California, 1958. *356 364 377*
   Children: *364*
   a. Gary Steven Brasfield, b. Oct. 31, 1942, Palo Alto, Cal.
   b. Lynn Brasfield (dau.) b. Dec. 30, 1947, Oakland, Cal.

JOHN CLAIBORNE BRASFIELD (B – 59)

John Claiborne Brasfield, son of Thomas Wiley Roy Brasfield and Elizabeth Breckenridge (B–55), was born June 21, 1841, Platte Co., Mo.; died Nov. 5, 1898; buried Platte Co., Mo.; married (1) Minerva Jane Thatcher, Dec. 22, 1864, and (2) Mollie E. Duncan, Dec. 25, 1895, Clay Co., Mo., by G.B. Waller, M.G. *274 355 356 365 769*

Minerva Jane Thatcher was born Sept. 22, 1848, Mo.; died

March 19, 1891; daughter of Daniel and Sarah A. (Berryman) Thatcher; sister of John W. Thatcher who married Kate Brasfield (B–55). Mollie E. Duncan was daughter of Theo. Duncan. *297 317 769*

John C. Brasfield served in the Confederate Army under Major Savory. He laid off "Brasfield Addition" of Smithville, Mo. *317*

In 1870 he was living in Clay Co., Mo., in the household of Thomas Wiley Roy Brasfield. He engaged in farming, mercantile and real estate business. *297 318 608*

John C. Brasfield and Minerva his wife, of Clay Co., Mo., made deed of land on south fork of Platte River, 30 acres, to Wm. K. Faulconer of Platte Co. for the purpose of aiding to complete a railroad—the Parkville & Grand River Railroad Company—Feb. 8, 1878. (Deed Bk. 47, p 82, Clay Co., Mo.)

John C. Brasfield was appointed, July 14, 1891, curator of estates for John S. Brasfield and Morton Brasfield, who were heirs of Daniel Thatcher, Clay Co., Mo. *274*

Letters of Administration of estate of John C. Brasfield, dated Nov. 19, 1898, Clay Co., Mo., state heirs are: Mollie Brasfield, James W. Brasfield, John S. Brasfield, Nellie J. LaForce and Morton Brasfield. Wm. J. LaForce was Administrator. (Bk. 2, p 10, Clay Co., Mo.)

Children by Minerva Jane Thatcher:

1. James William Brasfield, b. ca. 1866, Mo.; d. after Nov. 1898; m. Mary Wilkerson. *274 297 317 356 608*
   Children: *356*
   a. John Byron Brasfield, m. Pearl-----. Lived K.C., Mo.
   b. Pearl Brasfield.
2. Eleanor (Nellie) Jane Brasfield, b. ca. 1873, Mo.; m. William A. LaForce, May 28, 1890, Clay Co., Mo., by G.B. Waller, M.G. Lived 2412 Jule St., St. Joseph, Mo., 1939. *274 297 317 378 608*
   Children: *356*
   a. Helen LaForce, b. Nov. 27, 1898.
   b. Louise LaForce, b. Feb. 10, 1904.
3. John Stroud (Strode) Brasfield, b. ca. 1875, Mo.; d. after Nov. 1898; m. Anna Millis. She was dau. of Mary E. Millis, of Clay

Co., Mo. *274 356 608*

Child:

Donald C. Brasfield, b. May 5, 1898, Clay Co., Mo. He was a minor over age 14 years when the Clay Co., Mo., Probate Court declared Sidney J. Williams as Curator of his estate, Feb. 20, 1914, to preserve for his use the estate of his grandmother, Mary E. Millis. He was in Grant Co., N.M., July 20, 1920, and gave Power of Attorney to Roy L. Millis of Clay Co., Mo. *274 356*

4. Roy Brasfield, d. probably before Nov. 1898. *356*
5. Daniel Brasfield, d. probably before 1898. *356*
6. Morton Brasfield, b. ca. 1877, Mo.; m. Katherine (Mollie) Duncan, June 23, 1898, Clay Co., Mo., by Fred V. Loos, M.G. He was of Elkton, Colo., and she of Smithville, Mo., at time of marriage. They lived in Smithville. He owned a mine in Cripple Creek, Colo. *274 297 317 356 608*

SARAH ELIZABETH BRASFIELD (B – 60)

Sarah Elizabeth Brasfield, daughter of Thomas Wiley Roy Brasfield and Elizabeth Breckenridge (B–55), was born Sept. 30, 1842, Mo.; died Nov. 1, 1910; married Dr. Columbus Harris Morton, Sept. 25, 1866, Clay Co., Mo., by Preston Aker, M.G. *274 355 356 367 368*

Dr. Columbus Harris Morton was born Aug. 21, 1838; died Nov. 6, 1885. *355 356*

Children:

1. John Stroud Morton, b. Sept. 22, 1867; m. Martha Stuart Rollins, Feb. 10, 1892, Platte or Clay Co., Mo. She was b. Nov. 21, 1870. *355 356*

   Children: *356*

   a. Lulu Lillian Morton, b. Dec. 4, 1892; m. Louis Ford Adams, Dec. 28, 1910.
   b. Leon Mapes Morton, b. June 5, 1894; m. Mildred Farmer, Feb. 16, 1919.

      Child:

      (1) Martha Lucille Morton, b. March 25, 1921.
   c. Katherine Lenoir Morton, b. Feb. 19, 1896; m. Ned McComas, May 16, 1912.

Children:

(1) Sara Lou McComas, b. April 27, 1914.

(2) Burk Morton McComas, b. Sept. 20, 1915.

d. John Stroud Morton, Jr., b. Nov. 9, 1898.

e. Sidney Rollins Morton, b. Aug. 31, 1900.

f. Rosalie Florence Morton, b. Jan. 15, 1902.

2. Betty Lou Morton, b. Jan. 17, 1869, Clay Co., Mo.; m. Sidney J. Williams. Lived Smithville, Mo., in 1939. Betty Lou Morton Williams supplied compilers with family records as early as January, 1937. *355 356 378*

3. Alex Crawford Morton, b. Jan. 8, 1875; m. Artie Vance. *355 356*

4. Child, b. Aug. 15, 1883; d. June 22, 1884. *356*

ELEANOR JANE BRASFIELD (B – 61)

Eleanor Jane Brasfield, daughter of Thomas Wiley Roy Brasfield and Elizabeth Breckenridge (B – 55), was born Dec. 12, 1844, Mo.; died Nov. 30, 1912 (or Nov. 28, 1912, according to Bible Record); buried Harrisburg, Ore.; married (1) Frank Homer Brooks, March 13, 1866, Clay Co., Mo., by G.L. Moad, M.G., and (2) John Somerville, May 30, 1876. *274 354 355 356 367 368*

John Somerville was born Feb. 21, 1841. They lived in Oregon. *297 356*

Children by John Somerville:

1. Joseph Somerville, b. May 16, 1877; d. March 9, 1893. *356*

2. Thomas Wiley Somerville, b. Aug. 18, 1881; d. Nov. 25, 1906; m. Florence E. Bridges. She was b. Nov. 6, 1885. He lived Harrisburg, Ore., 1952. *356 379*

   Child:

   a. Thomas John Somerville, b. June 29, 1904. Lived Corbett, Ore., 1952. *379*

WILEY ROY BRASFIELD (B – 62)

Wiley Roy Brasfield, son of Thomas Wiley Roy Brasfield and Elizabeth Breckenridge (B–55), was born Aug. 9, 1848, Mo.; died Nov. 20, 1920, Liberty, Mo.; buried Garden City, Mo.; married (1) Alwilda (Elwilda) Zantha Deberry, Dec. 19, 1872, and (2) Florence Hord, March 8, 1882, Clinton Co., Mo. *317 354 356*

365 368 378

Alwilda Zantha DeBerry was born April 24, 1851, Mo.; died Nov. 6, 1880; buried on a farm in Platte Co., Mo.; daughter of John L. and Polly (Adams) DeBerry. Florence Hord was daughter of Elias Hord, of Clay Co., Mo. *317 356 608*

Wiley Roy Brasfield moved from Platte Co. to Garden City, Cass Co., Mo., about the time he was married. He ran a General Store and later a drug store; served as postmaster of Garden City or Index, Mo. He was a charter member of the Christian Church and Masonic Lodge at Garden City; the Church is built on part of his land. *356*

Children by Alwilda Zantha DeBerry:

1. James Ernest Brasfield, b. Jan. 22, 1874, Mo.; m. Cora Ann Lusk. See B – 63
2. Lulu Kate Brasfield, b. May 8, 1876, Mo.; m. Rev. John Hanley Jones, as his third wife. At one time he was Pastor of Garden City Christian Church. Lived 832 South Jefferson, Springfield, Mo., 1953. *317 356 378 380 608*
3. Son, b. Oct. 20, 1880; d. infancy. *356*
4. Wiley Roy Brasfield, b. Feb. 22, (probably 1881). *356*

Children by Florence Hord: *356*

1. Son, b. Feb. 27, 1896; d. in infancy.
2. Daughter, b. Jan. 27, 1898; d. in infancy.

JAMES ERNEST BRASFIELD (B – 63)

James Ernest Brasfield, son of Wiley Roy Brasfield and Alwilda Zantha DeBerry (B–62), was born Jan. 22, 1874, Mo.; married Cora Ann Lusk, Dec. 3, ----. *356 608*

Cora Ann Lusk was born May 19, 1875; died June 1923. *356*

James Ernest Brasfield was cashier of Garden City, Mo., Bank for twenty-three years. He served on the school board; on the Christian Church Board; was a member of Masonic and other lodges; owned half interest in Kauffman-Brasfield Hardware Store. He moved his family to Lawrence, Kans., after his wife's death; several of his children attended University of Kansas. He and his wife are buried at Garden City. *356 381*

Children:

1. Hugh Leon Brasfield, b. Dec. 30, 1896; m. (1) Lucile Inez Poush, m. (2) Pansy Pauline Bancroft. See B – 64
2. Eugene Elwyn Brasfield, b. July 8, 1901; m. Alice Elizabeth McCollum. See B – 65
3. Alice Rosalie Brasfield, b. June 4, 1903, Garden City, Mo.; in charge of one of the Kansas City libraries in 1953. Lived 4939 Adams, K.C., Mo., 1957. *356 380 381*
4. Ruby Irene Brasfield, b. March 5, 1906, Garden City, Mo.; m. William Richard Goodman, June 5, 1932, Riverton, Wyo. He was son of Thomas Elmer and Caroline (Barnard) Goodman. Lived 115 West Adams, Riverton, Wyo., 1951. *356 380 381*
   Children: *356 381*
   a. James Goodman, b. May 23, 1933, Riverton, Wyo.
   b. Jane Goodman, b. April 18, 1936, Torrington, Wyo.
5. James Milton Brasfield, m. -----. Lived 1290 Florissant, Florissant, Mo., 1953. *356 380*
   Children:
   a. James Brasfield.
   b. Robert Brasfield.
   c. Daughter.
6. Karney A. Brasfield, b. July 19, 1908. Lived 604 S. Spring, Falls Church, Va., 1951. *356 380 381*
   Children (adopted): *356 380*
   a. Karen Brasfield.
   b. Brad Brasfield.

HUGH LEON BRASFIELD (B – 64)

Hugh Leon Brasfield, son of James Ernest Brasfield and Cora Ann Lusk (B–63), was born Dec. 30, 1896, Garden City, Mo.; married (1) Lucile Inez Poush, Jan. 8, 1920, Mo., and (2) Pansy Pauline Bancroft, Feb. 7, 1943, Mo. *356 382*

Lucile Inez Poush was daughter of Lawrence Parker and Jessica Estelle (Luther) Poush. Pansy Pauline Bancroft was daughter of George Muron and Mary Lavinia (Miller) Bancroft.*382*

Hugh Leon served from Aug. 1918 to March 1919 in U.S. Army in World War I. He lived at 9212 E 69th Terrace, K.C., Mo., 1957. *356 382*

Children by Lucile Inez Poush:

1. James Lawrence Brasfield, b. Oct. 9, 1920, Garden City, Mo.; m. Margaret Virginia Hill, Sept. 1, 1942, K.C., Mo. He served in U.S. Air Force, Pacific theatre, World War II, as Captain and pilot of B-24 Bombers. Lived 1329 Chantilly Lane, Houston, Tex., 1953. *380 382*
   Children: *382*
   a. Barbara Ann Brasfield, b. July 17, 1947, K.C. Mo.
   b. James Lawrence Brasfield, Jr., b. Dec. 8, 1949, K.C., Mo.
2. Shirley Jeanne Brasfield, b. Oct. 3, 1922, Garden City, Mo.; m. George Nathaniel Gee, Nov. 30, 1945, K.C., Mo. She lived 8213 W. Parkway, Detroit 18, Mich., 1953. *380 382*
   Children: *382*
   a. Alice Louisa Gee, b. Sept. 21, 1947, Chicago, Ill.
   b. George Michael Gee, b. Jan. 27, 1953, Detroit, Mich.

EUGENE ELWYN BRASFIELD (B–65)

Eugene Elwyn Brasfield, son of James Ernest Brasfield and Cora Ann Lusk (B–63), was born July 8, 1901, Garden City, Mo.; married Alice Elizabeth McCollum, June 28, 1927, Springfield, Mo. *356 380*

Alice Elizabeth McCollum was born Oct. 28, 1903, Doniphan, Ripley Co., Mo.; daughter of William Thomas and Ida Rosetta (Eggers) McCollum; reared in Springfield, Mo.; attended Drury College, Springfield, Mo., 1925. William Thomas McCollum was born 1877, Doniphan, Mo.; Ida Rosetta Eggers was born 1872, Steelville, Crawford Co., Mo.; married April 1, 1901, Doniphan, Mo. *380*

Eugene Elwyn Brasfield alumnus University of Missouri; County Farm Agent, 1929-31; lived 613 W. Ft. Scott, Butler, Mo., 1953. *380 383*

Children:

1. Roseanna Brasfield, b. Sept. 28, 1928, Sedalia, Mo.; m. James Henry Viggers, June 10, 1951. She graduated Park College, Parkville, Mo., 1950, B.S. in Biology; graduate laboratory technician, St. Luke's Hospital, K.C., Mo., 1951. He was graduate of Park College, 1951; served in U.S. Armed Services in Korea 1952-3. Lived 2800 Charlotte, K.C., Mo. 1954. *356 380*

2. Laura Elizabeth Brasfield, b. July 16, 1930, Sedalia, Mo., m. Richard Henry Thomas, June 5, 1952. He was graduated Park College, 1952; was student at Princeton Seminary, 1953. She graduated Park College 1952; was executive Secretary Bound Brook School Board, Bound Brook, N.J., 1953. *356 380*
   Child:
   a. Michael Alan Thomas, b. Oct. 30, 1953. *380*
3. Mary Alice Brasfield, b. June 4, 1934, Butler, Mo.; was freshman, Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn., 1953. *356 380*
4. McCollum Eugene Brasfield, b. May 8, 1939, Sedalia, Mo. *356 380*

POLLY ANN BRASFIELD (B – 66)

Polly Ann Brasfield, daughter of Thomas Wiley Roy Brasfield and Elizabeth Breckenridge (B–55), was born April 19, 1850, Mo.; died Jan. 22, 1928; married Montgomery Pike Balsley, July 2, 1867, Clay Co., Mo., by Preston Aker, M.G. *274 297 355 356 367*

Montgomery Pike Balsley was born Nov. 27, 1836, Boone Co., Ky. He moved from Ky. to St. Joseph, Mo., in 1858; came to Platte Co. in 1867. He lived in Platte Co., on part of old Brasfield homestead near South Gale. *297*

Children:
1. George Lee Balsley, b. March 31, 1868. *297*
2. Addie Adelia Balsley, b. July 2, 1870; m. ----- Denny. *297 356*
3. Eva Balsley, b. July 27, 1872; m. James Henry McComas. *297 356*
   Children: *356*
   a. Lula B. McComas, m. Lawrence Frank Tronjo.
   b. Rosalie McComas.

THOMAS HENRY CLAY BRASFIELD (B – 67)

Thomas Henry Clay Brasfield, son of Thomas Wiley Roy Brasfield and Elizabeth Breckenridge (B–55), was born Feb. 11, 1856, Smithville, Mo.; died Feb. 1939; married Ida May Porter, Sept. 27, 1898, Shedd, Ore. *355 356 367 379*

Ida May Porter compiled, in manuscript form, a "History of

Shedd Church", on file at Willamette University Library, Salem, Ore. She was born Nov. 6, 1865; died April 15, 1953; daughter of David P. and Parthena Jane (Haley) Porter. David Porter was born June 22, 1827, Washington Co., Ohio; died April 25, 1889. Parthena Jane Haley was born 1837, Greene Co., Mo.; died Sept. 7, 1917; married Dec. 24, 1857. David and Parthena Jane came to Oregon in 1851. *379*

Thomas Henry Clay Brasfield and Ida lived in Izee, Grant Co., Ore., 1901; moved to Shedd, Ore., between 1901 and 1902. She lived R #2, Shedd, Ore., 1952, in home in which she was married. *31 379*

Children: *356 379*

1. Thomas Wiley Roy Brasfield, b. July 25, 1901; d. July 30, 1901; buried at Canyon City, Ore.
2. Eleanor Kate Brasfield, b. Nov. 11, 1902; d. Sept. 17, 1908; buried in Shedd (Ore.) Cemetery.

POLLY ANN BRASFIELD (B – 68)

Polly Ann Brasfield, daughter of James Brasfield and Jane Lafferty (B–54), was born April 23, 1820; married Elijah Fry before July 1840. *297 353 355 356*

Elijah Fry was brother of Solomon Fry who came from Va. to Ky. in 1811, and thence to Mo. in 1820.

Children: *354*

1. Mary C. Fry, m. John Reed. He d. Oct. 4, 1874. *297*
2. America Fry, b. April 14, 1841, Clinton Co., Mo.; d. 1931, Clay Co., Mo.; m. Thomas Henry Clay. *384*
   Children:
   a. Ida M. Clay, b. Nov. 3, 1857; d. Nov. 30, 1881; m. Stephen Johnston, July 25, 1877. *297*
      Children: *297*
      (1) Mittie Johnston.
      (2) Thomas H.C. Johnston.
   b. Curtis Clay, d. July 14, 1863. *384*
   c. George Clay, d. Dec. 9, 1896. *297*
   d. Thomas J. Clay (twin) b. March 4, 1865. Lived N.O., La., 1942. *384*

e. James B. Clay (twin) b. March 4, 1865. *384*
f. Angie Clay, b. Oct. 24, 1866. *384*
g. Mollie Clay (twin) b. April 18, 1868. *384*
h. Maggie Clay (twin) b. April 18, 1868; m. Stephen Johnston, Feb. 3, 1886. *297 384*
i. Alice Clay, b. Nov. 5, 1869, m. James M. Lawrence.
j. William Clay (twin) b. Sept. 28, 1871. Lived Clinton Co., Mo. 1942. *384*
k. Minnie Clay (twin) b. Sept. 28, 1871; m. Nick H. Brasfield. See B – 73

Minnie Clay Brasfield and her sister, Ruby Clay Wright, both of Plattsburg, Mo., in 1959, own the James Brasfield Bible (records from 1766) and the Thomas Lafferty Bible (records from 1776).

l. Ollie Clay, b. Oct. 24, 1872. *384*
m. John Brasfield Clay, b. July 23, 1874. *384*
n. Nellie Clay, b. Jan. 21, 1875. *384*
o. Frank Clay, b. June 4, 1877; unmarried by 1942. Lived Clinton Co., Mo., in 1942. *354 384*
p. Ruby Clay, b. July 21, 1880; m. Wm. R. Wright. Lived RFD, Smithville, Mo., 1958. *354 384*

3. Alice Fry, m. ----- McPhetridge. *297 354*
4. James Fry, m. Emma Lampton.
5. Manor Fry. Lived Plattsburg, Mo., in 1936. *297*

SUSAN J. BRASFIELD (B – 69)

Susan J. Brasfield, daughter of James Brasfield and Jane Lafferty (B–54), was born ca. 1830, Ky.; married (1) William J. Miles, and (2) Isaac Newton Cain, Feb. 12, 1857. *297 386*

Marriage Bond for Susan J. Brasfield and William J. Miles was made in Boyle Co., Ky., Sept. 18, 1850; bondsmen, Wm. J. Miles and Willis H. Winn. Bond states Susan was of Boyle County. (Marriage Bk. 2, p 64, Boyle Co., Ky.) She was living in household of Willis H. Winn in Boyle Co., Ky., in 1850. *385 386*

William J. Miles was son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hawkins) Miles who were married in 1825. John E. Miles, the first son of

Samuel and Elizabeth Miles, succeeded his father in the milling business and built a large mill at Frankfort, Ky. *387*

Isaac Newton Cain was born Aug. 27, 1820, son of Robert and Jane (Burnett) Cain who were of Fauquier Co., Va., and Shelby Co., Ky., respectively. Isaac and Susan lived at College City, Cal., 1868. *297*

Susan Brasfield was not mentioned in Will of James Brasfield, dated Sept. 19, 1839, or in division of property of Jane Lafferty Brasfield, July 31, 1868.

WILLIAM BRASFIELD (B – 70)

William Brasfield, son of Wiley Roy Brasfield and Elizabeth Berry (B–53), was born 1794-1800; married Eliza Simpson, June 20, 1817, Clark Co., Ky. *388 389*

Eliza Simpson was born 1795-7, in Ireland. In 1850 she was living in Clark Co. with the family of James Simpson, and had with her Mary J. Brasfield. *390 391*

William Brasfield appeared on the Tax Lists for Clark Co., Ky., for 1816 through 1822. *253*

William Brasfield of Clark Co., Ky., sold local rights in Mercer Co., Ky., and Lincoln Co., Ky., in 1824 for the patent rights on springs for saddle trees which he had earlier purchased. (Deed Bk. 13, pp 102, 105, Mercer Co., Ky.)

William Brasfield went four replevin bonds for N.L. Fennel, 18 June 1840, Fayette Co., Ky. (Deed Bk. 17, p 529, Fayette Co., Ky.) In 1841 Wm. Brasfield went to Charleston, S.C., to trade. (Circuit Ct. Rec., Box 1142, No. 641, Fayette Co., Ky.)

Wm. Brasfield of Fayette Co., Ky., made deed to James Simpson and John E. Lyle of Clark Co., Aug. 12, 1845. (Deed Bk. 23, p 483, Fayette Co., Ky.)

He may be the William Brasfield who was born ca. 1795, Ky., enlisted 15 March 1862, Montgomery Co., Ala., to serve 3 years, by Capt. Hunter, in Capt. McIvir's Company I, 2nd Regt. Ala. Cav.; a corporal and farrier in the company; disch. Oct. 8, 1863, on surgeon's certificate of disability. *14*

Child:

1. Mary Jane Brasfield, b. ca. 1826, Ky.; d. ca. 1862-3; m. Robert Nicholas Winn, March 5, 1851. He was b. Feb. 25, 1818; d.

Sept. 14, 1901; son of Philip Bird and Martha Fry (Nicholas) Winn; was a banker in 1860. He lived in Winchester; his home place near the C&O RR on North Main St., was still owned by heirs in 1942. *389 393 394*

Children:

a. Eliza Simpson Winn, b. July 17, 1855, Ky.; d. Oct. 4, 1936; m. Maj. Dillard Clark, (U.S.A.) *389*

b. Philip Boyd Winn, b. Jan. 16, 1857, Ky.; d. Aug. 25, 1933; m. Mary Hood Fleming, 1878. She was dau. of Col. Wm. and Florence (Hood) Fleming. *389*

   Child:

   (1) Florence Winn, b. Dec. 14, 1879; m. Wm. Nicholas Williams. *389*

c. James Simpson Winn, b. Sept. 15, 1860; m. Harriet Miller, Feb. 5, 1888. She was dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Miller. He lived in Winchester, Ky., in 1942. *389 394 395*

d. Mary (Molly) Brassfield Winn, b. Dec. 25, 1862; m. Capt. Wm. F. Dandridge, Dec. 20, 1888. Lived Frankfort, Ky., 1942. *389 394*

   Children:

   (1) Elsie Dandridge, b. Nov. 26, 1889; m. Lt. Edward J. Foy.

   (2) Wm. Fitzhugh Dandridge, b. Aug. 12, 1896; d. March 21, 1904.

CLAIBORNE L. BRASFIELD (B – 71)

Claiborne L. Brasfield, son of Wiley Roy Brasfield and Elizabeth Berry (B–53), was born Dec. 10, 1799; died Nov. 2, 1849, near Harrodsburg, Ky.; buried on Evans farm, Mercer Co., (now Boyle Co.) about one mile out of Harrodsburg; married Elizabeth Cotton, Oct. 3, 1821, Lexington, Ky., by John Edwards. *396 397 398*

Records of Marriages, Fayette Co., Ky., shows Elizabeth Cotton and Clabourne Brassfield, Sept. 25, 1821; George W. Brassfield was bondsman. Elizabeth Cotton was daughter of John Cotton. (See Harris Excursus XH–3) *332 399*

Claiborne Brasfield was on the Tax Lists for Clark Co., Ky., in 1821.

Claibourn L. Brassfield of Mercer Co., Ky., bought land in

Mercer Co. from Peter T. Light, Sept. 11, 1838. (Deed Bk. 21, p 248, Clark Co., Ky.)

C.L. Brasfield was appointed Captain of Patrol, Dist. No. 5, Jan. Term, 1843, Boyle Co., Ky. (Order Bk. 1)

Claiborne L. Brassfield, surviving partner of Christian, Hager & Claiborne L. Brassfield, late manufacturers under the name of Hager, Brassfield & Randolph Adams, was sued by Ann Langdon, Administrator for Langdon's estate, March 8, 1844. (Circuit Court Bk. P, p 228, Woodford Co., Ky.)

Claiborne L. Brasfield and wife Elizabeth, and Garret Bonta and Lany Bonta, his wife, of Mercer Co., sold to John Lafon, of Jessamine Co., Ky., on May 11, 1848, for $8,731.75 land ("424 acres, 2 roods & 14 Poles") in Mercer Co. which was bounded by land of Jesse Gritton, C.B. Vanarsdell, James Tilford and Rucker. (Deed Bk. 26, p 54, Mercer Co., Ky.) (See B–40)

Children:

1. Kate E. Brasfield, b. Oct. 15, 1826, Woodford Co., Ky.; d. March 30, 1890; m. John Stroud (Strode) Brasfield. She was educated at Danville, Ky.
   Children: several, but died in infancy. *277 297 353 354 363 769* See B – 54
2. John W. Brasfield, will dated Jan. 21, 1850, Mercer Co., Ky., proved Oct. Court, 1850, left estate to mother, Elizabeth Brasfield; witnesses were William Newton Winn and Walker Winn. Willis N. Winn and Nick Hackworth testify as to signature. (Will Bk. 13, p 331, Mercer Co., Ky.)
3. (probably) Ann Eliza Brasfield, m. Nicodemus Hackworth. Marriage Bond, Mercer Co., Ky., Aug. 19, 1848, for N. Hackworth and Ann E. Brasfield; bondsmen N. Hackworth and C. Kendrick; witness Thomas Allin. (Marriage Register Bk. 2, p 162, Mercer Co., Ky.)

ELIZA BRASFIELD (B – 72)

Eliza Brasfield, daughter of Wiley Roy Brasfield and Elizabeth Berry (B–53), was born May 20, 1802, Ky.; died Oct. 12, 1858, Clay Co., Mo.; married William M. Snail, July 13, 1820, Clark Co., Ky. *353*

William M. Snail was born Aug. 7, 1798, Va.; died in 1855.

He came to Mo. in 1849. *345*

Children: *353*

1. James Brasfield Snail, b. Nov. 9, 1821; m. Sarah Gilky. He was a surgeon in the War with Mexico; was a pioneer physician in Smithville, Mo.
   Children:
   a. Charles Snail, m. -----. Left children.
   b. William Snail, m. -----.
   c. Lulu Snail, m. Clay McDonald.
      Children:
      (1) Malcolm McDonald, killed in World War I.
      (2) Angus McDonald.
2. Wiley Christopher Snail, b. Oct. 30, 1823; m. (1) Margaret Linley, April 16, 1845; m. (2) Fannie Brooks, m. (3) Mollie Brooks.
   Child by Margaret Linley:
   a. Edward Snail, killed in Civil War.
   Children by Mollie Brooks:
   a. Florence Snail, d. young.
   b. William Snail, m. -----.
   c. Harvey Snail, m. Alice-----. She lived 404 Irene St., Bakersfield, Cal., in 1950.
   d. Bertie Snail, m. Henry Godsey.
3. Elizabeth Ann Snail, b. Feb. 25, 1825; m. W. Edwin Akin, Oct. 7, 1842.
   Children:
   a. William Akin.
   b. Mary Akin, m. Wm. Harris.
4. William Newton Snail, b. March 9, 1827.
5. Mary Annis Snail, b. Dec. 5, 1829; m. (1) ----- Culver, m. (2) ----- Graham.
   Children by Culver:
   a. Edwin Culver.
   b. James Culver.
   c. William Culver.
6. William Newton Snail, b. July 24, 1832; d. May 22, 1904, m. -----.
7. Eliza Ellen Snail, b. Sept. 17, 1834; d. 1909; m. Brent Akin.

8. Amanda Virginia Snail, b. Aug. 11, 1837; d. Nov. 25, 1912; m. Benjamin Bird.
   Children:
   a. Lila Bird, d. 1905.
   b. Fannie Bird, m. ----- Pierce.
   c. Nell Bird, m. Wm. Munn. Children: 5. Lived Denver, Colo.
9. Henry Harrison Clay Snail, b. Oct. 3, 1840, near Harrodsburg, Ky.; d. April 27, 1912; buried Smithville, Mo.; m. (1) Albie Brooks, Jan. 24, 1860, m. (2) Catherine Collins, Oct. 21, 1888. Albie Brooks born ca. 1840, Mo.; d. March 13, 1886. Catherine Collins, b. ca. 1862; d. Jan. 1948. Henry Harrison Snail came to Mo. with his parents in 1849. He engaged in stock raising; organized the Bank of Smithville, Mo., serving as President for 25 years. *345 608 745*
   Children by Albie Brooks:
   a. William A. Snail, d. in infancy.
   b. Mattie Snail, b. ca. 1875, Smithville, Mo. She was Director of Bank of Smithville; lived in Smithville, Mo., in 1958.
   c. Imogene Snail, m. B.W. Thatcher. She lived in Clay Co., Mo.

THOMAS JEFFERSON BRASFIELD (B – 73)

Thomas Jefferson Brasfield, son of Wiley Roy Brasfield and Elizabeth Berry (B–53), was born Feb. 9, 1805, near Harrodsburg, Ky.; died spring of 1878, Clay Co., Mo.; married Susan Cotton, May 16, 1832. *353 400*

Susan Cotton was born Aug. 5, 1812, Ky.; died June 2, 1863, Smithville, Mo. *353 363 384 401*

John Walker and wife deeded 32 acres of land on Salt River about 5 miles west of Danville, to Thomas Brasfield, Feb. 24, 1843. *402*

Thomas Brassfield of Boyle Co. sold 148¾ acres on Salt River to Wm. McCan, March 30, 1847. Thomas J. Brasfield and Susan Brasfield signed. (Deed Bk. 3, p 119, Boyle Co., Ky.) This same land Thomas Brassfield bought from John and Nancy Sanders in Mercer Co., Ky. Feb. 20, 1840. (Deed Bk. 22, p 327, Mercer Co., Ky.)

He was living in Clay Co., Mo. in 1840; lived in Platte Co., Mo., in 1860. *315 363*

Children:

1. William Claiborne Brasfield, b. March 10, 1833, Ky.; d. 1903, Larned, Kans.; unmarried. *353 384*
2. Willis Roy Brasfield, b. March 7, 1836, Ky.; d. Sept. 15, 1836. *353*
3. John Wiley Brasfield, b. June 4, 1837, Ky.; d. Civil War; buried in Miss.; unmarried. He was a Confederate Soldier. *353*
4. James Roy Brasfield, b. Jan. 18, 1840, Ky.; d. Wichita, Kans.; unmarried. *353 384*
5. Thomas Jefferson Brasfield, Jr., b. Dec. 29, 1842; d. Feb. 21, 1912; m. Mrs. Nancy W. (Birdsell) Astley. See B – 74
6. Alexander Ritchie Brasfield, b. Dec. 17, 1844, Ky.; d. Oct. 29, 1891, Farley, Mo.; m. Mary Simmie (Simily)-----. Court records in Clay Co., Mo., show her as Semmie Brasfield of Jackson Co., Mo.; widow and sole heir of A.R. Brasfield as of May 1, 1898. (Deed Bk. 105, p 494, Clay Co., Mo.) He was reared in Clay Co., Mo.; was long a physician in Farley, Mo. His will dated May 21, 1891, Platte Co., Mo., listed no children. (Will Bk. C, p 549, Platte Co., Mo.)
7. Betty B. Brasfield, b. Feb. 12, 1847; d. Dec. 21, 1932; m. (1) William McDonald, m. (2) Barker Hunsley. See B – 75
8. Willis Winn Brasfield, b. June 25, ca. 1853; d. Feb. 22, 1927; m. Flora McNeil. See B – 76
9. Nick H. Brasfield, b. April 17, 1855, Smithville, Mo.; d. April 21, 1924, Clay Co., Mo.; m. Minnie Clay. She lived Smithville, Mo., 1958. *353 363 384 403* See B – 68
10. Newton Winn Brasfield, b. March 1 or 2, 1858; d. July 28, 1934; m. Nannie Armona Walter. See B – 77

THOMAS JEFFERSON BRASFIELD, JR. (B – 74)

Thomas Jefferson Brasfield, Jr., son of Thomas Jefferson Brasfield and Susan Cotton (B–73), was born Dec. 29, 1842, Ky. (or Dec. 18, 1843, Mo.); died Feb. 21, 1912, Helena, Okla.; married Mrs. Nancy W. (Birdsell) Astley, 1897. *353 403*

Nancy W. Birdsell was daughter of Rufus and Elizabeth (White) Birdsell. *403*

Children:

1. Eunice Elizabeth Brasfield, b. Nov. 15, 1898, Murdock, Kans.;

m. Willard S. Wagner, July 10, 1918. Lived Helena, Okla., 1950. *384 403 404*

Children:

a. Evelyn Marie Wagner, b. May 9, 1921, Helena, Okla.; m. Dwain F. Bonham, Jan. 25, 1940. *403 404*

Children: *403*

(1) Gary Lynn Bonham, b. May 23, 1947, Helena, Okla.

(2) Linda Sue Bonham, b. May 19, 1950, Helena, Okla.

b. Floyd W. Wagner, b. July 7, 1925, Helena, Okla.; m. Peggy Rae Packard, Oct. 23, 1949. *403*

Child:

(1) Dianne LaRae Wagner, b. July 14, 1950, Helena, Okla. *403*

c. Vernon Dale Wagner, b. June 27, 1927, Helena, Okla.; m. Dorothy Faye Snyder, Nov. 11, 1949. *403 404*

2. Clara Edith Brasfield, b. Sept. 14, 1902, Cheney, Kansas.; m. Manford Dean Childers, March 7, 1925, Enid, Okla. Lived RR #2, Central Point, Oreg., 1950. *384 403 404 405*

Child: *405*

a. Thomas Lloyd Childers, b. Feb. 5, 1927, Stillwater, Okla.; m. Jean Louise Hutchins, Jan. 17, 1948. Lived RR #2, Central Point, Oreg., in 1950.

Child:

(1) Gary Dean Childers, b. Feb. 16, 1949, Ashland, Oreg.

BETTY B. BRASFIELD (B – 75)

Betty B. Brasfield, daughter of Thomas Jefferson Brasfield and Susan Cotton (B–73), was born Feb. 12, 1847, Harrodsburg, Ky.; died Dec. 21, 1932, K.C., Mo.; married (1) William McDonald, Sept. 2, 1873, Clay Co., Mo., by J.W. Waller, M.G., and (2) Barker Hunsley, 1891. *274 353 363 384 406*

Barker Hunsley was born Sept. 23, ----, in England, son of Wm. and Mary (Barker) Hunsley. *406*

Children by William McDonald:

1. Rowena D. McDonald. Lived 4235 College Ave., K.C., Mo., 1950. *384 406*
2. Wayne McDonald, b. March 1877, K.C., Mo.; d. Oct. 26, 1944; m. -----. *384*

Children: *384*

a. Maurine McDonald, m. ----- Bock.

b. Gordon McDonald.

3. John McDonald, b. July 3, 1881, Corbin Center, Mo.; m. (1) -----, m. (2) Sylvia -----. Lived in Kans. in 1950. *384*

Child by first wife:

a. Pauline McDonald, m. Leroy Moornan. Lived Puente, Cal., 1950. *384*

Child by Sylvia -----:

a. Son, m. -----. Lived in Germany. *384*

Children: *384*

(1) Scott McDonald.

(2) Lyle McDonald.

4. Anzolette McDonald, b. Aug. 16, 1883, Mo.; d. 1901, Wichita, Kans. *384*

5. Ella McDonald, m. Frank L. Charlton, ca. 1925. She lived 3818 Genessee St., K.C., Mo., 1940. *384 407*

Child by Barker Hunsley:

1. Sadie Ann Hunsley, b. Aug. 29, 1892, Larned, Kans.; m. John Curray, June 2, 1914. He was son of John H. and Anna (Gilmore) Curray. Lived 2315 16th St., Great Bend, Kans., 1950. *384 406*

Children: *406*

a. Jack LaMar Curray, b. June 8, 1915, Larned, Kans.; m. Neva Woods. He was in U.S. Air Force in World War II; was Lt., promoted to Captain, Oct. 23, 1950, 4th Army Office, Amarillo, Tex.

Child:

(1) Tamara Curray, b. May 18, 1949, Lubbock, Tex.

b. Betty Jo Curray, b. June 19, 1925, Great Bend, Kans.; m. Clinton J. Werner, Jan. 18, 1946. She lived 57 Hamburg Ave., Sussex, N.J., 1950.

WILLIS WINN BRASFIELD (B – 76)

Willis Winn Brasfield, son of Thomas Jefferson Brasfield and Susan Cotton (B–73), was born June 25, ca. 1853, Smithville, Mo.; died Feb. 22, 1927, Topeka, Kans.; buried Smithville, Mo.; married Flora McNeil, 1895. *353 408 409 410*

Flora McNeil was born Aug. 28, 1876, Turtle Creek, Pa.;

died Nov. 6, 1934; buried Larned, Kans.; daughter of James and Mary (Scott) McNeil, who were born in Scotland. Willis Winn Brasfield was living in Clay Co., Mo., in 1880, in household of H.H.C. Snail. *407 410 608*

Children:

1. Ralph Stanley Brasfield, b. May 29, 1901, Norwich, Kans.; m. Hazel Cook. He lived 226 McComas, Wichita, Kans., 1950-58. *31 384 407*
2. Floyd Brasfield, b. Aug. 14, 1903, Kingman, Kans.; m. Beulah Pauline Workman. She was b. Feb. 26, 1906, Ulysses, Kans.; dau. of Thomas and Jessie Emeline (Scott) Workman. They lived Larned, Kansas, 303 Kansas Avenue, 1958. *384 408 411*
   Child:
   a. Thomas David Brasfield, b. Dec. 23, 1939, Great Bend, Kans. A graduate of Larned High School, May, 1958. Freshman at New Mexico A. & M. A. College at Las Cruces in 1958.
3. Arthur McNeil Brasfield, b. Oct. 14, 1905, Larned, Kans.; m. Mary Ruth Mierau, May 3, 1936, Wichita, Kans. She was dau. of Edward C. and Mertie I. (Sturtz) Mierau; she was with Federal Land Bank, Wichita, Kans., 1941. Lived 755 South Holyoke, Wichita, Kans., 1958. *31 250 384 408 411*
   Children: *411*
   a. Ronald Chris Brasfield, b. May 18, 1942, Wichita, Kans.
   b. Barbara Joan Brasfield, b. March 29, 1946, Wichita, Kans.
4. Newton Willis Brasfield, b. Jan. 19, 1909, Larned Kans.; m. Lucille Marguerite Butts. She was dau. of Wm. Sherman and Cecilia (Wall) Butts. Address Valley Farms, P.O. Box 42, Ariz., 1958. *384 408 409*
   Child:
   a. Jackie Sherman Brasfield, b. July 9, 1935, Larned, Kans. *409*

NEWTON WINN BRASFIELD (B – 77)

Newton Winn Brasfield, son of Thomas Jefferson Brasfield and Susan Cotton (B–73), was born March 1 or 2, 1858, Smithville, Mo.; died July 28, 1934, Norwich, Kans.; married Nannie Armona Walter. *353 400*

Nannie Armona Walter was born Oct. 12, 1873, Denver, Colo.; died July 5, 1945; daughter of John Walter. *400*

Children:

1. Alva Willard Brasfield, b. March 15, 1894; m. Clara Gormley. See B – 78
2. Walter Thomas Brasfield, b. Jan. 21, 1896, Norwich, Kans.; m. Fern Dewey, July 1924, Cheney, Kans. Lived Norwich, Kans., 1950. *404*
3. Edna Mable Brasfield, b. June 30, 1897, Norwich, Kans.; m. Allen Faidley, Oct. 11, 1947, Las Vegas, Nevada. Lived 1032 J St., San Bernardino, Cal., 1950. *384 400 404*
4. Wayne Brasfield, b. July 29, 1902, Norwich, Kans.; m. Goldie Kelly, June 1935. He lived in Cal. almost 30 years as of 1950. Lived 209 W. 74th, Los Angeles, Cal., 1958. *31 400*
5. Mildred Arlene Brasfield, b. May 21, 1905, Norwich, Kans.; m. Sidney Rew, June 27, 1946, Yuma, Ariz. Lived 7027 Converse Ave., Los Angeles, Cal., 1950. *400 404*

ALVA WILLARD BRASFIELD (B – 78)

Alva Willard Brasfield, son of Newton Winn Brasfield and Nannie Armona Walter (B–77), was born March 15, 1894, Norwich, Kans.; married Clara Gormley, March 30, 1918, Norwich, Kans. Lived Cheney, Kans., 1950. *400 404*

Children:

1. Vivian Arleen Brasfield, b. March 27, 1922; m. Michael Humphreys. Lived 7829 Adwen St., Downey, Cal., 1950. *400 404*
   Children: *404*
   a. Michele Ann Humphreys.
   b. Michael Patrick Humphreys.
2. Cecil Lloyd Brasfield, b. Oct. 21, 1924; d. Aug. 1945. *404*
3. Edna Maxine Brasfield, b. Sept. 12, 1926; m. Don Augden. Lived Cheney, Kans., 1950. *404*
   Child:
   a. Penny Lee Augden. *404*

ELIZABETH SHIPP BRASFIELD (B – 79)

Elizabeth Shipp Brasfield, daughter of Wiley Roy Brasfield

and Elizabeth Berry (B–53), was born 1807-8, Ky.; died March 1, 1875, Clay Co., Mo.; married Willis H. Winn. *384 412*

Willis H. Winn was born 1796, Ky.; died 1869, Mo. He entered government land in Howard Co., Mo., in 1827, and received Land Patent signed by President J.Q. Adams. He married Elizabeth Shipp Brasfield as his second wife. In 1850 he lived in Boyle Co., Ky.; Susan Brasfield (b. ca. 1830, Ky.) was in his household (See B–69). He settled in Gallatin Twp., Clay Co., Mo., buying a tract of land formerly owned by the Younger family (the wife and child of Cole Younger, the outlaw, are buried there). *345 384 386 412*

Children:

1. William Newton Winn, b. 1832, Mercer Co., Ky.; d. Dec. 2, 1902, Clay Co., Mo.; m. Geraldine Compton, Oct. 9, 1872. She was dau. of James H. and Mary A. Compton. In 1850 he crossed the plains to California. His home, historic Winn Farm, stands today. Winwood Beach, a swimming resort, between Liberty, Mo., and Kansas City, on his land, was developed by his son, Frank D. Winn. He gave land for Antioch Church, built a century ago. *345 412 746 747*

   Children: *345*

   a. Frank D. Winn, m. Janet Osborne, April 28, 1914. She was of Bates City, Mo.; dau. of Geo. W., and Rosa L. Osborne. She was Housemother, K.A. House, Liberty, Mo., from ca. 1948-1956. *746*

      Child:

      (1) Mary Jane Winn, b. Clay Co., Mo.: m. Robert Killam. They lived in Honolulu, 1958. *746 747 748*

         Children: *746 747*

         (a) Craig Killam, b. ca. 1945.
         (b) Janet Killam, b. ca. 1949.
         (c) Radcliff Killam, b. ca. 1951.

   b. Mary Elizabeth Winn, b. ca. 1878; d. Feb. 3, 1954; member of Antioch Church, where services were held for her, Feb. 5, 1954. *746 747*

   c. James Compton Winn, b. ca. 1882, Norborne, Mo.; d. May 24, 1958, Moline, Ill.; buried Fairview Cemetery, Liberty, Mo. Member of Antioch Church, member of Odd Fellows

lodge, Liberty. *746 747 748*

2. George W. Winn, b. ca. 1836, Ky.; m. Annie E. Nall. *345 386*
3. James B. Winn, b. ca. 1838, Ky.; d. aged 27. *345 386*
4. Willis W. Winn, b. ca. 1841, Ky. *345 386*
5. Emily Winn, b. ca. 1845, Ky. *386*
6. Betty Roy Winn, d. 1871, m. W.D. Oldham. *345*
7. Mildred Alice Winn, d. Feb. 13, 1890; m. James D. Wason, Sept. 16, 1878, Clay Co., Mo., by A.C. McKeevn, M.G. *274 345*

JAMES BRASFIELD (B – 80)

James Brasfield, probably son of Edward Brasfield and Nancy ----- (B–2), was born estd. 1753; probably died before 1805; probably married Eliza ----- .

James Brasfield is listed as a veteran of the Indian Wars after 1782, Garrard County, in "History of Garrard County and Its Churches," by Forest Calico. No source records of the service have been found by the compilers.

Eliza Brasfield, No. 105, a member of David's Fork Baptist Church of Fayette Co., Ky., died in 1804. *261*

There has been found very little information to substantiate the indication that James Brasfield and Eliza were the parents of James Lewis Brasfield and Lewis L. Brasfield. The evidence is much stronger that Edward Brasfield was the grandfather of James Lewis and Lewis L. Brasfield.

Children:

1. James Lewis Brasfield, b. May 1780; d. Dec. 1859, m. Mary Moberly. See B – 81
2. Lewis L. Brasfield, b. 1787; d. Dec. 3, 1868; m. Sarah Adams. See B – 95
3. Malinda Brassfield, b. 1790-1; d. June 5, 1864; m. John Gayle. See B – 98
4. Nancy Brasfield, m. Taylor Searcy. She made her home with the Gayles in Owen Co., Ky. *435 758*

JAMES LEWIS BRASFIELD (B – 81)

James Lewis Brasfield, probably son of James Brasfield and Eliza ----- (B–80), was born May 6-7, 1780, Va.; died Dec. 24-5,

1859 (or Dec. 26, 1860 *264*), Putnam Co., Mo.; married Mary Moberly, May 22, 1806, Madison Co., Ky. *93 257 413 414 415*

Mary Moberly was daughter of John and Nancy (Jenkins) Moberly (see Moberly Excursus XM–3). In 1860 Mary was living in Chariton Mills, Putnam Co., Mo. James Lewis and Mary are buried at Hartford, Mo. *93 263 414 415 417*

Marriage Bond dated May 20, 1806, Madison Co., Ky., for James Brasfield and Polly Moberly; bondsman was Benjamin Moberly, her father; John Moberly gave consent. (Marriage Bond Box, Madison Co., Ky.)

James Brasfield's name was found on the Garrard Co., Ky., Tax Lists for 1800 through 1814; no land was indicated for James Brassfield until 1812 when he was taxed for 100 acres on Sugar Creek which had been entered, surveyed and patented in the name of James Thompson.

James Lewis Brasfield came to Ky. from Virginia with his cousin, James Ely Brasfield, and was living in Garrard Co., Ky., Sept. 16, 1817. (Deed Bk. E, p 448, Garrard Co., Ky.) He lived in Madison Co., Ky., in 1830, and in Rockcastle Co., Ky., in 1840. *93 416 418 419*

James L. Brassfield, of Rockcastle Co., was security for replevin bond of James Reid in favor of John Alcorn of Madison Co., Ky., March 1, 1834. (Deed Bk. L, p 259, Garrard Co., Ky.)

Children:

1. Paulina Jane Brasfield, b. Feb. 22, 1810; d. April 2, 1861; m. Emly (Emile) Moberley. See B – 82
2. Eliza Brasfield, b. April 20, 1812; d. July 15, 1814. *93 263*
3. James Madison Brasfield, b. July 7, 1814; d. July 21, 1903; m. (1) Mary Ann Ballard, m. (2) Narcissa Catherine Haynes. See B – 83
4. John Jenkins Brasfield, b. Sept. 1816; d. April 17, 1894; m. (1) Susan Smith, m. (2) Mrs. Sarah Peckinpaugh Crooks. See B – 92
5. Elizabeth Susan Brasfield, b. Feb. 8, 1818; d. July 15, 1845; m. John A. Smith. See B – 93
6. Martha Ann Brasfield, b. Feb. 22, 1820; d. July 11, 1847; m. Spottswood D. Brawford. See B – 94

PAULINA JANE BRASFIELD (B – 82)

Paulina Jane Brasfield, daughter of James Lewis Brasfield and Mary Moberly (B–81), was born Feb. 22, 1810, Ky.; died April 2, 1861; buried Shirley, Ill. Cemetery; married Emly (Emile) Moberley, Nov. 4, 1830. *93 260 263*

Emly (Emile) Moberley was born Dec. 10, 1807, near Richmond, Ky.; died Nov. 13, 1893; buried Shirley Cemetery about 6 miles south of Bloomington, Ill. He removed from Madison Co., Ky., by boat and settled in Illinois. In later years he and his wife lived in McLean, Ill. (See Moberly Excursus XM–6) *93 260 270*

Children:

1. Napoleon Bonaparte Moberley, b. Aug. 27, 1831; d. Nov. 11, 1909; m. Harriett L. Hopping, Sept. 21, 1854. She was b. Aug. 7, 1836. *93 263*

   Children: *260 263*

   a. William E. Moberley, b. Aug. 2, 1855; d. Aug. 14, 1855.
   b. Charles H. Moberley, b. Sept. 11, 1856; d. Dec. 1936; m. Lizzie D. Kincaid. She was b. Oct. 19, 1857.

      Children:

      (1) Nina Moberley, b. April 7, 1885; m. Lee D. Gardner.
      (2) Roger Bruce Moberley, b. Dec. 15, 1886; m. Bertha M. Culbertson.
      (3) William Todd Moberley, b. Sept. 23, 1890.
      (4) Grace L. Moberley, b. Nov. 4, 1895.

   c. James Franklin Moberley, b. March 3, 1858; m. Rose Younger, Nov. 29, 1891.
   d. Edwin L. Moberley, b. April 12, 1861; d. Oct. 4, 1861.
   e. Albert B. Moberley, b. July 1, 1862; m. Ella Arthur, Feb. 13, 1887.

      Children:

      (1) Nellie B. Moberley.
      (2) Arthur Moberley.
      (3) Pauline Moberley.
      (4) Marian Moberley.

   f. Harry N. Moberley, b. Dec. 25, 1864; m. Alice Booth, Jan. 25, 1894.

      Child:

(1) Osee Moberley, m. Harloe Stencil.

g. Ira M. Moberley, b. Jan. 28, 1867.

h. Hattie E. Moberley, b. Jan. 6, 1869; m. Jacob H. Swartz, Jan. 25, 1893.

i. Thomas J. Moberley, b. May 14, 1874; m. Martha Werner, Sept. 28, 1899.

Child:

(1) Winson Moberley, b. ca. 1900-1901.

2. Mary E. Moberley, b. Sept. 17, 1833; m. John Stewart, March 29, 1849. *263*

Children: *263*

a. Sally M. H. Stewart, b. Feb. 25, 1850; d. Aug. 26, 1850.

b. James Stewart, b. Nov. 14, 1851, m. ----- .

Children:

(1) Albert Stewart.

(2) Frank Stewart.

(3) Lillie Stewart.

(4) Thomas Stewart.

c. Paulina A. Stewart, b. March 7, 1854; m. Henry Swaim.

Children:

(1) Leota Swaim, m. Wm. Frink.

(2) Hallie Swaim.

d. Tillitha (Lillie) Stewart, b. Nov. 23, 1857; m. James Swaim.

e. Thomas Edward Stewart, b. March 20, 1860.

f. Franklin E. Stewart, b. Sept. 3, 1862.

g. William Stewart.

3. William Eson Moberley, b. Sept. 11, 1835; m. Lavinia Bills, March 5, 1863. She was b. March 11, 1839. *260 263*

Children: *260 263*

a. Effie Moberley, b. Dec. 20, 1863; d. before Sept., 1953; m. Jas. A. Kelly, Aug. 20, 1884. He was b. May 11, 1857.

b. Alvin Emly Moberley, b. Nov. 13, 1865; m. Grace White, June 10, 1901. Lived Bloomington, Ill., 1953.

c. Wm. Wert Moberley, b. Nov. 3, 1867; d. before Sept. 1953; m. Jessie Gregg.

Child:

(1) William Moberley.

d. Elliott Moberley, b. Jan. 10, 1870; d. in infancy.

e. Lewis Nelson Moberley, b. Feb. 22, 1871; d. in infancy.

f. Mary Inez Moberley, b. Aug. 23, 1875; d. Aug. 1931.
g. Lutie Belle Moberley, b. Dec. 16, 1879; d. in infancy.
h. Harry Moberley.

4. James E. Moberley, b. July 31, 1838; d. Aug. 16, 1838. *260 263*

5. John F. Moberley, b. July 29, 1839; d. June 15, 1904; m. Mary Elizabeth Woodard, Jan. 3, 1866. She was b. Jan. 3, 1844; d. May 22, 1928. Both are buried Fairbury, Ill., Cemetery. *260 263*

6. Susan A. Moberley, b. Aug. 18, 1842; m. Wm. A. Whiteside. *260 263*

   Children: *263*

   a. Myrtle Whiteside.
   b. Samuel Whiteside.
   c. Edgar Whiteside.
   d. Judson Whiteside.
   e. Wilbur Whiteside.
   f. Grace Whiteside.
   g. Jensen Whiteside.

7. Martha F. Moberley, b. May 31, 1845; d. Oct. 5, 1920; m. John Wesley Stoufer, Nov. 17, 1869. He was b. Nov. 8, 1841; d. Oct. 17, 1930; a veteran of the Civil War. Both are buried near Rippey, Iowa. *260 263*

   Children:

   a. Mertie Stoufer, b. Aug. 8, 1871; d. Oct. 8, 1871.
   b. Bertie J. Stoufer, b. June 27, 1872. Lived Friendship Haven, Ft. Dodge, Iowa, in 1958.

      Miss Bertie J. Stoufer's authentic Bible Records of the Ephraim Moberley family and those of the James L. Brasfield family, are now in the D.A.R. Library, Washington, D.C.
   c. Harvey Moberley Stoufer, b. July 23, 1876; m. Rose Wirtz, Feb. 26, 1931.

8. Eliza L. Moberley, b. Nov. 11, 1847; m. George W. Nelson, Nov. 24, 1868. *260*

   Children: *260 263*

   a. Eleanor M. Nelson, b. Sept. 26, 1869.
   b. William Moberley Nelson, b. Jan. 11, 1872; d. Jan. 23, 1873.
   c. Anna Paulina Nelson, b. Nov. 10, 1873; m. Chas. Allen

Burney, June 5, 1901.
Children:
(1) Robert Nelson Burney, b. Oct. 1, 1907; d. at birth.
(2) Dean Allen Burney.

d. John Herbert Nelson.
e. Roger Hamlet Nelson, b. Jan. 22, 1876; m. Frances Klunk, April 21, 1909.
f. Madlyn Louise Nelson, b. Oct. 10, 1891.
g. Harvey Nelson.

9. Sarah (Sallie) Bates Moberley, b. Jan. 11, 1850; d. Oct. 27, 1885; buried Gridley Cemetery; m. Merrick J. Wald, Nov. 17, 1869, as his first wife. He was b. Jan. 26, 1840; d. Dec. 23, 1911; was a Civil War Veteran. He m. (2) Mary E. Brasfield. (See B–83) *260 263 420*
Children: *93 263*

a. Nellie Wald, b. Sept. 2, 1870; d. Oct. 27, 1927; m. John Egberts Sheely, Dec. 27, 1888. He was b. Feb. 6, 1854; d. Sept. 27, 1917.
Children:
(1) Emery Wilbur Sheely, b. Jan. 25, 1890; m. Vida Zook.
Child:
(a) Earl Egbert Sheely
(2) Erma Alta Sheely, b. Nov. 9, 1891; m. Chester Newell.
Children:
(a) Nellie May Newell, b. Nov. 6, 1919.
(b) Chester H. Newell, b. May 15, 1922.
(c) Roxie Ann Newell, b. Oct. 12, 1923.
(d) Freddie Newell, b. June 3, ---- .
(e) Erma Alta Newell, b. Sept. 25, 1927.
(3) Merrick Wald Sheely, m. Marie Houston.
Children:
(a) John William Sheely.
(b) Mary Sheely.
(c) Daughter.
(4) Mary Edith Sheely, m. David M. Thompson.
Child:
(a) John David Thompson.

b. Frederick Wald, b. March 18, 1879; m. Edith Welhoff, Oct. 7, 1903.

10. Louisa (Lutie) A. Moberley, b. Feb. 2, 1855, Shirley, Ill.; d. May 5, 1890, Gridley, Ill.; buried Gridley Cemetery; m. George Wasco Ayers, Jan. 25, 1872. He was b. April 18, 1849, Tazwell Co., Ill.; d. June 1, 1919, Barboursville, W. Va. He m. (2) Alma Steele. *93 260 263 811*

Children:

a. Herbert B. Ayers, b. Dec. 1, 1872; d. April 20, 1875. *260*

b. Lucinda Pauline Ayers, b. Dec. 17, 1875, Gridley, Ill.; d. Dec. 2, 1955; buried St. Paul Cemetery, Paulding Co., Ohio; m. (1) Geo. Edward Myers, June 19, 1895, m. (2) ----- Foor. Geo. Edward Myers was b. Sept. 19, 1862, Maryland; d. Jan. 31, 1927. *260 263*

Children: *260*

(1) Myrtle Rae Myers, b. May 11, 1896, Gridley, Ill.; m. Burney R. Reighter, March 20, 1920, Paulding Co., Ohio. She lived 655 Irene Ave., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1957.

(2) George Gordon Myers, b. June 19, 1898, Gridley, Ill.; d. Nov. 1918.

(3) Edith Alma Myers, b. Jan. 20, 1902, Gridley, Ill.; m. Frank Beberstine, 1926.

Children:

(a) Patricia Lou Beberstine, b. 1930; d. 1935.

(b) Robert Glenn Beberstine, b. 1932.

(4) Harry Cecil Myers, b. Feb. 16, 1905; d. Aug. 1, 1919.

(5) Lois Pauline Myers, b. July 18, 1908, Gridley, Ill.; m. LaMarr Swager, 1927.

Children:

(a) Peter Myers Swager, b. 1930.

(b) Lucinda Ann Swager, b. 1936.

(c) Joseph Swager, b. 1937.

(d) Susan Swager, b. 1946.

(6) Mary Alice Myers, b. Oct. 1, 1910, Gridley, Ill.; m. Burl Wilcox, 1935.

Children:

(a) Paul Lewis Wilcox, b. 1937.

(b) Bonnie Rae Wilcox, b. 1942.

(7) Leona Ruth Myers, b. May 5, 1921, Paulding, Ohio; m. Wm. Francis Kenning, 1941.

Children:

(a) Wm. Francis Kenning, Jr., b. 1942.
(b) Edward Lewis Kenning, b. 1946.

c. Royal Moberley Ayers, b. Oct. 8, 1877, Gridley, Ill.; did not marry. *260*
d. Clara Myrtle Ayers, b. July 14, 1880; m. Charles Morris, Oct. 23, 1901. *260 263*
e. Lola May Ayers, b. Sept. 24, 1883; d. Feb. 18, 1884. *260*

JAMES MADISON BRASFIELD (B – 83)

James Madison Brasfield, son of James Lewis Brasfield and Mary Moberly (B–81), was born July 7, 1814, Garrard Co., Ky.; died July 21, 1903, Unionville, Mo.; married (1) Mary Ann Ballard, Nov. 20, 1834, Rockcastle Co., Ky., and (2) Narcissa Catherine Haynes, July 14, 1854. *93 414 420*

Mary Ann Ballard was born ca. 1816, Ky.; died Oct. 19, 1851. Narcissa C. Haynes was born Jan. 14, 1832, Giles Co., Tenn.; died April 28, 1917, Unionville, Mo.; daughter of David and Rebecca (Warren) Haynes. *93 263 413 414 420 421*

In 1839 James Madison Brasfield came to Shelbyville Mo., from Rockcastle Co., Ky., bringing with him the first blooded cattle to be introduced in that vicinity. In March 1841 he moved to Putnam Co., Mo. His place there was named "Pleasant Home." He moved to Unionville, Mo., in 1882 *413 414*

He enlisted Aug. 10, 1863, Unionville, Mo., a private in Company D, 1st Regt. Cav., M. S. M.; disch. July 11, 1865. *422*

Children by Mary Ann Ballard:

1. Nancy Frances Brasfield, b. Nov. 4, 1835; d. Sept. 18, 1909; m. Col. William Anderson Shelton. See B – 84
2. Richard Moberley Brasfield, b. Aug. 3, 1837; d. Oct. 1927; m. Martha Clementine Bredwell. See B – 85
3. Martha Jane Brasfield, b. April 25, 1839; d. Aug. 13, 1895; m. Hugh Dennis Marshall. See B – 86
4. Nicholas William Brasfield, b. Oct. 28, 1841, Mo.; d. Dec. 31, 1868; m. Deborah Campbell, 1867-8. She was b. June 1, 1842; d. ca. 1927. In 1866-7 Nicholas W. Brasfield bought land in Putnam Co., Mo., from Federal Government. (Land Bk. Vol. 19, p 62) *93 263 421*
5. Son, d. at age two weeks. *263*

6. James Lewis Brasfield, b. Feb. 20, 1845, Putnam Co., Mo.; d. Feb. 20, 1913; m. Zedah Creamer, Dec. 12, 1865. She was b. Nov. 3, 1847; d. Oct. 31, 1911. He enlisted Sept. 1863 as Pvt., Company D, 1st Mo. State Militia Cav.; disch. July 11, 1865; lived Unionville, Mo., 1912. (Cert. No. 600399) *93 263 271*

   Children:

   a. Nora Brasfield, b. Oct. 2, 1866; m. Dr. Henry Thomas Mairs, Sept. 6, 1893. First P.E.O. Chapter in Mo. (Chapter A) was organized in her home in Unionville, Mo., May 8, 1886; she was a charter member. She lived in that home in Unionville, 1947. *93 263 414*

   b. Nicholas William Brasfield. Did not marry. *93*

7. Son, d. at age of about one month. *263*

8. Mary Elizabeth Brasfield, b. May 12, 1849, Mo.; d. April 20, 1936; m. Merrick J. Wald, June 4, 1890, as his second wife. (See B–82) Mary Elizabeth Wald lived in Los Angeles, Cal., 1935. *93 263 420*

9. and 10. Twin sons, stillborn, Oct. 1851. *263*

Children by Narcissa Catherine Haynes:

1. Hugh Robb Brasfield, b. Sept. 17, 1855; d. June 6, 1909; m. Julia Eaton Wilson. See B – 87

2. Anna Poetta Brasfield, b. June 9, 1857, Mo.; d. Nov. 4, 1875, Kirksville, Mo.

3. David Haynes Brasfield, b. March 3, 1860; d. Nov. 10, 1914; m. Sylvia May Thompson. See B – 91

4. Nathaniel Lyon Brasfield, b. Jan. 12, 1864, Putnam Co., Mo.; d. Sept. 25, 1920; m. Claudia Shelton, May 23, 1907. She m. secondly, ----- Jones. No Ch. *93 270 420*

5. Perley R. Brasfield, b. Dec. 19, 1865, Putnam Co., Mo.; d. Dec. 27, 1899; m. Fannie Hoskinson, Sept. 10, 1895. No Ch. *93 414 420*

6. Una Olive Brasfield, b. Aug. 24, 1870, Putnam Co., Mo.; d. Aug. 10, 1950, Compton, Cal.; m. Dr. Clinton Granger Herrick, Feb. 20, 1895. He d. Aug. 24, 1901. She was a charter member of Chapter A, P.E.O., Unionville, Mo.; one of the most prominent and respected leaders in education in Montana and California; Dean of Women at Montana State College in 1911. She lived in Los Angeles, Cal., in 1947, Wilshire District.

93 263 270 420 423 750

Child:

a. Harriet Herrick (adopted); m. ----- Calloway. She lived in Compton, Cal., 1950. *423*

7. Zell Brasfield, b. Sept. 12, 1874, Putnam Co., Mo.; d. Nov. 10-11, 1906; m. Louella Hattie Stewart, June 8, 1898. She d. Aug. 1, 1921. *93 263 414 420*

Child:

a. Clinton Herrick Brasfield, b. Sept. 22, 1901; d. Nov. 16, 1934, St. Joseph, Mo. He was in U.S. Air Force in World War I, died in plane crash near St. Joseph, Mo. *93 420*

NANCY FRANCES BRASFIELD (B – 84)

Nancy Frances Brasfield, daughter of James Madison Brasfield and Mary Ann Ballard (B–83), was born Nov. 4, 1835, Ky.; died Sept. 18, 1909; married Col. William Anderson Shelton, May 17, 1859, Mo. *93 421*

Col. William Anderson Shelton died Jan. 25, 1905. *93*

Children: *93*

1. Don Alonzo Shelton, d. young.
2. Hugh Adolphus Shelton, d. young.
3. Ora Altona Shelton.
4. William Alfonzo Shelton, m. Alice Coons, Feb. 14, 1905.

   Child:

   a. Margaret Shelton, b. Sept. 1909.
5. Claude Alpheus Shelton, d. before 1935; m. Hattie ----- .

RICHARD MOBERLEY BRASFIELD (B – 85)

Richard Moberley Brasfield, son of James Madison Brasfield and Mary Ann Ballard (B–83), was born Aug. 3, 1837, Richmond, Madison Co., Ky.; died Oct. 9 or 10, 1927, in Old Soldiers Home, Los Angeles, Cal.; married Martha Clementine Bredwell, April 4, 1864, Unionville, Mo., by George W. Dickson, Probate Judge of Putnam Co., Mo. *93 271 421 425*

Martha Clementine Bredwell was born about 1842, Ohio; died Sept. 9, 1909. *93 425*

Richard M. Brasfield enlisted Feb. 15, 1862, Unionville, Mo., Sgt. Company D, 1st Regt. Cav., Mo. State Militia; disch.

Feb. 18, 1865 or March 1, 1865. (Cert. No. 394439) *271 422*

They lived in Putnam Co., Mo. He was deputy clerk, County Court, in 1870; was a charter member (May 11, 1880) of Unionville Lodge A O U W, also IOOF; was Justice of Peace; was Police Judge. He entered Soldiers Home in 1916. *271 413 425*

Children:

1. Adda (Addie, Adah) Madora Brasfield, b. March 30, 1865 or 1866, Mo.; d. Feb. 21, 1915; unmarried. *93 271 420 425*
2. James William Brasfield, b. June 15, 1867; d. June 13, 1869. *271*
3. Oscar Richard Brasfield, b. Feb. 20, 1874 or 1875; m. Nellie Thompson, Aug. 29, 1898. *93 271*
   Children: *93*
   a. Vera Brasfield, b. Sept. 6, 1904; d. 1906.
   b. Virginia Clementine Brasfield, b. Nov. 16, 1910.
4. Daughter, stillborn.
5. Casper Bell Brasfield, b. March 30, 1877; m. Amelia McKinley. Lived Unionville, Mo., in 1958. *31 93 271 420 426*

MARTHA JANE BRASFIELD (B – 86)

Martha Jane Brasfield, daughter of James Madison Brasfield and Mary Ann Ballard (B–83), was born April 25, 1839, Ky.; died Aug. 13, 1895; married Hugh Dennis Marshall, Feb. 4, 1857. *93 421*

Hugh Dennis Marshall died March 4, 1913. *93*

Children: *93*

1. Finis Ewing Marshall, m. Fannie Noggle.
   Children:
   a. Hugh Dow Marshall, m. Adelaide Porter. He was a banker in New York. Children: two daughters.
   b. Trenholm Hatch Marshall, m. Kathryn -----. He was a lawyer in New York, and a Trustee of Princeton University.
2. Neal Ballard Marshall, d. March 4, 1935; m. Jennie Banks.
   Child:
   a. Mary McAfee Marshall, m. David D. Metcalf, Oct. 1913. He d. July 1935.
      Children:

(1) Jane Marshall Metcalf.
(2) Mary Marshall Metcalf.
(3) David Dudley Metcalf.

3. Etta Marie Marshall, d. Feb. 1906.
4. Effie Frances Marshall, m. James P. Sidwell, 1893. He d. in 1913. No Ch.
5. William N. Marshall, a lawyer in Chicago, Ill.
6. Chauncey A. Marshall. He was a banker.

HUGH ROBB BRASFIELD (B – 87)

Hugh Robb Brasfield, son of James Madison Brasfield and Narcissa Catherine Haynes (B–83), was born Sept. 17, 1855, "Pleasant Home," Putnam Co., Mo.; died June 6, 1909, hospital, K.C., Mo.; married Julia Eaton Wilson, May 20, 1880, near Tracy, Iowa. *93 420 427*

Julia Eaton Wilson was born Jan. 18, 1857, Meigsville, Ohio; died Dec. 18, 1947, Kennett, Mo.; buried Unionville (Mo.) Cemetery; daughter of Joseph Draper and Elizabeth (Counsil) Wilson. J. D. Wilson was born Dec. 29, 1817, Ohio; Elizabeth (Counsil) Wilson was born Dec. 6, 1826, Ohio. *227 420*

Hugh Robb Brasfield attended schools at Kirksville, Mo., and Keokuk, Ia.; was elected to House of Representatives, State of Mo., in 1906 and 1908; was Chairman of Committee on Railroads and Internal Improvements; was a Republican. *93 427*

Children:

1. Florence Catherine Brasfield, b. April 26, 1882, Unionville, Mo.; d. June 15, 1951, Weimer, Texas; buried Flatonia Cemetery; m. William I. Counsil, May 11, 1916. He was b. Aug. 25, 1886; son of J.J. and Ellen (Devon) Counsil. She was alumnus of Liberty Ladies College, Liberty, Mo.; lived Flatonia, Texas, 1951. *93 420*
   Child:
   a. Jean Ellen Counsil, b. July 3, 1918, Kirksville, Mo.; m. Joseph Alonzo Walker, Aug. 11, 1947, Harlingen, Tex. He was b. Nov. 6, 1906, near Ft. Worth, Texas. They lived Harlingen, Texas, R #3, in 1958.
2. Elizabeth Brasfield, b. Oct. 31, 1884; m. Dr. Paul Baldwin. See B – 88

3. Edwin Draper Brasfield, b. Nov. 1, 1886; m. (1) Maud Ethlyn Comstock, m. (2) Bernice Lucile Grady. See B – 89
4. Julia Robb Brasfield, b. Aug, 17, 1894; m. Lawrence Bernard O'Reilly. See B – 90

ELIZABETH BRASFIELD (B – 88)

Elizabeth Brasfield, daughter of Hugh Robb Brasfield and Julia Eaton Wilson (B–87), was born Oct. 31, 1884, Unionville, Mo.; married Dr. Paul Baldwin, June 17, 1914, Unionville, Mo. *93 420 423*

Paul Baldwin was son of T. E. and Mary Jones (Pankey) Baldwin. Elizabeth Brasfield Baldwin lived in Kennett, Mo., 1958. She attended Liberty Ladies College (1903-1904), Liberty, Mo.; B. of Journalism, University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo., 1905; President of Potosi Presbyterial in Presbyterian Church, U.S., 1926-1929; President Missouri Synodical, 1929; Member of the Woman's Advisory Committee of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., 1929-1931. *93 423*

Children:

1. Elizabeth Baldwin, b. May 29, 1915, Kennett, Mo.; m. Fred Rigdon, Feb. 8, 1940, Kennett, Mo. *93 423*
2. Thomas Edward Baldwin, b. May 25, 1916, Kennett, Mo.; m. Alice Switzler, Jan. 8, 1942, San Rafael, Cal. He was graduated Westminster College (Mo.); post grad. work, U. of Pa.; Vol. in U.S. Air Force 1940, 2nd Lt. overseas in Pacific theatre Jan. 1952. 63 missions over Owen Stanley Mountains, 1st Lt., and Capt. He lived Kennett, Mo., 1953. *93 423*
   Children: *423*
   a. Thomas Edward Baldwin, b. June 30, 1944, Tampa, Fla.
   b. Warren Wilson Baldwin, b. March 10, 1946, Memphis, Tenn.
   c. Virginia Royal Baldwin, b. Aug. 17, 1947, Kennett, Mo.
   d. Mary Josephine Baldwin, b. Sept. 10, 1952, Kennett, Mo.
3. Julia Catherine Baldwin, b. Sept. 22, 1919, Kennett, Mo.; m. E.D. Taylor, Aug. 12, 1944, Washington, D.C. She was alumnus of Mary Baldwin (Staunton, Va.) and U. of Mo. Lived in Chevy Chase, Md., 1953. *93 423*
   Child:
   a. Julia Ann Taylor, b. Oct. 22, 1949. *423*

4. Paul Baldwin, Jr., b. July 23, 1922, Kennett, Mo.; m. Nita Baughman, April 4, 1948, St. Louis, Mo. He attended Westminster College (Mo.) and Univ. of Mo. Lived in San Diego, Cal., 1953. *423*
   Children: *423*
   a. Ann Elizabeth Baldwin, b. May 10, 1949.
   b. Judy Catherine Baldwin, b. Oct. 21, 1950.
   c. Dana Lee Baldwin, b. Nov. 26, 1952.

EDWIN DRAPER BRASFIELD (B – 89)

Edwin Draper Brasfield, son of Hugh Robb Brasfield and Julia Eaton Wilson (B–87), was born Nov. 1, 1886, Unionville, Mo.; married (1) Maud Ethlyn Comstock, June 17, 1915, and (2) Bernice Lucile Grady, Feb. 27, 1937, Kennett, Mo. *93 420 423*

Maud Ethlyn Comstock was born Aug. 8, 1888; died June 27, 1927, Unionville; buried Unionville, Mo.; daughter of Jasper Newton and Ida (Robbins) Comstock. Bernice Lucile Grady was daughter of Alvin Jasper and Martha Josephine (Clark) Grady. (See Clark Excursus XC–2) *93 420 423 426*

Edwin Draper Brasfield's residence was 208 East McCarty, Jefferson City, Mo., 1958. He has been an engineer with the Mo. State Highway Department over twenty-five years. *423*

Children by Maud E. Comstock:

1. Child, d. in infancy, March 8, 1916. *93*
2. Elizabeth Ann Brasfield, b. July 30, 1918, Unionville, Mo.; m. E. W. Bramlett, July 1, 1939. She lived 2716 W. 75th St., Los Angeles, Cal., 1954. *420*
   Children: *420*
   a. Judith Ann Bramlett, b. Aug. 26, 1940, Los Angeles, Cal.
   b. Lawrence Emmett Bramlett, b. Sept. 1, 1942, Nashville, Tenn.
   c. Gerald Wesley Bramlett, b. Sept. 1, 1946, Nashville, Tenn.
3. Vesta Ruth Brasfield, b. June 27, 1923, Jefferson City, Mo.; m. Jake W. Kirby, March 18, 1945. She lived 705 Mt. Shasta Ave., Vancouver, Wash., 1954. *420*
   Children: *420*
   a. Michael William Kirby, b. Dec. 9, 1946, Vancouver, Wash.
   b. Robert Allen Kirby, b. April 11, 1948, Borger, Tex.

c. Patrick Wayne Kirby, b. Nov. 14, 1949, Plainview, Tex.
d. Catherine Melinda Kirby, b. March 9, 1951, Vancouver, Wash.

4. Maud Ethlyn Brasfield, b. June 27, 1927, Jefferson City, Mo.; lived Forth Worth, Texas, 1954. *93 420*

Child by Bernice Lucile Grady:

1. Phyllis Jo Brasfield, b. Oct. 5, 1942, St. Joseph, Mo. *420 423*

JULIA ROBB BRASFIELD (B – 90)

Julia Robb Brasfield, daughter of Hugh Robb Brasfield and Julia Eaton Wilson (B–87), was born Aug. 17, 1894, Unionville, Mo.; married Lawrence Bernard O'Reilly, June 9, 1915. *93 420*

Children:

1. Lawrence Robb O'Reilly, b. Feb. 26, 1917; m. Eldora Spencer, June 17, 1939, Chicago, Ill. *423*
   Children: *423*
   a. Lawrence Robb O'Reilly, b. March 31, ----, Cincinnati, O.
   b. Janet Lynn O'Reilly, b. Aug. 11, 1943, San Francisco, Cal.
2. Hugh Edward O'Reilly, b. Oct. 11, 1921; m. Pearl Helen Palmer, Sept. 12, 1943, Norman, Okla. He served in U. S. Marine Corps in World War II; stationed in southwest Pacific. He lived in Chicago, Ill., 1953. *93 423*
   Children: *423*
   a. Kit Palmer O'Reilly, b. Aug. 16, 1946, Chicago, Ill.
   b. Katherine Jean O'Reilly, b. Dec. 4, 1950, Chicago, Ill.
3. Mary Catherine O'Reilly, b. Jan. 8, 1925; d. Jan. 15, 1927. *93 263*

DAVID HAYNES BRASFIELD (B – 91)

David Haynes Brasfield, son of James Madison Brasfield and Narcissa Catherine Haynes (B–83), was born March 3, 1860, Putnam Co., Mo.; died Nov. 10, 1914; married Sylvia May Thompson, March 6, 1881. *93 420*

Sylvia May Thompson was born March 9, 1864; died December, 1930. *93 263*

Children: *93*

1. Mabel Etta Brasfield, b. Sept. 13, 1882; d. March 1921; m. Earl Moore.
2. James Victor Brasfield, b. March 27, 1884; d. Dec. 1931-32; m. (1) Anna Yanochowski, May 5, 1909, m. (2) Bernice ----- .
3. Audrey Poe Brasfield, b. Feb. 2, 1886; d. Nov. 1930; m. Covert Stowers. Child; one dau.
4. Birney David Brasfield, b. Nov. 1889; m. ----- .
   Child:
   a. Lavelle Brasfield.

JOHN JENKINS BRASFIELD (B – 92)

John Jenkins Brasfield, son of James Lewis Brasfield and Mary Moberly (B–81), was born Sept. 28, 1816, Ky.; died April 17, 1894, Kirksville, Mo.; married (1) Susan Smith, March 5, 1846, and (2) Mrs. Sarah Peckinpaugh Crooks, 1883. *93 263 428*

Susan Smith was born Dec. 25, 1819, in Ky.; died April 12, 1882. Sarah P. Crooks died March 21, 1905, aged 75 years, 9 months, 11 days. *93 263 421*

John Jenkins Brasfield came to Putnam Co., Mo., in Sept. 1840. He was a merchant in Putnam Co. in 1850. *413 421*

Children by Susan Smith:

1. Martha Ann Brasfield, b. March 24, 1847, Mo.; d. Dec. 6, 1852. *93 421*
2. William Jenkins Brasfield, b. Jan. 24, 1849, Mo.; m. Ada McCullough. *93 421 428*
3. Susan Margaret Brasfield, b. Sept. 17, 1850, Mo.; m. Charles Hammond. *93 428*
   Children: *93*
   a. Pet Hammond, b. Nov. 22, 1872; d. Sept. 8, 1878.
   b. William Hammond, b. June 5, 1874; d. Jan. 21, 1875.
   c. Idras Hammond, b. Nov. 12, 1882; d. Feb. 18, 1886.
   d. Carl Hammond, m. Mamie McCully.
   e. Sumner Hammond.
4. Frances Brasfield, b. Aug. 10, 1852; m. William D. Foster, Oct. 5, 1881. He was b. April 18, 1856; d. Aug. 8, 1889. (She may be the "Nancy Brasfield" shown in the Census of 1860, Putnam Co., Mo., as born ca. 1854, Mo.) *93 263 417*
   Children:

a. Oliver John Foster, b. Jan. 27, 1885; m. Mary Louise Gray, Dec. 23, 1908. She was b. Nov. 9, 1885. *93 263*
Child: *93*
(1) Robert Gray Foster, b. Sept. 27, 1909.
b. William Foster, b. Jan. 1, 1890.

5. Finis Ewing Brasfield, b. Aug. 5, 1854; d. Oct. 5, 1855, Hartford, Mo. *93*
6. Florence Elizabeth Brasfield, b. April 29, 1857; d. Sept. 1, 1857. *93*

ELIZABETH SUSAN BRASFIELD (B – 93)

Elizabeth Susan Brasfield, daughter of James Lewis Brasfield and Mary Moberly (B–81), was born Feb. 8, 1818, Ky.; died July 15, 1845, Hartford, Mo.; married John A. Smith, Jan. 3, 1839, Ky. *93 264*

Children:

1. Claiborne Brasfield Smith, b. Oct. 8, 1840, Ky.; d. Dec. 27, 1909, Mo.; m. (1) Elvira Belle Ella Simpson, m. (2) Ann Simpson (sister to Elvira). *93 263*
Children By Elvira Belle Ella Simpson:
a. Shirley Smith, m. Lydia Kincaid. *93 263*
Child: *263*
(1) Gladys Smith, m. Clarence Clark.
Children:
(a) Violet Clark.
(b) Shirley Clark.
(c) Joe Clark.
(d) Fay Clark.
(e) Clara Clark.
b. Laura Smith, m. Dr. Joe Biggs. *93*
Children: *263*
(1) Belle Biggs, m. Clarence Whitney.
Children:
(a) Clarence Whitney.
(b) Joe Whitney.
(c) Myrtle Whitney.
(d) Ruth Whitney.
(e) Chester Whitney.

(2) Myrtle Biggs, m. Joe Anglesburg.

c. Dollie May Smith, m. Edward Boesche. *93 263*

Children:

(1) Ruby Boesche, d. 1930; m. Kelly Pratt. *93 263*

(2) Dorothy Boesche. *263*

(3) John Claiborne Boesche; m. Leah Eunice, Sept. 10, 1936.

Children: three. *93 263*

d. Alpha Webb Smith, m. Dora Stergeon. *263*

Children: *263*

(1) Fern Smith, m. Elmo Barry.

(2) Chester Brasfield Smith (adopted).

e. Bertha Edith Smith, m. Felix J. Boesche. *263*

Child by Ann Simpson:

a. Kittie Smith, m. Jim Humbert. *93*

Children:

(1) Vail Humbert, m. (1) John Wilson, m. (2) Edward Pratt. *93 260*

Children by Edward Pratt: *263*

(a) Joe Pratt.

(b) Patricia V. Pratt.

(2) Anita Humbert, m. Felix Bousser. *93 260*

Children: *263*

(a) Mary Joe Bousser.

(b) Edward Bousser.

(3) Erma (Dale) Humbert, m. Brooks Frederick. *93 260*

Children: *263*

(a) June Frederick.

(b) David Paul Frederick.

2. Mary Isabelle Smith, b. Nov. 12, 1842, Ky.; d. 1905, Mo.; m. Sion Alexander Haynes. He was b. Jan. 1, 1840; brother of Narcissa Catherine Haynes who m. James Madison Brasfield. *93 263 421*

Children:

a. Cora Haynes, m. Logan Little. *93 263*

Children: *263*

(1) Edward Little.

(2) Blanche Little, m. John Hada.

Child:

(a) John Logan Hada.

b. Martha Haynes, m. John Messerve. *93 263*

Child:

(1) Mary Messerve, m. Carl Vance. *93*

c. Edward Delano Haynes, m. Maggie Nolan. *93 263*

Child:

(1) Myrtle M. Haynes. *93 263*

d. Myrtle Haynes, m. William Pritchard. *93*

Children: *263*

(1) Lenita Pritchard (adopted).

(2) Allen Pritchard (adopted).

3. Son, b. and d. July 15, 1845, Hartford, Mo. Buried with mother at Hartford. *93 263*

MARTHA ANN BRASFIELD (B–94)

Martha Ann Brasfield, daughter of James Lewis Brasfield and Mary Moberly (B–81), was born Feb. 22, 1820, Ky.; died July 11, 1847, Mo.; married Spottswood D. Brawford, Feb. 17, 1846. *93 263*

Child:

1. Zachary Taylor Brawford, b. Nov. 18, 1846, Mo.; d. Oct. 1914; m. Mrs. Deborah Campbell Brasfield (widow of Nicholas William Brasfield, see B–83) August 4, 1874. *421*

Children:

a. Eva Larue Brawford, b. Nov. 11, 1877; m. Dr. Lee Haynes, April 24, 1901. *93 263*

Children:

(1) Robert Lee Haynes. *260*

(2) Howard Bradford Haynes, b. March 2, 1908. *93 263*

b. Lena Leota Brawford, b. Nov. 19, 1879; m. Frank Ketcham. *93 263*

Child:

(1) Isla Mona Ketcham, m. ----- Haliburton. *93 263*

c. Samuel Tilden Brawford, b. Aug. 27, 1881; did not marry. *93 263*

d. Joseph Edward Brawford, b. Aug. 28, 1883; m. Haida Weidermann, of Canada. *93 263*

Children: *263*

(1) Hugh Bennett Brawford, b. May 27, 1914.
(2) Nita Marie Brawford, b. Sept. 28, 1916.

e. Florence Juanita Brawford, b. Nov. 25, 1887; m. Dr. David Pearl.
Children: four or five. *93 263*

LEWIS L. BRASFIELD (B–95)

Lewis L. Brasfield, probably son of James Brasfield and Eliza ----- (B–80), was born 1787, Va.; died Dec. 3, 1868, Fayette Co., Ky.; married Sarah (Sallie) Adams. (See Harris Excursus XH–3) *387 429 431*

Lewis Brassfield and William Adams signed the marriage bond Sept. 28, 1811, Woodford Co., Ky.; Test.: McKenney. *342*

Lewis L. Brassfield appeared on the Tax Lists of Clark Co., Ky., in 1812 as taxed on one white male over 21, two blacks and two horses.

Lewis Brassfield and wife Sally sold land on South Elkhorn Creek, Woodford Co., adjoining lands of Wm. Dunlap, H. Goodloe and Mrs. Hager, Oct. 15, 1865. Witness, R. J. West. (Deed Bk. Y, p 448, Woodford Co., Ky.)

Lewis Brasfield made will Feb. 15, 1868, in which he appointed John Stout Executor. Witnesses were B.W. Seeley and Thos. S. Williams. Probated Dec. 1868. (Will Bk. 1, p 368, Fayette Co., Ky.) Article in the "Lexington Observer & Reporter" for Dec. 9, 1868, Vol. LXI, No. 30, shows – "Died. In this County of the 3rd Inst. Mr. Louis L. Brasfield, in the 83rd year of his age." The age given in this article does not agree with the date of birth given by several other sources, including the Bible Record owned by Mrs. Wiley Roy Brasfield II, Orlando, Fla. *430 432*

Children:

1. Eliza M. Brasfield, b. June 23, 1812; d. Dec. 12, 1880; m. (1) Edward McIlroy, before 1844, m. (2) ----- Cheany, before 1868. (Deed Bk. Q, p 5, Woodford Co., Ky.) *429*
2. Catherine Brasfield, b. Sept. 10, 1814; d. Sept. 5, 1835; m. Randolph Adams, Dec. 28, 1836, by James Fishback, Woodford Co., Ky. *429*
3. Susan M. Brasfield, b. April 7, 1817; d. ca. 1901; m. John Granville Dearing. See B–96

4. Randolph A. Brasfield, b. Aug. 5, 1819; d. Jan. 10, 1848, Woodford Co., Ky. He served in War with Mexico from June 9, 1846, to June 10, 1847, in 1st Regt., Ky. Mounted Cavalry; rose to rank of 3rd Lt.; discharged at New Orleans, La. *14 429*
   – Land Warrant No. 64161 for 160 acres was reissued in name of Lewis L. Brasfield, father and heir at law of Randal A. Brasfield, deceased, Pvt. in Capt. Marshall's Co., 1st Regt. Ky. Vols. (mounted) under date of Aug. 17, 1849, by J. E. Edwards, Com. of Pensions. The Warrant was sold by Lewis L. Brasfield to Francis Smyth, 16 March 1850, who located land in Muscatine, Ia., Land District. *288*
   – He died intestate: At a County Court in the town of Versailles, begun and held for the County of Woodford, Feb. 7, 1848, Lewis Brassfield relinquishes the right to administer on the estate of his deceased brother Randolph Brassfield. Spencer Anderson was appointed Administrator and he asked the Court to appoint J.D. Hager, Thomas Rout, John Stout and William Harris commissioners. (Order Bk. H, p 183, Woodford Co., Ky.) J.D. Hager, Wm. Harris, Thomas Rout were appointed appraisers, Feb. 4, 1849, Woodford Co. (Will Bk. N, p 338) The compilers consider the transcription in the Order Book to be incorrect as to Randolph Brassfield being brother to Lewis; it should have read "son Randolph Brassfield".
5. Wiley Roy Brasfield, b. Nov. 28, 1821; d. April 19, 1851; m. Ann F. Boulton. See B – 97
6. William Brasfield, b. Nov. 18, 1825; d. March 12, 1841. *429*
7. Lucinda Brasfield, b. Nov. 1, 1828; m. William Cotton. She was not mentioned in the will of Lewis Brasfield. *387 429*
8. Melinday Ann Brasfield, b. Dec. 3, 1832; d. Jan. 20, 1918, aged 86 years; m. Dr. Douglas L. Price, of Fayette Co., Ky., March 14, 1857. No Ch. *387 429 433*

SUSAN M. BRASFIELD (B – 96)

Susan M. Brasfield, daughter of Lewis L. Brasfield and Sarah Adams (B–95), was born April 7, 1817; died ca. 1901; married John Granville Dearing, Dec. 28, 1836, Woodford Co., Ky., by James Fishback. (Mar. Rec. Woodford Co., Ky.) *387 429*

John Granville Dearing was the son of Walker and Sallie (McClelland) Dearing. The family moved to Mo. prior to the Civil

War; settled in Jackson Co., Mo.; where several of their children were baptized at Church of the Holy Cross, Independence, Mo. *387 434*

James Fishback was the first pastor of Mt. Vernon Church, Woodford Co., Ky., called "The Baptist Church of Christ." The Church was organized June 1, 1822; James Fishback served the Church until 1838. *387*

Children: *387*

1. Susie Dearing.
2. Emma Dearing.
3. Sally Dearing.
4. Narcissus Dearing.
5. John Walker Dearing, b. Feb. 16, 1853, Jackson Co., Mo.; baptized July 3, 1853, sponsor was Mary E. Morris. *434*
6. Clara (Cassie) Dearing, b. March 18, 1855, Jackson Co., Mo.; baptized June 13, 1855, sponsor was B. Donnelly. *434*
7. Price Dearing.
8. Lewis Dearing, b. Jan. 29, 1858, Jackson Co., Mo.; baptized April 4, 1858, sponsors Phillip D. Pollard and Elizabeth T. Pollard. *434*

WILEY ROY BRASFIELD (B–97)

Wiley Roy Brasfield, son of Lewis L. Brasfield and Sarah Adams (B–95), was born Nov. 28, 1821, Ky.; died April 19, 1851; married Ann F. Boulton. *429 431*

Ann F. Boulton was born ca. 1822, Ky.; died April 20, 1852. *429 431*

Wiley Roy Brasfield lived in Woodford Co., Ky. He died intestate and his father, Lewis L. Brasfield, was administrator of his estate, July 5, 1851. (Will Bk. N, p 567, Woodford Co., Ky.)

Children:

1. George Hamilton Brasfield, b. Jan. 2, 1844, Ky.; d. Nov. 30, 1891; unmarried. *387 429 431*
2. Annie D. Brasfield, b. Jan. 22, 1847; d. Feb. 2, 1848. *429*
3. Wiley Roy Brasfield II, b. Feb. 10, 1849, Ky.; d. March 23, 1914, Ky.; m. (1) Rosa Belle Cheaney, m. (2) Clara Bracht, Jan. 28, 1892, Lexington, Ky. Rose Belle Cheaney d. May 24,

1890. Clara Bracht d. April 8, 1955, Orlando, Florida. *429 431 767*

– W. R. Brasfield and W. T. Woodard were doing business under firm name of Woodard & Brassfield in Fayette Co., Ky., in 1883. (Deed Bk. 70, p 86, Fayette Co., Ky.)

– Wiley Roy Brasfield owned horse sale stables in Lexington with Mr. Letcher. Later he sold out to Tattersalls of N.Y. W.R. Brassfield and W.R. Letcher and Clara Brassfield conveyed property to Tattersalls–Brassfield Company, March 1, 1892. (Deed Bk. 96, pp 34-36, Fayette Co., Ky.) *392 429*

Children by Rosa Belle Cheaney: *429 767*

a. Hallie Belle Brasfield, b. Dec. 14, 1878; d. April 21, 1953, Independence, Mo., where she is buried; m. E.E. Collier. No Ch.

b. Wiley Roy Brasfield III, b. Feb. 20, 1886; d. Nov. 25, 1954, Independence, Mo. No Ch.

Child by Clara Bracht: *429 767*

a. Genevieve Brasfield, b. March 15, 1899; m. B.P. Whidden, Aug. 31, 1919. He died in 1950. She lived 1311 N. Fern Creek, Orlando, Fla., 1939-1958.

   Child: *767*

   (1) Wiley Roy Whidden, b. June 26, 1923; m. Florence Jenkins Shaw, Dec. 20, 1952, Milwaukee, Wis.

   Children: Two, adopted.

MALINDA BRASSFIELD (B – 98)

Malinda Brassfield, daughter of James Brasfield and Eliza ----- (B–80), was born ca. 1790, Va.; died June 5, 1864; buried in Gayle family plot, New Liberty, Ky.; married John Gayle, 1808. *435 727 752 956*

John Gayle was born Nov. 26, 1777, Caroline Co., Va.; died April 23, 1861, Owen Co., Ky. Will dated 1849 named his wife Malinda and their surviving children. He was son of John Gayle (1749-1825) and his wife, Joanne Walden, of Caroline Co., Va. *435 727 752 956*

Children: *435 727 752 956*

1. Elizabeth Gayle, b. ca. 1809; d. Sept. 25, 1844; m. George West, Owen Co., Ky.

2. John Gayle, d. in youth.
3. Robert Gayle, m. Matilda Tandy. They moved to Mo., where they prospered, until the war, when they returned to Ky.
   Children:
   a. Augusta Gayle, m. Wm. Davis. Lived Cincinnati, Ohio
      Children:
      (1) Effie Davis.
      (2) Margie Davis.
   b. Effie Mae Gayle, m. (1) Joseph Robinson, m. (2) Frank R. Brandon. *760*
   c. John Gayle, m. Olive Cassidy.
4. Joanne Gayle, m. John Leonard, 1830.
   Children:
   a. Ella Leonard, m. ----- Payne.
   b. Eleanor Leonard.
   c. William Leonard.
   d. John Leonard.
5. James Gayle, b. June 10, 1825; d. Jan. 9, 1897; m. Sallie Green. See B – 99
6. George Gayle.
7. Sarah Gayle.
8. William Gayle.
9. Melinda Gayle.
10. Thomas Gayle, b. Nov. 1, 1829; d. April 23, 1917; m. Olive English, Oct. 4, 1855, Louisville, Ky.
    Children:
    a. Mattie Gayle, m. Dr. J. W. Connell.
    b. Joanne Gayle, m. Paschal Brock.
    c. Betty Gayle, m. William Garvy.
    d. English Gayle.
    e. Ebe Gayle, m. Ira Martin.
    f. John Gayle, b. Feb. 27, 1875; d. Jan. 31, 1957; m. Mallie K. Peggs, of Wheatley, Ky.
       Children:
       (1) R. E. Gayle, of New Liberty, Ky.
       (2) Ollie E. Gayle, m. ----- Lusby, of New Liberty, Ky.
       (3) John Gayle, Jr., of Valdosta, Ga.
    g. Lindsey Gayle, d. young.
    h. Malinda Gayle.

i. Sue Gayle, b. Feb. 3, 1882, New Liberty, Ky.; m. E. Lawrence Riddle, Oct. 30, 1917, Louisville, Ky.
Child:
(1) Reba Gayle Riddle, b. Sept. 17, 1919, Louisville, Ky. Lived Owenton, Ky., 1955.

JAMES GAYLE (B – 99)

James Gayle, son of Malinda Brassfield and John Gayle (B–98), was born June 10, 1825; died Jan. 9, 1897; married Sallie Green, Oct. 6, 1847.

Sallie Green was born May 16, 1831; died Feb. 22, 1921; daughter of Paschal and Agnes (Blanton) Green.

Children: *435 727 752 956*

1. Lula Gayle, b. Oct. 18, 1852, Owen Co., Ky.; d. Dec. 31, 1917, Gainesville, Ga.; m. Madison Monroe Riley, Sept. 25, 1873, New Liberty, Ky. He was b. Nov. 16, 1846; d. Jan. 23, 1928, Gainesville, Ga. He went to Greenville, S.C., in 1894 as President of the Greenville Female College; removed to Gainesville, Ga., in 1900.
Children:
a. Samuel Gayle Riley, b. Sept. 21, 1874, Mayslick, Ky.; m. Anna McConnell, Sept. 16, 1903. She was b. Mar. 12, 1885, Mt. Airy, Ga.; dau. of John Campbell McConnell. He was Professor at Meredith College, Raleigh, N.C., for 26 years. He lived 229 Mitchell Ave., Salisbury, N.C., in 1958.
Children:
(1) John McConnell Riley, b. 1907; m. Julia Clifford.
Children:
(a) Julia Riley, m. Carl Staley.
(b) John Gayle Riley.
(c) Clifford Riley.
(2) Samuel Riley, m. Janie Blalock.
Child:
(a) Samuel Gayle Riley, b. 1939.
(3) Madison M. Riley, b. 1912; m. Genevieve Metcalf.
Child:
(a) David Riley, b. 1950.
(4) Rupert Riley, b. 1921; m. Phyllis Perry.

Children:
(a) Lynne Riley, b. 1950.
(b) Andy Riley, b. 1953.

b. James Frost Riley, b. 1876; m. Jessie Covington, 1900. Lived Birmingham, Ala.
Children:
(1) James Frost Riley, m. Blanch Bronson.
Child:
(a) James Monroe Riley, m. Nancy Langston. He was on faculty at Chapel Hill, N.C.
(2) Charles Covington Riley, m. Earline Royal.
Child:
(a) Covington Riley, b. 1939.
(3) Gayle Riley, m. Kathleen Abernathy.
Children:
(a) John Frost Riley.
(b) Charles Gayle Riley.

c. Madison M. Riley, b. 1881; m. Helen Sturges, who d. 1942, Wilmington, N.C.
Children:
(1) Roger Sturges Riley, m. Jeanette Pinner.
Child:
(a) daughter.
(2) Yvonne Riley.

d. Margaret Eva Riley, b. 1884, Bowling Green, Ky.; m. Samuel Dunlap, 1912.
Children:
(1) James Gayle Dunlap, m. Emily Pearce, Gainesville, Ga.
Children:
(a) Gayle Dunlap.
(b) Emmilu Dunlap.
(2) Samuel Riley Dunlap, m. Jean Mohead, 1946.
Children:
(a) Samuel Dunlap.
(b) Guy Dunlap.

e. Louvinia Corinne Riley, b. 1886; m. Dr. Prince Burroughs, 1937.

f. John Boyce Riley, b. 1889; m. Sarah Little.

g. Lulu Gayle Riley, b. 1896, Greenville, S.C.; d. 1915, Gainesville, Ga.

2. Emma Evelyn Gayle, b. 1857; m. Benjamin E. Garvey.
3. D. Howard Gayle, b. 1859; m. Jennie Orr. They lived Covington, Ky.

   Children:

   a. Lucy Gayle, m. (1) Garrard Kelly, (2) Patrick Calhoun.
   b. James Gayle.
   c. Jennie Gayle, m. Dr. Victor Rhea, Jr., of Cincinnati.
4. Robert H. Gayle, m. Julia Foree, of Georgetown, Ky.

   Children:

   a. Margaret Gayle, m. Dr. Frank Gaines.
   b. Noah Gayle, lived Sacramento, Cal.
   c. Sara Gayle, m. Francis F. Gates of Seymour, Indiana.
5. Junius W. Gayle, b. Feb. 22, 1865; m. (1) Minnie Alexander, Feb. 3, 1886, m. (2) Nora Hackett, Owenton, Ky.

   Child by Minnie Alexander:

   a. Mattie Belle Gayle, m. Pryor Perry, of Warsaw, Ky.

      Children:

      (1) Pryor Perry.
      (2) Roderick Perry.
6. Walter S. Gayle, b. April 1, 1866; d. Aug. 21, 1903; m. Sara Byrns. She was b. Jan. 21, 1865, Owen Co., Ky.; dau. of Jamison D. and Melissa (Duval) Byrns. Lived Louisville, Ky., 1954. He was President of the First National Bank of Owenton, Ky.

   Children:

   a. Florence Gayle, m. Noble Burford. He was b. Jan. 12, 1894, Louisville, Ky.; son of Leo McKenorie and Emma Jane (Addison) Burford. She lived 42 Hill Road, Castlewood, Louisville, Ky., 1954. *624*

      Children:

      (1) Noble A. Burford, Jr., b. Jan. 10, 1920; m. Carol May Herndon, June 1, 1943. She was dau. of Dr. John Goodwin and Grace Cordelia (Middleton) Herndon, of Haverford, Pa.; attended Bryn Mawr College. He served as ensign in U.S. Navy in World War II; graduate Haverford College. Lived 16 Highland Dr., Bowling Green, Ky., 1954.

Children:

(a) Alice Addison Burford, b. Aug. 17, 1945, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

(b) Frances Herndon Burford, b. May 13, 1948, Bowling Green, Ky.

(c) John Noble Burford, b. June 13, 1952, Bowling Green, Ky.

(2) Walter Gayle Burford.

(3) Florence Gayle Burford, b. Jan. 18, 1925; m. Stanley Howard, Dec. 27, 1947. Lived Concord, Mass. in 1954.

b. Mary Jane Gayle, m. B. F. Doty.

7. Corinne Gayle, m. (1) Charles M. Alexander, m. (2) Dr. Prince Burroughs.

8. James Gayle, m. Prudence Wilson.

Child:

a. Evelyn Gayle, m. James Sandifer.

Child:

(1) James Sandifer.

9. Albert De Long Gayle, m. Alice Wheeler.

Children:

a. James Gayle, m. Mary Allen.

Child:

(1) James Gayle.

b. Sallie Gayle.

NANCY BRASFIELD (B – 100)

Nancy Brasfield, daughter of Edward Brasfield and Nancy ----- (B–2), was born July 18, 1763; married John Edwards, July 18, 1779 or Dec. 26, 1781. (See Edwards Excursus XE–3) *305 306*

John Edwards and wife Nancy sold to Thomas Ball, of Amelia Co., Va., land in Spotsylvania Co. adjoining that of Stokely Towles, Charles Pemberton, William Duvall, William Holladay, Charles Burridge, Edward Brasfield and John Davenport. Deed dated Sept. 30, 1787. (Deed Bk. L, Spots. Co., Va.)

Children:

1. Fielding Edwards, b. Nov. 24, 1782; m. Jane Wright, 1822; Woodford Co., Ky. *305 306 307 308*

2. Benjamin Edwards, b. June 25, 1785; d. 1814, Woodford Co., Ky.; m. Lucy - - - - - . *305 306 307 308*
3. Wiley Edwards, b. Aug. 6, 1787; d. 1847; m. Nancy Sulenger, 1811, Woodford Co., Ky. *305 306 307 308*
4. William Edwards, b. Feb. 25, 1790; d. Dec. 21, 1794. *305 306 307*
5. Lewis Edwards, b. April 28, 1792. *305 306 307*
6. Elizabeth Edwards, b. March 8, 1794. *305 306 307*
7. Nancy Edwards, b. Aug. 6, 1796. *305 306 307*
8. Moses Edwards, b. June 12, 1799. *305 306 307*
9. Susan Edwards, b. Oct. 2, 1802; d. Sept. 10, 1805. *305 306 307*
10. Mildred Edwards, b. April 28, 1805. *305 306 307*

John Brassfield of North Carolina

JOHN BRASSFIELD (B–200), probably son of John Edward Brassfield and ----- (B–1), was born estd. 1735; made will Aug. 1, 1778, Wake Co., N.C., proved Dec. 1788; married Elizabeth ----- . *156*

Wilie, Jesse and Elizabeth Brasfield sold 137 acres on both sides Barton's Creek, Wake Co., to Joseph Gallyhor, Jan. 25, 1800. Elizabeth Brasfield, Tiller Ship and James Robinson were witnesses. (Deed Bk. 2, p 526, Wake Co., N.C.)

John Brasfield made will Aug. 1, 1778, Wake Co., N.C., in which he named his wife and children. Joseph Brasfield, David Brasfield and Parson Brasfield were witnesses. Will was proved Dec. Term 1788 and recorded Feb. 9, 1789. (Rec. Bk. 2, pp 205-207, Wake Co., N.C.)

An Elizabeth Brassfield, aged 60 to 70, was living in Surry Co., N.C., in 1830. *753*

Children: *156*

1. John Brasfield, d. after 1778. (In Burke Co., N.C., 1790?)
2. Elijah Brasfield, d. after 1778. He was probably the Elijah who m. Rebekah Cannady, Oct. 2, 1788, Wake Co., N.C., with Nimrod Marr, surety, and H. Lane, witness. Probably the Elijah who made will Feb. 10, 1791, Wake Co., proved March 1796; no children mentioned in will, wife Rebekah was sole executor; Dempsey Spiers, William Lake and Drury Barnes were witnesses. (Will Bk. 3, p 216, Wake Co., N.C.) Marriage Bond of Rebekah Brasfield and William Cannady, Jan. 19, 1799, Granville Co., N.C., (witness, George Brasfield; William Cannady and Arch ----- made the usual bond) may have been for another marriage of Rebekah Cannady Brasfield.
3. William Brasfield, d. after 1778; probably m. Susanna ----- . See B – 201
4. Jesse Brasfield, d. 1815-1826; m. Mary F. Reavis. See B–202
5. Elizabeth Brasfield, d. after 1778. Marriage Bond, Betty Bras-

field and George Wooten, Senr., April 16, 1825, Surry Co., N.C.; surety, Benjamin Baker.

6. Susannah Brasfield, d. after 1778. Marriage Bond, Susannah Brasfield and Abraham Belvin, Dec. 16, 1788, Wake Co., N.C.; bondsman, John Brasfield; witness, H. Lane.
7. Wiat Brasfield. (Believe this should be Wiley Brasfield, and record which is given is based on this assumption.) See B–226

WILLIAM BRASFIELD (B – 201)

William Brasfield, probably son of John Brassfield and Elizabeth----- (B–200), was born before 1774; made will May 9, 1796, Wake Co., N.C., proved July 23, 1797; married Susanna (Sukey) -----. *17 156*

William Brasfield was allowed £13.10.0 on claim to State of N.C., which claim was paid by Hillsborough Auditor's Office June 10, 1783. (Comptrollers Voucher No. 2708)

Marriage Bond, William Brasfield and Susannah Thomason, 17--(undecipherable), Wake Co., N.C.; bondsman, John Humphrie; Witness, Kim Hinton.

The 1790 Census shows William Brassfield, his wife and one daughter living in Wake Co.

March 15, 1817, Sukey Brasfield and the three daughters sold 100 acres on Barton Creek, Wake Co., N.C., to Reynold Allen. Witnesses were Young Allen, James Hall and George Thompson. This appears to be the same property sold to John Brassfield by John Redish, Nov. 13, 1784. (Deed Bk. F, p 183, Wake Co., N.C.)

Will of William Brasfield named wife Sukey, and three children, Synthia, Middy and Sukey; wife Sukey Brasfield and George Thomason, named executors; teste.: George Rust, Solomon Thompson, Swan A. Thompson. (Will Bk. 3, p 271, Wake Co., N.C.)

Children:

1. Cynthia Brassfield, b. ca. 1790. Was living in Wake Co., N.C., in 1870 in household of Dempsy Adams. *17 156 436*
2. Middy Brassfield, b. 1790-1810. Was living in Wake Co., in 1830 with a female born 1790-1810, probably sister Cynthia. One Middy Brasfield, b. ca. 1797, N.C., was living in household of Jesse Gooding in Wake Co., in 1860. *17 110 156 243*
3. Susan (Sukey) Brassfield, mentioned in will of 1796, d. after

1817. *17 156*

JESSE BRASFIELD (B – 202)

Jesse Brasfield, son of John Brassfield and Elizabeth ----- (B–200), was born before 1778; died between 1815 and 1826, Surry Co., N.C.; married Mary (Marie) F. Reavis. *437 438 442*

Marriage Bond for Jesse Brasfield and Mary Reavis, Feb. 11, 1804, Wake Co., N.C.; Tiller Ship and Avera Parham, bondsmen; S. Turner, witness.

Mary Reavis was born in France; died in 1840 near Buena Vista, Monroe Co., Ind.; probably daughter of Jean Revis. Mary Brassfield received grant of land Nov. 28, 1837, indicated as E–SW–S 29; Monroe Co., Vincennes Dist.; she was a resident of the Co. (Indiana Land Entries, Vol. 1, part II, p 192) She was shown in 1840 Census of Monroe Co., Ind., as Mrs. Polly Brasfield, aged 50 – 60. *437 438 439 440 441*

The family moved from Wake Co. to Surry Co. in 1806, thence to Monroe Co., Ind., near Buena Vista, after 1830. The widow resided with Andrew H. Brasfield on a farm near Buena Vista, in Indian Creek Twp., Monroe Co., Ind. *437 439*

The heirs of Jesse Brasfield were selling off property in Surry Co., N.C., Sept. 1, 1837. The Indenture lists the heirs as: John Brasfield, Elizabeth Brasfield, Michael Brasfield, Henderson Brasfield, Henderson Laffoon, Huston Brasfield, Andrew Brasfield and Caroline Brasfield, The Indenture was signed as follows: Polly Brasfield, Jonathan Brasfield, Elizabeth Brasfield, Micael Brasfield, Henderson Brasfield, Wm. H. Brasfield, Andrew H. Brasfield, Caroline F. Brasfield, Henderson Laffoon. (Deed Bk. 5, p 29, Surry Co., N.C.)

Children: Nine said to have been alive at time of Jesse's death. *438*

1. Nancy Brasfield, d. before Sept. 1, 1837; m. Henderson Laffoon. Marriage Bond, Feb. 2, 1836, Surry Co., N.C., Stephen Laffoon, surety. *438 439*
   Child: (presumed)
   a. Henderson Laffon, b. before Sept. 1, 1837. *439*
2. Elizabeth Brasfield, m. Andy McCraw. Marriage Bond, Sept. 9, 1837; surety Wilson Laffoon, Surry Co., N.C. *438 439*

3. Jonathan Brasfield, b. April 27, 1805; d. March 8, 1886; m. Rebecca Gordon. See B – 203
4. Abigail Brasfield, b. Aug. 3, 1806, Surry Co., N.C.; d. May 6, 1859, Monroe Co., Ind.; m. Charles Combs. Charles Combs was b. July 2, 1793; d. Feb. 28, 1866. She was not mentioned in an Indenture of 1846 in which heirs of Jesse Brasfield were named. *438 439*
5. Michael Henry Brasfield, b. Dec. 12, 1810; d. Feb. 5, 1857; m. Ruth Freeman. See B – 211
6. William Huston Brasfield, b. ca. 1810-20; d. ca. 1858; m. Malinda Fawcett. See B – 218
7. Andrew H. Brasfield, b. Dec. 22, 1819, Surry Co., N.C.; d. Dec. 6, 1867, Buena Vista, Ind.; m. Mary A. ----- . Mary A. was b. Nov. 4, 1823; d. Feb. 24, 1884, Buena Vista, Ind. *438 439*
8. James Henderson Brasfield, m. ----- . See B – 221
9. Caroline F. Brasfield, d. after Sept. 1, 1837; m. ----- Frye. *438 439*

JONATHAN BRASFIELD (B – 203)

Jonathan Brasfield, son of Jesse Brasfield and Mary F. Reavis (B–202), was born April 27, 1805, Wake Co., N.C. (tombstone record); died March 8, 1886, Peoria, Ill.; married Rebecca Gordon, Oct. 12, 1830. Marriage Bond, Oct. 11, 1830, Surry Co., N.C.; bondsmen Jonathan Brasfield and Charles Combs. *437 438 439 444 445*

Rebecca Gordon was born July 9, 1808, in Surry Co., N.C.; died Nov. 26, 1882, Peoria, Ill.; daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Herring) Gordon. *437 438 439 445*

The town organization meeting of Benton (now Radnor, Ill.) was held in the home of Jonathan Brassfield. He was elected a township supervisor; later became a trustee.

Jonathan Brasfield owned land in Kickapoo Township and in the city of Peoria, Ill. On Sept. 28, 1845, he purchased 39.85 acres in Peoria Co., Ill.; patent issued under date of March 17, 1846. (Record of Sale of School Lands, Vol. 2, p 57, Auditor of Public Accounts, Springfield, Ill.) *445*

Children:

1. William Hulet Brassfield, b. Aug. 16, 1831; d. Sept. 1, 1861; m. Margaret J. Lemon. See B – 204
2. Nancy Herring Brassfield, b. Jan. 17, 1833; d. June 6, 1905; m. (1) Henry Clay Woodrum, m. (2) William Davis Lowden, m. (3) Thomas J. Coan, m. (4) Harmon J. Adams. See B – 205
3. James Samuel Brassfield, b. May 18, 1834; d. July 28, 1913; m. (1) Alice Diehl, m. (2) Nora P. Tandy. See B – 206
4. Elizabeth Brassfield, b. April 21, 1836, Parke Co., Ind.; d. April 25, - - - - ; m. - - - - - Dunn. *437 738 439 446*
   Child:
   a. John Dunn. *438*
5. Mary Ann Brassfield, b. Aug. 24, 1838, Ind.; d. Sept. 12, 1884; m. Frank Harris. *437 438*
   Children: *438 446*
   a. Isabel Harris, m. Samuel Ford.
   b. Thomas H. Harris.
   c. Susan Harris.
6. Austin Gordon Brassfield, b. Feb. 24, 1841; d. March 28, 1908; m. Emily Elizabeth Jessup. See B – 207
7. Henry Clay Brassfield, b. May 15, 1843, Peoria Co., Ill.; d. May 22, 1863, Vicksburg, Miss. In Union Army, Company G, 77th Ill, Vol. Inf.; residence Kickapoo, Ill.; mustered in Sept. 2, 1862. Did not marry. *437 438 439 447*
8. Martha A. Brassfield, b. Oct. 16, 1845, Peoria Co., Ill.; d. Nov. 15, 1856, Peoria Co., Ill. *437 438 445*
9. Thomas Jefferson Brassfield, b. July 28, 1848, Peoria Co., Ill.; d. after 1909, Vancouver, B.C., Canada; m. Josie Stringer. *437 438 439 446*
   Child:
   a. Harry Brassfield. *446*
10. Helen Gordon Brassfield, b. Jan. 9, 1851, Peoria Co., Ill.; d. Jan. 20, 1852, Peoria Co., Ill. *437 438 439*
11. Frank W. Brassfield, b. Jan. 31, 1854, Peoria Co., Ill.; d. Oct. 2, 1856, Peoria Co., Ill. *437 438 439*

WILLIAM HULET BRASSFIELD (B – 204)

William Hulet Brassfield, son of Jonathan Brasfield and Rebecca Gordon (B–203), was born Aug. 16, 1831, Parke Co., Ind.; died Sept. 1, 1861, Cairo, Ill., in war; married Margaret J.

Lemon, June 22, 1857, or July 21, 1856, by John G. Johnson, M.G., Marshall Co., Ill. *271 438 439*

She was born ca. 1839, Ind., married secondly D.W. Lowden, Dec. 5, 1861, Leavenworth Co., Kans. *271 448*

Wm. H. Brassfield was Sgt. 17th Inf., Company B, Ill. Vols.; residence Marshall Co.; mustered in May 25, 1861; enlisted May 25, 1861; died Sept. 1, 1861. (Cert. No. 147536) *271 447*

Children:

1. Rose Brassfield. Not reported in Veterans Records. *271 438*
2. Clay Brassfield. Not reported in Veterans Records. *271 438*
3. Mary G. Brassfield, b. April 8, 1858, Ill.; d. after April 1874. *271 448*
4. Silas H. Brassfield, b. May 4, 1860, Ill. *271 448*

NANCY HERRING BRASSFIELD (B – 205)

Nancy Herring Brassfield, daughter of Jonathan Brasfield and Rebecca Gordon (B–203), was born Jan. 17, 1833, Parke Co., Ind.; died June 6, 1905, Henry, Ill.; married (1) Henry Clay Woodrum, 1852, Peoria Co., Ill., (2) William Davis Lowden, Nov. 17, 1858, Peoria Co., Ill., (3) Thomas J. Coan, Feb. 10, 1878, Henry, Ill., (4) Harmon J. Adams, March 18, 1890, Henry, Ill. *438 439 446*

Henry Clay Woodrum was born Sept. 11, 1831, Adair Co., Ky.; died March 27, 1907, Redding, Shasta Co., Cal. William Davis Lowden was born March 9, 1816; died Jan. 19, 1872. Harmon J. Adams died before 1905. *438*

Child by Henry Clay Woodrum:

1. DeWitt Clinton Woodrum, b. Oct. 5, 1855, Shasta Co., Cal.; m. ----- Wood. *438 446*

Children by William Davis Lowden:

1. Rebecca Lowden, b. Oct. 21, 1859, Marshall Co., Ill.; d. Aug. 24, 1924, Los Angeles, Cal.; m. Walter Scholes, June 10, 1879, Henry, Ill. *438 444*

   Children: *444*

   a. Jay William Scholes, b. April 4, 1880, Greenfield, Ia.; m. (1) Mary E. Saide, Sept. 22, 1909, Boone, Ia., m. (2) Clara Hanenstein, Aug. 6, 1924, Los Angeles, Cal.

      Child by Mary E. Saide:

(1) Rebecca Catherine Scholes, b. July 17, 1910, Des Moines, Ia.

b. George Scholes, b. June 3, 1893, Greenfield, Ia.; m. (1) Virginia Craig, m. (2) Marguerite Emilie Huzel, March 7, 1932. She b. April 5, 1897, France.

2. Henry Brassfield Lowden, b. Nov. 29, 1865, Marshall Co., Ill. *438 446*

JAMES SAMUEL BRASSFIELD (B – 206)

James Samuel Brassfield, son of Jonathan Brasfield and Rebecca Gordon (B–203), was born May 18, 1834, Parke Co., Ind.; died July 28 or 29, 1913, Long Beach, Cal.; married (1) Alice Diehl, April 22, 1858, and (2) Nora P. Tandy, July 10, 1901. *271 438 439*

Alice Diehl was born Nov. 2, 1841; died March 27, 1899, Henry, Ill.

Nora P. Tandy was widow of Chas. A. Tandy whom she m. in 1893; she was born ca. 1868, Ill.; marriage to J.S. Brassfield by A.C. Smith, M.G., in Los Angeles, Cal. (Bk. 52, p 270); she lived 853 E. 7th St., Long Beach, Cal. 1912. *271 438*

James Samuel Brassfield was farming in Marshall Co., Ill., in 1860; Irene Diehl, b. ca. 1844, Ind., was in the same household. *448*

He was 2nd Lt. in 47th Vol. Inf., Company H,; residence Whitefield, Ill.; mustered in Oct. 1, 1861, Peoria, Ill.; resigned June 16, 1862; honorably discharged June 16, 1862, Corinth, Miss. (Cert. No. 865529) He had lived in Cal. for about 13 years prior to death. *271 439 447 448*

Children by Alice Diehl:

1. Allen Gilmore Brassfield, b. June 8, 1859, Marshall Co., Ill.; d. 1946. *271 438 449*
2. Clara B. Brassfield, b. April 23, 1861; m. Frank Barr, March 23, 1880. She lived Lacon, Ill., in 1947. *271 438 449*
   Child:
   a. Leslie J. Barr. *449*
3. Mary Alice Brassfield, b. April 11, 1863; d. 1908. *271 438 449*
4. Ida J. Brassfield, b. Oct. 11, 1865 or 1866. *271 438 449*

5. James Samuel Brassfield, Jr., b. Jan. 16, 1869; d. 1904. *271 438 449*
6. Franklin Brassfield, b. Jan. 1879; d. 1881. *438 449*

AUSTIN GORDON BRASSFIELD (B – 207)

Austin Gordon Brassfield, son of Jonathan Brasfield and Rebecca Gordon (B–203), was born Feb. 24, 1841, Radnor Twp., Peoria Co., Ill.; died March 28, 1908; buried Dickinson Cemetery, Peoria Co., Ill., near Dunlap; married Emily Elizabeth Jessup, Jan. 1, 1862. *438 439 446 450*

Emily Elizabeth Jessup was born Nov. 8, 1841, Clinton Co., Mich.; died June 2, 1916; buried near husband. *438 446 450*

Austin Gordon Brassfield lived in Whitefield District, Marshall Co., Ill., in 1870; lived Radnor Twp., Peoria Co., Ill., in 1880. His birth date was given as 1839 and his death date given as 1906 by Mrs. Reva Whitaker. Emily Jessup's birth date was given as 1840 and death date as Jan. 1, 1916, by same source. *445 450 451*

Children:

1. Jonathan Brassfield, b. July 18, 1869; d. Sept. 11, 1932; m. Sarah E. Cooper. See B – 208
2. Walter Malon Brassfield, buried in Dickinson Cemetery; m. Nancy Ella Weaver. No ch. *438 446 451*
3. Nancy Brassfield. *451*
4. Clara Brassfield, m. ----- Barr. *451*
   Children: *451*
   a. Leslie Barr, lived Lacon, Ill.
   b. Bob Barr, lived Lacon, Ill., 1953.
5. Elizabeth Brassfield, m. ----- Moore. *451*
6. Thomas Brassfield. *451*
7. James Brassfield. *451*

JONATHAN BRASSFIELD (B – 208)

Jonathan Brassfield, son of Austin Gordon Brassfield and Emily Elizabeth Jessup (B–207), was born July 18, 1869, Peoria Co., Ill.; died Sept. 11, 1932; buried Dickinson Cemetery; married Sarah E. Cooper, Oct. 3, 1893, Peoria Co., Ill. *438 446 450 451*

Sarah E. Cooper was born Jan. 31, 1874; daughter of Silvenus and Ann E. (Randall) Cooper. She lived 602 Atlantic St., Peoria, Ill., 1953. *446 451*

Children:

1. Bert Orman Brassfield, b. March 28, 1895; d. Jan. 6, 1952; m. (1) Minnie Brakaw, m. (2) Olive May Kykendahl, m. (3) Tressa Waldon. See B – 209
2. Jonathan Brassfield, b. May 31, 1897; m. (1) Irene Kumprie, m. (2) Rafa ----- . See B – 210
3. Merle Cooper Brassfield, b. Feb. 6, 1903, Peoria, Ill.; did not marry. Enlisted in Merchant Marine 1920; U.S. Navy 1922 for service in Canal Zone for 10 years. Lived Cia, Cisa, S.A., Caracas, Venz. in 1953. *446 451*
4. Reva May Brassfield, b. Feb. 10, 1911, Peoria, Ill.; m. Roy B. Whitaker, Jan. 4, 1933. She lived 541 Atlantic St., Peoria, Ill., 1953. *446 451*
   Children: *451*
   a. Sarah Ann Whitaker, b. Sept. 6, 1933, Peoria, Ill.; m. Edward M. Partridge, May 15, 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah, in the Temple. *446*
   b. Maleita May Whitaker, b. June 23, 1935.
   c. Lee Roy Whitaker, b. April 13, 1947.
5. Bessie Ann Brassfield, b. June 4, 1913; d. ca. 1917. *451*

BERT ORMAN BRASSFIELD (B – 209)

Bert Orman Brassfield, son of Jonathan Brassfield and Sarah E. Cooper (B–208), was born March 28, 1895, Peoria, Ill.; died Jan. 6, 1952; buried American Legion Hill, Springdale Cemetery, Peoria, Ill.; married (1) Minnie Brakaw, (2) Olive May Kykendahl, and (3) Tressa Waldon, ca. 1950., Minn. *446 451*

He was in U.S. Navy in World War I. Bert O. Brassfield and wife, Olive M. resided 123 E. Marietta Ave., Peoria, Ill., in 1936. *250 446*

Child by Minnie Brakaw:

1. Martha A. Brassfield, b. July 19, 1916, Peoria, Ill.; m. (1) ----- Reed, m. (2) Gerald Mason, July 31, 1948, Peoria, Ill.

446 451

Children by Olive May Kykendahl:

1. Joyce Brassfield, m. Charles Ristisch. *451*
2. Hubert Brassfield, d. in infancy. *451*

JONATHAN BRASSFIELD (B – 210)

Jonathan Brassfield, son of Jonathan Brassfield and Sarah E. Cooper (B–208), was born May 31, 1897, Peoria, Ill.; married (1) Irene Kumprie, and (2) Rafa ----- , Panama. *451*

He was in U.S. Navy in World War I; lived in Gualaca, Panama, in 1953. *451*

Children by Irene Kumprie: *451*

1. Earl Jonathan Brassfield.
2. Florence Irene Brassfield.
3. Ruth Emma Brassfield, d. aged 6 mos.

Children by Rafa ----- : *451*

1. Orman Brassfield.
2. Jean Brassfield.
3. Fern Brassfield.

MICHAEL HENRY BRASFIELD (B – 211)

Michael Henry Brasfield, son of Jesse Brasfield and Mary F. Reavis (B–202), was born Dec. 12, 1810, Surry Co., N.C.; died Feb. 5, 1857, Peoria Co., Ill.; married Ruth Freeman, Feb. 28, 1833. *438 439 446 452*

Ruth Freeman was born Dec. 6, 1813 or 1815, N.C.; died Feb. 1, 1900, Peoria Co., Ill. She was living in Farmington, Ill., in 1870, with Charles W. Doan, aged 8, born in Iowa. *439 446 453*

Children:

1. Mahlon Doan Brasfield, b. April 7, 1834; d. Sept. 12, 1904; m. Mary Ann Jessup. See B – 212
2. Mary Jane Brasfield, b. March 13, 1837; d. March 3, 1923; m. Daniel Brown Sargent. See B – 253
3. Martha Eleanor Brasfield, b. May 3, 1841; d. April 24, 1899; m. John Stephen Potter. See B – 216
4. Sarah Elizabeth Brasfield, b. June 15, 1842; d. May 22, 1919; m. John W. Doan. See B – 217

MAHLON DOAN BRASFIELD (B – 212)

Mahlon Doan Brasfield, son of Michael Henry Brasfield and Ruth Freeman (B–211), was born April 7, 1834, Rockville, Parke Co., Ind.; died Sept. 12, 1904, Dunlap, Ill.; married Mary Ann Jessup, Jan. 1, 1862, Peoria, Ill. *446 452*

Mary Ann Jessup was born March 15, 1838, Sandusky, Ohio; died Oct. 2, 1921, Alta, Ill.; buried Dickenson Cemetery, Peoria Co., Ill., as was her husband. Mahlon D. Brassfield lived Radnor Twp., Peoria Co., Ill., in 1880. *445 446 452 759*

Children:

1. John Stanford Brasfield, b. Dec. 27, 1862, Farmington, Ill.; d. Aug. 16, 1948; m. Ida E. Harrison, Jan. 1, 1884, Dunlap, Ill. She was b. Jan. 4, 1861; d. Feb. 24, 1945, buried Princeville, Ill., Cemetery, as was her husband. *446 452*
2. George Michael Brasfield, b. Sept. 15, 1865; m. Minnie Ann Adkinson. See B – 213
3. Clara Etta Brasfield, b. June 16, 1874; d. Feb. 17, 1939; buried Mt. Hawley, Peoria Co., Ill.; m. Walter Everett Carr, Feb. 27, 1901, Dunlap, Ill. He was b. Aug. 10, 1874. *446 452*

   Children:

   a. Bernice Eleanor Carr, b. Feb. 5, 1902, Dunlap, Ill. Lived Dunlap, Ill., R #1, in 1953. *446*
   b. Loren Arthur Carr, b. May 1, 1909, Dunlap, Ill. Lived Dunlap, Ill., R #1, in 1953. *446*

GEORGE MICHAEL BRASFIELD (B – 213)

George Michael Brasfield, son of Mahlon Doan Brasfield and Mary Ann Jessup (B–212), was born Sept. 15, 1865, near Douglas, Knox Co., Ill.; married Minnie Ann Adkinson, Feb. 3, 1892, Dunlap, Ill. He lived Greentown, Ind., address: – Box 125, R #2, in 1953. *446 452*

Minnie Ann Adkinson was born Dec. 11, 1869, Dunlap, Ill.; died May 12, 1954, Greentown, Ind.; buried Memorial Park Cemetery, Marion, Ind.; daughter of John and Maria (Strain) Adkinson. *446*

Children: *446 452*

1. Ethel Edna Brasfield, b. March 17, 1893; m. Norman George

Wilkinson. See B – 214

2. Bertha Ellen Brasfield, b. Sept. 6, 1896; m. Wayne Elridge Green. See B – 215
3. Wilbur Allen Brasfield, b. Oct. 28, 1900, Dunlap, Ill.; m. Emma Pauline Scott, June 18, 1924, Marion, Ind. She was b. Feb. 15, 1904; Fairmount, Ind.; dau. of Walter and Celestine (Wollen) Scott. He lived Fairmount, Ind., R. #1, in 1953.
4. Lois Ann Brasfield, b. Sept. 23, 1905, Dunlap, Ill.; m. Clair Carlwin Thompson, April 23, 1924, Kokomo, Ind. He was b. March 7, 1898, Morgan Co., Ind.; son of Carl and Dora (Wagaman) Thompson. Lois Ann lived Greentown, Ind., in 1958, where she had long service in civic and church affairs.

   Child:

   a. Betty Jean Thompson, b. March 2, 1925, Kokomo, Ind.; m. Wayne Johnson. He was b. Feb. 7, 1924, Greentown, Ind.; son of Clyde and Tressa (McClain) Johnson; served 30 mos. in South Pacific as Seebee, USN with portion of time in Korean conflict. She lived Swayzee, Ind., in 1953.

      Children:

      (1) Wayne Eugene Johnson, b. Sept. 28, 1947, Kokomo, Ind.
      (2) Jay C. Johnson (son), b. May 20, 1951, Kokomo, Ind.
      (3) Gary Michael Johnson, b. Sept. 5, 1954, Grant Co., Ind.

ETHEL EDNA BRASFIELD (B – 214)

Ethel Edna Brasfield, daughter of George Michael Brasfield and Minnie Ann Adkinson (B–213), was born March 17, 1893, Dunlap, Ill.; married Norman George Wilkinson, Dec. 25, 1912, Latty, Ohio. She lived 919 South Clarke St., Kokomo, Ind., in 1953. *446 452*

Norman George Wilkinson was born Dec. 29, 1895, Benton Co., Ind.; son of Thomas and Annie (Telford) Wilkinson. *446*

Children:

1. Mary Louise Wilkinson, b. June 25, 1918, Kokomo, Ind.; m. Paul Leon Jones, Kokomo, Ind. He was b. Feb. 5, 1915, Kokomo, Ind.; son of P. H. and Fern (Brown) Jones. She lived 715 Lonita, El Segundo, Cal., in 1958. *446 452*

Children:

a. Allen Paul Jones, b. Oct. 28, 1943; d. July 18, 1950; buried Grant Memorial Park, Marion, Ind. *446 452*

b. Linda Marie Jones, b. Feb. 22, 1947, Kokomo, Ind. *446*

2. Madelyn Wilkinson, b. March 7, 1920, Kokomo, Ind.; m. Howard Hobert Kitts, Kokomo, Ind. He was b. March 31, 1918. Kokomo, Ind.; son of S.H. and Margaret (Williams) Kitts. *446 452*

Children: *446*

a. Ronald Howard Kitts, b. May 5, 1939, Kokomo, Ind.

b. George Sherman Kitts, b. Oct. 12, 1940, Kokomo, Ind.

c. Kendall K. Kitts, b. April 11, 1945, Kokomo, Ind.

d. Marilyn Sue Kitts, b. July 19, 1947, Kokomo, Ind.

e. David Lee Kitts, b. Dec. 9, 1948, Kokomo, Ind.

f. Pamelynn Mae Kitts, b. March 2, 1954.

BERTHA ELLEN BRASFIELD (B – 215)

Bertha Ellen Brasfield, daughter of George Michael Brasfield and Minnie Ann Adkinson (B–213), was born Sept. 6, 1896, Dunlap, Ill., married Wayne Elridge Green, Oct. 21, 1914, Swayzee, Ind. She lived Swayzee, Ind., in 1953. *446 452*

Wayne Elridge Green was born Dec. 7, 1894, Swayzee, Ind.; son of Oscar and Belle (Haden) Green. *446*

Children: *446 452*

1. Wilda Fern Green, b. Sept. 10, 1915, Swayzee, Ind.; m. Dee Merle Hudson. He was son of Albert and Bessie Hudson. She lived Swayzee, Ind., in 1953.

   Child:

   a. Jackie Dewayne Hudson, b. March 28, 1940, Marion, Ind.

2. Ruth Ellen Green, b. Jan. 12, 1923, Swayzee, Ind.; m. Wm. K. Roberts, Swayzee, Ind. He was b. May 30, 1922; son of W. H. and Lydia (Strange) Roberts.

MARTHA ELEANOR BRASFIELD (B – 216)

Martha Eleanor (Ellen) Brasfield, daughter of Michael Henry Brasfield and Ruth Freeman (B–211), was born May 3, 1841, Ill.; died April 24, 1899, Dunlap, Ill.; married John Stephen Potter, July 17, 1858, Farmington, Ill. *446*

John Stephen Potter was born July 6, 1834; died Aug. 8,

1889; buried Prospect Cemetery, Dunlap, Ill., as is his wife. *446*

Children: *446*

1. Lucy Jeanette Potter, b. Jan. 7, 1860; d. March 24, 1894; buried Prospect Cemetery; m. Morton Vars. He was b. Aug. 17, 1859; d. Nov. 7, 1917, Dunlap, Ill.; buried West Hallock, Ill.

   Child:

   a. John Vars, b. July 14, 1885; d. Jan. 6, 1933; buried Prospect Cemetery; m. Dora Strong, 1907, West Hallock, Ill.

      Children:

      (1) Nettie Vars, m. ----- Jetton. She lived Chicago, Ill., in 1953.

      (2) Kenneth Vars. Lived in New York in 1953.

      (3) Vivian Vars, m. ----- Stokes. She lived E. Peoria, Ill., in 1953.

2. Mahlon Devillo Potter, b. Sept. 7, 1861, Akron Twp., Dunlap, Ill.; d. Sept. 1944; buried Prospect Cemetery; m. Ellen J. Gallop. She was b. Jan. 29, 1865; d. July 20, 1944; buried Prospect Cemetery.

   Children:

   a. Lulu Viola Potter, b. June 20, 1884; m. Elmer Stephens, Sept. 1909. She lived Princeville, Ill., in 1953.

   b. Effie Irene Potter, b. Feb. 26, 1890; d. Jan. 12, 1918; buried Prospect Cemetery; m. Walter Pullen, Oct. 18, 1911. He was b. Feb. 5, 1887; d. Feb. 4, 1932; buried Prospect Cemetery.

      Child:

      (1) Ruth Ellen Pullen, m. Ivan Thrush.

   c. Minnie Agnes Potter, b. June 15, 1894; d. Aug. 24, 1894; buried Prospect Cemetery.

   d. Forrest Devillo Potter, b. 1903; d. Nov. 21, 1957.

3. Asa Ellsworth Potter, b. Oct. 23, 1864; d. Oct. 19, 1929; buried Prospect Cemetery; m. Lena Myers. She was b. July 18, 1865; d. Dec. 20, 1935; buried Prospect Cemetery.

   Child:

   a. John W. Potter, b. Jan. 14, 1885; m. Carrie Young, Feb. 16, 1910, Peoria, Ill. She was b. Jan. 4, 1888, Livingston Co., Ill.; buried Swan Lake Cemetery, Peoria, Ill.

Child:

(1) John F. Potter, b. Aug. 8, 1914; m. ----- , Jan. 1952.

4. Frank J. Potter, b. March 6, 1867; d. June 6, 1936; buried Prospect Cemetery; m. Lydia Shane, Jan. 1886. She was b. July 1867, d. Oct. 3, 1890.

   Children:

   a. Mabel Potter, b. July 21, 1888; d. 1923, buried Prospect Cemetery.

   b. Ethel Potter, b. July 23, 1890; m. Otto Hensel.

      Children:

      (1) Martha Hensel.

      (2) John Hensel.

5. Ida Ellen Potter, b. Feb. 11, 1869; d. Feb. 3, 1935; m. Wm. Myers, March 11, 1885. He was b. Jan. 17, 1864; d. Dec. 27, 1933.

   Children:

   a. Maggie Myers, m. ----- Reynolds. She lived Dunlap, Ill., in 1953.

   b. Nellie Myers, m. ----- Shaw. She lived Chilicothe, Ill.

6. Charlie Potter, b. June 12, 1872; d. Feb. 21, 1880.

7. Noel John Potter, b. May 14, 1877; d. Feb. 25, 1880.

8. Lottie Potter, b. Aug. 27, 1881, Dunlap, Ill.; m. Archie Challacombe, June 21, 1899, Dunlap, Ill. He was b. Sept. 20, 1876. She lived Edwards, Ill., in 1953.

   Children:

   a. Wilbur Challacombe, b. Oct. 17, 1901, Dunlap, Ill.; m. Leta Allen, March 29, 1924, Peoria, Ill. She was b. Jan. 29, 1903. He lived Edwards, Ill.

      Children:

      (1) Walter James Challacombe, b. March 14, 1926; m. Jane Parkinson, Feb. 15, 1948. She was b. Sept. 14, 1925. He lived Dunlap, Ill., in 1953.

         Child:

         (a) Joy Lynne Challacombe, b. April 12, 1950.

      (2) Ray Challacombe, b. July 7, 1928; m. Dorothy Felton, Jan. 27, 1949, Dunlap, Ill. She was b. Feb. 22, 1927. He lived Briggville, Wisc., in 1953.

         Children:

         (a) Carol Jo Challacombe, b. Jan. 24, 1951.

(b) Cathy Rae Challacombe, b. March 21, 1952.
(c) Synthia Lee Challacombe, b. May 1953.
(d) Thomas Allen Challacombe, b. June 15, 1955.
(e) Janet Marie Challacombe, b. Jan. 14, 1957.

b. Lucille Challacombe, b. Feb. 7, 1906; m. Harry Brown, Sept. 17, 1935. He was b. Aug. 1, 1910. She lived Dunlap, Ill., in 1953.

c. Hazel Challacombe, b. Nov. 6, 1908; m. Raymond Brown, May 18, 1932. He was b. July 12, 1908. She lived Peoria, Ill., R #2, in 1953.

Children:

(1) Charlotte Ann Brown, b. July 9, 1933; m. Allen Rettke. Lived C.M.R. 158 Mt. Hawley Meadows, Peoria, Ill., in 1858.

Child:

(a) Lori Ann Rettke, b. Dec. 15, 1956.

(2) Wilma Rae Brown, b. Aug. 21, 1935; m. Gerald Raistrick.

Child:

(a) Victoria Ann Raistrick, b. Oct. 21, 1956.

SARAH ELIZABETH BRASFIELD (B – 217)

Sarah Elizabeth Brasfield, daughter of Michael Henry Brasfield and Ruth Freeman (B–211), was born June 15, 1842, near Farmington, Ill.; died May 22, 1919; buried Lamberth Cemetery, Henry Co., Iowa; married John W. Doan. She lived at Mt. Pleasant, Ia., at one time. *446*

John W. Doan was born Jan. 15, 1836, Parke Co., Ind.; died June 4, 1911; buried Lamberth Cemetery, Henry Co., Iowa. *446*

Children: *446*

1. Charles W. Doan, b. Dec. 16, 1861, Henry Co., Iowa; d. Aug. 2, 1944; buried Lamberth Cemetery, Henry Co., Ia.; m. Mary Steward, June 1901. She died Aug. 1950.

   Children:

   a. and b. Twin sons, died in infancy; buried Lamberth Cemetery.
   c. Joseph Doan.
   d. Zola Doan.

2. Daniel T. Doan, b. June 11, 1867, Henry Co., Ia.; d. May 16, 1919; buried Lamberth Cemetery; m. Zetta Montgomery. She

d. Nov. 28, 1947.

3. Lettie Jennie Doan, b. July 4, 1869, Stark Co., Ill.; d. Oct. 15, 1951; buried Forest Home Cemetery, Mt. Pleasant, Ia.; m. Wm. Hobson. He d. March 6, 1944.
4. Stark Doan, b. Dec. 29, 1871, Stark Co., Ill. Lived Mt. Pleasant, Ia., in 1953.
5. Sarah Ruth Doan, b. March 24, 1872, Stark Co., Ill.; d. Feb. 1910; buried Durango, Colo.; m. Fred Hall, Jan. 1896. He d. before 1950; buried in Canada.
   Child:
   a. Bessie Hall, m. ----- McClennon. She lived Twin Buttes, Canada, in 1953.
6. Warren Brasfield Doan, b. July 18, 1875, Henry Co., Ia.; d. Feb. 14, 1941; buried Lamberth Cemetery.
7. George Hayes Doan, b. March 11, 1877, Henry Co., Ia.; d. Jan. 4, 1904; buried Lamberth Cemetery.
8. Mahlon Elwood Doan, b. May 24, 1879, Henry Co., Ia.; d. March 3, 1896; buried Lamberth Cemetery.
9. Florence Doan, b. Henry Co., Ia.; d. infancy; buried Cedar Creek Cemetery, Henry Co., Ia.

WILLIAM HUSTON BRASFIELD (B – 218)

William Huston Brasfield, son of Jesse Brasfield and Mary F. Reavis (B–202), was born ca. 1810-20; died ca. 1858; married Malinda Fawcett, before 1840. *271 440 446 452*

Malinda Fawcett was aged 15–20 in 1840; died in 1856. *271 440 454*

William Huston Brassfield lived in Monroe Co., Ind., in 1840, aged 23–30; was buried Dickinson Cemetery, Radnor Twp., Peoria Co., Ill. *440 452*

Children:

1. Robert Brassfield, d. in infancy. *452 454 455*
2. Mary Elizabeth Brasfield, b. 1842 Ind.; m. Jack Chambers. *446 452*
   Children: *454*
   a. Son, died in infancy.
   b. Samuel Chambers, d. before 1947.
   c. William Chambers, d. ca. 1944; m. ----- .

Child:

(1) Floyd Chambers. Lived Peoria, Ill, R #2, in 1950.

d. John Chambers, d. before 1947.

3. Emily Brassfield, b. 1845; m. ----- . Moved from Ill., to near Lincoln, Neb. *452 454 455*
4. John William Brassfield, b. Oct. 4, 1846; d. March 6, 1929; m. Mary Elizabeth Stewart. See B – 219
5. Anna Brassfield, d. in early 1900's; m. (1) Jim Thompson, m. (2) ----- Noel. *446 452 454 455*
6. Charles Pleasant Brassfield, b. June 13, 1850; d. July 18, 1924; m. Celia Morris. See B – 220
7. James Brassfield, b. Dec. 4, 1853, Ill.; d. shortly after 1910, Cal.; m. Ella ----- , Postville, Iowa. They lived at Postville, Allamakee Co., Iowa, until Ella died. *446 452 454 455*

   Children:

   a. Rosy Brasfield, d. in infancy. *452 454*

   b. James Brasfield, Jr. Lived in Iowa. *446 452*

JOHN WILLIAM BRASSFIELD (B – 219)

John William Brassfield, son of William Huston Brasfield and Malinda Fawcett (B–218), was born Oct. 4, 1846, near Terre Haute, Ind.; died March 6, 1929, Arroyo Grande, Cal.; buried there; married Mary Elizabeth Stewart, Feb. 20, 1868, Jubilee, Ill., at Jubilee Episcopal Church by Rev. Samuel Chase. *271 446 454 455*

Mary Elizabeth Stewart was born March 29, 1845, Rockdale, Pa.; died Aug. 20, 1929, Arroyo Grande, Cal., and buried there. *454 455*

William Brassfield was Pvt. in Company M, 11th Illinois Vol. Cavalry; enlisted Jan. 13, 1864, Chillicothe, Ill.; mustered in March 28, 1864; hon. disch. Sept. 30, 1865, Memphis, Tenn. (Cert. No. C. 2515239) He lived Kickapoo, Peoria Co., Ill., Jan. 1864; removed to Republic Co., Kans.; Thayer Co., Neb., in 1902-1927; Arroyo Grande, Cal., in 1929. *271 447 455*

Children:

1. Ellen Edith Brassfield, b. Sept. 5, 1869, Princeton, Bureau Co., Ill.; d. Feb. 2, 1936; buried Arroyo Grande, Cal., Cemetery; m. Marion Wood, Dec. 29, 1892, Neb. *271 446 452 454 455*

Children:

a. William Wiley Wood, b. Jan. 30, 1894, Chester, Neb.; m. Stella Irene Phillips, July 18, 1915, San Francisco, Cal. She was b. March 19, 1893. He lived 2015 56th Ave., Oakland, Cal., in 1947. *454 455*

Children:

(1) Willard LeVerne Wood, m. Marguerite Rock-Savage. *455*

(2) Irene Lucille Wood, m. Roger Schulte. *455*

b. Lysle Wood, b. July 5, 1898, Chester, Neb.; d. Oct. 1949; m. Ethel Rusk. *454 455*

Children: *455*

(1) Leland Wood, in U.S. Navy in 1942.

(2) Jack Wood, m. ----- , by 1950.

(3) Jimmie Wood, d. before 1942.

c. Lela Wood, b. Sept. 28, 1903, Neb.; m. Aaron Larson, March 4, 1925, Arroyo Grande, Cal. Lived in Canal Zone, Panama, in 1947. *454 455*

Children: *455*

(1) Marvin Larson, b. March 18, 1927, Panama.

(2) Norman Larson, b. Aug. 19, 1928, Panama.

2. Mary Bertha Brassfield, b. Jan. 20, 1871; d. before 1902. *271*

3. Anna Laura Brassfield, b. Dec. 28, 1872, near Peoria, Ill.; d. May 6, 1957; m. George Madison Ridings, Oct. 16, 1913, Arroyo Grande, Cal. He was b. Aug. 12, 1867, Va.; d. April 3, 1952. *271 446 452 454*

4. Edna Brassfield, b. Jan. 26, 1876; d. before 1902. *271*

5. Lucy Margaret Brassfield, b. April 21, 1881, Republic Co., Kans., near Bellville on State line between Kans. and Neb.; m. Benjamin Adamson, Aug. 20, 1905, Chester, Neb. He was b. May 2, 1881, Auburn, Neb. She lived Chester, Neb., in 1910; lived 722 No. Farragut St., Colorado Springs, Colo., in 1947-53. *271 446 452 454 455*

Children: *454 455*

a. Paul Elwyn Adamson, b. Sept. 27, 1906, Chester, Neb.; m. Josephine Victorino, Sept. 27, 1933, San Luis Obispo, Cal. She was b. April 4, 1908; daughter of Anton Joseph (b. Dec. 3, 1864, Azores; d. March 3, 1938, San Luis Obispo) and Josephine (Hill) Victorino (b. Sept. 15, 1881).

He lived Montague, Cal., in 1950.

Children:

(1) Benny Anthony Adamson, b. Aug. 1, 1934, San Luis Obispo, Cal.

(2) William Frederick Adamson, b. Aug. 23, 1935, San Luis Obispo, Cal.

b. Benjamin Faithful Adamson, b. June 24, 1914, Chapel, Neb.; m. Louise Haverson Gottchalk, 1953.

CHARLES PLEASANT BRASSFIELD (B – 220)

Charles Pleasant Brassfield, son of William Huston Brasfield and Malinda Fawcett (B–218), was born June 13, 1850, Peoria Co., Ill.; died July 18, 1924, near Dunlap, Ill.; buried Dickinson Cemetery, Peoria, Ill.; married Celia Morris. *446 452 454 456*

They moved from Ill. to near Newton, Jasper Co., Iowa, and later to Mulvane, Kans., not far from Wichita, in the early 1890's. A tornado struck their home and Celia suffered injuries which caused her death. *454 457*

Children:

1. Samuel Ellsworth Brassfield, b. March 18, 1874; m. Sophia Florin, of Highland, Ill. He lived 405 Walnut St., Highland, Ill., in 1953. *446 454 455 456 458*

   Child:

   a. Ellsworth Charles Brassfield, b. ca. 1910; m. Elnora Christine Witte. He lived 4945 Emmerson St., St. Louis, Mo., in 1958. *446 456 457*

      Children: *457*

      (1) Barbara Rose Brassfield, b. ca. 1938.

      (2) Marilyn Lenora Brassfield, b. ca. 1940.

2. Everett Andrew Brassfield, b. May 11, 1876, Dunlap, Ill.; d. Sept. 6, 1945, Peoria, Ill.; m. Emma Archdale, Oct. 14, 1903, Peoria, Ill. She was b. Jan. 25, 1877, Peoria Co., Ill.; daughter of Wm. Craven and Elizabeth (Wiley) Archdale. Wm. Craven Archdale was b. May 21, 1840, Ohio; Elizabeth was b. Dec. 27, 1843, Belfast, Ireland. Emma lived 201 Livingston St., Peoria, Ill., in 1953. *446 452 454 456*

   Child:

a. Celia Marguerite Brassfield, b. March 31, 1905, Peoria Co., Ill.; m. Reymond William Miller, Nov. 25, 1926, Peoria, Ill. She lived Peoria, Ill., in 1953. *446 456*
Children: *446 456*
(1) Marjorie Rae Miller, b. Aug. 25, 1930, Peoria, Ill.; m. Anthony Agatucci, Peoria, Ill.
Child:
(a) Anthony Ray Agatucci, b. Feb. 5, 1951, Peoria, Ill.
(2) William Raymond Miller, b. April 25, 1938, Peoria, Ill.

JAMES HENDERSON BRASSFIELD (B – 221)

James Henderson Brassfield, son of Jesse Brasfield and Mary F. Reavis (B–202), died when Wm. Riley Brassfield was small; married - - - - - . *438 439 458*

Children:

1. James Huston Brassfield, b. Oct. 4, 1842; d. 1896-7; m. (1) Jane Crumb, m. (2) - - - - - . See B – 222
2. William Riley Brassfield, b. June 3, 1846; d. July 28, 1920; m. Margaret Ellen Thompson. See B – 225
3. Perry H. Brassfield, b. ca. 1847, Ill. Perry Brassfield is shown in 1870 Census of Daviess Co., Ind., living in household of Francis M. Graves, who was b. in N.C. *458 459 460*
4. Elizabeth Brassfield. *459*
5. Nancy Ann Brassfield. *458 459*
6. Mary Brassfield. *458 459*
7. Lucinda Brassfield. *459*

JAMES HUSTON BRASSFIELD (B – 222)

James Huston Brassfield, son of James Henderson Brassfield and - - - - - (B–221), was born Oct. 4, 1842, Ill.; died 1896-7, Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co., Ill.; married (1) Jane Crumb, and (2) - - - - - . *459 460 461*

Jane Crumb was born Jan. 15, 1843, Ill.; died June 22, 1893, Mt. Carmel, Ill. *459 460 461*

James Huston Brassfield was living in Daviess Co., Ind., in 1870. *460*

Children by Jane Crumb:

1. Martha Jane Brassfield, b. Aug. 31, 1862; d. July 16, 1954; m. (1) George Odom, m. (2) Centenial M. Lucas, m. (3) Daniel George Peterson. See B – 223
2. William Harvey Brassfield, b. Aug. 9, 1864, Ind.; d. before 1947, Tenn.; m. ----- . He settled in Tenn. *459 460 461*
   Child: *459*
   a. Luther Brassfield, m. ----- . Lived Hillsboro, Tenn., in 1947.
      Child:
      (1) Luther Brassfield.
3. Emma J. Brassfield, b. Oct. 26, 1868; d. before 1947. *459 461*
4. Albert L. Brassfield, b. Sept. 11, 1878; m. May ----- . Lived Mt. Carmel, Ill., in 1947 and 1950. *458 459 461*
   Children: *459*
   a. Harry Brassfield.
   b. Walter Brassfield.
   c. Daughter, d. before 1947.
5. James Huston Brassfield, Jr., b. May 6, 1883; d. Jan. 9, 1897. *459 461*

MARTHA JANE BRASSFIELD (B – 223)

Martha Jane Brassfield, daughter of James Huston Brassfield and Jane Crumb (B–222), was born Aug. 31, 1862, Monroe Co., Ind.; died July 16, 1954, Los Angeles, Cal.; buried Oak Grove Cemetery, Washington, Ind.; married (1) George Odom, Aug. 17, 1882, Wabash Co., Ill., (2) Centenial (Cinnie) M. Lucas, June 5, 1897, Daviess Co., Ind., and (3) Daniel George Peterson, Oct. 12, 1916, East St. Louis, Ill. *458 459 461*

George Odom died Nov. 9, 1894. Centenial (Cinnie) M. Lucas died Sept. 13, 1904. Daniel George Peterson died 1923. *461*

She lived 1826 No. Michigan Ave., Pasadena, Cal., in 1950. *459*

Children by George Odom: *461*

1. Sarah Elizabeth Odom, b. June 1883; d. Nov. 1917; m. Henry Crabtree.
   Child:
   a. Edgar Allen Crabtree, b. 1900; d. Dec. 27, 1952; m. Delight----- . Lived Oakland, Cal., in 1950.

Children:
(1) Shirley Ann Crabtree, m. ----- .
(2) David Lee Crabtree, d. before 1950.
(3) W. J. Crabtree.

2. Mina Jane Odom, b. May 1, 1885; d. April 10, 1937; m. William Collier.
Child:
a. Addis Richard Collier, b. May 23, 1904; m. Edna ----- . Lived St. Louis, Mo., in 1950.
3. Maud Odom, b. Aug. 25, 1887; d. 1935; m. (1) Louis Jadelot, m. (2) Sam Drennen. See B – 224
4. Albert James Odom, b. Dec. 14, 1889; m. (1) Ella Aiken, m. (2) Ruby ----- . Lived Jacksonville, Fla., in 1950.
Child:
a. Helen Marie Odom, b. July 21, 1914; d. 1932; m. ----- . Lived Jacksonville, Fla.
5. Addis Odom, b. Aug. 9, 1891; d. Aug. 9, 1893.
6. Earl Richard Odom, b. July 11, 1894; m. Audriea Johnson, Sept. 18, 1916. Lived Pasadena, Cal., in 1950.
Child:
a. Charles Earl Odom, b. July 8, 1917. Lived in Conn. in 1950.

Children by Centenial M. Lucas: *461*
1. Charles Lucas, b. Oct. 23, 1898; d. Oct. 26, 1898.
2. Laura M. Lucas, b. Dec. 17, 1899; d. Jan. 25, 1900.
3. Minerva Lucas, b. Aug. 1902; d. Aug. 14, 1902.
4. Van Comella Lucas, b. May 2, 1904; m. H. T. Lannen, June 16, 1940. Lived 472 Pamela Road, Duarte, Cal.

MAUD ODOM (B – 224)

Maud Odom, daughter of Martha Jane Brassfield and George Odom (B–223), was born Aug. 25, 1887; died 1935; married (1) Louis Jadelot, and (2) Sam Drennen. *461*

Children by Louis Jadelot: *461*
1. Frank Jadelot, b. 1908; m. Rethel Land. Lived St. Louis, Mo., in 1950.
Child:
a. Bonnie Jadelot, b. 1929; m. -----. Lived St. Louis, Mo.,

in 1950.

2. Eugene Jadelot, b. 1910; m. -----. Lived St. Louis, Mo., in 1950.
3. Irene Jadelot, b. June 8, 1912; m. Herman Breer. Lived Redwood City, Cal., in 1950.
   Child:
   a. Marlene Breer, b. July 22, 1933. Lived Redwood City, Cal., in 1950.
4. Dorothy Jadelot, b. July 4, 1914; m. (1) Carwin Gardner, m. (2) Elmer C. Drum. Lived Redwood City, Cal., in 1950.
   Child by Carwin Gardner:
   a. Barbara Gardner, b. May 1932; m. -----, July 16, 1950.
   Child by Elmer C. Drum:
   a. Suzanne Drum, b. Feb. 23, 1946. Lived Redwood City, Cal., in 1950.
5. Esther Jadelot, b. 1916; m. ----- Lee, m. (2) Robert Palmer. Lived St. Louis, Mo., in 1950.
   Child by ----- Lee:
   a. Robert Lee.
   Children by Robert Palmer:
   a. and b. two daus. by 1950.
6. Virginia Jadelot, b. Jan. 16, 1918; m. Albert Kircher, 1935. Lived St. Louis, Mo., in 1950.
   Child:
   a. Darlene Kircher.

Children by Sam Drennen: (All lived St. Louis, Mo., in 1950.) *461*

1. William Drennen, m. -----.
2. Edward Drennen.
3. Alice Lorraine Drennen, d. before 1950.
4. Leroy Drennen, m. -----.
5. Sam Drennen, Jr., m. -----.

WILLIAM RILEY BRASSFIELD (B–225)

William Riley Brassfield, son of James Henderson Brassfield and ----- (B–221), was born June 3, 1846, Ill.; died July 28, 1920, Linton, Greene Co., Ind.; married Margaret Ellen Thompson, Washington, Daviess Co., Ind. *458*

Margaret Ellen Thompson was born Nov. 11, 1850, Ky.; died May 13, 1927, Linton, Ind. *458*

Children:

1. Edgar Brassfield, b. Dec. 24, 1891, Knox Co., Ind.; m. Amy Alexander, Feb. 22, 1913, Linton, Ind. Lived 610 G St., N.E., Linton, Ind., in 1958. *31 458*
   Children: (All died aged less than 2 years.) *458*
   a. Vernon Leroy Brassfield.
   b. Donald Edgar Brassfield.
   c. Ruth Jeanette Brassfield.
   d. Bobby Dale Brassfield.
2. Mary Brassfield, m. George Wogan.
3. Cora Brassfield, m. Charles Elliott.
4. Walter Brassfield.

WILEY BRASSFIELD (B – 226)

Wiley Brassfield (probably the Wiat Brasfield shown as son of John Brasfield and Elizabeth -----, see B–200) was born estd. 1771, N.C.; married Delilah Mobley. *36 401*

Marriage Bond, Wiley Brassfield and Delilah Mobley, Feb. 13, 1800, Wake Co., N.C.; Abraham Bleven, bondsman; El Holding, witness. Delila Brassfield, b. ca. 1771, in N.C., was living in household of George W. Brassfield in 1850. *36 367*

Mary Brassfield Cole (B–246) said that her great grandfather (John Edward Brassfield) was a native of England. He came to America in 1717 and located in Spotsylvania Co., Va.; later moved to North Carolina and died there. *462*

Wiley Brassfield operated an inn and tavern near the Kansas-Nebraska line. *446*

Children:

1. John Wiley Brassfield, b. May 9, 1804; m. Sarah R. Hill. See B – 227
2. Chesley Coleman Brassfield, b. ca. 1807; m. Mary Biggs. See B – 238
3. Delila (Delilah) E. Brassfield, b. ca. 1811; m. Solomon Fulk. See B – 247
4. George W. Brassfield, b. ca. 1813, N.C.; d. April 18, 1883, near Beverly, Mo. Although it was reported that he was unmarried, the Census of 1880 shows him as a widower. He lived in Platte Co., Mo., in 1850 with his mother Delila Bras-

field. Application for Letters of Administration on his estate contains statement by Cole L. Banning that to the best of his knowledge and belief, the heirs of George W. Brasfield, deceased, and their places of residence were:

Delila Fulk, who resides in the County of Platte, State of Mo.

Chesley Brasfield, who resides in the County of Johnson, State of Kansas.

Heirs of David Brasfield, who reside in Leavenworth, Kansas.

Elizabeth K. Poland, who resides in the State of Indiana.

The said George W. Brasfield died without a will. The statement was sworn to by Cole L. Banning 18 April 1883. (Box 21-22, Platte Co., Mo., Probate Court, and Record Book 2, pp 121, 545) *367 401 463 464*

5. David Brassfield, b. ca. 1817, N.C.; d. before April 18, 1883; m. Rachel Barber, Feb. 11, 1847, Platte Co., Mo. (Mar. Bk. A, p 134) She was b. ca. 1828, N.C. His heirs resided in Leavenworth, Kans., in 1883. *297 367 463 464*

   Children:

   a. Hugh Brasfield, b. ca. 1850, Mo. *367*

   b. and c. Two other children. *297*

6. Elizabeth Candace Brassfield, b. Sept. 9, 1820; m. Nicholas Poland. See B – 248

JOHN WILEY BRASSFIELD (B – 227)

John Wiley Brassfield, son of Wiley Brassfield and Delilah Mobley (B–226), was born May 9, 1804, N.C.; married Sarah R. Hill. *463 465 466*

Sarah R. Hill was born Nov. 2, 1806, N.C.; was from Surry Co., N.C.; lived in Mahaska Co., Ia., in 1850; in Woodbury Co., Ia., (Sergeant Bluff) in 1860; in household of J. W. Mather, Woodbury Co., Ia., in 1870. She was daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Gordon) Hill; was mentioned in Richard Hill's will of July 7, 1845, Surry Co., N.C., in which he bequeathed his tract of land in State of Indiana to his wife Elizabeth during her natural life, then to his daughters Sally and Elizabeth. Richard Hill's effects were being sold Oct. 15, 1845. Elizabeth Gordon was born 1783, died 1844. *437 465 466 467 468 469 470*

Children:

1. Wiley D. Brassfield, b. Sept. 1827; d. June 5, 1902; m. Elizabeth J. Fansler. See B – 228
2. Dorminda E. (Mindy) Brassfield, b. June 3, 1829, N.C.; m. Jacob Monroe, April 15, 1851, Mahaska Co., Ia. It was also reported she m. ----- Collingwood. She lived Mahaska Co., in 1850. *466 467 471*
3. George W. Brassfield, b. Jan. 3, 1831, Ind.; m. Elvira -----, between 1850-60. She was b. ca. 1834, Ohio. Lived Woodbury Co., Ia., in 1860; lived Omaha, Neb. at one time. *466 467 468*
4. Abigail Brassfield, b. Nov. 6, 1833, Ind.; m. Elvis Stout, Jan. 11, 1853, Mahaska Co., Ia. It was also reported she m. ----- Caterlin. She lived Mahaska Co. in 1850. *466 467 471*
5. Jefferson (Jeffery) Brassfield, b. March 10, 1838, Ind. He lived Woodbury Co., Ia., in 1860; also lived around Des Moines, Ia. *466 467 472*
6. Drucinda (Lucinda) Brassfield, b. Feb. 20, 1840, Ind. Lived Mahaska Co., Ia., in 1850. *466 467*
7. John D. Brassfield, b. Sept. 6, 1843; d. Sept. 2, 1885; m. Mattie A. McClellon. See B – 233
8. Delilah (Delia) A. Brassfield, b. June 15, 1844, Ind.; m. ----- Mathews. She lived Woodbury Co., Ia., in 1860; lived Cloud Co., Kans., in 1894. *271 466 467 468*
9. Francis M. (or W.) Brassfield, b. March 15, 1845, Ind. Lived Woodbury Co., Ia., in 1860. *466 467 468*
10. Nicholas R. Brassfield, b. April 20, 1848, Ia.; m. (1) -----, m. (2) Kitty Harlman. See B – 237
11. William C. Brassfield, b. Jan. 18, 1850, Ia.; m. Pauline ----. She was b. ca. 1859, Iowa. Lived Woodbury Co., Ia., in 1860; lived Cloud Co., Kans., in 1880. *466 467 468 469 609*

    Child:

    a. Alice M. Brassfield, b. May 1880, Kans. *609*

WILEY D. BRASSFIELD (B – 228)

Wiley D. Brassfield, son of John Wiley Brassfield and Sarah R. Hill (B–227), was born Sept. 21, 1827, N.C.; died June 5, 1902, Vinita, Okla.; buried Sergeant Bluff, Ia.; married Elizabeth J. Fansler, April 10, 1851. *1 271 465 467 468 472 473 474*

Veterans Records show the marriage as April 15, 1851, Kirkville, Wapello Co., Ia., by Rev. Joshua Marshall. *271*

Elizabeth J. Fansler was born June 1, 1831, N.C.; died June 1900; both of her parents were born in N.C. *1 465 468 472*

Wiley D. Brassfield, aged 37, residence Woodbury Co., Ia., nativity N.C., enlisted Nov. 18, 1864, Pvt. Company B, 8th Regt. Vol. Inf. of Iowa; mustered Nov. 18, 1864; mustered out Nov. 22, 1865, Montgomery, Ala. ("Roster of Iowa Soldiers, Miscellaneous." Vol. I, p 1079) He received a pension for his services. (Certificate No. 734,836) *271 472 474*

He was a farmer. In his household in Woodbury Co., Ia., in 1880, were two nieces: Eva Brassfield, b. ca. 1873, Ia., and Clara Brassfield, b. ca. 1875, Ia., also one brother, Nicholas. Boarding in the household of J.S. Clark, in Woodbury Co., Ia., in 1880 was Clay Brassfield, male, b. ca. 1872, of parents born in same states as were parents of Eva and Clara. *465*

Children:

1. John H. Brassfield, b. Jan. 14, 1852, Sioux City, Ia.; m. Stella (or Sarah) -----. She was b. ca. 1851, in Pa., of parents b. in same state. He lived Woodbury Co., Ia., in 1870 and 1880; lived Crofton, Knox Co., Neb., in 1902. *1 271 288 465 468 469 472*

   Children:

   a. Arthur Brassfield, b. ca. 1873, Ia.; d. before 1951. *1 465 472*

   b. Maggie Brassfield, b. ca. 1877, Ia.; d. before 1951; m. ----- Holder. She lived Ontario, Cal. *1 465*

2. Charles Franklin Brassfield, b. Sept. 7, 1854; d. Sept. 9, 1912; m. Anna Law. See B – 229

3. George A. Brassfield, d. Feb. 28, 1857. *1 271 469*

4. George L. Brassfield, b. Oct. 25, 1859, Sioux City, Ia.; d. before 1935; m. M. Elizabeth -----, after 1880. He was living in household of John Mather, Woodbury Co., Ia., in 1880. She lived 1440 Chemekita, Salem, Ore., in 1935. George L. Brassfield was not listed among the children named in Veterans Records. *1 465 468 472 475*

   Children:

   a. Mary Brassfield, m. ----- Thompson. She lived 24 N.E.

Buffalo, Portland, Ore., in 1951. *476*

b. ----- Brassfield, m. B.E. Madill. Address: R #7, Box 212, Salem, Ore. *472*

5. Nelson P. Brassfield, b. Dec. 20, 1860; d. Dec. 3, 1890; m. Leoana E. Jett. (He was not listed among children in Veterans Records.) See B – 230
6. Wiley P. Brassfield, b. Aug. 20, 1863, Sioux City, Ia.; m. Anna Harper. She d. before 1951. They lived Glasco, Kans. *1 271 465 472*
7. Elvis H. Brassfield, b. Sept. 20, 1870; d. March 6, 1904; m. Nell Bell Bates. See B – 231
8. Victoria A. Brassfield, b. July 21, 1873. Was not listed in Veterans Records. *1*

CHARLES FRANKLIN BRASSFIELD (B – 229)

Charles Franklin Brassfield, son of Wiley D. Brassfield and Elizabeth J. Fansler (B–228), was born Sept. 7, 1854, Ia.; died Sept. 9, 1912; married Anna Law, Sioux City, Ia. *1 465 472*

Anna Law was born Jan. 9, 1862, Ottawa, Ia.; died Jan. 22, 1946; her father was born in England; her mother was born in Va.; she lived 1132 Summitt, Springfield, Mo., in 1935. *465 472 477*

He was at Vinita, Okla., at time of his father's death; he he lived in Woodbury Co., Ia., in June 1880. *1 465*

Children:

1. Nelle Jane Brassfield, b. Dec. 27, 1879, Ia.; m. Edward Clark. She left Iowa ca. 1895; lived 1336 Jefferson St., Springfield, Mo., in 1951. *465 472 476*

   Children: *472*

   a. Charles Jack Clark, b. Dec. 12, 1902, Springfield, Mo.; m. Ruby Hill, Springfield, Mo.
   b. Frank William Clark, b. July 28, 1904, Springfield, Mo.; m. Mary Engle King, Springfield, Mo.
   c. Edward Lee Clark, b. Jan. 23, 1907; m. Elizabeth Call.
   d. May Nelle Clark, b. Aug. 28, 1912; m. Glen Daunandt.
2. John Frank Brassfield, b. Oct. 2, 1887; d. Jan. 1, 1904. *472*

NELSON P. BRASSFIELD (B – 230)

Nelson P. Brassfield, son of Wiley D. Brassfield and Eliza-

beth J. Fansler (B–228), was born Dec. 20, 1860; died Dec. 3, 1890; married Leoana E. Jett after June 1880. He was farming in Woodbury Co., Ia., in 1880. *1 465 476*

Leoana E. Jett married secondly about 1895; she died Oct. 18, 1935. *476*

Children:

1. Zephia Mae Brassfield, b. Dec. 25, 1886, Sergeant Bluff, Ia.; m. T. A. Callett, Dec. 5, 1906, Sioux City, Ia. He was son of T. A. and Flora (McCrawry or McCraey) Callett. *476*
   Child: *476*
   a. Ralph L. Callett, b. May 6, 1907; m. Nellie Taylor.
      Children:
      (1) Phyllis M. Callett.
      (2) Leonard M. Callett.
      (3) Lenell A. Callett.
2. Ernest J. Brassfield, b. Nov. 24, 1888, Sergeant Bluff, Ia. He was committeeman for AAA; Woodbury Co., Ia., Agriculture Conservation Committee; resided Bronson, Ia., in 1941. *476 478*

ELVIS H. BRASSFIELD (B–231)

Elvis H. Brassfield, son of Wiley D. Brassfield and Elizabeth J. Fansler (B–228), was born Sept. 20, 1870, Sergeant Bluff, Ia.; died March 6, 1904, Sergeant Bluff, Ia.; married Nell Bell Bates. *1 271*

Nell Bell Bates was born Nov. 1, 1873, Sergeant Bluff, Ia.; died Oct. 27, 1940, Sioux City, Ia.; buried Graceland Cemetery. She married secondly ----- Evers. *1*

Children:

1. Clarence Dickson Brassfield, b. Jan. 7, 1895, Sergeant Bluff, Ia.; d. June 23, 1941, Sioux City, Ia.; buried Floyd Cemetery; m. Jennie Elvera Martinson, May 4, 1924, Sioux City, Ia. He was with Sioux City Gas & Elec. Co., in 1936. *1 479*
   Children:
   a. Fred Brassfield. Lived Monmouth, Ore., in 1951. *1*
   b. Merrill Brassfield. Lived Lyons, Ore., in 1951. *1*
2. Floyd Gipson Brassfield, b. April 4, 1898; m. Thelma Sarah

Hunt. See B – 232

3. Adrian Elmer Brassfield, b. March 18, 1902, Sergeant Bluff, Ia.; d. Jan. 4, 1919, Sioux City, Ia.; buried Graceland Cemetery. *1*

FLOYD GIPSON BRASSFIELD (B – 232)

Floyd Gipson Brassfield, son of Elvis H. Brassfield and Nell Bell Bates (B–231), was born April 4, 1898, Sergeant Bluff, Ia.; married Thelma Sarah Hunt, Aug. 19, 1919, Storm Lake, Ia. *1*

Thelma Sarah Hunt was born March 13, 1898, Randolph, Neb.; daughter of John and Jennie (Johnson) Hunt. *1*

Floyd Gipson Brassfield's temporary mail address in 1951 was c/o Joyce Brassfield Christensen, Coon Rapids, Ia. *1*

Children: *1*

1. Elvis John Brassfield, b. Nov. 7, 1920, Sioux City, Ia.; m. Dorothy Mae Fowlie, Sept. 18, 1943, San Antonio, Texas. She was daughter of Frank and Clara (Ross) Fowlie. He was in Air Force in San Antonio in 1943; a gunner in 52 missions over Germany during World War II. He was farming at Auburn, Ia., in 1951.
   Children:
   a. John Dickson Brassfield, b. March 30, 1946, Lake City, Ia.
   b. David Howard Brassfield, b. April 13, 1947, Lake City, Ia.
   c. Robert Lynn Brassfield, b. June 21, 1948, Lake City, Ia.
2. Betty Lucille Brassfield, b. April 18, 1923, Fairfax, S.D.; m. Lester Glenn Benchendorf, March 2, 1946, Monrovia, Cal. She was in Washington, D.C., in 1942; later taught school for two years in Iowa.
   Children: (All b. Lake City, Ia.)
   a. Charlotte Louise Benchendorf, b. Oct. 22, 1946.
   b. Barbara Kaye Benchendorf, b. Oct. 13, 1947.
   c. Marylyn Jean Benchendorf, b. Oct. 18, 1948.
   d. Ronald Dean Benchendorf, b. March 3, 1950.
3. Irene Shirley Brassfield, b. June 11, 1924, Cherokee, Ia.; m. Charles Rosario Terzo, Nov. 15, 1947, New York City. He was a doctor in chiropractic in Danbury, Conn., in 1951. She was in Washington, D.C., in 1942; a graduate nurse at Bellevue Hospital in New York City at a later date.

Child:

a. Guido Charles Terzo, b. March 2, 1949, New York City.

4. Joyce Marie Brassfield, b. Sept. 19, 1930, Lake City, Ia.; m. Dale Christensen, July 7, 1950, Casey, Ia., at a home wedding. He was in the U.S. Navy for three years. She attended aeronautics school in Kansas City, Mo.; lived Coon Rapids, Ia., in 1951.
5. Karon Louise Brassfield, b. June 23, 1942, Lake City, Ia.

JOHN D. BRASSFIELD (B – 233)

John D. Brassfield, son of John Wiley Brassfield and Sarah R. Hill (B – 227), was born Sept. 6, 1843, N.C.; died Sept. 2, 1885, Glasco, Kans.; married Mattie A. McClellon, Aug. 15, 1867, near Patterson, Madison Co., Ia., by R.D. Tisdale. John D. Brassfield's birth date was also shown as ca. 1839-41, Ind. *271 466 468 474 480*

Mattie A. McClellon was born April 3, 1846, Shelbyville, Ind.; lived Glasco, Cloud Co., Kans., 1885; lived Sergeant Bluff, Ia., 1908; Cawker, Mitchell Co., Kans., 1914; died July 17, 1917, Glasco, Kans. *271 466*

He lived Woodbury Co., Ia., in 1863, and at Sioux City at one time. J. D. Brassfield, aged 21, residence Woodbury Co., nativity Indiana, enlisted Northern Border Brigade, Company D, Sept. 27, 1862; mustered Oct. 7, 1862; discharged Aug. 31, 1863. ("Roster of Iowa Soldiers, Miscellaneous." Vol. 6, p 196)

He enlisted as Pvt. Company M, Regt. 7, Iowa Vol. Cavalry, Jan. 1865, Sioux City, Ia.; discharged Jan. 21, 1866, Davenport, Ia. (Cert. No. 394,034) *271*

Children:

1. Victoria Naomi Brassfield, b. July 15, 1868; d. March 22 or 29, 1871 or 1887, Ia. *271 466*
2. Grant William Brassfield, b. Jan. 13, 1869; d. Feb. 17, 1939; m. Belle C. Brooks. See B – 234
3. Butler Randolph Brassfield, b. Aug. 13, 1873; d. Aug. 4, 1939; m. Madge Benson. See B – 235
4. Wiley Martin Brassfield, b. June 15, 1875; d. Oct. 19, 1887, Glasco, Kans. *271 466*
5. Carrie Clyde Brassfield, b. Nov. 24, 1878, Unica Twp., Madi-

son Co., Ia.; d. April 25, 1841, Fresno, Cal.; m. -----, Feb. 5, 1897. *271 466*

6. Mattie Grace Brassfield, b. Sept. 23, 1881, Woodbury Co., Ia.; m. (1) John Mather, Jan. 27, 1904, Wahoo, Neb., m. (2) Arthur McLane, Dec. 16, 1916, Salina Kans. She lived 317 North Atlantic Blvd., Alhambra, Cal., in 1952. *466 480*

   Child by John Mather:

   a. John Butler Mather, b. Nov. 8, 1904, Colon, Nebr. He lived 317 North Atlantic Blvd., Alhambra, Cal., in 1953. *466*

GRANT WILLIAM BRASSFIELD (B – 234)

Grant William Brassfield, son of John D. Brassfield and Mattie A. McClellon (B–233), was born Jan. 13, 1869, Iowa; died Feb. 17, 1939, Marysville, Kans.; buried Beloit, Kans.; married Belle C. Brooks, Sept. 13, 1891. *271 352 466 480*

Belle C. Brooks was born Dec. 12, 1872, Cloud Co., Kans.; died Aug. 13, 1951, Concordia, Kans., aged 79 years; buried Beloit, Kans. She was youngest daughter of E. O. and Sarah C. (White) Brooks. Sarah White was kidnapped by Indians at the time of an attack, all other members of the White family were killed. Belle C. Brooks lived at Lake Sibley, of Sibley Twp., near Concordia, Kans., and knew Allie and Frank Brassfield (Tolman Brassfield's children). She lived in Marysville, Kans., in 1952 at 609 Jackson St. *352 480*

Children:

1. Earl Brassfield, b. Glasco, Kans.; d. aged 11, buried Beloit, Kans. *480*
2. Carl Franklin Brassfield, b. April 29, 1894, Eagle Lake, Minn.; m. Julia Keaton, July 5, 1924, Alhambra, Cal. He lived 8060 Lankershim Blvd., N. Hollywood, Cal., in 1952-58. One Carrol Brassfield and his wife Julia Keeton Brassfield participated in sale by commissioners of land (for Keeton heirs) to Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co., Boyle Co., Ky., May 29, 1933. (Deed Bk. 61, p 299, Boyle Co., Ky.) *466 480 482*
3. Lloyd Lavan Brassfield, b. June 15, 1896, Eagle Lake, Minn. Lived Pacific Hotel, Marysville, Kans., in 1952. *466 480 482*
4. Aline M. Brassfield, b. Nov. 26, 1901, Beloit, Kans.; m. (1) Irvin Arnold, m. (2) Harry Madison, Aug. 25, 1952. She lived

60 North San Marino Ave., Pasadena, Cal., in 1952. *480 482*
Children by Irvin Arnold: *480*

a. Marie Arnold, m. ----- Hart. Lived Sun Valley, Idaho, in 1952.
b. Patricia Ann Arnold, m. ----- Barker. Lived Va. Ave., Pasadena, Cal., in 1952.

5. Marie M. Brassfield, b. Dec. 23, 1903, Beloit, Kans.; m. Lee Keller. She lived St. Joseph, Mo., R #7, in 1952. *480 482*
Children: *480*
   a. Helen L. Keller, m. ----- Kamler.
   b. Aline Keller, m. ----- Thornton. She lived Kansas City, Mo., in 1952.
   c. Robert Lee Keller.

BUTLER RANDOLPH BRASSFIELD (B – 235)

Butler Randolph Brassfield, son of John D. Brassfield and Mattie A. McClellon (B–233), was born Aug. 13, 1873, Winterset, Iowa; died Aug. 4, 1939, Portland, Ore.; buried Lincoln Memorial Park Cemetery; married Madge Benson, Nov. 15, 1895. *271 466 483*

Madge Benson died Dec. 31, 1951, Boulder, Colo.; buried Lincoln Memorial Park Cemetery, Portland, Ore. *483*

He operated the Brassfield Music Company, 109 Corbett Bldg., Portland, Ore., in 1939. *31*

Children:

1. William Paul Brassfield, b. Dec. 2, 1898; m. (1) Gladys Kohl, m. (2) Edna Boyd. See B – 236
2. John Maxwell Brassfield, b. Aug. 5, 1902, Salina, Kans.; d. Feb. 1944, Port Arthur, Texas. *466 483*
3. Margery Josephine Brassfield, b. Nov. 15, 1909, Salina, Kans.; m. Albert Eugene Orr, Jr., Aug. 29, 1934. *483*
Children: *483*
   a. Gregory Eugene Orr, b. June 23, 1935, Medford, Ore.
   b. Richard Allen Orr, b. July 20, 1941, Medford, Ore.
4. Mary Lucille Brassfield, b. April 2, 1916, Salina, Kans.; m. Leland T. Cook, June 30, 1935. *483*
Children: *483*
   a. Marilyn Cook, b. Sept. 5, 1941, Placerville, Cal.

b. Judith Ann Cook, b. Feb. 5, 1945, Colusa, Cal.
c. Carole Lynn Cook, b. June 4, 1947, Colusa, Cal.

WILLIAM PAUL BRASSFIELD (B – 236)

William Paul Brassfield, son of Butler Randolph Brassfield and Madge Benson (B–235), was born Dec. 2, 1898, Concordia, Kans.; married (1) Gladys Kohl, May 1923, and (2) Edna Boyd, Dec. 5, 1944, Boulder, Colo. *466 483*

He entered the U.S. Armed Services, Aug. 1917; discharged April 1919; re-entered Aug. 1942; discharged March 1943. *466 483*

Children by Gladys Kohl:

1. John Butler Brassfield, b. Feb. 24, 1924, Seattle, Wash.; m. Elaine Rider, April 18, 1944. He lived 2720 49th S.W., Seattle, Wash., in 1953. He entered U.S. Armed Services May 1942; discharged Aug. 1946. *352 466 483*
   Children: *483*
   a. Dean Randall Brassfield, b. Jan. 18, 1948, Seattle, Wash.
   b. Robin Diane Brassfield, b. Dec. 1, 1950, Seattle, Wash.
2. William Paul Brassfield, Jr., b. Dec. 13, 1927, Spokane, Wash.; m. Marie Mabel Mestrayer, April 7, 1948. They lived Columbus, in 1953. He entered U.S. Armed Services Jan. 11, 1952. *352 466 483*
   Child:
   a. Diane Paulette Brassfield, b. Jan. 7, 1953, Columbus, Ga. *483*

Children by Edna Boyd: *483*

1. Sylvia Jo Brassfield (adopted), b. May 13, 1938, Baker, Ore. Adoption Sept. 10, 1952.
2. Maxwell Ross Brassfield, b. Nov. 24, 1945, Boulder, Colo.

NICHOLAS R. BRASSFIELD (B – 237)

Nicholas R. Brassfield, son of John Wiley Brassfield and Sarah R. Hill (B–227), was born April 20, 1848, Ia.; married (1) -----, and (2) Kitty Harlman. *466*

He was said to have been sheriff of a county (probably Dakota Co., Nebr.) just across the river from Sioux City, Ia. Nicholas R. Brassfield, aged 18, residence Monona Co., nativity Indiana,

enlisted Nov. 30, 1864, Company B, 8th Regt. Vol. Inf.; mustered out June 21, 1865, Fort Gaines, Ga. ("Roster of Iowa Soldiers, War of the Rebellion" Vol. 1, p 1079) *472 474*

He lived Woodbury Co., Ia., in 1860; was in household of Wiley Brassfield in 1880. *465*

Children by first wife:
1. Eva Brassfield, b. ca. 1873, Ia. *465 466*
2. Clara Brassfield, b. ca. 1875, Ia. *465 466*
3. Bert Brassfield. *466*

Children by Kitty Harlman. *466*
1. Nellie Brassfield, d. before 1953.
2. Margarette Brassfield.
3. Ora Brassfield.

CHESLEY COLEMAN BRASSFIELD (B–238)

Chesley Coleman Brassfield, son of Wiley Brassfield and Delilah Mobley (B–226), was born ca. 1807, N.C.; died after 1883; married Mary (Polly) Biggs. *297 367 463 484*

Mary Biggs was born ca. 1813, in Va. *367*

Chesley Brassfield, wife and one boy were living in Johnson Co., Ind., near Moses Biggs, in 1840. He was farming in Platte Co., Mo., in 1850; moved to Leavenworth, Kans., in 1856; lived in Johnson Co., Kans., in 1883. *367 463 464 485*

C. Brasfield and James M. Brasfield were listed in the register of Price Raid Claims paid by State of Kansas. *486*

Children:
1. John William Brassfield, b. Aug. 2, 1838; d. Sept. 25, 1937; m. Molly J. Dalton. See B – 239
2. Allen Brassfield, b. ca. 1842, Mo.; d. before 1937; m. Nancy Crum, May 1886, Bloomington, Ind., by George Cost. Allen Brassfield, residence Harrodsburg, Monroe Co., Ind., was enrolled as a Private (recruit) of Company I, 145th Regt. Indiana Vols. at Columbus, Indiana, 25 Feb. 1865, by Capt. Stansifer; mustered out at Macon, Ga., Jan. 21, 1866; age was 20. (Cert. No. 355,118) Nancy Crum died March 14, 1833, Monroe Co., Ind. *271 463 484 487*
3. Theodore Adolphus Brassfield, b. March 18, 1844; d. 1925; m.

(1) Mary Cannon, m. (2) Elsie Colbouth. See B – 241

4. Chesley Coleman Brassfield, b. Dec. 16, 1847; d. before 1936; m. Lizzy Smith. See B – 245
5. Delilah Brassfield, b. ca. 1850, Mo. (Assumed to be a dau. of Chesley from the Census records.) *367*
6. Mary Brassfield, b. 1853; d. 1938; m. Dan Cole. See B – 246
7. C ----- Brassfield (dau.), b. ca. 1855, Mo. (assumed to be a dau. of Chesley from the Census records.) *484*
8. Lottie Brassfield, b. ca. 1857, Kans. or Mo.; d. Jan. 18, 1933; m. Gibson Lott. *367 463*

   Children:

   a. Edgar E. Lott. Lived Cissna St., Kansas City, Kans., in 1939. *463 488*
   b. Ira Lott (son), d. before 1939. *488*
   c. Earl Lott, d. before 1939. *488*

JOHN WILLIAM BRASSFIELD (B – 239)

John William Brassfield, son of Chesley Coleman Brassfield and Mary Biggs (B–238), was born Aug. 2, 1838, Ind.; died Sept. 25, 1937; married Molly J. Dalton. *488 489 610*

Molly J. Dalton was b. ca. 1856, Mo.; daughter of Milton Dalton of Blue Twp., Jackson Co., Mo. *610*

John William Brassfield was a scout and interpreter with Buffalo Bill Cody, for the Government, in the early days. He married several times, but we have only information as to his marriage with Molly Dalton. *488 490*

J. W. Brassfield was on roll of Keiren Cusick Company, 2nd Regt. Kansas State Militia for Civil War period. *486*

Children:

1. Lottie Brasfield. *488*
2. Ella Brasfield. *488*
3. Mary Brasfield, b. March 14, 1873, Mo.; d. Oct. 25, 1935, Lees Summit, Mo.; m. Jack Stone. *463 488 610*
4. William Milton Brasfield, b. April 2, 1878; m. (1) Gertrude Horn, m. (2) Martha Ellen Swisher. See B – 240

WILLIAM MILTON BRASFIELD (B – 240)

William Milton Brasfield, son of John William Brassfield and

Molly J. Dalton (B–239), was born April 2, 1878, Manhattan, Kans.; married (1) Gertrude Horn, and (2) Martha Ellen Swisher. *488 489 610*

He lived at 421 S. Drury St., Kansas City, Mo., in 1944, when he wrote, "I am the only boy. I had three sisters, no half sisters or brothers. I have two daughters . . . . . ." *488 489*

Children by Gertrude Horn: *488*

1. Gwendolyn Brasfield, b. Nov. 20, 1902; m. David Jewett. She was teaching in high school at DeSoto, Kans., in 1944.
   Child:
   a. Mary Margaret Jewett, b. Dec. 26, 1938.
2. Jenevieve Brasfield, b. Sept. 20, 1904; m. Courtland Jones.
   Children:
   a. Courtland Jones, b. Oct. 23, 1923.
   b. Melvin Jones, b. Aug. 2, 1925.
   c. Alice Jones, b. May 28, 1928.
   d. Norma Jones, b. Feb. 18, 1934.

Child by Martha Ellen Swisher: *488 489*

1. Scott Milton Brasfield, b. July 29, 1913, Hillsboro, Ill.; m. Mabel Milligan, Jan. 24, 1932. He was lawyer in Kansas City, Mo., in 1944.
   Children:
   a. Jo Ellen Brasfield, b. May 22, 1933, K.C., Mo.
   b. Patricia Ann Brasfield, b. June 13, 1941, K.C., Mo.

THEODORE ADOLPHUS BRASSFIELD (B – 241)

Theodore Adolphus Brassfield, son of Chesley Coleman Brassfield and Mary Biggs (B–238), was born March 18, 1844, Mo.; died 1925; married (1) Mary Cannon, Dec. 25, 1865, and (2) Elsie Colbouth. *463 484*

Children by Mary Cannon: *463*

1. Joseph Harrison Brassfield, b. Oct. 1, 1867; d. ca. 1955.
2. William Allen Brassfield, b. Dec. 21, 1868; d. in infancy.
3. Elizabeth Elly Brassfield, b. Nov. 9, 1871; d. April 5, 1904; m. George Edward Mackey. See B – 242
4. Emmet Corley Brassfield, b. Feb. 21, 1874; d. June 7, 1958; m. Anna Elrod. See B – 243

5. George Frederick Brassfield, b. May 6, 1878; m. Libbie Elizabeth Yackle. She was b. ca. 1891; daughter of Chris and Emma (Elrod) Yackle. Her father was b. Luxemburg, Germany, 1864; died Dec. 22, 1952; came to Sterling, Ill., with his brother Andrew Yackle in 1875; moved to Hillsdale, Kans., in 1889. Her mother died 1909. George F. Brassfield lived Osawatomie, Kans., in 1958.
   Children:
   a. Daughter, d. at age of 17 years.
   b. Elsie Emma Brassfield, b. Nov. 3, 1910; d. June 13, 1957; m. Otis Kindle Foster, April 1933. He was son of Michael Foster. She lived Osawatomie, Kans., in 1953.
      Child:
      (1) Sally Ann Foster, b. Feb. 10, 1937; m. Glen Small. She lived Osawatomie, Kans., in 1958.
         Child:
         (a) Tony Lee Small.
   c. Ollie Irene Brassfield, b. Aug. 8, 1912. Lived Osawatomie, Kans., in 1958.
6. Pearl Etta Brassfield, b. Jan. 13, 1882; m. Alfred Elrod. See B – 244

Children by Elsie Colbouth: *463*

1. Daniel Roy Brassfield, b. Aug. 20, 1891; m. Pearl Mooney, 1914. He lived R #1, Osawatomie, Kans., in 1958.
   Child:
   a. Roy Brassfield, b. March 18, 1919; m. Lorena Swearinger, 1938. He lived Osawatomie, Kans., in 1958.
      Children:
      (1) Helen Brassfield.
      (2) Judy Brassfield.
2. Wesley Homer Brassfield, b. 1905; d. Nov. 14, 1958, Kansas City, Mo.; m. Ruth Warner. Lived Kansas City, Kans., 1958.
   Children:
   a. Nancy Ruth Brassfield, b. Jan. 6, 1938.
   b. Child, name not reported, d. before 1939.

ELIZABETH ELLY BRASSFIELD (B – 242)

Elizabeth Elly Brassfield, daughter of Theodore Adolphus Brassfield and Mary Cannon (B–241), was born Nov. 9, 1871;

died April 5, 1904; married George Edward Mackey. They lived in Bonner Springs, Kans., in 1939. He lived Olathe, Kans., 1958.

Children: (Lived Bonner Springs, Kans., 1958.) *463*

1. Samuel Edgar Mackey, b. Sept. 2, 1892; m. Helen Woodman, June 10, 1938, Kansas City, Mo.
2. George Edward Mackey, Jr., b. Jan. 10, 1899; m. Ida Elizabeth Purdon.
   Children:
   a. Georgene Elizabeth Mackey, b. Aug. 14, 1933.
   b. George Edward Mackey, Jr., b. Nov. 30, 1934.
   c. Edward Eugene Mackey, b. Feb. 7 1936.
3. Grayce Joan Mackey, b. April 21, 1901; m. Oliver Rex Faskett, June 11, 1920.
   Children:
   a. Genevieve Arleen Faskett, b. April 1, 1921.
   b. Phyllis Jean Faskett, b. Jan. 27, 1923.
   c. Helen LaVerne Faskett, b. Aug. 7, 1925.

EMMET CORLEY BRASSFIELD (B – 243)

Emmet Corley Brassfield, son of Theodore Adolphus Brassfield and Mary Cannon (B–241), was born Feb. 21, 1874; died June 7, 1958; married Anna Elrod. *463*

Anna Elrod died March 18, 1956. *463*

Children: *463*

1. Rosy Gladys Brassfield, b. April 13, 1902; m. Earl Raymond Collins, May 31, 1922, Ottawa, Kans. He was b. April 30, 1897; lived R #5, Idaho Falls, Idaho, in 1958.
   Children:
   a. Geraldine Collins, b. July 14, 1926.
   b. Stephen Gilbert Collins, b. March 29, 1929.
   c. Marjorie Ann Collins, b. Jan. 8, 1931.
   d. Wilbur Ray Collins, b. Jan. 9, 1933.
   e. Don Jay Collins, b. Oct. 21, 1936.
2. Melvie Ellen Brassfield, m. (1) Chester Perkins, m. (2) Gray Kinney. Lived 511 E. 8th St., Topeka, Kans., 1958.
   Children by Chester Perkins:
   a. Esther Ruth Perkins, b. June 13, 1927.

b. Carl Robert Perkins, b. Aug. 13, 1929.
Children by Gray Kinney:
a. Chauncy Elroy Kinney, b. May 10, 1935.
b. Delbert Gordon Kinney, b. Sept. 16, 1937.

3. Wayne Edwin Brassfield, m. Cleda Mae Gurlock, April 5, 1937. He lived in Osawatomie, Kans., R #3, in 1939; lived Edgerton, Kans., 1958.
Children: (Lived Edgerton, Kans., 1958.)
a. Dona Elaine Brassfield, b. Mar. 18, 1938.
b. Jay Lee Brassfield, b. March 17, 1939.

PEARL ETTA BRASSFIELD (B – 244)

Pearl Etta Brassfield, daughter of Theodore Adolphus Brassfield and Mary Cannon (B–241), was born Jan. 13, 1882; married Alfred Elrod. She lived Paola, Kans., 1958. *463*

Children: *463*

1. Ivy Irene Elrod, b. May 15, 1904; m. A. Leeford Flory. She lived Lawrence, Kans., in 1936.
Children:
a. Joseph Charles Flory, b. Oct. 17, 1929.
b. Betty Joleen Flory, b. Nov. 16, 1930.
c. Troy Eugene Flory, b. April 19, 1932.
d. Norman Oliver Flory, b. Feb. 21, 1934.
e. Child, d. before 1939.
2. Willard Leroy Elrod, b. July 4, 1908; m. Edith Everhart, June 1, 1938. Lived Hillsdale, Kans., in 1939.
Child:
a. Delmon Leroy Elrod, b. Oct. 8, 1939.
3. Opal Lavay Elrod, b. May 4, 1916; m. Wayne Roger.
Children:
a. Harold Eugene Roger, b. Oct. 4, 1934.
b. Dorothy Marie Roger, b. April 20, 1936.
c. Helen Irene Roger, b. July 20, 1939.
4. Leonard Leon Elrod, b. Dec. 21, 1926.

CHESLEY COLEMAN BRASSFIELD (B – 245)

Chesley Coleman Brassfield, son of Chesley Coleman Brassfield and Mary Biggs (B–238), was born Dec. 16, 1847, Platte

Co., Mo., died before 1936; married Lizzy Smith, Sept. 4, 1883, Monticello, Kans. *363 463 490*

Children:

1. Joseph Coleman Brassfield, b. Aug. 20, 1884, Monticello, Kans.; d. March 14, 1947; m. Pearl Foland, July 14, 1910. She was of Miami, Kans.; lived 1022 E. Lincoln, Sapulpa, Okla., in 1958. *463 488 490*
   Children:
   a. Chester Wayne Brassfield, b. July 4, 1911, Kansas City, Mo.; m. Ruth Brimacombe, Sept. 16, 1939. Lived 315 S. Walnut, Sapulpa, Okla., 1958. *463 490*
   b. Hazel Arleen Brassfield, b. Oct. 24, 1915, Kans.; m. Willard Joseph Thompson, June 3, 1939. He was of Sapulpa, Okla. They lived 708 S. Birch, Sapulpa, Okla., in 1958. *463 490*
      Child:
      (1) Donald Leroy Thompson, b. Dec. 29, 1943. *490*
2. Bertha Charlotte Brassfield, b. Sept. 10, 1891, Zarah, Johnson Co., Kans.; m. (1) Pleasant Ray, Nov. 7, 1908, m. (2) James Lambert. She lived 227 E. 31st, Kansas City, Mo., in 1958. *463 490*
   Child by Pleasant Ray:
   a. Mildred Magdalena Ray, m. Wm. Robertson, July 3, 1939. *463 490*
3. Florence Ethel Brassfield, b. Nov. 13, 1906, Edgerton, Johnson Co., Kans.; m. Ernest Earl Hackethorn, April 9, 1932. Lived 227 E. 31st, Kansas City, Mo., 1958. *463 490*
   Children: *463*
   a. Nancy Lee Hackethorn, b. June 14, 1933, K.C., Mo.
   b. Gerald Eugene Hackethorn, b. June 4, 1934, K.C., Mo.
   c. Chesley Coleman Hackethorn, d. Feb. 3, 1936.

MARY BRASSFIELD (B – 246)

Mary Brassfield, daughter of Chesley Coleman Brassfield and Mary Biggs (B–238), was born 1853, Mo.; died 1938; married Dan Cole, 1880. *463 484 488*

Children:

1. Roscoe Hunter Cole, m. Gracie Maye Williams. Lived 2557

Cissna, K.C., Kans. *463 488 489 791*
Children: *463 791*
a. Roscoe H. Cole, b. May 8, 1903; m. Ozella Hunter, Dec. 25, 1925. Lived 6208 Everett, K.C., Kans., 1958.
Children:
(1) William Charles Cole, b. Oct. 7, 1926.
(2) Robert Gene Cole, b. Dec. 3, 1929.
(3) Daniel Roscoe Cole, b. Aug. 21, 1932.
(4) Clare Jean Cole, b. Jan. 30, 1936.
(5) Harold Kenneth Cole, b. Dec. 31, 1938.
b. Claire Cole, m. Kenneth Atkinson. Lived 3020 N. 40th, K. C., Kans., 1958.
c. Iva Irma Jean Cole, b. July 20, 1920, m. James Muder.
2. Major Cole, d. before 1945. *488*
3. Iva Cole, d. before 1945. *488*

DELILA (DELILAH) E. BRASSFIELD (B – 247)

Delila (Delilah) E. Brassfield, daughter of Wiley Brassfield and Delilah Mobley (B–226), was born ca. 1811, N.C.; married Solomon Fulk. She lived in Platte Co., Mo., April 18, 1883. *297 367*

Voucher dated April 18, 1883, on estate of George W. Brassfield shows $500 to Delila Fulk for services and attention during his illness over period of 29 years. *754*

Susan Brassfield and Solomon Fulk, Marriage Bond, Aug. 24, 1828, Surry Co., N.C.; surety, Jacob Fulk. *470*

Children of Solomon and Delila E. Fulk:
1. Joseph Fulk, b. ca. 1837, Ind.; m. ----- Randolph. *297 367*
2. David Fulk, b. ca. 1838, Ind.; m. Nettie Penick. *297 367*
3. John Fulk, b. ca. 1840, Ind. *297 367*
4. Nicholas Fulk, b. ca. 1842, Ind.; m. Mary Marsh. *297 367*
Children: *297*
a. Joseph Fulk, m. Ida Patton, Dec. 19, 1891.
b. T. W. Fulk, m. Ada L. Spratt, Sept. 27, 1892. She was b. Feb. 5, 1871; dau. of John Anderson and Sarah E. (Biggs) Spratt.
Child:
(1) Leta Fulk.

c. Henry Fulk, b. May 1, 1870; m. Lizzie Unmesseck.
   Child:
   (1) Gilbert Fulk.
d. Paulina M. Fulk, m. E. M. Hendricks, Aug. 6, 1896.
e. Laura Fulk.
f. Nicholas Fulk.
g. Frank Fulk.
h. Jamie Fulk.
i. Belle Fulk.

ELIZABETH CANDACE BRASSFIELD (B – 248)

Elizabeth Candace Brassfield, daughter of Wiley Brassfield and Delilah Mobley (B–226), was born Sept. 9, 1820; married Nicholas Poland, Nov. 29, 1838. *297 446 463 464 771 789*

Nicholas Poland was born June 18, 1817; son of Wm. and Mary (Swadley) Poland. He rode Pony Express and handled gold shipments; stopped enroute at Wiley Brassfield's inn, located near the Kansas-Nebraska line, where he met Candace. *446 789*

Platte Co., Mo., Court records show Elizabeth K. Poland, heir of George W. Brassfield, lived in Indiana in 1883. *464*

"Annals of Platte Co., Mo." show that Elizabeth Brasfield, sister of George W. Brasfield, married John Poland. Poland family records show that Nicholas Poland married Candace Elizabeth Brassfield, and that his brother, John Poland, married Anna Symonds. *297 789*

Children: *446*

1. William Poland, b. Aug. 20, 1839; d. Jan. 3, 1840.
2. John Poland, b. Oct. 26, 1840; m. -----.
   Children:
   a. Claude Poland.
   b. Mary Poland.
3. Martin Poland, b. Feb. 23, 1843; m. (1) ----- Hardin, m. (2) ----- Hardin, m. (3) Alice Serber. See B – 249
4. Eliza Jane Poland, b. April 1, 1845; d. Sept. 6, 1855.
5. George Poland, b. Jan. 1, 1847; m. Mary Murrell. See B – 250
6. Mary Poland, b. Feb. 13, 1849; d. Sept. 6, 1855.
7. Nancy Poland, b. March 8, 1851; d. March 23, 1934; m. Jesse Byrkit Foltz. See B – 251

8. Nicholas Poland, b. Nov. 29, 1852; m. Eliza Adams. See B–252
9. Emma Poland, b. March 16, 1856; d. Aug. 6, 1858.
10. Minerva Poland, b. Jan. 4, 1859; d. April 14, 1860.
11. Amanda Poland, b. March 22, 1861; d. Sept. 14, 1862.
12. Elizabeth Candace Poland, b. Feb. 28, 1863; d. Oct. 16, 1929; m. Wm. McConnell, Feb. 22, 1893, Ben Davis, Ind.
    Child:
    a. Ernest Poland McConnell, b. Nov. 17, 1894; m. Anita Mary Seibert, Feb. 20, 1917. Lived 20 S. Whitcomb Lane, Indianapolis, Ind., 1958. *789*
       Child:
       (1) Anna Marie McConnell, b. March 28, 1918; m. Julian David Macy, Sept. 17, 1939. He was b. March 19, 1916.
           Child:
           (a) Nancy Ann Macy, b. April 22, 1946.

MARTIN POLAND (B – 249)

Martin Poland, son of Elizabeth Candace Brassfield and Nicholas Poland (B–248), was born Feb. 23, 1843; married (1) ----- Hardin, (2) ----- Hardin, and (3) Alice Serber. *446*

The Hardin sisters were daughters of Mortique Hardin, the first white child born in Marion Co., Ind. *446*

Martin Poland served in the Civil War. *446*

Children by (1) ----- Hardin: *446*

1. Mary Poland, m. Samuel Arnold.
   Children:
   a. Harvey Arnold.
   b. Blanch Arnold.
   c. Zelma Arnold.
2. Lily Poland, m. Leslie Clements.
   Children:
   a. Leo Clements.
   b. Ralph Clements.
   c. Henry Clements, m. Frances -----.
      Child:
      (1) Frances Clements.
   d. Nora Clements.

e. Walter Clements.
f. Cecil Clements.
3. Stanton Poland.
Child by (2) ----- Hardin: *446*
1. Emma Poland, m. Jesse Symonds.
Child:
a. Roy Symonds.
Children by Alice Serber:
1. Ida Poland.
2. Sadie Poland.
3. Georgia Poland.
4. Jessie Poland.
5. Norman Poland.
6. Raymond Poland.
7. Harry Poland.

GEORGE POLAND (B – 250)

George Poland, son of Elizabeth Candace Brassfield and Nicholas Poland (B–248), was born Jan. 1, 1847; married Mary Murrell. *446*

Children: *446*
1. Harry Poland, m. Catherine Kaney.
Children:
a. Mary Poland, m. Ivan Richards.
Children:
(1) and (2) Twins.
b. Delia Poland, m. Homer McCoy.
Child:
(1) Fay McCoy.
c. George Poland, m. ----- Huffman.
Child:
(1) Harry Poland.
2. Margaret Poland, m. John Vanderman.
Children:
a. Grace Vanderman, d. aged 19.
b. Child died in infancy.
c. Nettie Vanderman, b. Jan. 26, 1893; d. June 15, 1952; m. Carl Broadstreet, Nov. 20, 1911.

Child:

(1) Clifford Broadstreet, m. Ruth Sanders, 1941.

Children:

(a) Ronald Broadstreet, b. March 31, 1947.

(b) Donald Broadstreet, b. April 26, 1949.

d. John Vanderman, b. Nov. 1900; d. 1949; m. Josephine ----.

3. Fred Poland, m. ----- .

Child:

a. Carl Poland.

4. Charles Poland, m. Elizabeth Foster.

Children:

a. Bernice Josephine Poland, b. May 28, 1902; m. Harry Albert Helfrich.

Children:

(1) Harry Albert Helfrich, Jr., b. May 12, 1922; m. Audrey Lannan.

Children:

(a) William Vaughn Helfrich, b. May 25, 1952.

(b) Robert Lance Helfrich, b. Nov. 5, 1953.

(2) Elizabeth Alice Helfrich, b. June 9, 1924; d. March 16, 1950.

(3) Elma Bernice Helfrich, b. Sept. 8, 1927; m. Louis Victor Kunstek.

Children:

(a) Mary Joseph Kunstek, b. Aug. 5, 1946.

(b) Elizabeth Jean Kunstek, b. March 16, 1948.

(c) Louis William Kunstek, b. Sept. 21, 1952.

(d) James Albert Kunstek, b. Jan. 21, 1958.

(4) Alma Jean Helfrich, b. Aug. 8, 1930; m. John Edward Pasch, Jr.

Child:

(a) John Edward Pasch III, b. April 4, 1956.

(5) Thomas William Helfrich, b. Jan. 16, 1936; m. Lillian Kummer. She was b. Karlsruhe, Germany.

Child:

(a) Gloria Marie Helfrich, b. July 11, 1944.

b. Genevive Poland, m. -----.

c. Helen Poland, m. ----- Gorman.

d. Mabel Poland, m. Fred Adams.

e. William Poland, m. -----.
   Child:
   (1) Linda Jean Poland.
f. Everett Poland, m. -----.
   Children:
   (1) Catherine Poland, b. 1949.
   (2) Buddy Poland.

5. John Poland, m. Emma -----.
6. Frank Poland, d. before 1958; m. Jennie Kirkpatrick. She was b. Oct. 25, 1889; d. Oct. 4, 1958, Muncie, Ind.; buried Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Ind.; dau. of Thomas M. and Hattie (Foster) Kirkpatrick. Lived Indianapolis, Ind., 1958.

NANCY POLAND (B–251)

Nancy Poland, daughter of Elizabeth Candace Brassfield and Nicholas Poland (B–248), was born March 8, 1851, Des Moines, Iowa; died March 23, 1934; buried Mt. Jackson Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.; married Jesse Brykit Foltz, March 1870, Ben Davis, Ind. *446 771*

Jesse Byrkit (von) Foltz was born Nov. 7, 1849; died Nov. 8, 1914; buried Mt. Jackson Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind. *466 771*

Children: *446 771*

1. Zelma Foltz, b. May 30, 1871, Ben Davis, Ind.; d. July 27, 1937; buried Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.; m. Julian (John) Bennett, 1896. He was b. Aug. 31, 1869; d. April 27, 1941.
   Children:
   a. Gertrude Bennett, b. April 16, 1897; m. William P. Wood, April 16, 1917. He was b. Jan. 27, 1895. Lived in Royal Oak, Mich., 1958.
      Children:
      (1) Esther Louise Wood, b. Jan. 4, 1921; m. Richard W. Redding, Nov. 20, 1941. Lived Pontiac, Mich., 1958.
         Children:
         (a) Karen Kay Redding, b. July 23, 1943.
         (b) Richard William Redding, Jr., b. June 21, 1947.
         (c) Ann Annette Redding (twin), b. Aug. 25, 1953.
         (d) Jan Jannette Redding (twin), b. Aug. 25, 1953.

(e) Kevin Allen Redding, b. June 26, 1955.

(2) Jo Ann Wood, b. Aug. 29, 1931; m. Joseph Baranko, 1955. Lived Gary, Ind., 1958.

Child:

(a) David Joe Baranko, b. May 2, 1956.

b. Arthur Bennett, b. Sept. 4, 1898; d. July 22, 1900; buried Mt. Jackson Cemetery.

c. Clarence Bennett, b. July 28, 1901; m. Theresa Dugan. She was b. Oct. 13, 1907. Lived Indianapolis, Ind., 1958.

Children:

(1) Dorothy Jean Bennett, b. Oct. 17, 1927; m. Gary Dale Coryell, July 31, 1954. He was b. July 6, 1928. Lived Indianapolis, Ind., 1958.

Children:

(a) Theresa Coryell, b. July 29, 1955.

(b) Susan Jean Coryell, b. Sept. 30, 1957.

(2) Norma Jane Bennett, b. Jan. 27, 1930; m. Rudolph Bayt. He was b. Dec. 21, 1927. Lived Chicago, Ill., 1958.

Children:

(a) Rudolph Bayt, b. May 9, 1951.

(b) Stephen Bayt, b. March 15, 1953.

d. Harold Bennett, b. June 6, 1904; m. Eula Gray. She was b. Aug. 1, 1907. Lived Lombard, Ill., 1958.

Child:

(1) Barbara Jean Bennett, b. June 28, 1938.

e. Edna Esther Bennett, b. Dec. 24, 1908; m. Clarence Edward King, Dec. 24, 1941. He was b. May 20, 1906.

2. Ellen Foltz, b. Dec. 22, 1872, Ben Davis Ind.; m. Leslie Corwin Young, May 1, 1898. He was b. Aug. 3, 1872; d. July 5, 1954; buried South Mound Cemetery, New Castle, Ind.

Children:

a. Leslie Corwin Young, Jr., b. May 21, 1899, Indianapolis, Ind.; m. Myrtle Nowlin, June 19, 1920, Indianapolis, Ind. She was b. Dec. 26, 1897. Lived Indianapolis, Ind., 1958.

Children:

(1) Patricia Jean Young, b. Nov. 5, 1924; m. Richard Harris Small, Dec. 27, 1946. He was b. Oct. 7, 1925. Lived Indianapolis, Ind., 1958.

Children:

(a) Douglas Warren Small, b. Jan. 26, 1949.

(b) Kevin Ross Small, b. May 29, 1952.

(2) Klea Myla Young, b. April 15, 1935; m. John Tilford Parks, April 9, 1954. He was b. Aug. 31, 1934. Lived Indianapolis, Ind., 1958.

Child:

(a) Andrew Dean Parks, b. Nov. 15, 1956.

b. Ruth Anna Young, b. Dec. 15, 1900; m. James Marion Robinson. He was b. Jan. 27, 1903. Lived Indianapolis, Ind., 1958.

Children:

(1) Marilyn Diane Robinson, b. Nov. 17, 1925; m. Donald Leroy Hershberger, Oct. 25, 1941. Lived Indianapolis, Ind., 1958.

Child:

(a) Jennifer Diane Hershberger, b. Jan. 15, 1950.

(2) James Roderick Robinson, b. Jan. 5, 1929; m. Joanne Elaine Engdal, Jan. 5, 1952. She was b. Sept. 29, 1932, Alaska. He enlisted Dec. 15, 1948, Strategic Air Command; served in England, Africa, etc.; dischd. 1957.

Children:

(a) Allison Elaine Robinson, b. Oct. 17, 1954.

(b) Tracy Ann Robinson, b. March 13, 1957.

c. Lowell Orin Young, b. Nov. 18, 1902; d. July 27, 1906; buried Presbyterian Cemetery, Richland, Ind.

d. Miriam Madeline Young, b. March 7, 1905; m. E. Hobart Garrett, June 4, 1923. He was b. Sept. 22, 1899. Lived Chicago, Ill., 1958.

Children:

(1) Dortha Joan Garrett, b. Jan. 23, 1926; m. David Clay Britton, May 4, 1946. Lived Freeport, Ill., 1958.

Children:

(a) Nancy Ellen Britton, b. Dec. 3, 1949.

(b) Barbara Jean Britton, b. Feb. 28, 1953.

(c) David Clay Britton II, b. Aug. 15, 1956.

(2) Betty Ruth Garrett, b. July 14,1928; m. (1) James Venerable, 1945, m. (2) Ben Esposito, 1948.

Children by James Venerable:
(a) Richard Alan Venerable, b. April 15, 1946.
(b) Ruth Ann Venerable, b. July 8, 1947.
Child by Ben Esposito:
(a) James Anthony Esposito, b. June 24, 1949.

e. Dorothy Ellen Young, b. April 30, 1907, Rushville, Ind.; m. Theodore R. Gard, Nov. 10, 1928. He was b. March 24, 1905. Lived New Castle, Ind., 1958.
Child:
(1) Leslie Ellen Gard, b. June 28, 1946.

f. Beulah Myrle Young, b. Nov. 18, 1909, Mays, Ind.; m. (1) Claude Albert Larrimore, Nov. 29, 1924, m. (2) Cyrus Ralph Kuhn, June 18, 1954. Claude was b. March 13, 1903. She lived New Castle, Ind., 1958.
Children by Claude Albert Larrimore:
(1) Richard Connelly Larrimore, b. May 20, 1926; m. (1) Elizabeth Bruton, 1945, m. (2) Ada Cory Turner. Lived Norfolk, Va., 1958.
Children:
(a) Jackie Stephen Larrimore, b. Jan. 24, 1947.
(b) Cheryl Ann Larrimore, b. April 9, 1948.
(c) Karen Diane Larrimore, b. May 13, 1950.
(2) Norma Irene Larrimore, b. March 6, 1928; m. Thomas Harrison, June 1, 1949, Marion, Ind. He was b. Nov. 14, 1910. Lived Marion, Ind., 1958.
Children:
(a) David Wayne Harrison, b. Aug. 25, 1951.
(b) Jeffrey Lynn Harrison, b. April 1, 1953.

g. Jesse Byrkit Young, b. March 28, 1911, Mays, Ind.; m. Aurilla Emily Murray, June 4, 1933, Dayton, O. She was b. Jan. 5, 1912. Lived Dayton, O., 1958.
Children:
(1) Patricia Ann Young, b. July 28, 1934; m. George Warren Simon, Aug. 14, 1958. Lived Pasadena, Cal., 1958.
(2) Charles Leslie Young, b. May 18, 1939. Attended Ohio Weslyan, 1958.

3. John Dora Foltz, b. April 2, 1874; d. March 24, 1941; buried Crown Hill Cemetery; m. Eva Caplinger.
Child:

a. Jesse Ervin Foltz, b. May 31, 1901.

4. Ryman Foltz, b. March 5, 1876; d. Nov. 2, 1878; buried Mt. Jackson Cemetery.
5. Roy Foltz, b. March 12, 1878; d. July 7, 1879; buried Mt. Jackson Cemetery.
6. Andrew Foltz, b. March 21, 1881; d. Jan. 22, 1958; buried Memorial Park Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.; m. Rose Lynch.
7. Webster Foltz, b. Jan. 6, 1884; d. March 24, 1945; buried Mt. Jackson Cemetery; m. (1) Edith Wishmeir, m. (2) Fanny Parker Irick. Fanny was b. Aug. 27, 1880; d. Aug. 2, 1949; buried Mt. Jackson Cemetery.

   Children:

   a. Susan Winifred Foltz, m. Laverne Bowden.

      Children:

      (1) James Bowden, b. March 15, 1929.

      (2) John Bowden.

   b. Phyllis Ann Foltz, b. 1914; m. Clarence Nahas.

      Child:

      (1) Sarah Ann Nahas.

   c. David Foltz, m. Mildred -----.
8. Ralph Foltz, b. April 4, 1886; d. May 18, 1889; buried Mt. Jackson Cemetery.
9. Elizabeth Foltz, b. Dec. 1, 1888; d. Dec. 15, 1893.
10. Harry Foltz, b. Dec. 19, 1890; m. Ida McLaughlin. She was b. Dec. 8, 1889. Lived Indianapolis, Ind., 1958.

    Child:

    a. Maxine Elaine Foltz, b. Dec. 20, 1914; m. Robert Edward Yates. Lived Indianapolis, Ind., 1958.

       Child:

       (1) Thomas Robert Yates, b. Feb. 21, 1950.

NICHOLAS POLAND (B – 252)

Nicholas Poland, son of Elizabeth Candace Brassfield and Nicholas Poland (B–248), was born Nov. 29, 1852; married Eliza Adams. *446*

Children: *446*

1. Minnie Poland, m. George Pence.

   Child:

a. Clarence Pence.

2. Effie Poland, m. Everett Farley.
   Children:
   a. Ralph Farley, m. Bernice Broom.
      Children:
      (1) Janice Farley.
      (2) Jean Farley.
   b. Ruth Farley, m. (1)-----Shumate, m. (2)-----Smith.
      Child by ----- Shumate:
      (1) Jean Shumate.
      Children by ----- Smith: Three.
   c. Catherine Lucille Farley; m. ----- York.
3. Maude Poland.
4. Ethel Poland, m. ----- Schrowe.

MARY JANE BRASFIELD (B – 253)

Mary Jane Brasfield, daughter of Michael Henry Brasfield and Ruth Freeman (B–211), was born March 13, 1837, Parke Co., Ind.; died March 3, 1923, Yates City, Ill.; buried Yates City, Ill., Cemetery; married Daniel Brown Sargent, Oct. 8, 1854. *446 452*

Daniel Brown Sargent was born Oct. 12, 1832, Farmington, Ill.; died Oct. 21, 1901, Yates City, Ill.; buried Yates City, Ill., Cemetery. *446 452*

Child: *446*

1. Michael Deville Sargent, b. Aug. 3, 1855, near Farmington, Ill.; d. June 1, 1912, Moline, Ill.; buried Yates City Cemetery; m. Lynnetta C. Gould, April 3, 1881, Yates City, Ill. She was b. Oct. 30, 1859; d. Oct. 15, 1947; buried Yates City Cemetery.
   Children:
   a. Ethel Sargent, b. Jan. 5, 1882; d. Sept. 8, 1940; m. Hilfred E. Kjellenberg.
      Child:
      (1) Marion Sargent Kjellenberg, b. March 7, 1908; m. Vivian Woolsteen, April 13, 1929.
         Children:
         (a) Marilyn Joanne Kjellenberg, b. Nov. 16, 1930; m. Harry Kovats, Aug. 9, 1952.
            Children:

((1)) Stephen Michael Kovats, b. July 31, 1953.
((2)) Deborah Lynn Kovats, b. May 3, 1955.

(b) Evan Meredith Kjellenberg, b. Sept. 20, 1935; m. Dorothy Brown.
Child:
((1)) Brian K. Kjellenberg.

b. Mary E. Sargent, b. June 23, 1884; m. Eli Garrison.

c. Seth B. Sargent, b. Feb. 1, 1887; d. Jan. 4, 1942; m. Myrtle M. Bowers, April 7, 1915.
Children:

(1) Helen Louise Sargent, b. April 15, 1916; m. Harrison Patterson, Feb. 2, 1938.
Children:
(a) Janice Darlene Patterson, b. May 15, 1939.
(b) Julie Arlene Patterson, b. Dec. 12, 1946.

(2) Kenneth Seth Sargent, b. June 24, 1921; m. Dorothy Hills, Dec. 15, 1941.
Children:
(a) Lonnie K. Sargent, b. Oct. 30, 1949.
(b) Donna Louise Sargent, b. July 26, 1952.
(c) Sidney Dean Sargent, b. July 16, 1954.

(3) Hazel Maxine Sargent, b. April 17, 1923; m. Wilson Dikeman, Feb. 24, 1946.
Child:
(a) Wilson Wayne Dikeman, b. Feb. 16, 1947.

d. Mabel Irene Sargent, b. Feb. 18, 1889; d. Oct. 18, 1918; m. Reece C. Jones, Sept. 8, 1909.
Children:

(1) Orlo C. Jones, d. Dec. 11, 1948.

(2) Ralph Darr Jones, b. Jan. 7, 1912; m. Katherine Alexander, Dec. 19, 1946.
Child:
(a) Paula Jean Jones, b. Nov. 2, 1948.

(3) Lynnetta Marie Jones, b. Dec. 2, 1913; m. Lowell B. Sherman, May 27, 1931.
Child:
(a) Charles B. Sherman, b. June 6, 1932; m. Darlene Wales, May 11, 1952.
Children:

((1)) Charles B. Sherman, Jr., b. June 9, 1953.
((2)) Lynetta Yvonne Sherman, b. Nov. 11, 1955.
(b) Jack Eugene Sherman, b. April 17, 1937.
(4) Glen Lewis Jones, b. Feb. 28, 1916; d. March 12,1922.

e. Lucia Amelia Sargent, b. April 24, 1891; d. Oct. 3, 1943; m. Irving H. German, March 29, 1922.

f. Bernice Ruth Sargent, b. April 24, 1896; m. (1) Phillip Reddington, Feb. 21, 1926, m. (2) George Scherer, May 31, 1934.

g. Hazel Fay Sargent, b. Aug. 8, 1898.

h. Clifford Gould Sargent, b. June 21, 1901; m. (1) Ethel L. Vales, Aug. 25, 1921, m. (2) Helen Bell.

Child by Ethel L. Vales:

(1) Clifford Drexel Sargent, m. Alta O. Wells.

Children:

(a) Cheryl Lynn Wells Sargent. (Adopted)
(b) Judy Lavelle Sargent.

Children by Helen Bell:

(1) Phillip Ross Sargent.
(2) Michael Harrison Sargent.
(3) Lynnetta Lou Sargent.

Leonard Brasfield of Virginia

LEONARD BRASFIELD (B – 300), probably son of John Edward Brassfield (B – 1), was born estd. 1736.

It has been assumed that the following references pertain to a Leonard Brasfield of the same generation as the sons of John Edward Brassfield. It does not appear that these references pertain to the Leonard Brasfield (B–37) who was son of Edward Brasfield (B–2), as the son of Edward Brasfield was not an adult in 1771 and 1772, and his first child was not born until 1787. The references below indicate that there was a Leonard Brasfield who was older than Edward Brasfield's son.

Edward Brasfield, Leonard Brasfield and Joseph Willoughby, on Sept. 23, 1771, witnessed sale of land by John Sutton, Senior, and Elizabeth, his wife, of Orange Co., Va., to Benjamin Poe of Berkeley Parish, Spotsylvania Co. (Deed Bk. H, p 87, Spotsylvania Co., Va.)

On June 6, 1772, Leonard Brasfield was among witnesses to deed of Dudley Gatewood and Sarah, his wife, and James Gatewood and Frances, his wife, of Amherst Co., to Edward Brasfield. (Deed Bk. H, p 174, Spotsylvania Co., Va.)

Reuben Brasfield of North Carolina and Mississippi

REUBEN BRASFIELD (C–2), probably son of Joseph Leonard Brasfield and ----- (C–1), died July 1810, Wilkinson Co., Miss. Territory; married Peggy -----. *491*

Similarity of names of family members leads to the assumption that Reuben Brasfield was brother of James Brasfield, whose son Thomas had sons Reuben, Charles and Abner.

Reuben and Joshua Brasfield signed a petition in Anson Co., N.C., in 1779 requesting that a new county be created from a part of Anson Co. ("Anson Co., N.C., Abstracts of Early Records"–M.W. McBee. Vol. 1, pp 137, 139)

Reuben Brasfield, for 7 pounds sterling money, was granted 300 acres of land in District of Camden, on the head of Ricefield Branch on Camden Road, Feb. 5, 1787. (Grant Bk. 14, p 241, Sec. of State of S.C.) Plat was dated Oct. 6, 1786. Two hundred and forty one acres of the tract surveyed for Reuben Brasfield were sold by James Clark, of Camden, to Ichabod Mixon for $360.50 on Jan. 1, 1819. (Conveyance Bk. EE, p 266, Sumter Co., S.C.)

On August 3, 1795, Reuben Brasfield was granted 500 acres situated in Camden District on Little Swift Creek, Waters of the Wateree, "bounded N.E. by Joseph Paynes Land & said Brasfields, S.W. by Jennings, S. by Kershaws, E. by James's, the other side vacant." (Grant Bk. 41, p 368, Sec. of State, S.C.) Surveyed May 4, 1795; plat was certified July 16, 1795, by the Surveyor General.

Zachariah Smith and Frances, his wife, deed to Peter Smith, their son, for divers considerations, all of the tract on Buffalo Creek on south side of Percy's Creek, adj. Zachariah Smith, Jr.; signed by both; 30 Oct. 1800. Witnesses: Reuben Brasfield, William Ogden; proved by Reuben Brasfield 16 March, 1801, before Wm. Miller, Adams Co., Miss. Territory. (Bk. A, p 436, Land Records, National Archives, Dept. of Interior, Natural Resources Div.) *492*

An 1805 Census of Wilkinson Co., Miss. Territory, at the

Mississippi Dept. of Archives, shows Reuben Brasfield to have a household composed of 2 males over 21, 4 females and 8 slaves. *492*

Private Land Claim Dockets (Box Miss. 1-66, folder No. 55, Dept. of Archives, Washington, D.C.) show: – Reuben Brassfield claims a tract of six hundred and forty acres of land in Wilkinson Co., on waters of Buffaloe Creek by virtue of the occupance of the claimant on and before the 30th day of March, 1798. Reuben was certified as entitled to a patent therefor by Commissioners at Washington, Adams Co., Miss. Territory, 11 Feb. 1807.

Reuben Brasfield, Claim #307, application dated Dec. 31, 1807, for 200 acres of land situated on waters of Buffalo Creek in La. Granted Dec. 31, 1807, 200 acres. (Am. State Papers, Vol. 2, p 248)

Reuben Brasfield left an estate which included over 560 acres in Wilkinson Co., Miss. Territory. On July 6, 1812, in the Orphans Court of Wilkinson Co., Miss., Territory, the Commissioners, Lemuel Jackson, Moses Hadley and Henry Quine, reported a division of estate of Reuben Brasfield, "made without favor or affection." (Inventory and Accounts, Bk. 3, p 156)

Peggy Brasfield and son, Zachariah Brasfield, are shown to have been in Wilkinson Co., Miss. Territory in 1816. She was living in Wilkinson Co., Miss., in 1820. *493 494*

On 21 Jan. 1825, Levi Potter conveyed to John Reynolds a tract of 625 acres situated in Sumter District, S.C., in the vicinity of land of Reuben Brassfield, said tract located on Swift Creek and Raften Creek, Waters of the Wateree River, bounded by lands of I. Mixon, James Clark, General Cantey, Dunlap and Wilie Belvin. Witnesses: John Nettles, Wm. J. Reynolds, John W. Reaves. (Conveyance Bk. G, p 97, Sumter Co., S.C.)

Children:

1. Zachariah Brasfield, b. estd. 1778; d. 1816-1818; m. Mary Bickham. See C – 3
2. Jackson Brasfield, d. 1810-1813. See C – 12
3. Sarah Brasfield, d. after 1810; m. Prestwood Smith, March 3, 1806, Wilkinson Co., Miss. Terr. James Smith gave permission for marriage of his son to Sarah Brasfield. *491 492* (See Smith Excursus XS–7)
4. Leney (Terry) Brasfield, d. after 1810; m. Wm. F. Parker prior

to July 1810. *491 492*

5. Elizabeth Brasfield, d. before July 1810; m. James Smith. *491 492* (See Smith Excursus XS–7)
   Child:
   a. Frances (Phanry) Smith, b. before July 1810. John Smith was appointed her guardian by Order of Court, Oct. 1, 1814. (Probate Court Minute Bk. 1, p 7, Wilkinson Co., Miss.) On Oct. 28, 1818, the Probate Court ordered notice be posted at the Court House at Ft. Adams 40 days prior to sale of lands Frances Smith inherited from her grandfather Reuben Brasfield and from Jackson Brasfield. (Probate Court Minute Bk. 1, p 32, Wilkinson Co., Miss.)
6. Mary Brasfield, d. after July 1810; m. William Irwin (Erwin). See C – 13

ZACHARIAH BRASFIELD (C – 3)

Zachariah Brasfield, son of Reuben Brasfield and Peggy ----- (C–2), was born estd. 1778; died 1816-1818; married Mary Bickham, probably in Georgia. *493 495*

Mary Bickham was born ca. 1778, Burke Co., Ga.; daughter of Capt. Abner and Dicey (Young) Bickham; buried in Bickham family cemetery, located near the Bickham plantation home, as are other family members. She lived near the Bickham plantation in 1820 and 1850. *785 786 1027 1031*

Capt. Abner Bickham's plantation home was located a few miles north of Franklinton, La., on the east bank of Bogue Chitto River, on which river the family operated a ferry in the early days. Capt. Abner Bickham (b. July 26, 1755, N.C., d. Jan. 1834, Washington Parish, La.) served in the Revolutionary War under Col. John Jones, Col. John Twigg, Gen. Morgan, Col. Washington and Col. Clark. He moved from Burke Co., Ga., to Natchez, Miss. Territory, in 1797, and removed in 1807 to West Florida in area now known as State of Louisiana, Parish of Washington. *787 1027 1031*

In The American State Papers, Vol. 3, p 70, published in 1834, is: "A Supplementary List of the Number of Actual Settlers in that part of Louisiana which lies East of the river Mississippi and island of New Orleans, and West of Pearl River." The list shows Zachariah Brasfield to have occupied and cultivated land

in the area in 1810.

Patent Certificate #528 certifies the private land claim of Zachariah Brassfield, No. 48, recommended for confirmation in Commissioner Cosby's Supplemental List of Actual Settlers; dated June 7, 1813, and confirmed by Act of Congress. Location of tract, which was surveyed as Claim of Lyman Matthews, was designated as Sec. 56, Twp. 4 S, R 11 East, in the Greensburg District of Louisiana, containing 636 and 50/100 acres. (Land Records, National Archives, Dept. of Interior, Natural Resources Div.)

The Clerk of Court, Covington, St. Tammany Parish, La., has records showing sale by Amos Duncan to Zachary Brassfield, Aug. 19, 1812. *496*

Zachariah Brasfield was Administrator of estate of Jackson Brasfield, deceased May 10, 1813. (Inventories and Accounts, Vol. 3, p 169, Wilkinson Co., Miss.)

In 1815 Zachariah Brasfield was among those who signed a Petition to Congress asking time extension for completing payments on tracts of lands. ("Territorial State Papers" – Carter, Vol. 6, p 503)

St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana. Administration of Zachariah Brassfield.....conveyed to Lyman Matthews.....640 acres on Bogue Chitto in Parish of St. Tammany, whereon Zachariah Brassfield, decd., formerly lived.....12 Nov. 1818. (Signed) Mrs. Mary Brassfield, Prestwood Smith. Witnesses: Isaac Delahunty, John Brumfield and Wm. F. Hatfield. (Conveyance Records, Bk. A, 1810-1824, p 273, No. 443) *1027*

The above land now lies in Washington Parish, it having been carved from St. Tammany Parish in December 1818.

The Census of 1820 for Washington Parish, La., shows the widow Brassfield's household to consist of one male under 10, one male 10–16, one female under 10, two females 10–16, one female 26–45. *1027*

Mary Brassfield, in conformity with Certificate #205, from the Commissioners, had a tract of 635 and 57/100 acres surveyed on Bogue Chitto River in St. Helena District, State of La., being Sec. No. 8, Twp. 2, Range No. 10, East of Base Meridan, March 17, 1831. (Private Land Claim Dockets–File Box "Louisiana," National Archives, Washington, D.C.)

The Census of 1850 for Washington Parish, La., p. 886, shows: – Elizabeth Brassfield, b. ca. 1804, La.; Zemaly Brassfield, b. ca. 1830, La.; Sarah M. Brassfield, b. ca. 1839, La. Daunton Gibbs, Franklinton, La., historian, suggests that this Elizabeth is daughter-in-law of Mary Bickham Brassfield. *786 1031*

Children:

1. Thomas Abner Brasfield, b. ca. 1806, Fla.; d. 1850-1870; m. Elizabeth C. (Morris) Richardson. *495 786 792*
   – Elizabeth C. Morris was b. ca. 1796, S.C.; dau. of Wm. and Charlotte (Warner) Morris. She was widow of Steven Richardson, by whom she had: (a) Charlotte who m. John Poole, (b) William Porter, (c) Hardy and (d) Stephen Decatur, ancestor of Judge James W. Richardson of Bogalusa, La. *786 792*
   – Thomas Brassfield lived in Washington Parish prior to the Civil War. He cleared and constructed a road, known as the Brassfield Road, which runs from Franklinton to Poole's Bluff on Pearl River. He operated a mill on Brassfield Creek (now called Lee's Creek) near Poole's Bluff, south of present City of Bogalusa. He is listed in 1850 Census of Washington Parish as Thomas I. (or J.) Brassfield; his wife, Elizabeth C., and her daughter Charlotte and four Poole grandchildren were in the household. The 1870 Census does not list Thomas Brassfield, but does list Elizabeth Morris Brassfield. He is buried in the Poole (now called Pounds) Cemetery, south of Bogalusa. *786 792*
2. Sarah Brasfield, b. ca. 1810. Lived in Washington Parish, La., 1850. *785 786*
3. Peggy Brasfield, b. ca. 1815, La.; m. ----- Garritt. Lived Washington Parish, La., 1850. *786*
4. Reuben Brasfield, b. Feb. 20, 1816; d. Oct. 11, 1865; m. Mary Ellen Day. See C – 4

REUBEN BRASFIELD (C – 4)

Reuben Brasfield, son of Zachariah Brasfield and Mary Bickham (C–3), was born Feb. 20, 1816, Old St. Tammany Parish, La. (according to 1860 Census of Livingston Parish, La., he was born in Miss.); died Oct. 11, 1865, St. Helena Parish, La.; mar-

ried Mary (Elizabeth) Ellen Day, March 16, 1845. *495 497 498 499*

Mary Ellen Day was born ca. 1822, La., daughter of Jesse and Dicey Day; Reuben and Mary Ellen were living in Livingston Parish, La., in 1850. *495 497 498 500*

Children:

1. Thomas Abner Brasfield, b. Feb. 25, 1846; d. July 1874; m. Emma Catherine Bennett. See C – 5
2. George Harrison Brasfield, b. Feb. 1848; d. July 19, 1900; m. (1) Ora E. Bennett, m. (2) Elizabeth Anne Carraway. See C – 7
3. Mary Ellen (Molly) Brasfield, b. Jan. 18, 1851, La.; d. Feb. 1924, Norfield, Miss.; buried McComb, Miss. *495 498 499 500*
4. Dicey Edna Brasfield, b. May 10, 1853, La.; d. Nov. 1875; buried Wesson, Miss. *495 498 499 500*
5. Martha Matilda Brasfield, b. Jan. 29, 1856; d. Oct. 6, 1915; m. Edward J. Fisk. See C – 9
6. Reuben Henderson Brasfield, b. April 24, 1858; m. Ella Ophelia Walker. See C – 10
7. Cornelius Pipkin (Phillip) Brasfield, b. Jan. 27, 1861, La.; d. June 3, 1896; buried Wesson, Miss. *499 500*

THOMAS ABNER BRASFIELD (C – 5)

Thomas Abner Brasfield, son of Reuben Brasfield and Mary Ellen Day (C–4), was born Feb. 25, 1846, La.; died July 1874; married Emma Catherine Bennett. *495 499 501*

Emma Catherine Bennett was born ca. 1850, La.; was living in McComb, Miss., in 1915 in household of her son, Emmet E. Brasfield. *501 502*

Brasfield, T.A., Pvt. Company A, 18th Battn., La. Cavalry (CSA), on Rolls of Prisoners of War Parolled Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865. Resided St. Helena Parish, La.; surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lt. Gen. R. Taylor, CSA, to Major Gen. E. R.S. Canby, USA, May 4, 1865, and parolled at Gainesville, Ala. May 12, 1865. *14 503*

Living in his household in St. Helena Parish, La., in 1870 as shown by the Census were:

George Brassfield, b. ca. 1848, La.
Nancy Brassfield, b. ca. 1814, La.
Susan Brassfield, b. ca. 1845, La.

Jane Brassfield, b. ca. 1850, La.
Martha Brassfield, b. ca. 1852, La.

Children:

1. Emmet Eugene Brasfield, b. Dec. 18, 1868; m. Mamie Streibich. See C – 6
2. Ernest Augustus Brasfield, b. April 12, 1871, Greensburg, La. He was with the Illinois Central RR in McComb, Miss. *500 502*

EMMET EUGENE BRASFIELD (C – 6)

Emmet Eugene Brasfield, son of Thomas Abner Brasfield and Emma Catherine Bennett (C–5), was born Dec. 18, 1868, Greensburg, La.; married Mamie Streibich, Sept. 21, 1897, McComb, Miss. *495 500*

Mamie Streibich was born June 27, 1878, Brookhaven, Miss.; daughter of Frank (b. Baden Baden, Germany) and Wilhelmena Katrinka (Hartman) Streibich (b. Baden Baden, Germany). Her parents were married in Brookhaven, Miss. *500*

Emmet Eugene Brasfield lived 430 S. Broadway, McComb, Miss., in 1958. *31*

Children:

1. Fritz Ernest Brasfield, b. Aug. 7, 1898, McComb, Miss.; m. (1) Natalie Leggett, m. (2) Evelyn Bankston, 1926. He lived in Edwards, Miss., 1945. *31 495 500*
   Child by Natalie Leggett:
   a. Nancy Natalie Brasfield, b. Jan. 1922. McComb, Miss. *500*
   Child by Evelyn Bankston:
   a. Fritz Ernest Brasfield, b. March 1931, Edwards, Miss. *500*
2. Philip Herman Brasfield, b. Dec. 11, 1899, McComb, Miss.; m. Alice Magee, June 20, 1930. He lived Woodville, Miss., in 1957. *31 495 500*
   Child:
   a. Philip Herman Brasfield, Jr., b. May 5, 1934, McComb, Miss. *500*
3. Eugenia Catherine Brasfield, b. Feb. 22, 1902, McComb, Miss.; m. Paul Clifford Bankston, June 26, 1927. Lived Ed-

wards, Miss., 1945. *31 495 500*

Child:

a. Catherine Gene Bankston, b. Edwards, Miss. *500*

4. Carl Bennett Brasfield, b. Nov. 8, 1906, McComb, Miss.; m. Mildred Felder, Dec. 22, 1933. Lived McComb, Miss., at 336 Mo. Avenue, in 1958. *31 495 500*

   Child:

   a. Carl Bennett Brasfield, Jr., b. March 18, 1936, McComb, Miss. *500*

5. Mary Frances Brasfield, b. Oct. 19, 1915, McComb, Miss. Lived McComb, Miss., 1945. *495 500*

GEORGE HARRISON BRASFIELD (C – 7)

George Harrison Brasfield, son of Reuben Brasfield and Mary Ellen Day (C–4), was born Feb. 1848, Livingston Parish, La.; died July 19, 1900, Jackson, Miss.; married (1) Ora E. Bennett, March 12, 1868 and (2) Elizabeth Anne Carraway, Dec. 23, 1875, Wesson, Miss. *495 499*

Ora E. Bennett died Sept. 23, 1868. Elizabeth Anne Carraway died Oct. 11, 1905, Jackson, Miss. *495*

Children by Elizabeth Anne Carraway:

1. George Edward Brasfield, b. Nov. 8, 1876, Wesson, Miss.; d. Oct. 8, 1877, Wesson, Miss. *495*
2. Charles Theodore Brasfield, b. Oct. 22, 1878; m. Lucy Birdie Addkison. See C – 8
3. Georgia May Brasfield, b. June 3, 1880, Wesson, Miss.; d. Nov. 5, 1907, Jackson, Miss.; m. Charles E. Lynch, Jackson, Miss. *495*
4. Albert Brasfield, b. May 22, 1882, Wesson, Miss.; d. Jan. 11, 1907, Pensacola, Fla. Did not marry. *495*
5. Luther Lee Brasfield, b. March 7, 1889, Wesson, Miss.; m. Adrian Ruby Krouse, Nov. 21, 1916, Meridian, Miss. She d. 1944. He lived 2425 29th Ave., Meridian Miss., in 1958. *31 495 500*

CHARLES THEODORE BRASFIELD (C – 8)

Charles Theodore Brasfield, son of George Harrison Brasfield and Elizabeth Anne Carraway (C–7), was born Oct. 22, 1878,

Wesson, Miss.; married Lucy Birdie Addkison, Aug. 6, 1902, Jackson, Miss. *495 505*

Lucy Birdie Addkison was born Dec. 23, 1881, Camden, Miss.; daughter of Robert H. and Lucy (Bain) Addkison. *505*

Mr. and Mrs. Brasfield, in 1958, lived at 507 South Commerce Street, Natchez, Mississippi. *495*

Children:

1. Charles Theodore Brasfield, Jr., b. May 31, 1903, Natchez, Miss.; m. Martha Lavinia Clements, Feb. 18, 1928, Birmingham, Ala. (Mar. Bk. 111, p 600, Jefferson Co., Ala.) She was b. Sept. 29, 1904, Tuscaloosa, Ala.; obtained B.A. degree Millikin (Ill.) Conservatory in 1925. He was graduated Ga. Tech. in 1924; majored in electrical engineering; member Phi Gamma Delta; was manager of employee relations for Alabama Power Co., in 1958; president of The Kiwanis Club of Shades Valley in 1958. Lived 3416 E. Briarcliff Rd., Birmingham 13, Ala., 1958. *495 505*

   Children: *495*

   a. Martha Wynne Brasfield, b. Oct. 3, 1929, Birmingham, Ala.; m. Robert Lipscomb Bledsoe, June 20, 1951, Birmingham, Ala. He received B.S. in 1951 from Vanderbilt; was with du Pont in 1958. She received B.A. from Randolph-Macon Womans College, 1951. Lived 1234 Hahn St., Aiken, S.C., 1958.

      Child:

      (1) Robert Lipscomb Bledsoe, Jr., b. Aug. 20, 1955.

   b. Lucy Jane Brasfield, b. May 17, 1931, Birmingham, Ala.; m. James T. Nunnally III, June 12, 1952, Birmingham, Ala. He received B.S. in 1952 from Vanderbilt; was in U. of Ga. Medical College, 1958. She received B.A. from Vanderbilt, 1952. Lived 2984 Shelby Dr., Augusta, Ga., 1958.

      Children:

      (1) Lucy Ann Nunnally, b. Nov. 12, 1953.

      (2) Martha Elizabeth Nunnally, b. Sept. 23, 1955.

   c. Elizabeth Ann Brasfield, b. Aug. 20, 1935, Birmingham, Ala.; m. Larkin Young Powell, Aug. 21, 1957, Birmingham, Ala. He attended Ala. Poly. Inst.; was 1st Lt. Stra-

tegic Air Command, U.S.A.F., in 1958. She received B.A. from Randolph-Macon Womans College, 1957. Lived 706 N. Garden, Roswell, N.M., 1958.

Child:

(1) Charles Allen Powell, b. Sept. 27, 1958.

2. Lucy Jane Brasfield, b. April 2, 1905, Natchez, Miss.; m. William J. Feltus, Jr., April 1926, Natchez, Miss. He received B.S. in 1925 from Miss. State College. She received B.A. from Cinn. Conservatory of Music (Ohio) in 1925. Lived Somerset Plantation, Natchez, Miss., in 1958. *495 505*

Children: 495

a. William J. Feltus III, b. Jan. 12, 1930, Natchez, Miss.; m. Elizabeth Nelson, Jan. 12, 1930, Natchez, Miss. He received B.A. from Duke Univ., 1951. Lived Somerset Plantation, Natchez, Miss., in 1958.

Children:

(1) William J. Feltus IV.

(2) Peyton Randolph Feltus.

b. Jane Randolph Feltus, b. Oct. 3, 1933, Natchez, Miss.; m. James Stirling Welch, April 1957, Natchez, Miss. He received law degree, U. of Va., 1955. She received B.A. from Sweetbriar (Va.), 1956. Lived E. 79th St., N.Y., N.Y., 1958.

c. Charles Feltus, b. 1938, Natchez, Miss.; attended L.S.U. 1958.

3. George Harrison Brasfield, b. Aug. 17, 1907, Natchez, Miss.; d. May 22, 1908. *495 505*

4. Robert George Brasfield, b. June 26, 1910, Natchez, Miss.; m. Bethia Liddell Green, 1940, Natchez, Miss. She received B.A. from U. of Miss. He attended Ala. Poly. Inst. and La. State Univ.; member Kappa Alpha; lived Kingston Rd., Natchez, Miss., 1958. *495 505*

5. Joseph Dunkley Brasfield, b. June 16, 1916, Natchez, Miss.; m. Jane Love Tate, Sept. 29, 1942, Seattle, Wash. He received B.S. (Mechanical Engineering) from Ga. Tech., 1938; member Phi Gamma Delta; was in U.S. Air Force in World War II, and as navigator on B-29 made several trips from Guam to Japan on fire bomb raids. Lived 1008 Palmetto, Birmingham, Ala., 1958. *31 495 505*

Children: *495 505*

a. Charles Theodore Brasfield III, b. Sept. 1, 1944.

b. Susan Love Brasfield, b. Nov. 23, 1948.

MARTHA MATILDA BRASFIELD (C – 9)

Martha Matilda Brasfield, daughter of Reuben Brasfield and Mary Ellen Day (C–4), was born Jan. 29, 1856, La.; died Oct. 6, 1915, buried McComb, Miss.; married Edward J. Fisk, Dec. 23, 1896, Wesson, Miss. *498 499 500*

Edward J. Fisk was son of George and Wilhelmina (Dearbaum) Fisk, of Sleepy Hollow, N.Y. *499*

Child:

1. Vera Verna Fisk, b. Nov. 20, 1899, Northwood, Iowa; m. Grover C. Welch, Oct. 15, 1919. He was son of Elijah Kennon and Eunice A. (Hollingsworth) Welch, of Norfield, Miss. She lived Norfield, Miss., 1952. *499 508*

   Children: *499*

   a. Dorothy Maie Welch, b. Sept. 18, 1921, Norfield, Miss.; m. Fred Andrews, Jr., May 2, 1952, Beauregard, Miss. He was son of Fred and Myrtis (McRainey) Andrews, Sr., of Natchez.

   b. Grover Cleveland Welch, Jr., b. Oct. 13, 1923, Norfield, Miss.; m. Tommie Ruth Baker, Dec. 5, 1941, Norfield, Miss. She was dau. of Richard Thomas and Ruby (Dear) Baker, of Norfield. He was in Company A, 1st Battn. A.R. T.C.; served overseas, Germany, World War II.

      Children:

      (1) Mildred Wayne Welch, b. Nov. 14, 1943, McComb, Miss.

      (2) Richard Kenneth Welch, b. June 15, 1946, McComb, Miss.

      (3) Robert Steven Welch, b. July 29, 1948, Brookhaven, Miss.

      (4) Marsha Lynn Welch, b. May 18, 1950, Brookhaven, Miss.

      (5) Deborah Jane Welch, b. Aug. 26, 1951, Brookhaven, Miss.

   c. Edith Eunice Welch, b. Feb. 23, 1926, Norfield, Miss.; m. Hendrick Jefferson Laird, Sept. 1942. He was son of Enoch and Ouida (Thompson) Laird, of Natchez, Miss.

      Children:

(1) Jeffy Laird, b. Sept. 23, 1947, McComb, Miss.
(2) Glynn Allen Laird, b. Aug. 1, 1951, Natchez, Miss.

d. Thomas Elmer Welch, b. July 28, 1930, Canton, Miss.; m. Charlene Sue Davis, Aug. 1949. She was dau. of Charlie and Maggie (Calhoun) Davis, of Norfield, Miss. He was in U.S. Armed Services in 1953.

REUBEN HENDERSON BRASFIELD (C – 10)

Reuben Henderson Brasfield, son of Reuben Brasfield and Mary Ellen Day (C–4), was born April 24, 1858, Livingston Parish, La.; married Ella Ophelia Walker, Nov. 3, 1880, Wesson, Miss. *495 499 500*

Ella O. Walker was born Dec. 8, 1862; died June 30, 1933; buried at Oakhurst, Texas. He lived at Oakhurst, Texas, in 1940. *495 507*

Children:

1. Maud Eugenia Brasfield, b. Sept. 29, 1883, Wesson, Miss.; d. Dec. 30, 1895. *507*
2. Eliot Elmer Brasfield, b. May 30, 1888; m. Bertha Iola Monday. See C – 11
3. Luther Franklin Brasfield, b. Nov. 21, 1891, Wesson, Miss.; m. (1)-----, m. (2) Mrs. Georgia (Davis) Dorman, May 25, 1929, Huntsville, Texas. She was dau. of James and Fannie (Perry) Davis; had three children by first marriage. He lived Elmira, Texas, 1940; lived 1310 Avenue B, Huntsville, Texas in 1958. *31 507 508*

   Child by first wife:

   a. Rodney Henderson Brasfield, b. Dec. 16, 1917, Texas; m. Willa (Willow) Drake. He served U.S. Air Force in World War II. Address c/o State Highway Dept., Service Shop, Beaumont, Texas, 1952.
      Ch.: 3 by 1952. *495 508*

   Child by Georgia Dorman:

   a. Ernest Franklin Brasfield, b. Sept. 29, 1930, Elmina, Texas. Lived Hwy. 190 E., Huntsville, Texas, 1958. *495 508*
4. Ruby Brasfield, b. Sept. 2, 1895, Wesson, Miss.; d. Oct. 16, 1895. *507*

ELIOT ELMER BRASFIELD (C – 11)

Eliot Elmer Brasfield, son of Reuben Henderson Brasfield and Ella Ophelia Walker (C–10), was born May 30, 1888, Wesson, Miss.; married Bertha Iola Monday, June 18, 1914, Cleveland, Texas. He lived 2031 Pecan St., Nacogdoches, Texas, 1951. *495 507*

She was dau. of Luther and Sybil (Bartle) Monday. *507*

Children:

1. Otis Elmer Brasfield, b. June 12, 1915, Milvid, Tex.; m. Carolyn Allen. He joined USAAF Oct. 1, 1941; given terminal release Nov. 13, 1945; served European theater with 313th Fighter Squad, 50th Group; lived 3103 N. Hancock, Odessa, Tex., 1951. *495 507*

   Child:

   a. Otis Elmer Brasfield, b. July 28, 1946, Kilgore, Tex. *507*
2. Mary Helen Brasfield, b. April 16, 1917, Milvid, Texas; m. (1) James Saunders Bonnette, m. (2) Eugene C. Holt. Eugene C. Holt served as Instructor with Bomber Group, Sept. 1942 – Oct. 1945, in USA. She lived 1320 N. Arnburgey Dr., Odessa, Tex., 1951. *495 507*

   Child by James Saunders Bonnette:

   a. Mary Helen Bonnette, b. Feb. 20, 1937, Alexandria, La. Lived Nacogdoches, Texas, 1951. *507*

   Children by Eugene C. Holt:

   a. Michael Eugene Holt, b. Dec. 26, 1943, Childress, Texas. Lived Odessa, Texas, 1951. *507*
   b. Martha Sylvia Holt, b. Oct. 28, 1946, DeQueen, Ark. Lived Odessa, Texas, 1951. *507*
3. Martha Louise Brasfield, b. Feb. 20, 1920, Milvid, Texas. Lived 2031 N. Pecan, Nacogdoches, Texas, 1951. *495 507*

JACKSON BRASFIELD (C – 12)

Jackson Brasfield, son of Reuben Brasfield and Peggy----- (C–2), died between 1810 and May 10, 1813. *491*

Jackson Brasfield appears to have died without issue. His estate was divided by Wilkinson County, Miss. Terr., Orphans Court, April 4, 1814. Zachariah Brasfield was administrator of estate of Jackson Brasfield, May 10, 1813. (Book 3, p 169, Inventories & Accounts, Wilkinson Co., Miss.)

Jackson Brasfield was signer of:

(1) Petition to Congress by Citizens of Miss. Territory, August 25, 1802, to have land opened. (Zachary and Reuben Brasfield also signed.) (Territorial State Papers of U.S. – Carter. Vol. V, p 173)

(2) Memorial to Congress by citizens of Miss. Territory, asking that lands be opened. Nov. 25, 1803. (Zachariah and Reuben Brasfield also signed.) (Ibid, Vol. V, p 283)

(3) Petition to Congress by inhabitants of Miss. Territory that right of preemption be given. Oct. 3, 1805. (Benjamin Rogers, Jno. Rogers and Presley Berry also signed.) (Ibid, Vol. V, p 423)

(4) Petition to Congress by inhabitants of Miss. Territory that time of payment be prolonged. Nov. 14, 1808. (He was only Brasfield among the signers.) (Ibid, Vol. V, p 662)

MARY BRASFIELD (C – 13)

Mary Brasfield, daughter of Reuben Brasfield and Peggy---- (C–2), died after July 1810; married William Irwin (Erwin). *341*

William Irwin was a Baptist Minister. *341*

Children: *341*

1. Zadoc Irwin. He moved to Yazoo Co., Miss., ca. 1800.
2. William Irwin. He moved to Yazoo Co., Miss., ca. 1800.
3. Margaret Irwin, m. James Garrison. Lived in Baton Rouge, La.
4. Reuben Irwin. He moved to Yazoo Co., Miss., ca. 1800.
5. Lucenea Irwin, b. Jan. 4, 1809; d. Sept. 18, 1882; m. Stephen Kennedy. See C – 14
6. Jane Irwin, d. young.

LUCENEA IRWIN (C – 14)

Lucenea Irwin, daughter of Mary Brasfield and William Irwin (C–13), was born Jan. 4, 1809, Ft. Adams, Miss.; died Sept. 18, 1882, at home of John Kennedy, Adams Co., Miss.; married Stephen Kennedy, Nov. 27, 1823, Adams Co., Miss. *341*

Stephen Kennedy was born Sept. 2, 1780, Edgefield, S.C.;

died Nov. 4, 1854, at home of John Kennedy; came to Miss. in 1804; owned Locust Hill Plantation near Natchez, Miss.; married (1) Patsy Ellis and had three children: James Augustus, Elizabeth Ann, and Caroline. *341*

Children: *341*

1. Stephen Gallatin Kennedy, b. Sept. 17, 1825; d. Jan. 12, 1892; m. (1) Mary Virginia Gillespie, m. (2) Aurora - - - - -. See C – 15
2. Felix Huston Kennedy, b. Dec. 15, 1828, Locust Hill; d. Nov. 9, 1838, Locust Hill.
3. Eliza Jane Kennedy, b. Oct. 15, 1830, Locust Hill; m. Richard K. Becktel, July 2, 1846, Locust Hill.
4. Robert Buckner Kennedy, b. Aug. 7, 1833, Locust Hill; d. Nov. 18, 1833, Locust Hill.
5. William Irwin Kennedy, b. Feb. 4, 1835, Locust Hill; d. Aug. 22, 1837, Locust Hill.
6. George B. Kennedy, b. July 15, 1837, Locust Hill.
7. Sarah Lucretia Kennedy, b. Dec. 4, 1839, Locust Hill; m. J.C. McMillan.
8. Emily Augusta Kennedy, b. Dec. 4, 1841, Locust Hill; m. Rufus Ford.
9. John Kennedy, b. Sept. 4, 1844, Locust Hill.
10. Jeanette Fleming Kennedy, b. 1845, Locust Hill.
11. Charles Sessions Kennedy, b. Locust Hill, d. in infancy.

STEPHEN GALLATIN KENNEDY (C – 15)

Stephen Gallatin Kennedy, son of Lucenea Irwin and Stephen Kennedy (C–14), was born Sept. 17, 1825, Locust Hill; died Jan. 12, 1892, Soldier's Home, Leavenworth, Kans.; married (1) Mary Virginia Gillespie, Oct. 3, 1850 and (2) Aurora - - - - -. *341*

Mary V. Gillespie was born June 3, 1831, Liberty, Miss.; died Jan. 16, - - - -, Little Rock, Ark. She was daughter of James Wilson and Sarah (Holcomb) Gillespie; granddaughter of James and Margaret (Wilson) Gillespie. *341*

Children by Mary V. Gillespie: *341*

1. Lizzie Caroline Kennedy, b. Feb. 28, 1853, Franklin Co., Miss.; d. Oct. 3, 1941, Austin, Texas; m. James Thomas O'Hair, Jan. 22, 1873, Memphis, Tenn. He was born Aug. 8,

1840, Galloway, N.Y.; d. Nov. 3, 1905, Little Rock, Ark.; son of Thomas and Anne O'Hair; grandson of James and Mary (O'Connell) O'Hair.

Children:

a. Nathalie Virginia O'Hair, b. Nov. 12, 1873, Little Rock, Ark.; m. Clifford Julian Cate, Aug. 31, 1898, Chattanooga, Tenn. He was b. Aug. 2, 1871, Bradley Co., Tenn.; d. July 25, 1935, Rockport, Texas; son of William Lee and Joanna Elizabeth (Julian) Cate; grandson of Andrew Jackson and Nancy (Simmons) Cate.

   Children:

   (1) James Lea Cate, b. Nov. 16, 1899, Little Rock, Ark.; m. Frances Cohn, March 4, 1927, San Antonio, Tex.

   (2) Mary Virginia Cate, b. Nov. 25, 1901, Little Rock, Ark.; m. William Frederick Jahn, Feb. 6, 1937, Nuevo Laredo, Mexico. She lived Tranquilidad Ranch, Huson, Mont., 1951.

   (3) Nathalie Elizabeth Cate, b. April 12, 1904, Little Rock, Ark.; m. Frederick Grum, Sept. 26, 1930, Austin, Texas.

   (4) Julian O'Hair Cate, b. Feb. 17, 1907, Little Rock, Ark.; m. Jessie Mary Ramsey, July 27, 1934, Austin, Texas.

   (5) Clifford Kennedy Cate, b. Aug. 23, 1910, Del Rio, Texas; m. Mary Alice Rich, Nov. 25, 1936, Red Bank, N.J.

   (6) Amy Rose Cate, b. Dec. 4, 1915, Uvalde, Texas.

b. James Thomas O'Hair, b. Feb. 5, 1875, Little Rock, Ark.; d. June 3, 195-, San Antonio, Texas.

c. John Cowan O'Hair, b. Dec. 31, 1876, Little Rock, Ark.; m. Ethel Anderson, July 11, 1901.

d. Ellen Elizabeth O'Hair, b. Nov. 6, 1878, Little Rock, Ark.; d. Oct. 1879, Little Rock, Ark.

e. Elsie Jeanette O'Hair, b. Nov. 23, 1881, Little Rock, Ark.; m. Jack Samuel Richmond, Jan. 2, 1907, Little Rock, Ark.

f. Amy Kathleen O'Hair, b. Dec. 20, 1883, Little Rock, Ark.; d. April 21, 1912, Sedalia, Mo.

g. Edith Margueritte O'Hair, b. Dec. 16, 1885, Little Rock, Ark.

h. Robert Emmett O'Hair, b. Dec. 5, 1887, Little Rock, Ark.; d. April 15, 1896, Little Rock, Ark.

i. Ralph Morgan O'Hair (twin), b. Sept. 5, 1891, Little Rock, Ark.; m. Clara Emily Hicks, June 30, 1915, San Antonio, Texas.

j. Richard O'Hair (twin), b. Sept. 5, 1891, Little Rock, Ark.; d. 1892, Little Rock, Ark.

k. Edgar Allen O'Hair, b. Feb. 8, 1894, Little Rock, Ark.; m. Ann Charleen Miller, Jan. 5, 1921, N.Y. City.

l. Daphne O'Hair, b. July 19, 1896, Little Rock, Ark.; m. Clarence O'Leary, June 28, 1921, Chicago, Ill.

2. Stephen Gillespie Kennedy, b. Aug. 17, 1854, Franklin Co., Miss.; d. Oct. 1, 1859.

3. William Irwin Kennedy, b. June 1, 1856, Franklin Co., Miss.; d. Jan. 1, 1857.

Joshua Brasfield of North Carolina

JOSHUA BRASFIELD (C–100), probably son of Joseph Leonard Brasfield and ----- (C–1), was born Nov. 22, 1755 (or 1756); married Elizabeth Smith. *492* (See Smith Excursus XS–7)

He signed a petition along with Reuben Brasfield in Anson Co., N.C., in 1770 asking that a new county be created from a part of Anson. Richmond and Montgomery counties, N.C., were formed from Anson, in 1779. ("Anson County, North Carolina, Abstracts of Early Records"–Mrs. M.W. McBee, Vol. 1, p 136)

Joshua Brasfield was allowed claim for £8–11 which was paid by Auditors for counties of Washington and Sullivan, N.C. (now Tenn.) on June 12, 1783. (Comptroller's Office Vouchers, N.C. Dept. of Archives)

Joshua Brasfield was paid £40–10–4 by State of N.C., List No. 3296. (Book of Settlements No. 28, p 17, Army Accounts, War of Revolution. N.C. Dept. of Archives)

Joshua Brasfield, of Continental Line of State of N.C., was paid £30–7S–9p specie in account of his pay 1782-3. Payment made 1 May 1786, Warrenton, N.C. (Comptroller's Office Vouchers, N.C. Dept. of Archives)

Child: (only one according to Mrs. M.W. McBee)

1. Joshua Brasfield, Jr., b. Nov. 22, 1783. *492*
   Although Mrs. McBee says he probably was born in the Natchez District, Miss., the payments made to his father in N.C. in 1783 indicate family was in N.C. at the time.

James Brassfield of North Carolina and Tennessee

JAMES BRASSFIELD (C–101), probably son of Joseph Leonard Brassfield and-----(C–1), was born estd. 1756; married----.

No. 45, James Brasfield, Private, enlisted July 5, 1777, for 3 years. James Brassfield was in 2nd N.C. Battalion commanded by Col. John Patton, White Plains, Sept. 9, 1778. (Register of Soldiers from N.C. in the Am. Rev., p 605)

Army Returns, U.S. State Dept., Book 27, p 30, shows: No. 45, James Brassfield, Private, enlisted July 5, 1777 and served 3 years.

U.S. State Dept., Washington Papers, Vol. 101, p 66, shows: Roll of Capt. Benjamin Coleman's Company, in the 2nd N.C. Battalion commanded by John Patton, White Plains, Sept. 9, 1778.

Children: *510 532 544*

1. Thomas Brassfield, b. estd. 1786; d. Tenn.; m. Mary Heron. See C – 102
2. James Brassfield, d. Sept. 3, 1839; m. Arman Heron. See C–124
3. (Probably) Dennis Michael T. Brassfield, b. ca. 1796; d. Jan. 26, 1855; m. Clarissa Williams. See C – 142
4. (Probably) Wm. Trammel Brassfield, b. Feb. 21, 1803; d. March 24, 1882; m. Nancy Lay. See C – 158

THOMAS BRASSFIELD (C – 102)

Thomas Brassfield, son of James Brassfield and ----- (C–101), was born estd. 1786, Tenn.; died in Tenn.; married Mary Heron (Mary Herring), Feb. 9, 1811, Claiborne Co., Tenn., by Silas Williams, J.P. *271 509 510*

Mary Heron was born in 1800, according to Veterans Records, and was sister of Arman Heron, who married James Brassfield (C–124). She made affidavit in Grundy Co., Mo., in 1875, which stated she was a resident of Grundy Co., Mo.; affidavit was signed by Mary Brassfield, Mrs. Arman Brassfield and Reuben Brassfield. *271* (See Herring Excursus XH – 4)

Thomas Brassfield appeared in Claiborne Co., Tenn., Court in August, 1820, with Dennis Brassfield, John Dobbs and John Cocke. (Minutes of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, 1819-21, p 170) He was on the Tax Record of Claiborne Co. in 1833 as No. 728. (Tenn. State Library, Nashville, Tenn.) He fought in the Black Hawk War in 1831 (according to George Basil Brassfield). Thomas W. Brassfield came to Grundy Co., Mo., with Minter Brassfield, Mrs. Mary Brassfield and Reuben Brassfield in the Spring of 1838. *509 511 512*

Thomas W. Brassfield of Grundy Co., on Jan. 14, 1846, purchased 80 acres of public land at 25¢ per acre, located W½ of NW¼ Sec. 33, Twp. 62 Range 22. Filed for record Jan. 9, 1875. (Deed Bk. W, p 242, Grundy Co., Mo.) Patent No. 113, State of Mo., recorded Livingston Co., Mo. (Patents Vol. 2, p 100, Mo. State Land Dept.)

Mrs. Bessie Tye Alguire has a note (origin unknown) showing: "Claiborne Co., Tenn., Thomas Wetch Brassfield – Polly Herring" and a list of names apparently their children: "William, Reuben, James, George, Dennis, Fannie, Elizabeth, Susan." As many of these names correspond with the names of Thomas' children obtained from other sources, they are listed here as his children for purposes of this compilation.

Children:

1. William Brassfield, b. ca. 1814; d. ca. 1866; m. Lovinia-----. See C – 103
2. Ruben Brassfield, b. 1816-18; d. Jan. 23, 1899; m. Lucinda Brassfield. See C – 104
3. James Brassfield. He came to Mo. from Ky. in the late 1830's. *513 514*
4. George Brassfield. *514*
5. Dennis Brassfield. *514*
6. Fannie Brassfield. *514*
7. Elizabeth Brassfield. *514*
8. Susan Brassfield. *514*
9. John Abner Brassfield, m. Mahala Johnson. See C – 119
10. Charles Brassfield. He came to Mo. from Ky. in late 1830's. *513*

WILLIAM BRASSFIELD (C – 103)

William Brassfield, son of Thomas Brassfield and Mary Heron (C – 102), was born ca. 1814, Tenn.; died ca. 1866; married Lovinia -----. *515*

Lovinia ----- was born about 1814, Tenn. She was living in Grundy Co., Mo., in 1870 with Mariah Wilford, aged 13, and Joseph Johnson, aged 11. *515 516*

William Brassfield lived in Grundy Co., Mo., in 1860; but was not shown there in the 1850 Census. Ruben Brassfield was appointed administrator for Estate of William Brassfield in 1866, Grundy Co., Mo. (Probate Court Index O, p 13, Box 6, Case 7) The heirs of William Brassfield were listed as: the widow, Molly Johnson, Esther Leister, Mariah M. Wilford, Joseph Johnson, all of Grundy Co., Mo.

William Brassfield had note for $1.26 due Aug. 1836, listed in estate of Peter Beeler, decd., 4 and 5 Nov. 1836, Claiborne Co., Tenn. (Will Bk. A, p. 65, Claiborne Co., Tenn.)

William Brassfield bought 40 acres of land from State of Mo., NE¼ of NE¼ of Sec. 20, Twp. 62 Range 22, Feb. 16, 1852. Patent issued by Mo. Land Dept. (Vol. 7, p 88, Livingston Co., Mo.)

Children:

1. (probably) Nancy Brassfield, m. Thomas Wilford, Aug. 12, 1856, by S.L. Cooper, M.G., Grundy Co., Mo. (Marriage Bk. A, p 158) Ruben Brassfield bought 80 acres of land in Grundy Co., Mo., from Thomas Wilford, Oct. 19, 1858. (Deed Bk. J, p 503)
2. Esther Brassfield, b. ca. 1833, Tenn.; m. H.H. Leister, June 18, 1865, by W.M. Downing, Grundy Co., Mo. (Marriage Bk. I, p 16) *515 517*
3. Thomas W. Brassfield, b. ca. 1843, Mo.; m. Elizabeth Johnson, Jan. 29, 1867, Grundy Co., Mo., by D.W. Cooper, M.G. (Marriage Bk. 1, p 91) *515 517*
4. Messa P. Brassfield, b. ca. 1844, Mo. *515*
5. Mary Brassfield, b. ca. 1846, Mo.; m. ----- Johnson. *515 518*
6. Maria M. Brassfield, b. ca. 1847, Mo.; m. ----- Wilford. *515 518*

RUBEN BRASSFIELD (C – 104)

Ruben Brassfield, son of Thomas Brassfield and Mary Heron

(C–102), was born 1816-18, Greene Co., Tenn.; died Jan. 23, 1899, Galt, Mo., intestate; married Lucinda Brassfield. They were the first couple to be married in Liberty Township; marriage was by Squire Robert Walker, Jan. 17, 1838, Liberty Twp., Grundy Co., Mo. *271 509 512 518 519 520 521 522 523*

Lucinda was second cousin to Ruben. See C – 302

Ruben had a grant for land now in Galt, Mo. He and his family lived in Livingston Co., Mo., in 1840; in Liberty Twp., Grundy Co., Mo., in 1850, 1860 and 1880. *513 515 522 524 525*

From the list of veterans of the Union Forces in the Civil War, provided by the Adjutant General's Office, Jefferson City, Mo.:

Reuben Brassfield enlisted Aug. 21, 1861, Trenton, Mo. Sgt. Company E, Grundy Co. Batt.; 6 mos.; disch. Feb. 2, 1862.

Reuben Brassfield enlisted July 28, 1862, Chillicothe, Mo.; Pvt. Company D. 30th Regt. E.M.M.; disch. April 14, 1863.

Reuben Brassfield enlisted July 18, 1864, Lindley, Mo.; Pvt. Capt. E. L. Winter's Prov. Company, 30th E.M.M. G.O. #107, Discharge not of Record. (Cert. No. 755627)

George Pollock administered the estate of Reuben Brassfield. (Letters of Administration, Bk. 1, p 140, Grundy Co., Mo.)

Children:

1. Jesse H. Brassfield, b. ca. 1840; d. April 22, 1870; m. Hazel A. Fips. See C – 105
2. John Francis Marion Brassfield, b. Oct. 5, 1842; d. Feb. 21, 1935; m. Elizabeth Johnson. See C – 110
3. Rachel (Rebecca T.) Brassfield, b. ca. 1845, Mo. She appears with the family in the Census records, but not mentioned in settlement of Reuben's estate in 1899. *515 518 525*
4. James E. A. Brassfield, b. Jan. 25, 1848; m. Margaret Butler. See C – 117
5. Sarah M. Brassfield, b. ca. 1851; m. Thomas Barlow. See C–118
6. Thomas H. Brassfield, b. ca. 1853, Mo. Not mentioned in settlement of Reuben's estate in 1899. *515 518*
7. Ruben Charles Brassfield, b. ca. 1857, Mo.; d. 1918; m. Nancy M. Johnson (sister to Elizabeth Johnson), Nov. 29, 1885, by

Rev. James Brassfield at residence of J.F.M. Brassfield. (Mar. Bk. 3, p 334, Grundy Co., Mo.) *509 513 515 520 521 522 523 526*

No issue, but adopted two children: *526*

a. Allen Ellsworth Barlow, son of Sarah M. Brassfield and Thomas Barlow. See C – 118

b. Joseph Oscar Brassfield, son of Joseph E. Brassfield and Nancy Ellen Allen. (See below)

8. Charles Brassfield. He fought in the Civil War. He was not mentioned in settlement of Reuben's estate in 1899. *509 518*

9. Joseph E. Brassfield, b. ca. 1860, Mo.; d. Sept. 6, 1889; m. Nancy Ellen Allen, Feb. 19, 1885, Grundy Co., Mo., by A.H. Pruitt, J.P. (Mar. Bk. 3, p 275) She later married Nicholas Dennis, Oct. 14, 1891. (Mar. Bk. 4, p 387, Grundy Co., Mo.) Ruben Charles Brassfield administered estate of Joseph E. Brassfield. (Probate Ct. Papers, Index No. 2, p 18, Box 7, Case #1, Grundy Co., Mo.) *517 518 522*

Children:

a. Emma Alice Brassfield, b. ca. 1887. Lived Atchison Co., Mo., 1899. *518*

b. Joseph Oscar Brassfield, b. ca. Feb. 1889; m. Tavy Constant. Lived Strong City, Kans., 1943. He was adopted by Ruben Charles Brassfield. *516* (See above)

10. Lucinda M.A. Brassfield, b. ca. 1864, Mo.; d. 1915; m. Charles J. Shockey, Dec. 20, 1881, Grundy Co., Mo., by J.P. Berry, J.P. (Mar. Bk. 3, p 33) *513 518 522 526*

Children: *521*

a. John Shockey, d. Oct. 9, 1957, Galt, Mo.

b. Joseph Henry Shockey. Lived Galt, Mo., 1958.

JESSE H. BRASSFIELD (C – 105)

Jesse H. Brassfield, son of Ruben Brassfield and Lucinda Brassfield (C–104), was born ca. 1840, Mo.; died April 22, 1870; married Hazel A. Fips, Dec. 25, 1860, Grundy Co., Mo., by Job. Gardner, M.G. (Marriage Bk. A, p 251, Grundy Co., Mo.) *271 517 523 525*

Hazel A. Fips was born ca. 1823, Tenn.; died April 6, 1919, Galt, Mo. She and her husband are buried in Coon Cemetery, Mill Grove, Mercer Co., Mo. In her household in Mercer Co., Mo., in

1870 were Nancy Phipps, b. ca. 1848, Mo.; William F. Phipps, b. ca. 1851, Mo.; Preston Phipps, b. ca. 1854, Mo.; Thomas Phipps, b. ca. 1856, Mo. *271 523 607*

The Adjutant General's Office, Jefferson City, Mo., reported that Jesse Brassfield enlisted July 7, 1862, Grundy Co., Mo.; Private, Company C, 23rd Regt. Inf. Vols.; discharged April 4, 1863. The Veteran's Records, National Archives, Washington, D.C., show he enlisted July 1, 1862, Pvt. Company C, 23rd Mo. Vols.; discharged March 27, 1863. (Cert. No. 203928) *271 422*

Children:

1. Selena Ellen Brassfield, b. Oct. 17, 1861, Tenn.; d. before 1951; m. Wiley Kirk. He d. before 1951. *271 422 607*
   Children: *523*
   a. Jack Kirk. Lived Galt, Mo., 1951.
   b. Ruben Kirk. Lived Veteran's Hospital, Wadsworth, Kans. in 1951.
   c. O. Edward Kirk. Lived Galt, Mo., 1951.
   d. Mary Kirk, m. Steve Kelsey.
      Children:
      (1) Aileen Kelsey.
      (2) Clara Kelsey.
      (3) Francis Kelsey.
      (4) Bud Kelsey.
      (5) Mary Ann Kelsey.
2. Jesse Ruben Brassfield, b. July 31, 1864; married Nancy Kirk. See C – 106
3. Wiley Clark Brassfield, b. March 20, 1867, Mo.; d. Oct. 15, 1870. *271 607*
4. Jacob Sylvester Brassfield, b. Jan. 29, 1869; m. Sarah Jane Fisher. See C – 107

JESSE RUBEN BRASSFIELD (C – 106)

Jesse Ruben Brassfield, son of Jesse H. Brassfield and Hazel A. Fips (C–105), was born July 31, 1864, Mo.; married Nancy Kirk. *271 518 523 607*

Nancy Kirk later married ----- Delameter (Delmeter), and lived in Mill Grove, Mo., 1951. *348 523*

Jesse Brassfield lived in Mercer Co., Mo., in 1899. (Probate

Court, Box 64, Grundy Co., Mo.)

Children:

1. Orton (Arten) Brassfield, lived Mill Grove, Mo., 1951. *348 523*
2. Jesse Brassfield, lived in Kansas in 1951. *348 523*
3. Alvin Brassfield, b. ca. 1892, Mo.; d. Nov. 1947, Oroville, Cal.; m. Ruby (-----) Johnson. According to article in the "Sacramento Bee," Nov. 18, 1947, he was Corp. in Cav., U.S. Army World War I; was champion bucking horse rider in 1921-22-23. *348*
4. Christopher Brassfield, of Kansas. *348*

JACOB SYLVESTER BRASSFIELD (C – 107)

Jacob Sylvester Brassfield, son of Jesse H. Brassfield and Hazel A. Fips (C–105), was born Jan. 29, 1869, Mo.; married Sarah Jane Fisher. He was living in Mercer Co., Mo., in 1899. *518 523 607*

Sarah Jane Fisher was daughter of David and Cecilia Fisher. *523*

Children:

1. Ellen Leona Brassfield, b. Oct. 2, 1897; m. Levi Rhoades, Nov. 22, 1913, Princeton, Mo. He was son of Richard and Chloia (Leasure) Rhoades; grandson of Fauntley Rhoades. Ellen Leona lived R #1, Galt, Mo., 1951. *523 527*
   Children: *523*
   a. Chloia Jane Rhoades, b. ca. 1916; m. Wayne Cunningham, ca. 1934.
      Children:
      (1) Everett James Cunningham, b. ca. 1938.
      (2) Darrell Edgar Cunningham, b. ca. 1945.
   b. Beulah Grace Rhoades, b. ca. 1918; m. Earl McKay, ca. 1938.
      Children:
      (1) Kenneth Everett McKay, b. ca. 1941.
      (2) Linda Leona McKay, b. ca. 1943.
2. Fred Brassfield, b. Dec. 10, 1901; m. Margaret Hendrex. See C – 108
3. Ernest Oliver Brassfield, b. Jan. 22, 1910, Mill Grove, Mo.;

m. Marian Stiltner, Nov. 27, 1935. She was dau. of Cleveland and Maud (Peters) Stiltner. He lived 3417 Lexington, K.C., Mo., 1958. *31 523 528*

Child:

a. Bonnie Sue Brassfield, b. Aug. 14, 1942, Trenton, Mo. *528*

4. Edward Wayne Brassfield, m. Edna Stark. See C – 109
5. Lindsey Brassfield, b. Sept. 12, 1914, Newton, Mo.; m. Lola Marie McDougal, 1933. She was b. Nov. 1, 1915, Lineville, Ia.; dau. of John Andrew and Arminta Emaline (McDaniel) McDougal. He lived Newton, Ia., 1957. *31 523 529*

   Child:

   a. Lindsey Lee Brassfield, b. Dec. 5, 1934, Lineville, Ia. *529*
6. Eva Grace Brassfield, b. Mill Grove, Mo.; m. Lloyd Hunter. She lived 924 Bailey St., Seattle, Wash., 1951. *523*

FRED BRASSFIELD (C – 108)

Fred Brassfield, son of Jacob Sylvester Brassfield and Sarah Jean Fisher (C–107), was born Dec. 10, 1901, Mercer Co., Mo.; married Margaret Hendrex, March 5, 1925. They lived Unionville, Mo., 1951. *523 527 530*

Margaret Hendrex was daughter of Hugh and Clara (Lethcho) Hendrex. *530*

Children: *530*

1. Edra Mae Brassfield, b. Feb. 13, 1927, Mercer Co., Mo.; m. Fred Carter, Feb. 9, 1946, Unionville, Mo. They lived Lucerne, Mo., 1951.

   Child:

   a. Louise Carter, b. Jan. 16, 1947, Sullivan Co., Mo.
2. Wm. Fred Brassfield, b. July 17, 1931, Putnam Co., Mo. He lived in Unionville, Mo., 1951.
3. Wava Lea Brassfield, b. Nov. 8, 1933, Putnam Co., Mo.; m. Charles Studebaker, July 1, 1950, Lucerne, Mo. They lived Lucerne, Mo., 1951.
4. Tony Dwane Brassfield, b. Jan. 18, 1940, Putnam Co., Mo.

EDWARD WAYNE BRASSFIELD (C – 109)

Edward Wayne Brassfield, son of Jacob Sylvester Brassfield

and Sarah Jean Fisher (C–107), was married to Edna Stark, 1926. He lived in Davenport, Ia., 1951. *523 527*

Edna Stark was daughter of Dave Stark. *523*

Children: *523*

1. Edward Wayne Brassfield, Jr.
2. Jimmie Brassfield.
3. Helen Brassfield.
4. Ernie Melvin Brassfield.

JOHN FRANCIS MARION BRASSFIELD (C – 110)

John Francis Marion Brassfield, son of Ruben Brassfield and Lucinda Brassfield (C–104), was born Oct. 5, 1842, Galt, Mo.; died Feb. 21, 1935 (Feb. 12 according to Veteran's Records), Galt, Mo.; married Elizabeth Johnson, Jan. 29, 1867, Grundy Co., Mo., by D.W. Cooper, M.G. *271 513 521 522 525 526 531*

Elizabeth Johnson was born Feb. 16, 1845, Greenville, Tenn.; died May 27, 1924 (or 1923) (or June 24, 1924); daughter of Lucinda Cox and granddaughter of Riley Cox. *271 521 526 531*

Elizabeth and John travelled with the same wagon train and settled about three miles east of Galt, Mo., in 1856. He was a veteran of the Civil War as was his father. He was Pvt. Company B, 23rd Mo. Vol. Inf., Capt. Nash's Company; enlisted Trenton, Mo., Aug. 4 or 6, 1862; disch. July 24, 1865, St. Louis, Mo. Served under Gen. W.T. Sherman; Col. J.T. Tindle, 1st Brigade; 3rd Div., 14th Corps; Gen. Geo. H. Thomas, Corps Commander. (Cert. No. 2574818) *271 509 521*

He was the first Postmaster of Galt, Mo. *523*

Children:

1. Mary Isabelle Brassfield, b. Feb. 2, 1869; d. Feb. 10, 1955; m. John Coburn Huston. See C – 111
2. William Wallace Washington Brassfield, b. Oct. 25, 1870, Mo.; d. Jan. 8, 1917; m. (1) Ella Barnett, m. (2) Ollie M. Vencill, Nov. 30, 1897. *271 513 521 522 531*

   Child by Ollie M. Vencill:

   a. Willa Eleanor Brassfield, b. June 9, 1908; m. Maurice Woulfe. *521*

      Child:

(1) Eleanor Catherine Woulfe.

3. Martha Eliza (Lydia) Brassfield, b. Oct. 29, 1872; d. June 21, 1935; m. Emery Blair Hamilton. See C – 112
4. Aaron Bannister Brassfield, b. May 1, 1875; d. Dec. 22, 1943; m. Rosa Louisa Smith. See C – 113
5. Ida Frances Brassfield (twin), b. July 7, 1877; m. Robert L. Bailey. See C – 115
6. Ella Elizabeth Brassfield (twin), b. July 7, 1877; d. Aug. 30, or 31, 1899; m. James A. McCracken, July 16, 1896, Grundy Co., Mo., by J.G. Todd, M.G. (Marriage Bk. 5, p 432, Grundy Co., Mo.) *271 513 521 522 531*

   Child:

   a. Ronald Earl McCracken, b. Sept. 11, 1897; m. Rachel Elgeva Johnson, July 24, 1926. He was Mayor of Galt, Mo., in 1942. *513 521*

      Children: *521*

      (1) Mary Jo. McCracken, b. Oct. 20, 1927; d. before 1947.
      (2) James Walter McCracken, b. Dec. 9, 1936; d. before 1947.
7. Bertha Ann Brassfield, b. July 24, 1880; m. William German, Oct. 17, 1900, by William Lewis, J.P. (Marriage Bk. 7, p 337, Grundy Co., Mo.) *271 513 521 531*

   Child:

   a. Victor Eugene German, m. Ardis Welch, Mystic, Iowa. *521*

      Children: *521*

      (1) Leah Jean German.
      (2) Robert William German.
8. John Blaine Brassfield, b. March 14, 1884; m. Pearl Cummings. See C – 116
9. Osceola Agnes Brassfield, b. Sept. 8, 1888; d. April 5, 1956, K.C., Mo.; m. (1) Kemper Holland, Sept. 8, 1910, m. (2) Victor Royston. She lived 2311 E. 23rd. St., K.C., Mo., 1935. *271 513 521 531*

   Child by Kemper Holland: *521*

   a. Kenneth Arnold Holland, b. Oct. 24, 1911; m. Marie Clemmons, K.C., Mo.

      Child:

      (1) Kenneth A. Holland, b. May 11, 1940.

MARY ISABELLE BRASSFIELD (C – 111)

Mary Isabelle Brassfield, daughter of John Francis Marion Brassfield and Elizabeth Johnson (C – 110), was born Feb. 2, 1869, Mo.; died Feb. 10, 1955, Ontario, Cal.; married John Coburn Huston, July 2, 1892. *513 521 522 531*

John Coburn Huston was born Oct. 30, 1869. She lived at 410 West E. Street, Ontario, Cal., 1947. *521*

Children:

1. Mary Alpha Rebecca Charlotte Huston, b. Nov. 6, 1893, Galt, Mo.; m. Cliff Chalfant. *521 531*
   Child:
   a. Adrian Chalfant (son). *521 531*
2. Myron Ellsworth Huston, b. March 13, 1896, Galt, Mo.; m. Jessie - - - - - . *521 531*
3. Lucy Elizabeth Huston, b. May 12, 1900, Galt, Mo.; m. Herman Wirz. *521 531*
   Child:
   a. Mary Louise Wirz. *521 531*
4. John Coburn Huston, b. April 5, 1902, Galt, Mo.; m. Mary Quigley, Unionville, Mo. *521 531*
   Children: *521 531*
   a. J. C. Huston.
   b. Virginia Lou Huston.
5. Altrude Agnes Huston, b. Jan. 21, 1905, Galt, Mo.; m. Carl Patrick, Unionville, Mo. *521 531*
   Child:
   a. Gertrude Clinton Patrick. *521 531*
6. Deborah Pearl Huston, b. Feb. 27, 1907, Galt, Mo.; m. Carl Henry Lindell, Sept. 26, 1933, Seattle, Wash. Lived 2419 7th West, Seattle, Wash., 1947. *521 531*
   Child:
   a. Henry Alvin Lindell, b. April 4, 1938, Seattle, Wash. *531*
7. William Elbert Huston, b. May 6, 1909, Galt, Mo. *521 531*

MARTHA ELIZA BRASSFIELD (C – 112)

Martha Eliza (Lydia) Brassfield, daughter of John Francis Marion Brassfield and Elizabeth Johnson (C–110), was born Oct. 29, 1872; died June 21, 1935, Galt, Mo.; married Emery Blair Hamilton, Feb. 5, 1890. *271 513 521 531*

Children:

1. Oscar Hamilton, m. Grace Smith. *521*
2. Carrie E. Hamilton, m. Thomas J. Fowler. She lived 7341 Clelane, K.C., Mo., 1935. *271 521*
3. Ruth Mabel Hamilton, m. Robert Dale Kelso, Dec. 30, 1915. They lived R #2, Trenton, Mo., 1947. *271 521 526*
4. Bessie Maurine Hamilton, m. A. Hobert Neal. She lived Rio Blanco, Colo., 1935. *521*
5. Dean Hamilton, b. Nov. 1902; m. Eunice Clem. He lived Trenton, Mo., 1935. *521*

AARON BANNISTER BRASSFIELD (C – 113)

Aaron Bannister Brassfield, son of John Francis Marion Brassfield and Elizabeth Johnson (C–110), was born May 1, 1875, Galt, Mo.; died Dec. 22, 1943, Trenton, Mo.; married Rosa Louisa Smith, Aug. 18, 1900, Trenton, Mo., by Wm. Brantner, J.P. (Marriage Bk. 7 p 309, Grundy Co., Mo.) *513 521 522 531*

Rosa Louisa Smith died Oct. 25, 1942; daughter of John O. and Mary Frances (Elliott) Smith. *521 533*

Children:

1. Truman Obe Brassfield, b. Dec. 22, 1902; m. Eulah Maurine Blackburn. See C – 114
2. Evelyn Jenice Brassfield, b. Sept. 10, 1906, Galt, Mo.; m. John Richard Longstreth, July 25, 1924, Grundy Co., Mo., by Rev. A.E. Arnfield, M.G. (Marriage Bk. 12, p 232) She lived R #1, Trenton, Mo., 1958. *513 521*
   Child:
   a. J. R. Longstreth, b. July 7, 1936. *521*
3. Hollis (Hollace) Edgar Brassfield, b. May 19, 1912, Galt, Mo.; m. Rita Lorraine Arbuckle, Nov. 18, 1933. He lived 1303 Harris Ave., Trenton, Mo., 1952-8. *31 513 521*
   Children: *521*

a. Wayne Edgar Brassfield, b. Jan. 1, 1935, Galt, Mo.; m. Muriel McClellan, Jan. 2, 1956, Green Bay, Wisc.
   Child:
   (1) Mark Wayne Brassfield, b. June 6, 1957.
b. Virginia Rose Brassfield, b. Oct. 6, 1937, Trenton, Mo.; m. Larry V. Gregory, Aug. 22, 1953.
   Child:
   (1) Belinda Beth Gregory, b. April 11, 1954.

TRUMAN OBE BRASSFIELD (C – 114)

Truman Obe Brassfield, son of Aaron Bannister Brassfield and Rosa Louisa Smith (C–113), was born Dec. 22, 1902, Galt, Mo.; married Eulah Maurine Blackburn, May 20, 1932. He lived Dolton, Ill., 1946; lived 461 Merrill, Calumet City, Ill., 1958. *31 513 521 533*

Children: *521 533*

1. Robert Ivan Brassfield, b. Jan. 6, 1935; m. Anna Leise Seyforth, Feb. 3, 1957, Chicago, Ill. She was of Bavaria, Germany. Lived 412 Crandell, Calumet City, Ill., 1958.
   Children:
   a. Robert Scott Brassfield, b. Jan. 6, 1958.
   b. Joyce Kathleen Brassfield, b. Feb. 7, 1959.
2. Joyce Kathleen Brassfield, b. Nov. 27, 1937.
3. William Keith Brassfield, b. July 26, 1943.
4. Roger Truman Brassfield, b. Feb. 10, 1945.

IDA FRANCES BRASSFIELD (C – 115)

Ida Frances Brassfield, daughter of John Francis Marion Brassfield and Elizabeth Johnson (C – 110), was born July 7, 1877; married Robert L. Bailey, March 10, 1902. *513 521 531*

Robert L. Bailey died Oct. 24, 1923. She lived Galt, Mo., 1958. *521 526*

Children: *521*

1. Arrada Lenore Bailey, b. Sept. 21, 1903; m. Charles Shaney.
   Child:
   a. Joan Shaney, b. March 14, 1936.
2. David Royce Bailey, b. Jan. 22, 1905; d. May 30, 1950, Grass

Valley, Cal.; m. Hazel Holleyman, in Texas.
Child:
a. Royce Herbie Bailey, b. Dec. 28, 1929.

3. Hildred Lorraine Bailey, b. Aug. 29, 1908; m. Arnold W. Bradley, June 23, 1936, K.C., Mo.
4. William Arnold Bailey, b. July 22, 1912; m. Ruth Lucas, Feb. 7, 1937, Kilgore, Texas. Major in U.S. Army, 1959.
Children:
a. William Arnold Bailey, Jr., b. May 14, 1944.
b. Betty Bailey, b. June 29, 1947.

JOHN BLAINE BRASSFIELD (C – 116)

John Blaine Brassfield, son of John Francis Marion Brassfield and Elizabeth Johnson (C–110), was born March 14, 1884, Galt, Mo.; married Pearl Cummings, May 25, 1905, Grundy Co., Mo., by Charles Allen, J.P. (Mar. Bk. 8, p 328, Grundy Co., Mo.) *509 521 531*

Pearl Cummings was born in 1887, daughter of George and Lucinda (Butler) Cummings. John Blaine Brassfield lived in Galt, Mo., 1958. *31 513*

Child:

1. George Basil Brassfield, b. 1906, Galt, Mo.; m. Mildred L. Alexander, 1926, Chicago, Ill. She was dau. of Thomas J. and Lucinda (Darlington) Alexander. Lived 14514 Shepard Dr., Dolton, Ill., 1958. *31 509 513 521*
Children:
a. John Thomas Brassfield, b. 1928, Chicago, Ill.; m. Verna Gnall, Aug. 5, 1950, Silver Springs, Md. She was of Scranton, Pa. He was Capt. in U.S. Marine Corps, 1958, served from December 1945. Lived 15 Courtney Drive, Triangle, Va., 1958. *513 521*
Child:
(1) Susan Pearl Brassfield, b. March 24, 1956. *521*
b. Basil James Brassfield, b. 1930, Chicago, Ill.; m. Barbara Orwal, April 8, 1955, Chicago, Ill. Served with 45th Engr., 1952 – 1954, Japan and Korea. Lived 14614 Atlantic, Dolton, Ill., 1958. *13 513 521*
Child:

(1) Ross Daniel Brassfield, b. April 18, 1958. *521*

c. Lucinda Pearl Brassfield, b. 1931, Chicago, Ill.; m. (1) F.H. Born, Aug. 7, 1948, m. (2) Walter Pfuhl, Feb. 21, 1958, Chicago, Ill. *513 521*

Child by F.H. Born:

(1) Melody Ann Born, b. Aug. 3, 1949, Dolton,Ill. She lived 14515 Shepard Dr., Dolton, Ill., 1958. *513 521*

JAMES E. A. BRASSFIELD (C – 117)

James E. A. Brassfield, son of Ruben Brassfield and Lucinda Brassfield (C–104), was born Jan. 25, 1848, Mo.; died Nov. 25, 1908, Galt, Mo.; married Margaret Butler. *513 520 522 525 1033*

Margaret Butler was born ca. 1852, Ill.; died Dec. 19, 1935, Des Moines, Iowa; was a sister of Benis Butler, of West Plains, Mo. James and Margaret were living in Grundy Co., Mo., in 1880. *520 522*

Children:

1. George Brassfield, b. ca. 1874, Galt, Mo.; buried Farmington, Iowa. *520 522 1033*
2. Frank Brassfield, b. ca. 1876, Galt, Mo.; buried Galt, Mo. *520 522 526 1033*
3. Phoebe Brassfield, b. Dec. 22, 1879, Galt, Mo.; d. June 23, 1957; m. James Wilde. Lived Pittsburg, Kans. *520 522 534 1030 1033*

   Children (lived Pittsburg, Kans., 1958)

   a. Frank Wilde.

   b. Bertha Wilde.
4. Ruben Brassfield, b. Jan. 13, 1881; d. prior to 1939, Chula, Mo.; buried Galt, Mo.; m. Susie Rooks, Galt, Mo. *520 526 1033*

   Children: *526 534*

   a. Gladys Brassfield.

   b. Henry Brassfield.

   c. Elward Brassfield.
5. Drucilla Brassfield, b. May 16, 1885; m. (1) Albert Rooks, m. (2) D.J. Ballard. She lived 529 W. 15th St., Des Moines, Iowa, 1958. *520 526 1030 1033*

   Child by Albert Rooks: *526 1033*

   a. Elgevia May Rooks, b. May 26, 1901, Galt, Mo.; d. July

22, 1922, Des Moines Iowa; m. Robert Van Sickle.
Child:
(1) Joseph Henry Van Sickle.

6. James Albert Brassfield, b. March 26, 1887, Galt, Mo.; m. (1) Nettie Lee Hill, m. (2) Etta Faye Skipper. Nettie Lee Hill was dau. of Caleb I. and Mamie Hill. Lived R #2, Memphis, Mo., 1958. *513 520 534 1030 1033*

Children by Nettie Lee Hill: *534 1030 1033*

a. Ruby Brassfield.
b. Jo Brassfield (dau).
c. Robert Alexander Brassfield, b. Dec. 2, 1917; m. (1) Esther Wall, July 14, 1935, Memphis, Mo., m. (2) Hazel M. Billings, Aug. 11, 1940, Des Moines, Iowa, m. (3) Margaret Esther Teater, Feb. 2, 1956, Memphis, Mo. Hazel M. Billings was b. north of Searcy, Ark.; dau. of W. A. and Lucy (Odle) Billings of Topeka, Kans.; lived 1607 Dean, Des Moines, 1958. Margaret E. Teater was dau. of Cecil B. and Pearl Teater. Robert Alexander Brassfield lived R #2, Carlisle, Iowa, 1958.

Child by Esther Wall:
(1) Nolan Stanley Brassfield, b. Oct. 5, 1937; m. Carol Wilson of Carlisle, Iowa. She was dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Marlin Wilson. Lived Boise, Idaho, 1958.

Children by Hazel M. Billings:
(1) James Albert Brassfield, b. July 16, 1941.
(2) Ruth Anna Brassfield, b. Aug. 11, 1945.

Children by Margaret E. Teater:
(1) Nettie Lee Brassfield, b. Sept. 1, 1956.
(2) Robert Charles Brassfield, b. Feb. 1, 1958.

d. Child d. at birth.

Child by Etta Faye Skipper: *1033*

a. Albert Fay Brassfield, b. ca. 1948.

SARAH M. BRASSFIELD (C – 118)

Sarah M. Brassfield, daughter of Ruben Brassfield and Lucinda Brassfield (C–104), was born ca. 1851, Mo.; died before 1899; married Thomas Barlow, Jan. 26, 1871, Grundy Co., Mo., by

Samuel Rooks, J.P. (Mar. Bk. 1, p 159) *513 515 518 526*

Children:

1. Mary C. Barlow m. Bert Tallent, before 1899. Lived Livingston Co., Mo., 1899. *518 526*
   Children:
   a. Lucy Tallent.
   b. Helen Tallent.
2. Salenia E. (Lydia) Barlow, m. George Kirk, before 1899. She lived in Grundy Co., Mo., 1899. *518*
3. Orvilla Barlow, m. Menard Brassfield of Chillicothe, Mo., after Jan. 1899. She lived in Livingston Co., Mo., 1899. *518*
   Child:
   a. Barbara Brassfield, m. Frank Fendorf, ca. Nov. 1947.
4. Allen Ellsworth Barlow, b. before 1899. He was adopted by Ruben Charles Brassfield (See C–104). He lived in Gosney, Mo., 1899; in Tarkio, Mo., 1947. *518 526*

JOHN ABNER BRASSFIELD (C – 119)

John Abner Brassfield, son of Thomas Brassfield and Mary Heron (C–102), died probably in the late 1840's; married Mahala Johnson. *271 513 535*

John Brassfield and Mahala Johnston were married Jan. 1834, Ray Co., Mo., by F.W. Aubrey, L.P. M.E.C., Agreeable to the order of the M.E. Church. (Marriage Records, Bk. 1, p 49, Ray Co., Mo.)

John Abner Brassfield came to Mo. from Ky. in late 1830's; and to North Mo. from Howard Co., Mo. *513 535*

John Brassfield and Mahaly, his wife, of Daviess Co., deeded land to Sampson Johnson in Howard Co., Mo., part of a tract devised to Mary Bagwell by her late father, Andrew Johnson, decd., at her death to revert to sd. Mahaly Brassfield and Sampson Johnson, heirs of said Mary Bagwell. Sept. 1, 1837. (Deed Bk. Q, p 326, Howard Co., Mo.)

John died enroute to the gold fields of California. He may be the John Brassfield who was one of four guards with Wm. Morgan when they started, on April 15, 1839, with a group of Mormon prisoners for the trip from Daviess Co. to Boone Co., Mo. Wm. Morgan was Sheriff of Daviess Co., Mo. *757*

"Early Church Journals mention a John Brassfield, an acquaintance of our Prophet Joseph Smith prior to the migration of our members to Utah. He evidently was not a member of our Church, but a guard of a Missouri jail at one time when Joseph Smith and his companions were held prisoners. He is spoken of as a friend of Joseph Smith, and called on him at his home in Nauvoo (Ill.) in 1843." – From letter by Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City, Utah, 11 Feb. 1953, to Mrs. E. N. McAllister.

Children of John Abner Brassfield:

1. Louisa (Eliza) Brassfield, m. George Smith. They moved to Kansas. *271 535*
2. James K. Polk Brassfield, b. Sept. 27, 1844; d. Oct. 29, 1937; m. Rachel Hoover. See C – 120

JAMES K. POLK BRASSFIELD (C – 120)

James K. Polk Brassfield, son of John Abner Brassfield and Mahala Johnson (C–119), was born Sept. 27, 1844, near Trenton, Grundy Co., Mo.; died Oct. 29, 1937, Browning, Mo.; married Rachel Hoover, Aug. 14, 1866, Sullivan Co., Mo., by Rev. Leonard Dell. *271 535 536*

Rachel Hoover died July 20, 1906. *271*

He was Pvt. Company E, 44th Mo. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1864, Milan Mo.; disch. Aug. 15, 1865. Invalid No. I.C. 351124. *271 535*

He lived with his Aunt Betsy Johnson from ca. 1847 to August 1, 1864, in Sullivan Co., Mo. *271 535*

Children:

1. Samuel Christopher Brassfield, b. Aug. 8, 1868; d. April 24, 1938; m. (1) Carrie Kimbrough, m. (2) Jesse Bailey. See C–121
2. Mattheas Preston Brassfield, b. Jan. 9, 1871; d. July 1931; m. ----- Williams. No Ch. *271 535 536*
3. John Edward Brassfield, b. Dec. 14, 1872; d. June 12, 1881. *271 535 536*
4. Elizabeth F. Brassfield, b. April 5, 1875; d. Aug. 18, 1942; m. Della Hoselton. *271 535 536*
   Children: *535 536*

a. Pearle Hoselton, b. Oct. 26, 1901; m. Gale Thurlo. Lived Browning, Mo., 1947.
   Child:
   (1) Henry Arthur Thurlo, b. March 20, 1939.
b. James Thomas Hoselton, b. July 13, 1906; m. Mae McQuown.
   Children:
   (1) Ray Hoselton, b. Aug. 27, 1928.
   (2) Paul Hoselton, b. July 27, 1930.
c. Edgar Hoselton, b. July 7, 1911; d. Jan. 31, 1952; m. Frances Baker.
   Child:
   (1) Earl Keith Hoselton, b. Sept. 13, 1932. *535 536*

5. Parson Abner Brassfield, b. March 12, 1880; d. Sept. 21, 1945; m. Sarah Hoselton. See C – 122
6. James Warner Brassfield, b. June 7, 1884; d. before 1953; m. Essie Peters. See C – 123

SAMUEL CHRISTOPHER BRASSFIELD (C – 121)

Samuel Christopher Brassfield, son of James K. Polk Brassfield and Rachel Hoover (C–120), was born Aug. 6, 1868; died April 24, 1938; married (1) Carrie Kimbrough and (2) Jesse Bailey. *535*

He lived in Colorado in 1947. *526*

Children by Carrie Kimbrough: *535 536*

1. Hope Brassfield, b. Aug. 21, 1894; m. ----- Holdiman.
   Children:
   a. Lowell Holdiman, b. April 12, 1919; m. Annabell Atkins.
   b. June Holdiman, b. June 28, 1922; m. Leonard Johnson.
      Child:
      (1) Larry Jean Johnson, b. Dec. 5, 1942.
2. Opel Brassfield, b. Aug. 20, 1896; m. Chester Foreman.

Child by Jesse Bailey:

1. Clifton Brassfield, b. Jan. 9, 1909.

PARSON ABNER BRASSFIELD (C – 122)

Parson Abner Brassfield, son of James K. Polk Brassfield and Rachel Hoover (C–120), was born March 12, 1880; died Sept. 21, 1945; married Sarah Hoselton. *535*

He and his wife were living at 823 W. McGowan, Brookfield, Mo., in 1912 and 1914. *250*

Children:

1. Maurice Lindsey Brassfield, b. Aug. 10, 1907; m. Barbara Ames, Feb. 16, 1934, Salem, Oreg. He lived Hebo, Oreg., 1958. *371 535 536 1034*
   Children: *535 536*
   a. Howard Brassfield, b. March 15, 1935.
   b. Roger Brassfield, b. Nov. 2, 1938.
   c. Neal M. Brassfield, b. Feb. 13, 1945.
2. Arthur James Brassfield, b. Sept. 21, 1910; m. Lorraine Glaze, Dec. 30, 1939, Browning, Mo. He was Lt. in U.S. Navy in Battle of Midway; downed seven Jap planes; also in Coral Sea Battle in World War II; a Commander in U.S.N. stationed Norfolk, Va., 1953. Lived Arlington, Va., 1958. *535 536 1034*
   Children: *535 536*
   a. Richard Arthur Brassfield, b. March 30, 1943.
   b. James R. Brassfield, b. Jan. 10, 1945.
3. Eugene Pressley Brassfield, b. Feb. 11, 1919; m. Marie Simon, Oct. 28, 1943, Sacramento, Cal. He lived 254 Charles Ave. S, Salem, Oreg., 1958. *31 535 536 1034*
   Children: *536 1034*
   a. Douglas Eugene Brassfield, b. July 18, 1947.
   b. Debra Ann Brassfield, b. June 14, 1957.

JAMES WARNER BRASSFIELD (C – 123)

James Warner Brassfield, son of James K. Polk Brassfield and Rachel Hoover (C–120), was born June 7, 1884; died prior to March 1, 1953; married Essie Peters. *271 535*

Children: *535 536*

1. Carl Brassfield, b. Aug. 7, 1906; m. Anna Myers. He lived Baudette, Minn., 1953.
   Children:
   a. Shirley Brassfield, b. May 20, 1929; d. Dec. 21, 1943.
   b. Janice Kay Brassfield, b. July 5, 1939.
2. Nelson Brassfield, b. Dec. 2, 1911; m. Mabel Mathews. He lived Mendon, Mo., 1953.

JAMES BRASSFIELD (C – 124)

James Brassfield, son of James Brassfield and ----- (C–101), died Sept. 3, 1839, Jacksboro, Campbell Co., Tenn.; married Arman Heron (Armond Herring), Feb. 9, 1811, Claiborne Co., Tenn., by Silas Williams, J.P. *186 510 532*

Armond Herring was born June 18, 1798, in N.C. She was listed as head of household in Livingston Co., Mo., in 1850 Census; in 1872 she lived in Grundy Co., Mo. She was a charter member of Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Livingston Co., Mo. *186 532 537* See Herring Excursus XH–4

James Brassfield witnessed deed from James Griffith to John Brassfield of land on north side of Powells River, Sept. 19, 1811. (Deed Bk. 1, p 1, Claiborne Co., Tenn.)

James Brassfield made an affidavit Feb. 23, 1816, Claiborne Co., Tenn., to the effect that he appointed George Petrey to be his attorney to collect from the Paymaster of the United States the wages due him for a "tower of duty" of 3 months and 26 days commencing Jan. 17, 1814, as Private in Capt. Davis' Company, East Tennessee Militia. *14*

James Brassfield, of Claiborne Co., bought of Thomas Lay, of Campbell Co., 50 acres of land on south side of Powells River in Campbell Co., Tenn. Dennis M.T. Brassfield, John Brassfield and Thomas Brassfield attested, April 3, 1822. (Deed Bk. D, p 240, Campbell Co., Tenn.)

James Brassfield, of Campbell Co., bought 40 acres of land in Campbell Co. from John Reed, Feb. 21, 1832, on north side of Powells River. William Brassfield attested. (Deed Bk. G, p 260, Campbell Co., Tenn.)

Citizens of Campbell Co. petitioned for a road of third class, leading from Trammel's Bend near George Sweat's to William Heatherley's, John Jones', so as to intersect the Speedwell Road near the county line at the house of John Boyd's. George Sweat John Jones, George Sharp, James Brassfield, John Huston, George McNeeley, Henderson Longmire and Elijah Longmire to open and keep road in repair. (Court Minutes 1834-39, Vol. 3, p 26, Campbell Co., Tenn.)

Bounty Land Warrant No. 80749 for 160 acres was issued June 4, 1858, to Arman Brassfield, widow of James Brassfield, Pvt., Capt. Davis' Company, Tenn. Militia, War of 1812, by

George C. Whiting, Comm. Warrant was sold by her to Nicholas Gann, of Pottawatomie Co., Kans., Jan. 28, 1859. *288*

Pension Records at the National Archives, Washington, D.C., show:

–Arman Brassfield testified that James Brassfield, her husband, went with a Command taken by General Jackson into the Creek Nation where he served during the winter and spring of 1814.

–Affidavit of Riley Brassfield that he is a nephew of James Brassfield, deceased husband of Arman Brassfield. Dated March 23, 1873, Livingston Co., Mo.

–Statements made by James Brassfield and Susannah Frisbie, of Livingston Co., Mo., who say that they are children of James and Arman, that Susannah was born while her father was in the service.

–In 1875, before a Justice of the Peace, Grundy Co. Court, appeared Mary Brassfield, aged 75 years, a resident of Grundy Co., Mo., who states that she is a sister to Arman Brassfield, widow of James. She says that she and her sister were married the same day, same place, by same Justice of Peace, Silas Williams, Feb. 9, 1811, Claiborne Co., Tenn., and that she married Thomas Brassfield, a brother to James Brassfield.

Children:

1. Susannah Brassfield, b. Feb. 25, 1814, Campbell Co., Tenn.; d. Oct. 16, 1907, Atlanta, Ill.; m. (1) Ansel Deverts Brassfield (See C–337), m. (2) Alexander Frisby (Frisbee), March 25, 1866, Livingston Co., Mo., by Eli Hannahs, J.P. She lived Livingston Co., Mo., in 1860 and 1880. *186 510 525 538 539 606*
2. James Brassfield, b. ca. 1821; d. ca. 1878; m. Thomsen Fletcher Webster. See C – 125
3. Adam Brassfield, b. ca. 1821-27; d. May 22, 1893; m. Mary Ann Fletcher. See C – 127
4. Eliza Brassfield, m. Juston McClary. Marriage License Jan. 29, 1840, Campbell Co., Tenn. Lived Dora, Mo., near West Plains, Mo. *510*

   Children: (More than one.)

a. Alford McClary. *510*

5. Elizabeth Armon Brassfield, b. Dec. 28, 1831, Tenn.; d. Aug. 27, 1912; m. Ansel Deverts Brassfield. See C – 337
6. George Robert Riley Brassfield, b. Dec. 28, 1837; d. April 6, 1903; m. Caroline Matilda Graves. See C – 128

JAMES BRASSFIELD (C – 125)

James Brassfield, son of James Brassfield and Arman Heron (C–124), was born ca. 1821, Tenn.; died Nov. 1879; married Tomsen (or Tamsey or Tomson or Thomasa) Fletcher Webster, Dec. 25, 1851, Livingston Co., Mo., by Esq. Andy Winkler. *271 510 537 538 540 541 542*

Tomsen Fletcher was the widow of George Webster, who died ca. 1849. She was born ca. 1822 in Ky.; died after Dec. 11, 1886. *271 538 542 606*

James Brassfield lived in Livingston Co., Mo., 1850-70; was a farmer. He was Pvt. in Company K, 65th En. Mo. Militia, Capt. H.H. Turner's Company; enlisted Oct. 2, 1862. (Cert. No. 459558) His Will, dated Nov. 12, 1878, Livingston Co., Mo., names grandchild Erza Lee Brassfield. (Will Bk. C, p 184) An inventory of his estate was made Dec. 6, 1878, by Thomas B. Brassfield and Joseph Potter, exrs., and Stephen Mathews, Sr., Livingston Co., Mo. (Probate Bk. B, p 69, Livingston Co., Mo.) *271 422 537 538 540 541*

James Brassfield was not shown as head of household in the 1840 Census of Livingston Co., Mo. The 1850 Census shows him to be living there and his household included Tamsy, female, b. ca. 1822 in Ky., John W. b. ca. 1838 in Ky., Nancy A. b. ca. 1840 in Ky., Jas. W. b. ca. 1842 in Mo., and Adam S. b. ca. 1848 in Mo. As the Veterans Records show that Tomsen Fletcher Webster married James Brassfield Dec. 25, 1851, in Livingston Co., it would appear that she is not the Tamsy shown in the 1850 Census, nor the mother of the children listed therein.

The 1860 Census of Livingston Co. shows James Brassfield having in his household Tamger (spelling not certain), a female, b. ca. 1822 in Ky., J.W., a male, b. ca. 1839 in Mo., Adam b. ca. 1848 in Mo., Eliza, b. ca. 1851 in Mo., Mary, b. ca. 1853 in Mo., Gilbert b. ca. 1855 in Mo., Thomas b. ca. 1857 in Mo., and James b. ca. 1859 in Mo.

Children:

1. John W. Brassfield, b. ca. 1838, Ky.; probably d. before 1883. *537 538 542*
2. Nancy A. Brassfield, b. ca. 1840, Ky.; probably d. before 1883. *537 542*
3. James W. Brassfield, b. ca. 1842, Mo.; probably d. before 1883. *537 542*
4. Adam Scott Brassfield, b. ca. 1848; d. April 1885; m. Mary E. Angelina Pond. See C – 126
5. Eliza A. (Ella A., or Lizzie E.) Brassfield, b. ca. 1851, Mo.; d. after Sept. 1897; m. Wm. Newton Raines (Ranes), Aug. 26, 1867, Livingston Co., Mo., by James Mack. *510 538 542 543*
6. Mary Ellen Brassfield, b. ca. 1853, Mo.; d. April 13, 1878, aged 25 years–4 mos.–20 days. *510 538 740*
7. Gillis Gilbert Brassfield, b. ca. 1855, Mo.; d. 1870-83, unmarried. *510 538 540 542 740*
8. Thomas Bolliver Brassfield, b. ca. 1857, Mo.; d. after 1923; m. Julia Belle Stockwell, Jan. 24, 1883, Livingston Co., Mo., by Elisha G. Duncan, M.G. She was sister of Ada D. Stockwell. They lived Livingston Co., Mo. 1886; Lincoln Co., Colo., 1894; Livingston Co., Mo., 1901. *510 538 542 543*
9. James Louis Brassfield, b. ca. 1860, Mo.; d. after 1894; m. Ada D. Stockwell, March 14, 1883, Livingston Co., Mo., by Henry Cowgill, J.P. She was dau. of Robert H. and Julia A. Stockwell; was under 18 years of age in 1883. James Louis Brassfield lived Allen Co., Kans., 1923. His widow lived 512 S. Jefferson Ave., Iola, Kans., in 1929. *250 510 538 540 542 543 606*

   Children: *532*

   a. Edward Brassfield, d. before 1959.
   b. Claud Brassfield, d. before 1959.

ADAM SCOTT BRASSFIELD (C – 126)

Adam Scott Brassfield, son of James Brassfield and probably Tomsen Fletcher Webster (C–125), was born ca. 1848, Mo.; died April, 1885; married Mary E. Angelina Pond, Sept. 17, 1868, Grundy Co., Mo., by James Mark. (Marriage Bk. 1, p 105) *510 540 542*

Mary E. Angelina Pond was born ca. 1847, Mo.; married

secondly Francis M. Smith, Jan. 29, 1890, Livingston Co., Mo. (Marriage Bk. 7, p 143) *540 543*

They lived Springhill, Livingston Co., Mo., in 1870. *540*

Children:

1. Charles H. Brassfield, b. ca. 1870, Mo. *540 542 606*
2. Emma Brassfield, b. ca. 1872, Mo.; m. Sylvester C. Harvey, Nov. 22, 1888, Livingston Co., Mo., by Dennis B. Dorsey, Min. of M.E. Church. (Marriage Bk. 7, p 22) *542 543 606*
3. Alva B. Brassfield, b. ca. 1877, Mo. *606*
4. Ida J. Brassfield, b. Oct. 1879, Mo. *606*
5. Harry Brassfield, b. after June 1880; d. before Dec. 15, 1908, without issue. *542 606*

ADAM BRASSFIELD (C – 127)

Adam Brassfield, son of James Brassfield and Arman Heron (C–124), was born ca. 1821-27, Tenn.; died May 22, 1893; married Mary Ann Fletcher, May 13, 1852, Livingston Co., Mo., by Robert B. Moss, J.P. (Marriage License Record 1, p 90) *271 510 537 540 541*

Mary Ann Fletcher was born ca. 1830-33, Ky.; d. Dec. 10, 1898. *540 541*

Adam Brassfield lived in Livingston Co., Mo., in 1850-70. He enlisted July 28, 1862, Chillicothe Mo., Pvt., Company K, 65th Reg. En. Mo. Militia and was disch. Dec. 1, 1862. (Union forces) (Cert. No. 657164) *271 422 537 540*

Children:

1. Arabell Brassfield, b. ca. 1855, Mo.; m. Joseph Turner, Sept. 26, 1872, Livingston Co., Mo., by Edward Rozell, M.G. of M.E. Church. (Mar. Rec. Bk. 2, p 217) *510 540 541*
2. Mary Jane Brassfield, b. ca. 1857, Mo.; d. after 1870; m. Rev. E. Richard Dowell, Oct. 25, 1876, Livingston Co., Mo., by Rev. James Turner. (Mar. Rec. Bk. 3, p 344) *510 540 541*
3. Sophronia Matilda Brassfield, b. ca. 1858, Mo.; m. M.S. Lugenbeal, July 6, 1881, Livingston Co., Mo., by N.B.D. Martin, J.P. (Mar. Rec. Bk. 5, p 3) *510 540 541*

GEORGE ROBERT RILEY BRASSFIELD (C – 128)

George Robert Riley Brassfield, son of James Brassfield and Arman Heron (C–124), was born Dec. 28, 1837, Campbell Co., Tenn.; died April 6, 1903; married Caroline Matilda Graves, Sept. 20, 1857, Farmersville, Livingston Co., Mo. (Marriage License Record 1, p 168, Livingston Co., Mo., shows marriage Sept. 17, 1857, by R.B. Moss, J.P.) *271 510 516 541 543 544*

Caroline M. Graves was born 1835, Ky.; died Dec. 24, 1911; dau. of James C. and Lititia (Webber) Graves. O.G. Brassfield, administrator of estate of Caroline M. Brassfield, decd., of Livingston Co., Mo., made inventory of estate at Chula, Mo., April 18, 1914, with Ira Donovan and J.W. Varney as witnesses. (Probate Bk. G, p 96) *271 516 541 544 798*

He was Pvt. in Company L, 7th Regt. Cav., M.S.M.; enlisted April 5, 1862, Chillicothe, Mo.; disch. June 7, 1862. He was Pvt. Company H, Old 3rd Cav. Vols. M.S.M.; enlisted April 5, 1862, Chillicothe, Mo.; disch. June 7, 1862. He was Pvt. in Company K, 65th Regt. En. Mo. Militia; enlisted Sept. 30, 1862, Springhill, Mo., disch. April 30, 1863. *271 422*

They lived in Grundy Co., Mo., (Trenton, P.O.) Aug. 30, 1870. *516*

Children:

1. George Alonzo Brassfield, b. July 25, 1858; m. Agnes C. Feeser. See C – 129
2. William Leonard Brassfield, b. April 26, 1860, Springhill, Mo.; m. Margaret Elizabeth Rice, Santa Ana, Cal. He lived in Santa Barbara, Cal., in 1941. *510 516 541 544*
3. John McClellen Brassfield, b. April 16, 1862; d. Oct. 5, 1941; m. Sarah Elizabeth Austin. See C – 131
4. James Grant Brassfield, b. May 22, 1863; m. Jennette Kilburn. See C – 133
5. Mary Lillian Brassfield, b. April 1, 1868, Farmersville, Mo.; m. Henry Seigal Spence, Aug. 27, 1888, Livingston Co., Mo., by Nat. Cooper, Judge of Probate Court. (Mar. Rec. Bk. 6, p 301) *510 541 543 544*

   Child:

   a. William Henry Spence, b. Aug. 1, 1889, Wallowa, Ore.; m. Nina Allen, Wallowa, Ore. *510*

6. Edith Ellen Brassfield, b. Dec. 18, 1872; m. Charles Henry Jenkins. See C – 136
7. Oscar Graves Brassfield, b. Aug. 25, 1875; d. Feb. 14, 1930; m. Irena Lillian Boyer. See C – 141
8. Oran R. Brassfield, died in infancy. *510 544*
9. and 10. Two children died in infancy. *510*

GEORGE ALONZO BRASSFIELD (C – 129)

George Alonzo Brassfield, son of George Robert Riley Brassfield and Caroline Matilda Graves (C–128), was born July 25, 1858, Springhill, Mo.; married Agnes C. Feeser, Sept. 20, 1883, Chillicothe, Mo., by Elder J.E. Pardonner. (Mar. Rec. Bk. 5, p 217) *510 516 541*

Children:

1. Essie Brassfield, m. G. Taylor. She lived 1700 Broadway, Hannibal, Mo., 1951. *510 545*
2. Edna Brassfield, m. ----- Mills. *510*
3. Robert Franklin Brassfield, b. April 27, 1889; m. Gladys Mae Blodgett. See C – 130
4. Caroline Brassfield. *510*
5. Wilbur Brassfield, d. before 1951. *510*
6. Margaret Elizabeth Brassfield, b. Jan. 3, 1897, Chillicothe, Mo.; m. Walter Davis before 1951. She lived Santa Barbara, Cal. *510 545*

ROBERT FRANKLIN BRASSFIELD (C – 130)

Robert Franklin Brassfield, son of George Alonzo Brassfield and Agnes C. Feeser (C–129), was born April 27, 1889, Chillicothe, Mo.; married Gladys Mae Blodgett, Jan. 24, 1921, Los Angeles, Cal. *510 545*

He lived at 935 Elm Ave., Seaside, Cal. in 1958. *31*

Children: *545*

1. Joyce Lorraine Brassfield, b. May 2, 1922, Santa Barbara, Cal.; m. Roy L. McCuistion, Jr. She lived 727 W. Orange Grove, Pomona, Cal.

   Children:

   a. James Lester McCuistion, b. Jan. 30, 1941, Pacific

Grove, Cal.

b. Robert Eugene McCuistion, b. May 25, 1943, Pacific Grove, Cal.

2. Richard Leonard Brassfield, b. Dec. 7, 1926, Santa Barbara, Cal.; m. Mary Detweiler, Nov. 3, 1946. He lived 416 Trigger Ave., Vallejo, Cal.

Children:

a. Michael Paul Brassfield, b. Aug. 28, 1947, Monterey, Cal.

b. Richard Leonard Brasfield, Jr., b. Feb. 12, 1949, Watsonville, Cal.

c. Sharon Lorraine Brassfield, b. May 30, 1951, Vallejo, Cal.

JOHN McCLELLEN BRASSFIELD (C – 131)

John McClellen Brassfield, son of George Robert Riley Brassfield and Caroline Matilda Graves (C–128), was born April 16, 1862, Springhill, Mo.; died Oct. 5, 1941, Polson, Mont.; buried Lakeview Cemetery, Polson, Mont.; married Sarah Elizabeth Austin, March 4, 1886, Chillicothe, Mo., by Henry Cowgill, Judge of Probate Court. (Mar. Rec. Bk. 6, p 72, Livingston Co., Mo.) *510 516 546*

Sarah Elizabeth Austin died Feb. 22, 1939, Polson, Mont.; buried Lakeview Cemetery, Polson, Mont.; daughter of Edwin and Jane (Wilcox) Austin. *546*

John McClellen Brassfield lived at Rider, N.M., 1914. *541*

Children:

1. Grace May Brassfield, m. Frank Chapman. She lived Chillicothe, Mo., 1951. *510*
2. Maude Brassfield. She lived Polson, Mont., 1951. *510*
3. William Frederick Brassfield, b. April 25, 1890; m. (1) Florence Landon, m. (2) Kathryn Beck. See C – 132

WILLIAM FREDERICK BRASSFIELD (C – 132)

William Frederick Brassfield, son of John McClelland Brassfield and Sarah Elizabeth Austin (C–131), was born April 25, 1890, Farmersville, Mo., married (1) Florence Landon, Nov. 25, 1914, Bryant, S.D., and (2) Kathryn Beck, Sept. 9, 1938, Ft. Benton, Mont. *546*

Florence Landon was daughter of Emerson DeWitt and Nettie

(Riley) Landon. Kathryn Beck was born March 15, 1918; daughter of Christopher and Pauline (Naaz) Beck. *546*

William F. Brassfield lived RR #2, Valley, Wash., 1953. *546*

Child by Florence Landon: *546*

1. Doris Vivian Brassfield, b. March 6, 1916, Bryant, S.D.; m. Alvin Conrad Larson, March 4, 1936, Bryant, S.D. She lived Bryant, S.D., 1953.

   Children:

   a. Robert Wayne Larson, b. Dec. 18, 1936, Bryant, S.D.
   b. Judith Ann Larson (twin), b. Oct. 14, 1939, Willow Lake, S.D.; d. Oct. 17, 1939.
   c. Jerry Burton Larson (twin), b. Oct. 14, 1939, Willow Lake, S.D.; d. Oct. 23, 1939.
   d. Karen Jean Larson, b. Sept. 24, 1943, Bryant, S.D.
   e. Elaine Clare Larson, b. March 5, 1950, Bryant, S.D.

Children by Kathryn Beck: *546*

1. Helen Claire Brassfield, b. Jan. 1, 1940, Great Falls, Mont.
2. Susan Fredericka Brassfield, b. Nov. 24, 1944, Seattle, Wash.

JAMES GRANT BRASSFIELD (C – 133)

James Grant Brassfield, son of George Robert Riley Brassfield and Caroline Matilda Graves (C–128), was born May 22, 1863, Farmersville, Mo.; married Jennette Kilburn, Jan. 24, 1888, Chillicothe, Mo. *510 516*

Children:

1. Lillian Belle Brassfield, b. Nov. 11, 1888; m. Claude Austin, Jan. 17, 1912, Chillicothe, Mo., by Elder J.E. Pardonner, M.G. (Mar. Bk. 14, p 59, Livingston Co., Mo.) Claude Austin d. May 2, 1956. Lillian Belle lived R #2, Phoenix, Arizona, 1958. *510 547*
2. Lena Jane Brassfield, b. July 30, 1890; m. William Lewis Varney. See C – 134
3. Ray Ivan Brassfield, b. June 26, 1895; m. (1) Alpha Sullivan, m. (2) Lillian Marie Wilkinson. See C – 135
4. Hazel West Brassfield, b. Dec. 11, 1896; m. Roy Herdman Marshall. See C – 177
5. James McKinley Brassfield, b. Sept. 25, 1901; m. Julia Tunnel,

Dec. 16, 1952. Lived R #2, Jameson, Mo., 1958. *510 547*

6. and 7. Twins, d. in infancy. *510*

LENA JANE BRASSFIELD (C – 134)

Lena Jane Brassfield, daughter of James Grant Brassfield and Jennette Kilburn (C–133), was born July 30, 1890, Sturgis, Mo.; married William Lewis Varney, Dec. 9, 1912, Trenton, Mo., by Edward J. Gale, M.G. (Mar. Bk. 10, p 86, Grundy Co., Mo.) *510*

William Lewis Varney was born Jan. 25, 1888, Springhill, Mo. They moved to Glendale, Arizona in 1913; address was R #2, Box, 243, Glendale, Arizona, in 1958. *547 1032*

Children: *547 1032*

1. Avis Marie Varney, b. Nov. 6, 1913; m. Weldon Charley Chaney, Feb. 12, 1937. He was b. July 24, 1916. Lived 4667 Pomona Ave., San Diego, Cal., 1958.
   Children:
   a. Rose Marie Chaney, b. Nov. 20, 1937, Phoenix, Ariz.; m. Jerry Todd, Aug. 30, 1956. Lived 44138 Beach Rd., Lancaster, Cal., 1958.
   b. William Charley Chaney, b. Feb. 14, 1940, Phoenix, Ariz.
   c. Walter Lewis Chaney, b. March 8, 1944, Phoenix, Ariz.
2. Merle Lorne Varney, b. June 22, 1915; d. March 14, 1921.
3. Opal Idona Varney, b. May 15, 1917; m. Byron Warner Peck, June 26, 1938. He was b. Dec. 10, 1912; Mayor of Glendale, Arizona, in 1958. Lived 728 E. T Ave., Glendale, Ariz., 1958.
   Children:
   a. William Owen Peck, b. April 22, 1939; m. Judy Salvage.
      Child:
      (1) Daughter, b. Dec. 2, 1958.
   b. Martha Jane Peck (twin), b. June 22, 1940, Phoenix, Ariz.
   c. Marvis Jean Peck (twin), b. June 22, 1940, Phoenix,Ariz.; m. Clinton E. Bruce.
      Child:
      (1) Clinton Eugena Bruce, b. March 4, 1958.
4. Marvin Lewis Varney (twin), b. May 6, 1919; d. Jan. 26, 1931.
5. Alvin James Varney (twin), b. May 6, 1919; d. Aug. 30, 1937.
6. Rozella Jeanetta Varney, b. Nov. 3, 1922; m. Elmer Charles Smith, June 1, 1940. He was b. Dec. 20, 1919. Lived 5061

Bentree Circle, Long Beach, Cal., in 1958.
Children:
a. R. Allen Smith, b. June 22, 1941, Long Beach, Cal.
b. Linda Sue Smith, b. June 14, 1944, Long Beach, Cal.
c. Monty Ray Smith, b. Aug. 7, 1948, Long Beach, Cal.

7. Odessa Wanda Varney, b. Aug. 10, 1924. Lived Glendale, Ariz., 1958.
8. Dale Ray Varney (twin), b. July 25, 1927; m. Helen Faith Malone, Sept. 2, 1950. She was b. May 28, 1935. He served U.S. Army Sept. 25, 1950 – Sept. 21, 1952; Corporal, in Korea; Korean Service Medal; Combat Inf. Badge.
   Child:
   a. Polnick Dale Varney, b. March 11, 1956.
9. Gale Jay Varney (twin), b. July 25, 1927; m. Irma Jewell Poynter, Dec. 2, 1948. She was b. Dec. 2, 1930.
   Children:
   a. Gail Jeanett Varney, b. Sept. 4, 1949.
   b. Bobby Lee Varney, b. March 9, 1953.

RAY IVAN BRASSFIELD (C – 135)

Ray Ivan Brassfield, son of James Grant Brassfield and Jennette Kilburn (C–133), was born June 26, 1895, Farmersville, Mo.; married (1) Alpha Sullivan, Oct. 28, 1919, Chillicothe, Mo., and (2) Lillian Marie Wilkinson, 1931. He lived 2320 W. Papago St., Phoenix, Arizona, 1958. *510 547*

Marriage to Alpha Sullivan was by S.D. Rohrer, J.P.; both were of Chula, Mo. (Mar. Rec. Bk. 16, p 224, Livingston Co., Mo.)

Children by Alpha Sullivan: *547*

1. Melvin V. Brassfield, b. Dec. 11, 1922, Okla. City, Okla.; m. Eula Belle Marley, June 18, 1942, El Paso, Texas. Lived 220 W. Montway, Phoenix, Ariz., 1958.
   Children:
   a. Ronald Gene Brassfield, b. Nov. 7, 1946.
   b. David Lee Brassfield, b. April 1, 1948.
   c. Susan Kaye Brassfield, b. July 14, 1956.
2. Donald Ray Brassfield, b. Oct. 1, 1924, Trenton, Mo.; m. Frances Louellen, Oct. 14, 1943, Seattle, Wash. Lived 6426

Otelia Circle, Jacksonville, Fla., 1958. *31*

Children:

a. Dianna Brassfield, b. Aug. 28, 1946.

b. Donald Ray Brassfield, Jr., b. May 15, 1953.

3. Shirley Dean Brassfield, b. Feb. 8, 1930, Phoenix, Ariz.; m. Eugene E. Dotson. Lived 3802 West Montevista Rd., Phoenix, Ariz., 1958.

Children:

a. Wayne Eugene Dotson, b. 1947.

b. Michael Craig Dotson, b. April 10, 1951.

Children by Lillian Marie Wilkinson: *547*

1. James Grant Brassfield, b. Feb. 18, 1933, Farmersville, Mo.; m. Lucille Sorrells, July 17, 1953. She was dau. of John and Lena Sorrells. He enlisted U.S. Army March 19, 1950; disch. March 2, 1953; 18 mos. in Korea; TFC U.S. Army. Lived 7828 E. Moreland, Scottsdale, Ariz., 1958.

Children:

a. Deborah Lea Brassfield, b. March 31, 1954.

b. James Grant Brassfield, Jr., b. April 7, 1957.

c. John Ray Brassfield, b. Dec. 28, 1958.

2. Jerry Deen Brassfield, b. July 7, 1936, Clancy, Mont.; m. Ernestine Willson, Dec. 25, 1954. She was dau. of Ernest and Hattie Willson. He enlisted in U.S. Navy 1954; disch. July 2, 1957; TD 3rd Class. Lived 2320 West Papago St., Phoenix, Ariz., 1958.

Child:

a. Nicholas Ray Brassfield, b. Feb. 11, 1957.

EDITH ELLEN BRASSFIELD (C – 136)

Edith Ellen Brassfield, daughter of George Robert Riley Brassfield and Caroline Matilda Graves (C–128), was born Dec. 18, 1872, Farmersville, Mo.; married Charles Henry Jenkins, Dec. 29, 1891, Sturgis, Mo., by J.H. Steen, M.G., at residence of Robert Brassfield. (Mar. Rec. Bk. 8, p 33, Livingston Co., Mo.) *510 543*

Edith Ellen lived 6851 Trask Ave., Westminster, Cal., 1958. *510 532*

Children: *532*

1. Addie Pearl Jenkins, b. Nov. 19, 1892; m. Earl Riddle Groves. See C – 137

2. Lillie Maude Jenkins, b. Jan. 14, 1894; m. Robert Lee Thompson. See C – 138
3. Ethel Goldy Jenkins, b. Dec. 12, 1898; m. (1) George Heriford, m. (2) Wm. Merritt Wells, m. (3) Orville Pearson. See C – 139
4. Henry Lee Jenkins, b. Dec. 9, 1900; m. (1) Eva Fairchild, m. (2) Jessie Collins. See C – 140

ADDIE PEARL JENKINS (C – 137)

Addie Pearl Jenkins, daughter of Edith Ellen Brassfield and Charles Henry Jenkins (C–136), was born Nov. 19, 1892; married Earl Riddle Groves, Dec. 24, 1910, Chillicothe, Mo. *510 532*

She lived Jamison, Mo., R. #2, 1958. *510 532*

Children: *510 532*

1. Henry Earl Groves. Lived Tina, Mo., 1958.
2. John Leland Groves. Lived Gallatin, Mo., 1958.
3. Lillie Maie Groves, m. Mark Cook. She lived Kansas City, Mo., 1958.
4. Virginia Grace Groves, m. Frank McDonald. She lived Gallatin, Mo., 1958.
5. Dolly Groves, m. Nile Frost. She lived Gallatin, Mo., 1958.
6. Dorothy Groves, m. Gerald Burns. She lived Gallatin, Mo., 1958.
7. Margaret Groves, m. Wilbur Burns. She lived Gallatin, Mo., 1958.
8. Lizabeth Groves, m. ----- Hartpence. She lived Gallatin, Mo., 1958.

LILLIE MAUDE JENKINS (C – 138)

Lillie Maude Jenkins, daughter of Edith Ellen Brassfield and Charles Henry Jenkins (C–136), was born Jan. 14, 1894, Sturgis, Mo.; married Robert Lee Thompson, Dec. 18, 1910. *510 532*

She lived 307 Bridge St., Chillicothe, Mo., 1958. *510 532*

Children: *510 532*

1. Helen Lee Thompson, m. Owen Leffler. She lived Chillicothe, Mo., 1958.
2. Charles William Thompson. He served 3 years in U.S. Coast

Guard. Lived Chillicothe, Mo., 1958.

3. Raymond Earl Thompson. Served 3 years in U.S. Army Air Corps. Was engaged in Civil Service work; lived Alamogordo, N.M., 1958.
4. Eugene Burton Thompson. Served 4 years in U.S. Marine Corps. Lived Chillicothe, Mo., 1958.
5. Bettie Lee Thompson, m. (Capt.) Dan Christe. She lived Gardena, Cal., 1958.
6. Mary Frances Thompson, m. Max Thomas. Lived Alamogordo, N.M., 1958.
7. Thelma Louise Thompson, m. Vernon Schimmel. She lived Chicago, Ill., 1958.
8. Elizabeth Ellen Thompson, m. Bryce Allen. She lived Chillicothe, Mo., 1958.
9. Haney Melvin Thompson. Lived Kansas City, Mo., 1958.
10. Robert Lee Thompson. Lived Chillicothe, Mo., 1958.

ETHEL GOLDY JENKINS (C – 139)

Ethel Goldy Jenkins, daughter of Edith Ellen Brassfield and Charles Henry Jenkins (C–136), was born Dec. 12, 1898; married (1) George Heriford, Oct. 9, 1920, (2) Wm. Merritt Wells June 4, 1926, and (3) Orville Pearson, Feb. 27, 1955. *510 532*

Wm. Merritt Wells died June 20, 1947. She lived Westminster, Cal., 1958. *532*

Child by George Heriford:

1. Glen Edward Heriford, d. Oct. 29, 1944, in service of the U.S. He went down with the S.S. Johnson, a destroyer, in the South Pacific, World War II. *510 532*

Children by Wm. Merritt Wells: *510 532*

1. Thomas Lester Wells, b. March 19, 1927; m. Bettie Butcher, Nov. 28, 1946. He served 3 years in the U.S. Navy; lived Ocean City, Cal., 1958.

   Children:

   a. Patricia Ann Wells, b. Sept. 9, 1947.
   b. Janice Marie Wells, b. Aug. 13, 1949.
   c. Tommie L. Wells, b. June 1, 1951.
   d. Larry Duane Wells, b. Feb. 15, 1953.
   e. Karon Sue Wells, b. April 2, 1956.

2. Charles Merritt Wells, b. Jan. 5, 1929; m. Ann Stacy, Aug. 4, 1951. He served 3 years in the U.S. Navy; lived Long Beach, Cal., 1958.
   Children:
   a. William Francis Wells, b. May 14, 1952.
   b. Michael Charles Wells, b. Jan. 9, 1954.
   c. Robert Thomas Wells, b. July 22, 1956; d. Dec. 13, 1956, Wilmington, Cal.
3. Sharon Rose Wells, b. March 18, 1931; m. (1) Ronald W. Munyon, April 15, 1946; m. (2) Charles Harry, June 28, 1951. Charles Harry was in U.S. Armed Services in 1953; lived Glendale, Cal., 1958.
   Child by Ronald W. Munyon:
   a. Ronald Wayne Munyon, b. Sept. 1, 1948.
   Children by Charles Harry:
   a. Debra L. Harry, b. April 3, 1953.
   b. Kathlene L. Harry, b. Oct. 29, 1957.
4. Kenneth Galen Wells, b. March 6, 1935; m. Bettie Jackson, Aug. 10, 1952. He lived Glendale, Ariz., 1958.
   Children:
   a. Glen Wells.
   b. Kenney Wells.
   c. Steven Wells.

HENRY LEE JENKINS (C – 140)

Henry Lee Jenkins, son of Edith Ellen Brassfield and Charles Henry Jenkins (C–136), was born Dec. 9, 1900, Sturgis, Mo.; died 1935, Lordsburg, N. Mex.; married (1) Eva Fairchild, Dec. 25, 1918, and (2) Jessie Collins. *510 532*

Children by Jessie Collins: *510 532*

1. Mary Ellen Jenkins, m. Jay Mortensen. He was jet pilot in U.S. Air Force, stationed Rapid City, S.D., 1958.
2. Kathlene L. Jenkins, m. Richard Hade. Lived Grabill, Ind., 1958.
3. Charles H. Jenkins. Served 3 years in U.S. Air Force. Lived Glendale, Cal., 1958.
4. Leonard R. Jenkins. Served 3 years in U.S. Air Force. Lived Lancaster, Cal., 1958.

5. Jackie D. Jenkins. Served 3 years in U.S. Air Force; Guided Missile School in Okla., in 1953. Lived Lordsburg, N. Mex., 1958.

OSCAR GRAVES BRASSFIELD (C – 141)

Oscar Graves Brassfield, son of George Robert Riley Brassfield and Caroline Matilda Graves (C–128), was born Aug. 25, 1875, Farmersville, Mo.; died Feb. 14, 1930, Chula, Mo.; married Irena Lillian Boyer, Feb. 21, 1904, Harmony, Mo., by Ezra O. Cole, of the M.E. Church of Linneus, Mo. Both were of Eversonville, Linn Co., Mo. (Mar. Rec. Bk. 11, p 299, Livingston Co., Mo.) *510 544*

Irena L. Boyer was born Aug. 30, 1883, Ohio; died Jan. 12, 1938, Chula, Mo.; daughter of William and Phoebe (Rouse) Boyer; granddaughter of Jacob and Julian Ann (Tomer) Rouse. *544*

Children:

1. William Robert Brassfield, b. Jan. 2, 1905, Eversonville, Mo.; m. Neva Pauline Ward, July 16, 1943, Orange, Cal. She was dau. of John M. and Mary Winifred (Weethee) Ward. W.R. Brassfield was with North American Aviation in 1941. He lived 225 Oxford Ave., Hawthorne, Cal., 1951. *510 544 548*
   Child:
   a. Gerald Richard Brassfield, b. Nov. 23, 1946. *548*
2. Henry Oscar Brassfield, b. June 12, 1906, Mo. *510 548*
3. Phoebe Caroline Brassfield, b. Sept. 13, 1907, Mo. *510 544*
4. Edith Myrtle Brassfield, b. May 16, 1909, Mo.; m. Ernest Browning. Lived Wheeling, Mo., 1951. *510 544*
5. Flora Lillis Brassfield, b. Dec. 1, 1910; d. April 18, 1911. *544*
6. Mary Louise Brassfield, b. July 7, 1912, Mo.; d. Sept. 8, 1912. *544*
7. Orpheous Brassfield, b. Jan. 24, 1914, Mo.; d. Jan. 24, 1914. *544*
8. Cora Ellen Brassfield, b. Sept. 12, 1915, Mo.; m. Fred Eugene Cousins, Nov. 17, 1942, Grundy Co., Mo., by John W. Campbell, J.P. Both were of Chula, Livingston Co., Mo. (Mar. Bk. 16, p 192, Grundy Co., Mo.) She lived Chula, Mo., 1951. *510 517 544*

9. George Brassfield, b. Dec. 17, 1918, Mo.; d. Dec. 17, 1918. *544*
10. Vernon Graves Brassfield, b. Sept. 30, 1919, Mo. Lived 1712 Air Depot St., c/o Zahner's Courts, Midwest City, Okla., 1953. *544 548*
11. Lara Brassfield, b. July 13, 1921, Mo.; d. July 13, 1921. *544*
12. Forrest Everett Brassfield, b. June 14, 1922, Chula, Mo.; m. Valentine Walker, Sept. 16, 1950, Encinitos, Mexico, and Jan. 27, 1951, Los Angeles, Cal. He lived 3424 Michigan Ave., South Gate, Cal., 1958. *510 544*
13. Earl Edward Brassfield, b. Feb. 13, 1929, Mo. Lived Mercer Co., Mo., 1951. *510 544*

DENNIS MICHAEL T. BRASSFIELD (C – 142)

Dennis Michael T. Brassfield, probably son of James Brassfield and ----- (C–101), was born ca. 1796, Tenn.; died Jan. 26, 1855; married Clarissa Williams. *186 288 352 549*

Clarissa Williams was born ca. 1795, in Tenn.; died May 31, 1853. *186 288 372 549*

Dennis T. Brassfield was a Private in the War of 1812; drafted in Claiborne Co., Tenn.; entered Capt. Brock's Company, East Tenn. Militia, Col. Samuel Bayle's 4th Regt., Nov. 8, 1814; service expired May 18, 1815. Applied for Bounty Warrant and received 80 acres land on Warrant No. 24661. *271 288*

Dennis T. Brassfield gave power of attorney to George Petrey in Claiborne Co., Sept. 2, 1815, who was to act for him in business transactions. *271*

Thomas Lay, of Campbell Co., Tenn., sold to James Brassfield, of Claiborne Co., Tenn., 50 acres of land in Campbell Co., on the south side of Powell's River, being part of the Nathaniel Hart's lower lot. Dennis M.T. Brassfield, John Brassfield and Thomas Brassfield attested. April 3, 1822. (Deed Bk. D, p 240, Campbell Co., Tenn.)

Dennis Brassfield sold 150 acres of land in Claiborne Co., Tenn., on south side of Powell's River to Thomas Brassfield of same county, Oct. 1, 1825, whereon Thomas then lived. John Brassfield, James Brassfield and William Nation attested. (Deed Bk. M, p 237, Claiborne Co., Tenn.)

Dennis M.T. Brassfield bought land in Randolph Co., Mo.,

from Iverson Sears and wife, Jan. 11, 1833, NE½ NE¼ Sec. 22 Twp. 53, Range 15. (Deed Bk. A, p 137, Randolph Co., Mo.)

Dennis M.T. Brassfield bought land in Randolph Co., Mo., from Joseph Sears and wife, Jan. 9, 1834. (Deed Bk. A, p 340, Randolph Co., Mo.)

Dennis M.T. Brassfield and wife Clarisa sold land in Randolph Co., Mo., to Wm. Nicols, Feb. 1, 1837. (Deed Bk. G, p 219, Randolph Co., Mo.)

M. T. Brasfield was among the vanguard of early settlers who came to Macon Co., Mo., between 1840-1844. Dennis and William Brassfield are listed among early famous hunters of Adair Co., Mo. *413 550*

Dennis Brassfield lived in Schuyler Co., Mo., in 1850. He was Justice of Peace in Schuyler Co., Mo., when under township organization. *549 550*

Warrant No. 40379 for 80 acres was issued Aug. 16, 1856, in favor of Squire Newton Brassfield and James F.M. Brassfield, minor children of Dennis T. Brassfield, decd., who was Pvt. in Capt. Brock's Company, Tenn. Militia, War of 1812. James F.M. Brassfield and Thomas A. Brassfield, guardian of estate of Squire Newton Brassfield, June 23, 1857, sold the rights in the Warrant to Moncil Garrett, who located tract out of land sold by Milan Mo. Land Office. *271*

Children:

1. Wiley Brassfield, b. Dec. 8, 1823; d. before 1853. *186 288 551*
2. William Wiley Brassfield, b. Jan. 7, 1825; d. March 1902; m. Elizabeth Parten. See C – 143
3. Alexander Brassfield, b. April 29, 1826; d. after 1865; m. Mary Crawford Williams. See C – 148
4. Louisa (or Linzey) Brassfield, b. July 2, 1827, Mo.; d. after 1855; m. Elisha Lyle (Lile), Schuyler Co., Mo. *186 288 551 552*
5. Sarah Eaps Brassfield, b. Aug. 4, 1829; m. Wiliam Earps, of Walla Walla, Wash. *186 288 551*
6. Thomas Armindy Brassfield, b. April 3, 1831; d. Oct. 1919; m. (1) -----, m. (2) Mary Tucker, m. (3) Matilda Caroline Eastin. See C – 151
7. John Silas Brassfield, b. Dec. 29, 1833, Mo.; d. between March

and May, 1853. He was not mentioned as a surviving heir of Dennis M.T. Brassfield and Clarissa, his wife, in affidavit of May 20, 1856, by Alexander Brassfield, Lancaster, Schuyler Co., Mo., before Commissioner of Land Office. *186 271 288 372 549 551*

8. James F. Marion Brassfield, b. Nov. 7, 1835, Mo.; m. Lucy Kiff, July 13, 1856, Schuyler Co., Mo., by Howell Brown, J.P. (Rec. Bk. 1, p 117) Marion Brassfield was killed by Sioux Indians while crossing the plains in 1861. *186 288 352 549 551 552*
9. Squire Newton Brassfield, b. Nov. 29, 1837, Mo.; said to have been killed in Salt Lake City, Utah, in 1862. He lived Schuyler Co., Mo., April 1, 1855. *186 288 352 549*

WILLIAM WILEY BRASSFIELD (C – 143)

William Wiley Brassfield, son of Dennis Michael T. Brassfield and Clarissa Williams (C–142), was born Jan. 7, 1825, Knoxville, Tenn.; died March 1902, Weiser, Idaho; buried Hillcrest Cemetery, Weiser, Idaho; married Elizabeth Parten. *186 352 549 554*

Elizabeth Parten was born ca. 1824-5, Mo.; buried Weiser, Idaho. *554 555*

They lived in Schuyler Co., Mo., Aug. 22, 1850 and June 28, 1860. The family left Mo. in 1864 and went to Oregon, crossing the plains in a covered wagon. An Elizabeth Brassfield, aged 58, born in Mo., was boarding in the household of Samuel Glasscock and wife in Washington Co., Idaho, in 1880, in the general vicinity of Thomas A. Brassfield's family. *549 556 557*

Children:

1. Martha A. Brassfield, b. ca. July 1850, Mo.; d. probably before 1860 as she was not shown in 1860 census of Shuyler Co. *549 557*
2. Thomas Alexander Brassfield, b. Oct. 20, 1851; d. March 20, 1928; m. Mary Josephine Shaw. See C – 144
3. Clarissa Elizabeth Brassfield, b. March 22, 1854; d. Jan. 14, 1944; m. James Polk Gray. See C – 147
4. William Brassfield, b. ca. 1857, Mo. (assumed to be a son from census). *557*

5. James Brassfield, b. ca. 1858, Mo. (assumed to be a son from census). *557*
6. Samuel Brassfield, b. ca. 1860, Mo.; m. Molly Sprague, Weiser, Idaho. He was in household of Thomas Brassfield in Washington Co., Idaho, 1880. No ch. *271 554 555 556*
7. Dennis Brassfield, did not marry. He may be one of the sons listed earlier as William or James. He lived Weiser, Idaho. *271 554 555*
8. Rebecca Brassfield, m. Mark Malone. They lived Indian Valley, Idaho. She may be the Clara Brassfield, b. ca. 1862, Mo., who was living in household of her brother, Thomas A. Brassfield, in Washington Co., Idaho, 1880. *271 554 555 556*
   Children: *554*
   a. Nita Malone.
   b. Arthur Malone.
   c. Ira Malone.

THOMAS ALEXANDER BRASSFIELD (C – 144)

Thomas Alexander Brassfield, son of William Wiley Brassfield and Elizabeth Parten (C – 143), was born Oct. 20, 1851, Schuyler Co., Mo.; died March 20, 1928; buried Kohlerlawn Cemetery, Nampa, Idaho.; married Mary Josephine Shaw. *271 555 556 558*

Mary Josephine Shaw was born Aug. 4, 1857, Jefferson City, Mo.; died Feb. 22, 1906, Redlands, Cal.; daughter of William and Eliza Shaw. *555 558*

He was Private Company E, 1st Regt. Idaho Vols., Capt. Thomas C. Galloway's Company; enlisted June 23, 1877, Weiser, Idaho; discharged Dec. 31, 1877; served in Nez Perce Indian War. *271*

He lived Idaho Territory 1877 to 1888; Oregon 1888 to 1890; Idaho 1890 to Aug. 1927. He and his family were living in Lower Weiser District, Washington Co., Idaho, 1880. His address was Carey P.O., Blaine Co., Idaho, in 1921 and Melba, Idaho, 1923. He had a grandson named Thomas A. Brassfield. *271 556*

Children:

1. Clara Elizabeth Brassfield, b. Jan. 6, 1873, Oreg.; d. aged 16, Echo, Oreg. *271 555 556 558*

2. Samuel Lee Brassfield, b. Nov. 22, 1875, Oreg.; d. Nov. 25, 1948; buried Kohlerlawn Cemetery, Nampa, Idaho. *271 555 556 558*
3. William Wiley Brassfield, b. Feb. 13, 1877; d. March 14, 1951; m. Etta Laura Barton. See C – 145
4. Thomas Edwin Brassfield, b. March 8, 1879, Idaho; d. before 1952; buried Kohlerlawn Cemetery; m. Daisy Cleghorne. He lived Melba, Idaho, 1923. *271 555 556 558*

   Children:

   a. Eulah Brassfield, m. Arthur Coates. She lived Oroville, Cal., 1950. *558*
   b. Pearl Brassfield, m. ----- Dimick. She lived 1218 Leadville, St., Boise, Idaho, 1953. *555*
5. Olney Guy (Albert) Brassfield, b. Dec. 27, 1880, Idaho; m. Ella Scott, 1899, Redding, Cal. *555 558*
6. Ora Brassfield, b. Feb. 3, 1882; m. (1) Wm. Eckles, m. (2) Donald Ritchie. See C – 146
7. Cora Brassfield, b. July 14, 1883; m. Samuel Osbun, Redlands, Cal. She lived 1225 E. Baseline, San Bernardino, Cal. *271 555 558*

WILLIAM WILEY BRASSFIELD (C – 145)

William Wiley Brassfield, son of Thomas Alexander Brassfield and Mary Josephine Shaw (C–144), was born Feb. 13, 1877, Idaho; died March 14, 1951; married Etta Laura Barton, Dec. 9, 1906. *556 558*

Etta Laura Barton was born June 27, 1889; daughter of Lee and Nancy (Willis) Barton. *558*

They lived 119 16th St., San Bernardino, Cal., 1933. *250*

Children:

1. William Carson Brassfield, b. June 18, 1913, Redlands, Cal.; m. (1) Audrey Potter, m. (2) Helen Douglas. He lived 606 Baseline, San Bernardino, Cal., 1949. *31 250 558*
2. Freida Leona Brassfield, b. Nov. 9, 1907, Weiser, Idaho; m. (1) Elijah Franklin Van Metre, Nov. 29, 1929, Yuma, Ariz., m. (2) Corliss Wilbur Harris, Jan. 1, 1947, Bloomington, Cal., m. (3) Peter Mitchell, by July 1959. E.F. Van Metre was son of Elijah Hausbrough and Susan Jane (Scott) Van Metre; he

died Nov. 13, 1943. C.W. Harris was son of Wilbur Willing and Mearle (Melson) Harris. Freida lived 2564 Frementia Dr., San Bernardino, Cal., in 1958. *558*

Children by E.F. Van Metre: *558*

a. Karl Franklin Van Metre, b. July 18, 1934, San Bernardino, Cal.

b. Susan Gretchen Van Metre, b. Aug. 15, 1938, San Bernardino, Cal.

Child by Corliss Wilbur Harris:

a. Merry Anne Harris, d. Oct. 1953. *558*

ORA BRASSFIELD (C – 146)

Ora Brassfield, daughter of Thomas Alexander Brassfield and Mary Josephine Shaw (C–144), was born Feb. 3, 1882, Echo, Oreg.; married (1) Wm. Eckles, July 14, 1898, Redding, Cal., and (2) Donald Ritchie, Oct. 9, 1918, Vancouver, Wash. *555 558*

She lived 1700 S.E. 44th Ave., Portland, Oreg., 1952. *31 555 558*

Children by Wm. Eckles: *555*

1. Vella L. Eckles, b. May 6, 1899, Redding, Cal.; m. (1) Roy B. Scott, Nov. 24, 1919, San Bernardino, Cal., m. (2) O.G. Falls.

   Child by Roy B. Scott:

   a. Roy B. Scott, Jr., b. Dec. 4, 1920, San Bernardino, Cal.; d. July 5, 1946; buried Mountain View Cemetery, San Bernardino, Cal.; unmarried.

2. Floyd E. Eckles, b. Dec. 29, 1900, Redding, Cal.; m. Garlin Bronson, July 21, 1947, Vancouver, Wash.

3. William K. Eckles, b. Jan. 19, 1903, Eureka, Cal.; d. Dec. 30, 1927; buried Riverview Cemetery, Portland, Oreg.; unmarried.

4. Harley B. Eckles, b. Aug. 26, 1905, Eureka, Cal.; m. Verlie Cook, Nov. 28, 1925, Vancouver, Wash.

   Children:

   a. Harley B. Eckles, Jr., b. Aug. 25, 1927, Portland, Oreg.; m. Frances Darrington, July 3, 1949, Oswego, Oreg.

      Children:

      (1) Harley B. Eckles III, b. Feb. 4, 1950, Portland, Oreg.

(2) Stephen F. Eckles, b. Dec. 8, 1951, Portland, Oreg.

b. Patricia V. Eckles, b. March 13, 1929, Portland, Oreg.; m. Robert R. Bino, Nov. 28, 1951, Vancouver, Wash.

5. Cora A. Eckles, b. May 28, 1907, San Francisco, Cal.; m. Clarence F. McNeal, July 18, 1925, Vancouver, Wash.
   Children:
   a. Thomas R. McNeal, b. May 2, 1928, San Bernardino, Cal.; m. Donna Woodruff, March 18, 1949, Vancouver, Wash.
      Child:
      (1) Larry R. McNeal, b. Oct. 31, 1949, Portland, Oreg.
   b. Carol Ann McNeal, b. Dec. 29, 1937, Portland, Oreg.

CLARISSA ELIZABETH BRASSFIELD (C – 147)

Clarissa Elizabeth Brassfield, daughter of William Wiley Brassfield and Elizabeth Parten (C–143), was born March 22, 1854, Schuyler Co., Mo.; died Jan. 14, 1944, Weiser, Idaho; buried Hillcrest Cemetery; married James Polk Gray, Oct. 31, 1871, Baker, Oreg. *554 555 557*

James Polk Gray was born Peoria, Ill.; was first sheriff of Washington Co., Idaho; was a freighter in Oregon Territory; died 1930 at age of 83 years. *555*

She and her husband came to Weiser, Idaho, from Baker, Oreg., with her parents in the Spring of 1872. They lived 611 E. Man St., Weiser, Idaho. *555*

Children:

1. Laura Gray, b. Dec. 9, 1873, Boise, Idaho; m. Dave Jones, July 3, 1888, Weiser, Idaho. She lived Baker, Oreg., ca. 1934. *554 555*
   Children: (all born Weiser, Idaho.) *554*
   a. Maude Jones, b. Aug. 16, 1894; m. Chester Evans.
   b. Myrtle Jones, b. Dec. 9, 1896; m. Raymond Wall.
   c. Anna Jones, b. April 14, 1900; m. Earl Brinnon.
2. Elizabeth Gray, d. 1875, Weiser, Idaho. *554*
3. Sarah Gray, b. Oct. 20, 1877, Weiser, Idaho; d. after 1934; m. Nathan Kimball, Nov. 7, 1895, Weiser, Idaho. She lived Weiser, Idaho, 1934. *554 555*
   Children: (all born Weiser, Idaho.) *554*
   a. Clara Kimball, b. Dec. 18, 1896; m. Everett Coulter, Dec.

25, 1913, Weiser, Idaho

b. Thomas Kimball, b. Dec. 19, 1900; d. 1907.

c. Lottie Kimball, b. Oct. 24, 1902; m. Thomas Bean, Sept. 5, 1921, Council, Idaho.

d. Elnora Kimball, b. July 25, 1904; m. Charles Martin, Dec. 10, 1921, Weiser, Idaho.

e. Carrie Kimball, b. Dec. 30, 1908; m. Hugh Mahoney, April 1925, Eugene, Oreg.

f. Alma Kimball, b. Sept. 6, 1910; m. Albert Smith, Oct. 7, 1927, Nampa, Idaho.

g. Nathan Kimball, b. Aug. 6, 1913; m. Alice Crawford, 1930, Grangerville, Idaho.

h. Evalyn Kimball, b. Jan. 5, 1916; m. Ward Weineke, June 1941, Weiser, Idaho.

4. Lucetta (Zetta) Gray, b. July 15, 1880, Weiser, Idaho; m. James Ferguson, Aug. 6, 1899, Weiser, Idaho. She lived 556 Commerce, Weiser, Idaho, 1953. *554 555 559*

Children: (all born Weiser, Idaho.) *554*

a. William Ferguson, b. Feb. 4, 1901; m. Lois Caldwell, Sept. 16, 1933, Baker, Oreg.

b. Ora Ferguson, b. May 3, 1903; m. Hayden Dougherty, Sept. 18, 1924, Baker, Oreg.

c. Elmer Ferguson, b. May 14, 1905; m. Violet Morin, Oct. 26, 1926, Weiser, Idaho.

d. Earl Ferguson, b. June 25, 1907; m. Betty Chanule, 1928, Portland, Oreg.

5. Thomas W. Gray, b. July 4, 1882, Weiser, Idaho; m. Myra Henshaw, Aug. 10, 1904, Weiser, Idaho. He lived Weiser Hotel Apts., Weiser, Idaho, 1951. *554 555 559*

Child:

a. Delma Gray. *554*

6. Josephine Gray, b. Nov. 6, 1884, Weiser, Idaho; m. Claude Preston, Aug. 26, ----, Weiser, Idaho. *554*

Children: *554*

a. Claudia Preston, b. June 14, 1915; m. Charles Braun, 1932.

b. Stanley Preston, b. July 3, ----.

7. Ethel Gray, b. Aug. 31, 1886, Weiser, Idaho; m. Herbert Thompson. She lived Salem, Oreg., 1934. *554 555*

8. Elva Gray, b. Jan. 20, 1889, Weiser, Idaho; m. Tracy Sheridan, July 15, ----, Weiser, Idaho. She lived Weiser, Idaho, 1934. *554 555*
   Child: *554*
   a. Elvin Sheridan, b. Jan. 21, 1923, Baker, Oreg.; m. Evelyn Eby.
9. James Gray, b. Dec. 29, 1891, Weiser, Idaho; m. Mollye Bean. *554*
10. Emma Gray, b. Dec. 21, 1893, Weiser, Idaho; m. Virgil Parker. She lived Salem, Oreg., 1943. *554 555*
    Children: *554*
    a. Dolores Parker.
    b. Jodelle Parker.
11. Edward B. Gray, b. June 25, 1895, Weiser, Idaho; m. Teresa Orell. He lived Weiser, Idaho, 1943. *554 555*

ALEXANDER BRASSFIELD (C – 148)

Alexander Brassfield, son of Dennis Michael T. Brassfield and Clarissa Williams (C–142), was born April 29, 1826, Mo.; died after 1865; married Mary Crawford Williams, 1854, Lancaster, Mo. (See Williams Excursus XW–7) *186 288 352 549 551 557*

Mary Crawford Williams died in 1866; following her death the four children were reared by Thomas Armindy and Matilda Caroline (Williams) Brassfield.

Alexander Brassfield lived Schuyler Co., Mo., 1860. He was the Alex. Brassfield in the 1865 "Appraisement and Census of Marion Co. Oregon," along with Thomas A. Brassfield. He was a Methodist Minister. *352 371 557*

Children:

1. John Wilson Brassfield (twin), b. Jan. 10, 1856; d. Oct. 28, 1918; m. Cora Maybelle Lamson. See C – 149
2. Robert Brassfield (twin), b. Jan. 10, 1856, Schuyler Co., Mo.; did not marry; was a minister, did not appear in 1860 Census of Schuyler Co., Mo. *352 551 557*
3. Josephine Brassfield, b. 1858, Schuyler Co., Mo.; m. Len Sheppard. *352 551 557*
4. Martha Jane Brassfield, b. 1860, Schuyler Co., Mo.; d. 1948; m. Francis Marion Scrivner, Nov. 22, 1875. He was b. Feb.

6, 1858; d. April 10, 1924, Echo, Oreg. *352 551*
Children: *352*

a. Emsley Tildon Scrivner, b. Oct. 29, 1876; d. Feb. 12, 1900.
b. Hattie Myrtle Scrivner, b. March 1, 1878; d. March 10, 1878.
c. Willard Byron Scrivner, b. Feb. 15, 1879; d. 1941.
d. Clyde Scrivner (twin), b. April 15, 1881; d. ca. 1951.
e. Claude Scrivner (twin), b. April 15, 1881.
f. Robert Edgar Scrivner, b. Oct. 20, 1885. Lived Hanford, Wash., 1955.
g. Cleopatra Bell Scrivner, b. June 10, 1887.
h. Martha Olive Scrivner, b. April 4, 1889.
i. Mary Frances Scrivner, d. May 1933; m. M. A. Jonas.

JOHN WILSON BRASSFIELD (C – 149)

John Wilson Brassfield, son of Alexander Brassfield and Mary Crawford Williams (C–148), was born Jan. 10, 1856, Schuyler Co., Mo.; died Oct. 28, 1918, Olympia, Wash.; married Cora Maybelle Lamson, 1882, Amity, Oreg. (See C–317) *352 551 560*

Cora Maybelle Lamson came to the Pacific Northwest by covered wagon; to Amity, Oregon, in 1879; moved to Walla Walla, Wash., in 1900. She lived 4018 Pacific Ave., Tacoma, Wash., 1938. *560 561*

Children:

1. Eva Anita Brassfield, b. Dec. 25, 1886, Weston, Oreg.; m. (1) Robert Sconce, m. (2) Howard Simmons. She lived 9523 4th Ave. N.E., Seattle, Wash., 1958. *352 560*
   Child by Robert Sconce:
   a. Robert Sconce, Jr., b. Seattle, Wash. *352*
2. Uberta Earl Brassfield, b. March 26, 1888, Weston, Oreg.; d. March 1950, unmarried. Lived Tacoma, Wash., 1947; buried Olympia, Wash. *31 352 560*
3. Elmo Maurice Brassfield, b. Nov. 25, 1889, Weston, Oreg.; not married by 1951. Lived Olympia, Wash., 1958. *352 560*
4. Izetta Jewell Brassfield, b. Aug. 3, 1891, Weston, Oreg.; m. (1) Burl Riggs, m. (2) Ogden Marshall, prior to 1950. She lived Portland, Oreg., 1958. *352 560*
   Children by Burl Riggs:
   a. Clarence Riggs, b. Puyallup, Wash. *352*

b. Lucille Riggs, b. Puyallup, Wash. *352*

5. Ada Bea Brassfield, b. March 3, 1893, Weston, Oreg.; m. Claude Clay Leaverton. Lived Fort Steilacoom, Wash., 1958. *352 560*

   Children: *352*

   a. David Arthur Leaverton, b. April 4, 1926, Tacoma, Wash.; m. Phyllis Ann Peterson. She was b. Feb. 14, 1930. He lived Lincoln Park, Mich., 1953.

      Children:

      (1) Jeffrey Claude Leaverton, b. March 19, 1950.

      (2) Gregory Ernest Leaverton, b. May 14, 1952.

   b. Jo Ann Leaverton, b. July 13, 1930, Tacoma, Wash.; m. James Neil Fowler. He was b. Nov. 14, 1925.

      Children:

      (1) Susan Jane Fowler, b. Aug. 25, 1951, Tacoma, Wash.

      (2) James Neil Fowler, b. Nov. 2, 1953, Tacoma, Wash.

      (3) Elizabeth Ann Fowler, b. May 24, 1956, Houston, Texas.

      (4) Cathy Lynn Fowler, b. Sept. 6, 1958, Houston, Texas.

6. Gertrude Hazel Brassfield, b. Sept. 14, 1894, Weston, Oreg.; m. Andrew D. Poyser. She lived 16 G. St., SE, Auburn, Wash., 1958. *352 560*

   Children: *352*

   a. Floyd Poyser, b. 1914, Auburn, Wash.; d. prior to 1951.

   b. Richard Poyser, b. 1915, Auburn, Wash.; m. -----.

      Child:

      (1) Richard Poyser, Jr., b. ca. 1949.

7. Robert Foster Brassfield, b. April 13, 1896, Weston, Oreg.; m. Della Stokes. He lived Santa Monica, Cal., 1958. *352 371 560*

8. Floyd Wilson Brassfield, b. Jan. 10, 1900; m. Bertha Irene Fitzgerald. See C – 150

9. Lucy Maybelle Brassfield, b. Feb. 3, 1903, Walla Walla, Wash.; m. (1) Lyle Willett, July 16, 1922, m. (2) Theo. Robert Reddington, May 17, 1927. She lived 3107 S. Pear, Olympia, Wash., 1958. *352 560*

   Child by Lyle Willett: *352*

   a. Richard Willett (Richard Reddington), b. April 21, 1923, Olympia, Wash.

Children by Theo. Robert Reddington: *352*

a. Theodore Robert Reddington, b. March 24, 1930, Bend, Oreg.; m. Patricia Joan Spruill, May 4, 1951.
   Children: *352*
   (1) Shelley Lucille Reddington, b. April 16, 1952.
   (2) Denise Michelle Reddington, b. Feb. 26, 1955.
   (3) Theodore Robert Reddington, b. June 28, 1956.

b. Mary Lou Reddington, b. June 3, 1935, Tacoma, Wash.

c. Dennis Michael Reddington, b. Oct. 26, 1942.

10. Morgan Emsley Brassfield, b. July 19, 1905, Walla Walla, Wash.; m. Twila Avonne Goodwin, Oct. 9, 1935. She was dau. of Carl Owen and Cora Marion Goodwin. He lived 1209 Eskridge Way, Olympia, Wash., 1958. *352 560*
    Children: *250 352*

    a. Morgan Earl Brassfield, b. Aug. 7, 1936; m. Kay M'Lisse Stevens, Nov. 9, 1957. He lived 1716 E. 45th, Seattle, Wash., 1958.
       Child:
       (1) Morgan Edward Brassfield, b. Oct. 16, 1958.

    b. John Wesley Brassfield, b. April 1, 1938; m. Susanna Elizabeth Mandeen, Sept. 27, 1958. He lived 1716 E. 45th, Seattle, Wash., 1958.

    c. Coralie Ann Brassfield, b. Nov. 2, 1940.

    d. Alice Marie Brassfield, b. Nov. 2, 1942.

FLOYD WILSON BRASSFIELD (C – 150)

Floyd Wilson Brassfield, son of John Wilson Brassfield and Cora Maybelle Lamson (C–149), was born Jan. 10, 1900, Weston, Oreg.; married Bertha Irene Fitzgerald. *352*

He lived Tacoma, Wash., 1958. *352 560*

Children: *352*

1. Floyd Donald Brassfield, b. June 7, 1926, Santa Ana, Cal.; m. Betty Hazard. Lived Tacoma, Wash., 1958.
   Child:
   a. Pamela Jeanne Brassfield.
2. Donna Lee Brassfield, b. June 28, 1928, Tacoma, Wash.; m. (1) Albert Lynn Bryan, Jr., m. (2) Albert Wilhelm. Lived Tacoma, Wash., 1958.

Children by Albert L. Bryan: *1048*

a. Garey Wilson Bryan.

b. Lynn Azelle Bryan.

3. Claude Wilson Brassfield, b. April 11, 1930, Tacoma, Wash.; m. (1) Eleanor Clark, 1953, Tacoma, Wash., m. (2) Patricia Traskes, April 11, 1955, Tacoma, Wash.

Child by Eleanor Clark:

a. Allen Dale Brassfield.

Child by Patricia Traskes:

a. Claude Steven Brassfield.

THOMAS ARMINDY BRASSFIELD (C – 151)

Thomas Armindy Brassfield, son of Dennis Michael T. Brassfield and Clarissa Williams (C–142), was born April 3, 1831, Lancaster, Schuyler Co., Mo.; died Oct. 1919, probably Baker, Oreg.; buried Mt. Hope Cemetery, Baker, Oreg.; married (1)-----, (2) Mary Tucker, June 22, 1856, Schuyler Co., Mo., by Wm. Barlow, J.P. (Rec. Bk. 1, p 117, Schuyler Co., Mo.), and (3) Matilda Caroline (Williams) Eastin, March 16, 1860, Schuyler Co., Mo., by Jacob Miller, J.P. (Rec. Bk. 1, p 193, Schuyler Co., Mo.) (See Williams Excursus XW–7) *288 352 372 549 551 552 562 563*

Thomas Armindy was guardian of Squire Newton Brassfield and, together with James F. M. Brassfield, was guardian of Squire Newton's estate, June 22, 1857, Schuyler Co., Mo. *288*

Thomas A. Brassfield remained in Missouri until 1850 when, that Spring, he and his brother, Alexander, crossed the plains to Salt Lake City, Utah, where they spent a month. In October of 1850 they were in Eldorado Co., Cal., at Kelsey's Dry Diggings, where they engaged in placer mining. They were in Sacramento, Cal., in 1853, leaving there on March 3 for Missouri via Nicaragua and the Mississippi River. In the Spring of 1861 Thomas A. Brassfield located in the area now Echo, Oregon. He served as Sheriff of Wasco Co., Oreg., 1863-64, at which time the county embraced all of eastern Oregon. He was a member of the Methodist-Episcopal Church. *372*

Child: (by first wife)

1. John Silas Brassfield, b. April 19, 1854, Putnam Co., Mo.; d. June 9, 1915, Wilson, Lincoln Co., Wyo.; m. Savilla J.

(Powell) Hale, Jan. 28, 1891, Baker Co., Oreg., at home of John S. Brassfield, by ----- Olds, J.P. *271 551*

Savilla J. Powell was b. Aug. 14, 1855, Provo, Utah; m. (1) James E. Hale, 1874, Monroe, Utah. She was of Baker, Oreg., ca. 1891. *271*

John Silas went from Umatilla, Oreg., in 1874 to Weiser, Washington Co., Idaho, where he lived until 1885. He was Scout, Company E, 1st Regt., Idaho Vols., Capt. Thos. C. Galloway's Company, Nez Perce War. Enlisted June 23, 1877, Weiser, Idaho; disch. Dec. 31, 1877, Weiser, Idaho. Other service alleged from June to Oct. 1878, against the Umatilla Indians. (Cert. No. 11975) They had no children under age of 16 at time of application for pension by widow. *271*

Children:

a. ----- Brassfield (dau.), m. W.J. Grant. She lived Moose, Wyo., in 1924. *271 372*

b. and c. Two daughters. *372 563*

Child by Mary Tucker:

1. Anna Isabel Brassfield, b. ca. 1858; d. Feb. 14, 1934; m. (1) Albert O'Hara, m. (2) A. M. Tegarden. See C – 152

Children by Matilda Caroline (Williams) Eastin:

1. James McClellan Brassfield, b. ca. 1861; d. after Oct. 1919; did not marry. Lived Baker, Oreg., in 1912-19. *372 551 562 564*
2. Albert Brassfield. *565*
3. Thomas Aaron Brassfield, b. 1862; d. 1900; m. Jane Clark. See C – 153
4. Mary Caroline Brassfield, b. ca. 1866; m. (1) Wallace Sheppard Bates, m. (2) Otis Brandenburg, m. (3) Wm. A. Baker. See C – 156
5. William A. Brassfield, b. ca. 1868; m. Gussie Lindsey (or Drake), Baker, Oreg. He lived Eugene, Oreg., 1919. His widow lived RR #2, Eugene, Oreg., in 1934. *564 565*

   Children: *551*

   a. Alda Brassfield, m. ----- Miller, of Cottage Grove, Oreg.

   b. Beulah Brassfield.
6. George Washington Brassfield, b. April 26, 1869; d. 1948; m. Frankie A. Puffer. See C – 157

ANNA ISABEL BRASSFIELD (C – 152)

Anna Isabel Brassfield, daughter of Thomas Armindy Brassfield and Mary Tucker (C–151), was born ca. 1858, Mo.; died Feb. 14, 1934; married (1) Albert O'Hara, Weston, Oreg., and (2) A.M. Tegarden, of Spokane, Wash. She lived Enterprise, Oreg., in 1919. *352 372 551 562 563 565*

Children by Albert O'Hara:

1. Lillian Beatrice O'Hara, m. ----- Wilson. *551 563*
   Children:
   a. Stanford Wilson. *563*
   b. Dorothy Wilson. *563*
2. Mary Lorena O'Hara, m. ----- Eastes. She lived 957 12th Ave., N., c/o Ruth Young, Seattle, Wash., in 1952. *551 563*
3. Franklin (Albert) O'Hara. He lived Renton, Wash., in 1952. *551 563*
4. Agnes O'Hara, m. ----- Lunsford. *352 563*
5. Ida O'Hara, m. ----- Pendergast. *563*

THOMAS AARON BRASSFIELD (C – 153)

Thomas Aaron Brassfield, son of Thomas Armindy Brassfield and Matilda Caroline (Williams) Eastin (C–151), was born 1862, Scio, Oreg.; died 1900, Baker, Oreg.; buried Baker, Oreg.; married Jane Clark, Weston, Oreg. *352 551*

Jane Clark died 1900, Oreg.; buried Baker, Oreg. They lived in Weston, Oreg. *551*

Children: (were reared by Thomas Armindy Brassfield. *372)*

1. Raymond Aaron Brassfield, b. April 15, 1889; m. Leta Benn. See C – 154
2. Robert A. Brassfield, b. Jan. 1893 (or Oct. 7, 1891); m. Grace Love. See C – 155
3. Edith M. Brassfield, b. Oct. 23, 1898; m. Fred Markham. She lived Springdale, Wash., in 1952. *352 372 551*
   Children:
   a. Billie Jane Markham, m. Neil Lampson. She lived Kennewick, Wash., 1952. *352 551*
      Children:
      (1) Sally Jane Lampson, b. Feb. 21, 1942.

(2) Jennie Lee Lampson, b. Aug. 12, 1943.
(3) Mary Carol Lampson, b. Dec. 14, 1946.
(4) Wm. Franklin Lampson, b. Dec. 24, 1949.

b. Ilene Markham, m. Kenneth Schmidt. She lived 1911 W. Shoshone St., Pasco, Wash., 1952. *352 551*
Children:
(1) Jackie Lynn Schmidt, b. Sept. 18, 1948. *352 551*
(2) Grady Schmidt, b. April 30, 1950. *352 551*
(3) Daughter, b. March 12, 1953. *352*

c. Marion F. Markham, m. Nancy Lindsey. She was dau. of Richard and Kate (Clark) Lindsey. *352 551*
Children: *551*
(1) Robert Aaron Markham.
(2) Fred Markham.

d. Fred Brassfield Markham, not married by 1952. In U.S. Air Corps in World War II. *352 551*

RAYMOND AARON BRASSFIELD (C – 154)

Raymond Aaron Brassfield, son of Thomas Aaron Brassfield and Jane Clark (C–153), was born April 15, 1889, Condon, Oreg., married Leta Benn, April 1918, Bend, Oreg. *352 551 564 566 567*

Leta Benn was born Jan. 24, 1884, Aberdeen, Wash.; daughter of Edward and Martha (Redmond) Benn. *352 551 567*

Raymond A. Brassfield lived in Idaho in 1912; served in World War I; was police chief in Aberdeen Wash.; lived 500 N.G, Aberdeen, Wash., in 1933. *250 352 372*

Children:

1. Raymond Benn Brasfield (twin), b. July 9, 1923, Aberdeen, Wash.; m. Elizabeth Chastain, June 5, 1949. She was dau. of Huie and Emma Louise (Biggs) Chastain. He was in U.S. Naval Reserve; received disch. March 1946. He lived 4725 Mercer Island Way, Seattle, Wash., 1953. *551 564 566 567*
Child:
a. Randolph Benn Brasfield, b. Sept. 28, 1950, Seattle, Wash. *567*

2. Ralph Rolinde Brassfield (twin), b. July 9, 1923, Aberdeen, Wash.; m. Patricia -----. He served in World War II and reported that he was in Wales where he passed through the Vil-

lage of Brassfield. (The compilers have been unable to locate a village in the British Isles of that name.) He lived Colusa, Cal., 1953. *352 551 564 566 567*

Children:

a. Thomas Brassfield, b. 1948, Sacramento, Cal. *564*

b. Ray Brassfield, b. March 1952, Sacramento, Cal. *564*

3. Martha (Barbara) Brassfield (twin), b. Aug. 25, 1925, Aberdeen, Wash. She lived San Francisco, Cal. 1952. *551 564 566*
4. Samuel Burke Brassfield (twin), b. Aug. 25, 1925, Aberdeen, Wash. He lived Aberdeen, Wash. 1952. *551 564*

ROBERT A. BRASSFIELD (C – 155)

Robert A. Brassfield, son of Thomas Aaron Brassfield and Jane Clark (C–153), was born Jan. 1893 (or Oct. 7, 1891), Condon, Oreg.; married Grace Love, April 1916. *372 551 564*

He attended school in Baker, Oreg.; lived in Idaho in 1912. *372*

Children:

1. Robert Brassfield, b. Aug. 1918, Baker, Oreg. He lived Seattle, Wash., in 1953. *551 564*
2. Roy L. Brassfield, b. Aug. 1922, Baker, Oreg.; m. Edna Thwait, Austin, Tex. He lived 203 Falley St., Richland, Wash., in 1958. *551 564*

   Children: *564*

   a. Maralyn Brassfield, b. Feb. 1946, Australia.

   b. Cynthia Brassfield, b. Aug. 1950, Richland, Wash.

MARY CAROLINE BRASSFIELD (C – 156)

Mary Caroline Brassfield, daughter of Thomas Armindy Brassfield and Matilda Caroline (Williams) Eastin (C–151), was born March 4, 1866, Scio, Oreg.; died Portland, Oreg.; buried Baker, Oreg.; married (1) Wallace Sheppard Bates, (2) Otis Brandenburg, and (3) Wm. A. Baker, of Weiser, Idaho. She lived Bend, Oreg., in 1919. *372 551 562 563 565*

Child by Otis Brandenburg:

1. Ruth Agnes Brandenburg, b. Jan. 7, 1897, Weston, Oreg.; m. James Young. He was son of Robert and Christina (Chalmers)

Young. She lived 957 12th Ave. North, Seattle, Wash. *551 563*
Children: *563*

a. Marianne Christine Young, b. Jan. 31, 1920, Portland, Oreg.; m. Stanford Kissack, Oct. 4, 1941. She lived 4142-44 S.W., Seattle, Wash., 1953.
   Children:
   (1) Lauren Ashley Kissack, b. July 24, 1942, Seattle, Wash.
   (2) Dan Douglas Kissack, b. June 18, 1945, Seattle, Wash.
   (3) Donald Malin Kissack, b. Oct. 1, 1947, Seattle, Wash.
b. Ruth Margaret Young, b. March 28, 1924, Portland, Oreg.; m. Keith Rankin, Dec. 18, 1942, Seattle, Washington. She lived in Montana in 1953.
   Children:
   (1) Alan Leigh Rankin, b. Oct. 2, 1943, Seattle, Wash.
   (2) Susan Marie Rankin, b. March 1950, Seattle, Wash.
   (3) Karen Ann Rankin, b. Sept. 1951, Seattle, Wash.
c. K. Elizabeth Young, b. April 21, 1927; m. Lowell Hart, July 27, 1950, Seattle, Wash. She lived 957-12 N.W., Seattle, Wash., in 1953.
   Child:
   (1) Laurie Marie Hart, b. July 24, 1952, Seattle, Wash.
d. James Roy Young, b. Dec. 24, 1928; m. Catherine Hay, Sept. 1952, Seattle, Wash. He lived Seattle, Wash., 1953.
e. Sarah Caroline Young, b. Oct. 17, 1934, Seattle, Wash.

GEORGE WASHINGTON BRASSFIELD (C – 157)

George Washington Brassfield, son of Thomas Armindy Brassfield and Matilda Caroline (Williams) Eastin (C–151), was born April 26, 1869; died 1948; married Frankie A. Puffer, ca. 1903, Walla Walla, Wash. *551 565*

Frankie A. Puffer died 1910. G. W. Brassfield lived in Clem, Oregon, in 1919. *562 565*

Children: (were reared by Thomas Armindy Brassfield after death of their mother. *372)*

1. George William Brassfield, b. March 31, 1906, Baker, Oreg.; m. Kessie (Royle) Breslin, July 2, 19--, Portland, Oreg. She was dau. of Frank E.G. and Hannah (Jones) Royle. G.W. Brass-

field lived 1424 S.W. Montgomery St., Portland, Oreg., in 1951. Jessie Ruth Brassfield also lived at that address. He lived 6328 S.W. Haines St., Portland, Oreg., in 1952. *371 372 565*

Child:

a. George William Brassfield, Jr., b. April 7, 1934, The Delles, Oreg.; m. Dorothy Wells, June 8, 1952. He lived Madras, Oreg., in Nov. 1952. A George William Brassfield lived 1616 East 13th Place, The Delles, Oreg., 1951. *371 565*

2. Raymond Langdon Brassfield, b. March 26, 1907, Baker, Oreg. *372 551 565*

WILLIAM TRAMMEL BRASSFIELD (C – 158)

William Trammel Brassfield, probably son of James Brassfield and ----- (C–101), was born Feb. 21, 1803, Tenn. (or 1805); died March 24, 1882, Mo.; married Nancy Lay, Tenn. *553 568 569 570 571*

Nancy Lay was born ca. 1807-9, in Tenn.; died Adair Co., Mo., when James A. Brassfield was very small; daughter of John (b. Oct. 9, 1786, d. 1854) and Nancy (Cook) Lay (b. 1787). *553 569*

William Trammel Brassfield was a Baptist Minister; came to Mo. from Ky. in 1835 and settled in Adair County in a fort on Rice Creek. In 1870 was living with James Brassfield and Ellen in Schuyler Co., Mo.; made his home with Francis Marion Brassfield during his later years. *568 570 572 573*

Children:

1. Dennis Brassfield, b. ca. 1826; d. 1896; m. Rachel Routabough. See C – 159
2. William Brassfield, b. April 1, 1828; d. Jan. 3, 1900; m. Mary J. Rutherford. See C – 160
3. Thomas L. Brassfield, b. ca. 1831; m. (1) Maria Johnson Howard, m. (2) Eliza -----. See C – 161
4. Mary J. Brassfield, b. ca. 1831; m. Major L. Adkins. See C – 162
5. Lewis Green Brassfield, b. June 5, 1832; d. May 7, 1908; m. Sarah Ann Brisbane. See C – 163
6. Francis Marion Brassfield, b. June 29, 1836; d. June 7, 1911;

m. Frances Jane Johnson. See C – 164

7. John Brassfield, b. July 3, 1840; d. Oct. 2, 1918; m. Surilda Smith. See C – 169
8. James A. Brassfield, b. March 1, 1842; d. Oct. 14, 1910; m. Ellen Jane Ruddell. See C – 170
9. Becky Brassfield, m. Liberty Wilcher. See C – 173
10. Elcano Brassfield, b. April 9, 1844; d. Feb. 9, 1906; m. Nancy A. Ruddell. See C – 174
11. Leonard Brassfield, reported to have died in Rock Island Union Prison Camp about 1863. A searcher in Adjutant General's Office (Natl. Archives) reported no Leonard Brassfield was found in two ledgers of deaths at Union Prison Camps, including the Rock Island Camp. *14 573*

DENNIS BRASSFIELD (C – 159)

Dennis Brassfield, son of William Trammel Brassfield and Nancy Lay (C–158), was born ca. 1826, Tenn.; died 1896 near Sublett, Adair Co., Mo.; married Rachel Routabough. *428 568 570*

Rachel Routabough was born ca. 1837, in Pa. or Mo. Dennis was farming in Adair Co., Mo., in 1880. *428 574*

Children:

1. Mary C. Brassfield, b. ca. 1854, Mo. *428*
2. Lucy A. Brassfield, b. ca. 1856, Mo.; m. ----- William, before June 1880. *428 568 570 574*
   Child:
   a. Lee William, b. ca. 1879, Iowa. *574*
3. Barbara E. Brassfield, b. ca. 1858, Mo. *428*
4. Charity F. Brassfield, b. ca. 1860, Mo. *428 568 570*
5. Robariter Brassfield (dau.), b. ca. 1860, Mo. *574*
6. James Albert (Alva) Brassfield (twin), b. ca. 1871, Iowa. He lived at Sperry, Mo.; received mail at Greentop, Mo., 1940. *568 570 574*
7. William (Wyllie) Brassfield (twin), b. ca. 1871, Iowa. *568 570 574*
8. Emma Brassfield, b. ca. 1875, Mo. *568 570 574*
9. Ellen Brassfield. *568 570*

WILLIAM BRASSFIELD (C – 160)

William Brassfield, son of William Trammel Brassfield and Nancy Lay (C–158), was born April 1, 1828, Mo. or Ky.; died Jan. 3, 1900, Linneus, Mo.; married Mary J. Rutherford, April 17, 1856. *428 553 573*

Mary J. Rutherford was born June 5, 1834, Iowa; died Aug. 20, 1886. *428 573*

William Brassfield and his family were living in the household of Joseph Rutherford in Adair Co., Mo., in July 1860. *428*

William S. Brassfield was Pvt. Company E, 1st Northeast Mo. Cav. (CSA), Capt. William Dunn's Company. On Company muster roll; joined for duty and enrolled July 25, 186-, by Col. J.C. Porter, Schuyler Co., Mo. It has not been determined if this is the William Brassfield who married Mary J. Rutherford. *14*

Children:

1. Howard Monroe Brassfield, b. Jan. 14, 1857, Mo.; d. 1892, Laramie, Wyo.; m. Inez Lincoln. *428 573*
2. Mary Elizabeth Brassfield, b. May 12, 1858, Mo.; d. Sept. 9, 1860. *428 573*
3. Jefferson Davis Brassfield, b. July 9, 1861; d. March 1909, Linneus, Mo., unmarried. *573*
4. Leonard Dennis Brasfield, b. Sept. 24, 1863; d. Feb. 19, 1950; buried Trenton, Mo.; m. Frances Forgerson, July 14, 1897. Frances d. Sept. 22, 1955; buried Trenton, Mo. *568 573 1040*
   Child: *573 1040*
   a. Leonard Dennis Brasfield II, b. Aug. 18, 1898; m. Vivien Tarman, Oct. 22, 1933. He served U.S. Army, June 1918 – Aug. 1919; Corporal, Company F, Signal Corps, 41st Division, overseas. Lived Carthage, Mo., 1958.
      Children:
      (1) Leonard Dennis Brasfield III, b. March 17, 1941, Carthage, Mo. Enlisted 135th Tank Battalion, Mo. Natl. Guard Reserves.
      (2) Vashti Vivien Brasfield (twin), b. March 16, 1947, K.C., Mo.
      (3) Duane Tarman Brasfield (twin), b. March 16, 1947, K.C., Mo.

THOMAS L. BRASSFIELD (C – 161)

Thomas L. Brassfield, son of William Trammel Brassfield and Nancy Lay (C–158), was born ca. 1831, Mo.; died Kirkville, Wapello Co., Iowa; married (1) Maria Johnson Howard and (2) Eliza -----. *271 553 568 570 574*

Maria Johnson Howard was born ca. 1835, Mo. Eliza ----- was born ca. 1851, Mo. *428 574*

Thomas L. Brassfield enlisted Pvt. Company A, Mo. Inf., May 20, 1862; disch. Nov. 30, 1862, Springfield, Mo.; lived Kirksville, Mo., in 1902. (Cert. No. 1290849) He was a Baptist Minister. *271 568 572*

Children by Maria Johnson Howard:

1. Mary Brassfield, b. ca. 1852, Mo. *428*
2. Nancy E. Brassfield, b. ca. 1852, Mo. *572*
3. Rebecca Brassfield, b. ca. 1854, Mo. *428 572*
4. Reason (Reese) Brassfield, b. ca. 1858, Mo. One Reese Brassfield lived in Centerville, Ia., at one time; died prior to 1952. It has not been determined that he is the Reese who was born ca. 1858. *568 570 572 574 575*
5. William T. Brassfield, b. ca. 1860, Mo.; m. -----, after June 8, 1880. *568 570 574 576*

   Child:

   a. Harold Brassfield. Lived 1183 Third, Quincy, Ill., 1950. *31 568*
6. Harriet Brassfield, b. ca. 1862, Mo. *568 570 572*
7. Josephine Brassfield, b. ca. 1864, Mo. *570 572*

Children by Eliza -----:

1. Saul Brassfield. *568 570*
2. Paul Brassfield. *570*
3. George A. Brassfield, b. ca. 1870, Mo. Lived Centerville, Ia., in 1940.
4. Ell Trammel Brassfield, b. ca. 1874, Mo. *570 574*
5. Son. *570*
6. Pheba M. Brassfield, b. ca. 1876, Mo. *570 574*
7. Kate Brassfield, b. 1880, Mo. *574*

MARY J. BRASSFIELD (C – 162)

Mary J. Brassfield, daughter of William Trammel Brassfield

and Nancy Lay (C–158), was born ca. 1831, Mo.; died Kirksville, Mo.; married Major L. Adkins. *568 570*

Major L. Adkins was born ca. 1816, in Va. He was farming in Adair Co., Mo., in 1860 and in his household at that time was Lewis Brassfield (See C–163). *428*

Children:

1. Elizabeth C. Adkins, b. ca. 1850, Mo. *428*
2. Martha J. Adkins, b. ca. 1852, Mo.; d. before 1940; m. ----- Holland. *428 570*
3. Luellen Adkins, b. ca. 1859, Mo. *428*

Also reported were the following children who may be among those named above:

4. Susie Adkins, d. before 1940; m. Myron Ruggles. *570*
5. James Adkins, d. before 1940. *570*

LEWIS GREEN BRASSFIELD (C – 163)

Lewis Green Brassfield, son of William Trammel Brassfield and Nancy Lay (C–158), was born June 5, 1832, Mo.; died May 7, 1908, Moberly or Higbee, Mo.; married Sarah Ann Brisbane, Both are buried in Higbee Cemetery. *271 428 570 574 578*

Sarah Ann Brisbane was born Oct. 4, 1844, Ind.; died Nov. 22, 1910. *574 578*

He was living in household of Major L. Adkins in Adair Co., Mo., in 1860; lived in Schuyler Co., Mo., in 1895. *271 428 568*

He served in 21st Mo. Regt., for about 5 months, then enrolled Dec. 7, 1863, as Pvt. Company G, 28th Regt., En. Mo. Militia of Adair Co.; disch. April 10, 1864, Kirksville, Mo. (Cert. No. 1068546) *271*

Children:

1. Major A. Brassfield, b. ca. 1861, Mo.; d. before 1940, Higbee, Mo.; unmarried. *568 570 574 578*
2. Ellen Cynthia Brassfield, b. March 3, 1863, Mo.; d. Sept. 6, 1942; m. George Houtz, Jan. 30, 1886. She lived at Higbee, Mo., 1939. *568 570 574 578*

   Children: *578*

   a. Grace Houtz, b. Aug. 31, 1888, Glenwood, Mo.; d. Sept. 5, 1952, St. Joseph, Mo.; m. Elerd Baker, June 5, 1912. She

lived Higbee, Mo.

Child:

(1) Phyllis M. Baker, b. April 26, 1919, Higbee, Mo.; m. W.R. Kinnison. He d. before 1953. She lived St. Joseph, Mo., 1953.

b. Blanche Houtz, b. Nov. 2, 1889, Glenwood, Mo.; m. Wm. Lambier, April 30, 1912, Hannibal, Mo. She lived Higbee, Mo., 1953.

Child:

(1) Doris L. Lambier, b. April 19, 1915, Higbee, Mo.; m. Victor Griffin. She lived Higbee, Mo., 1953.

c. Eugene Houtz, d. ca. 1891, infancy.

3. Nancy Ardena Brassfield, b. April 20, 1869, Woodbury, Iowa; d. June 8, 1910, Backus, Minn.; m. Frank Zaffke, Minn., Minn. *574 578 579*

Children:

a. Paul Zaffke, b. May 5, 1903, Backus, Minn.; m. Crystl Zimmerman, Sept. 9, 1952, Dallas, Tex. She was of Erding, Germany. He served in U.S. Army Air Force 1953, with continuous service during and since World War II; stationed at Mt. Home, Idaho, 1953. *578 579*

b. Elsie M. Zaffke, b. Oct. 20, 1905, Backus, Minn.; m. Estle M. Lanham, April 20, 1927, Moberly, Mo. She lived 416 Keytes, Brunswick, Mo., 1953. *578 579*

Children: *579*

(1) George Monroe Lanham, b. Dec. 20, 1929; m. Betty Lou Mason, July 3, 1952, Salisbury, Mo. Lived 902 W. Rollins, Moberly, Mo.

(2) Ray E. Lanham (twin), b. Dec. 24, 1930. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1952, U.S. Army; located Mannheim, Germany, 1953.

(3) Roy C. Lanham (twin), b. Dec. 24, 1930. Lived 3640 Troost, K.C., Mo., 1953.

(4) John Paul Lanham, b. Sept. 21, 1934, Brunswick, Mo.

c. Ellen Grace Zaffke, b. May 26, 1909, Backus, Minn.

4. Jessie Elizabeth Brassfield, b. Oct. 22, 1873, Mo.; m. Benjamin Strong. She lived Webb City, Mo., 1953. *574 578*

5. Dennis C. Brassfield, b. ca. 1876, Mo. *574*

FRANCIS MARION BRASSFIELD (C – 164)

Francis Marion Brassfield, son of William Trammel Brassfield and Nancy Lay (C–158), was born June 29, 1836, Mo.; died June 7, 1911; married Frances Jane Johnson. *553 568 572 580 581*

Frances Jane Johnson was born April 20, 1837, Mo.; died Feb. 14, 1920; was a sister of Maria Johnson who married Thomas Brassfield. *568 580*

Francis Marion Brassfield was farming in Schuyler Co., Mo., in 1870 and 1880. His estate was settled Adair Co., Mo., in 1911. *572 580 582*

Children:

1. George Washington Brassfield, b. Feb. 17, 1861; d. Sept. 18, 1861. *568 570*
2. Nancy Brassfield, b. July 26, 1862; d. Sept. 3, 1864. *568*
3. James Lee Brassfield, b. May 16, 1864; d. June 20, 1947; m. Nettie Moore Meyers. See C – 165
4. Francis Woodson Brassfield, b. April 12, 1866; d. 1939-40; m. ----- Cleeton. See C – 167
5. Fannie Elizabeth Brassfield, b. April 23, 1868, Mo.; d. July 27, 1910; m. John D. George, April 17, 1887. *568 570 572 580 581*

   Child:

   a. Henry Francis George, b. ca. 1888; d. April 20, 1950; m. Mrs. Dorla Clevenger. He was member First Baptist Church; buried at Mt. Calvary Cemetery, K.C., Mo. *521 568 572 581 583*

      Children: *583*

      (1) Marylyn George. Lived Winnwood Lake, Mo., 1950.
      (2) Virginia George, m. Ralph Hackett. Lived Hume, Mo., 1950.
      (3) Henry Francis George, Jr. Lived Clay Co., Mo., 1950.
6. William Archie Brassfield, b. May 15, 1870, Mo.; d. Oct. 12, 1876. *568 572*
7. Byron Brassfield, b. Sept. 4, 1872, Schuyler Co., Mo.; m. Morgia Slauson, Nov. 12, 1899. She was dau. of Daniel Hallock and Julia Amelia Slauson. They lived Adair Co., Mo., 1906; lived 1003 W. Hildreth, Kirksville, Mo., in 1958. *31*

568 570 580 581 584

8. Ellen Jane Brassfield, b. April 25, 1874, Mo.; m. Walter Phelps. They lived near Greentop, Mo., 1940. *568 570 580 581*
9. Ernest Brassfield, b. Jan. 18, 1878; d. ca. 1946; m. Leucretia Pearl -----. See C – 168
10. Eva Brassfield, b. Aug. 7, 1881; m. Walter Burkhart. She lived Greentop, Mo., in 1940. *568 570 581 585*
    Children: *581*
    a. Eva Lee Burkhart.
    b. Virginia Burkhart.
    c. and d. Dau. and Son.

JAMES LEE BRASSFIELD (C – 165)

James Lee Brassfield, son of Francis Marion Brassfield and Frances Jane Johnson (C–164), was born May 16, 1864, Adair Co., Mo.; died June 20, 1947; buried Portland, Oregon; married Nettie Moore Meyers. *568 570 572 581*

Nettie Moore Meyers was born 1869, Schuyler Co., Mo.; died 1915. James Lee Brassfield lived Olympia, Wash., in 1940. *568 570*

Children: (all born Queen City, Mo. *581)*

1. Lee Brassfield, b. June 23, 1891; m. -----. He lived Shelton, Wash., 1953. *585*
   Child:
   a. Norma Brassfield, m. ----- Instey (or Enstey). Ch.: 2 by 1952. *581*
2. Joseph M. Brassfield, b. July 19, 1892; m. (1) Edith M. White, m. (2) Effie Tillson. See C – 166
3. Cecil Albert Brassfield, b. July 21, 1894; d. Oct. 3, 1954, Harstine Island; m. Jessie Mildred Smith. He lived R #2, Shelton, Wash., Harstine Island, in 1953. *581 585*
   Child:
   a. Earl Stanford Brassfield, m. Edith -----. He served in U.S. Armed Services for 4 years, in World War II. He lived 3536 SE 61st Ave., Portland 6, Oreg., 1951-7. *31 352 581*
      Child:
      (1) Vickie Noreen Brassfield. *581*

4. Carrie Bell Brassfield, b. 1897; d. ca. 1947; m. Lee Medbury. *581*
   Children: *581*
   a. Juanita Medbury, m. ----- Goodwin. She lived Portland, Oreg., in 1952.
   b. Lee Medbury.
5. Mary Frances Brassfield, b. Nov. 1899; m. (1) Holly Rawlins, m. (2) ----- Pudgil, by Oct., 1954. She lived Portland, Wash., in 1954. *551 581 585*

JOSEPH M. BRASSFIELD (C – 166)

Joseph M. Brassfield, son of James Lee Brassfield and Nettie Moore Meyers (C–165), was born July 19, 1892; married (1) Edith M. White, and (2) Effie Tillson. *581 585 586*

Edith M. White died 1945. Joseph M. Brassfield was with the Pacific Highway Transport Co. in 1934; lived 416 N. Decatur, Olympia, Wash., 1958. *581 586 587*

Children by Edith M. White:
1. Lorraine Brassfield, m. Charles Lindstrom by 1952. *581*
2. Joseph D. Brassfield, m. Theresa Foy. He was Capt. U.S. Army in command of HQ Company, 123rd. Inf. Regt., 44th Inf. Div.; lived 1620 State, Olympia, Wash., in 1958. *31 352 581 587*
   Child:
   a. Deborah Brassfield. She lived with parents in Olympia, Wash., in 1954. *587*

FRANCIS WOODSON BRASSFIELD (C – 167)

Francis Woodson Brassfield, son of Francis Marion Brassfield and Frances Jane Johnson (C–164), was born April 12, 1866, Mo.; died 1939-40; married ----- Cleeton. *553 568 572*

Francis Woodson Brassfield's wife's given name was said, by Birney L. Brassfield, to be Arilda. *585*

Children: *581*
1. Orin Brassfield.
2. Beulah Brassfield.
3. Juanita Brassfield.

ERNEST BRASSFIELD (C – 168)

Ernest Brassfield, son of Francis Marion Brassfield and Frances Jane Johnson (C–164), was born Jan. 18, 1878, Mo.; died ca. 1946; married Leucretia Pearl -----. *568 580 581 585*

Leucretia Pearl ----- was born Feb. 24, 1882; married secondly ----- Sharp; lived Honolulu, T.H., in 1953; lived 1604 La Segundo Blvd., Gardenia, Cal., in 1954. *352 585*

Children:

1. Inez Helene Brassfield, m. ----- Kanoho. She lived Hawaii 1952. *581 585*
2. Helen Irene Brassfield, m. ----- Ricketts. She lived in Cal., in 1952; in Honolulu in 1953. *581 585*
3. Birney Lloyd Brassfield, b. Feb. 7, 1907, Queen City, Mo.; m. Mila Ruth Tisdel, Dec. 25, 1935, Bellingham, Wash. She was b. Jan. 8, 1912; dau. of Oscar and Mae Tisdel. Birney lived 4014 East J St., Tacoma, Wash., in 1958. *352 581 585*
   Child:
   a. Orin Maynard Brassfield, b. Jan. 6, 1937, Olympia, Wash. Lived 73 California Road, Tacoma, Wash., 1953. *581 585*

JOHN BRASSFIELD (C – 169)

John Brassfield, son of William Trammel Brassfield and Nancy Lay (C–158), was born July 3, 1840, six miles N.E. of Kirksville, Mo.; died Oct. 2, 1918, Adair Co., Mo.; buried Ft. Matson Cemetery; married Surilda Smith, Dec. 9, 1875, Adair Co., Mo., by Henry Rice, J.P. *271 428 553 568 571 584*

Surilda Smith was born May 4, 1858, Adair Co., Mo.; died April 30, 1926; daughter of John H. and Sarah E. (Duncan) Smith. *271 584*

John Brassfield was a Baptist Minister (probably at Lancaster, Mo.); lived in household of George Reynolds in Adair Co., Mo., in 1860; lived in household of Durham Hubbard in Adair Co., in 1870. *428 573 588*

He joined Company B, 39th Mo. Vol. Inf., Aug. 6, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and was discharged July 19, 1865; was present, but took no part, in the Battle of Kirksville, Mo.; served as corporal. (Cert. No. 864843) *271 422 584*

Children:

1. John William Brassfield, b. Dec. 25, 1876; m. Pearl Gordon. Lived Washington in 1939. *568 570 571 584*
   Child:
   a. Mable Brassfield. *571*
2. Alvah E. Brassfield, b. Sept. 18, 1880; m. Emma Vesa Martin, March 12, 1905. Lived Kirksville, Mo. *271 542 571 584*
   Child:
   a. Ruby Ellen Brassfield, b. 1906; m. Dr. Robert L. Vick, Jr., Oct. 1942. She was a member of the N.S.D.A.R. through lineage of Nancy Lay; taught grade school in Amarillo, Tex.; lived Tulia, Tex., in 1947. *571*
3. Jesse L. Brassfield, b. Aug. 31, 1884. He lived 1001 N. Centennial, Kirksville, Mo., in 1958. *31 568 570 571*

JAMES A. BRASSFIELD (C – 170)

James A. Brassfield, son of William Trammel Brassfield and Nancy Lay (C–158), was born March 1, 1842, Adair Co., Mo.; died Oct. 14, 1910, Mercer, Mo.; married Ellen Jane Ruddell, April 23, 1863, Schuyler Co., Mo., by Abner T. Linnerd, J.P. (Mar. Bk. Vol. 2, p 86) *102 271 568 569 570 572 589*

Ellen Jane Ruddell was born May 26, 1849, Ill.; died Feb. 2, 1924, Chillicothe, Mo.; daughter of James and Nancy Jane Pennington (Boone) Ruddell. She came to Mo. from Ill. to teach in the Missouri schools.

James A. Brassfield was Pastor of the Baptist Church at Farley, Mo.; lived in Schuyler Co., Adair Co., Grundy Co., and Mercer Co.; in the latter for 40 years. He and his wife are buried at Ravanna, Mo. *306 568 569 574 589 590*

He was Pvt., Company M and H., 12th Ill. Vol. Cav.; enrolled Jan. 4, 1864, McComb, Ill. (Cert. No. 713228) *271*

Children:

1. Orville A. Brassfield, b. Aug. 10, 1870; d. Sept. 1, 1933; m. Sarah E. Brittain. See C – 171
2. Mary McCamy Brassfield, b. June 21, 1875; m. Nathan McGuire Brittain. See C – 172
3. Minnie M. Brassfield, b. June 5, 1884; m. Millard Markland. They lived Jackson St., N.E., Washington, D.C., in 1951.

271 569 570 590 623

Child:

a. Minnie Markland. Lived Washington, D.C., 1950. *570 590*

4. Maggie Brassfield, d. Ravanna, Mo., ca. 1898, aged ca. 10 years. *569*
5. Vinson Brassfield, d. in infancy. *569 590*

ORVILLE A. BRASSFIELD (C – 171)

Orville A. Brassfield, son of James A. Brassfield and Ellen Jane Ruddell (C–170), was born Aug. 10, 1870, Queen City, Mo.; died Sept. 1, 1933, Omaha, Nebr.; buried Half Rock, Mo.; married Sarah E. Brittain, April 13, 1892, Grundy Co., Mo., by Sam W. Murray, M.G. (Mar. Bk. 5, p 25) *102 271 517*

Sarah E. Brittain was daughter of James G. Brittain; lived 1016 Jefferson, Topeka, Kans., 1951. *31 542 569*

He served in the United States Army as Pvt., in Company G, 3rd Regt., Mo. Inf., during the Spanish-American War from June 20, 1898 until he was mustered out with the Company Nov. 7, 1898. He lived in Carbon Co., Wyo., in 1923; lived Douglas Co., Nebr., 1927. *31 102 542*

Children: *102*

1. Bernice L. Brassfield, b. Feb. 24, 1893.
2. Olive V. Brassfield, d. Sept. 10, 1897.
3. Dollie F. Brassfield, b. Dec. 28, 1901.
4. Ruby E. Brassfield, b. Aug. 29, 1904.
5. Frieda L. Brassfield, b. June 1, 1908.

MARY McCAMY BRASSFIELD (C – 172)

Mary McCamy Brassfield, daughter of James A. Brassfield and Ellen Jane Ruddell (C–170), was born June 21, 1875, Willmathsville, Adair Co., Mo.; died before 1950; married Nathan McGuire Brittain, Nov. 29, 1891, Grundy Co., Mo., at the residence of A.H. Lindy, J.P. (Mar. Bk. 4, p 395) *271 517 569 590*

Nathan McGuire Brittain was born Feb. 1, 1873, Grundy Co., Mo., son of Francis and Elizabeth (Dalton) Brittain. He was Public Administrator in Chillicothe, Mo., in 1950. *569 590*

Children:

1. Alva Elgon Brittain, m. Iva Banning. He lived Chillicothe, Mo., in 1950. *569 590*
   Child:
   a. Jack Nathan Brittain, b. May 8, 1931, Chillicothe, Mo., where he lived in 1951. *569*
2. Catha (Kathryn) Brittain, b. ca. 1897; m. Edgar F. Myers, July 30, 1916. She lived 813 East Normal Ave., Kirksville, Mo., in 1951. *569 590*
   Child:
   a. Betty Brittain Myers, b. July 10, 1921, Kirksville, Mo.; m. Dr. Eugene Egle. Lived 39 Enfield Road, St. Louis, Mo., in 1951. *569*
3. Vera Brittain, m. John C. May. She lived Chillicothe, Mo., 1950. *569 590*
   Children:
   a. Barbara Ellen May, b. April 1, 1922, Sullivan Co., Mo.; m. Albre Stett. They lived K.C., Kans., in 1951. *569*
   b. Beverly B. May, b. Aug. 20, 1925, Chillicothe, Mo.; m. Don Davis. They lived Washington, D.C., in 1951. *569*
4. Donna McCamy Brittain, m. Edward E. Swain, Jr. *569 590*
   Children:
   a. Mary McCamy Swain, b. Sept. 16, 1932, Kirksville, Mo.; lived Kirksville, Mo., in 1951. *569 590*
   b. Edward E. Swain III, b. Feb. 6, 1934, Kirksville, Mo.; lived Kirksville, Mo., in 1951. *569*
5. Denver Allen Brittain, m. Elizabeth Perry. Lived Atchison, Kans., 1950. *569 590*
   Children: *569*
   a. Gretchen Ann Brittain, b. May 11, 1934, Chillicothe, Mo.; lived Atchison, Kans., 1951.
   b. Joyce Sue Brittain, b. March 26, 1935, Chillicothe, Mo.; lived Atchison, Kans., 1951.
   c. Billy Dale Brittain, b. Aug. 19, 1937, Chillicothe, Mo.; lived Atchison, Kans., 1951.

BECKY BRASSFIELD (C – 173)

Becky Brassfield, daughter of William Trammel Brassfield and Nancy Lay (C–158), married Liberty Wilcher. *568 570*

Children: (all died before 1940. *570)*

1. Rose Wilcher, m. ----- Green.
2. Gussie Wilcher.
3. Margaret Wilcher.
4. Albert Wilcher.
5. William Wilcher, buried Des Moines, Ia. William Welcher, b. ca. 1853, Mo., a nephew of Elcano Brassfield, was single and living with Elcano in Schuyler Co., Mo., in 1880. *568 570 580*

Probably other children.

ELCANO BRASSFIELD (C – 174)

Elcano (Elcane, Cain, Kane) Brassfield, son of William Trammel Brassfield and Nancy Lay (C–158), was born April 9, 1844, Mo.; died Feb. 9, 1906, Boody, Ill.; married Nancy A. Ruddell. *553 568 570 580 591*

Nancy A. Ruddell was born ca. 1855, Ill. She and her husband were buried in Queen City, Mo. He was a minister, lived in Queen City. *570 573 580*

Children:

1. Lena L. Brassfield, b. Oct. 22, 1870; d. May 11, 1944; m. Isaac S. Piper. See C – 175
2. Lily Brassfield, d. in infancy. *570*
3. Lucia (Lucy) L. Brassfield, b. ca. 1876, Mo.; d. 1903. *570 580 592*
4. Bessie Brassfield, d. in infancy. *570*
5. Emma E. Brassfield, b. Sept. 23, 1879; m. Owen William Nettleship. See C – 176
6. Nellie Brassfield, d. in infancy. *570*
7. Delia Brassfield, d. Oct. 1, 1938; m. ----- Hook. *570 591*
8. Mae Brassfield, d. Oct. 22, 1938; m. Edward Darnell, of Oakland, Cal. *570 591*
9. Daisy Brassfield, d. Jan. 30, 1952; m. (1) Roy Shelley, m. (2) ----- Harvey, m. (3) ----- Case. She lived 808 Kansas Ave., Atchison, Kans., 1950. *570 591*

   Child by Roy Shelley: *591*

   a. Robert Lester Shelley, m. -----.

      Children:

(1) Dianne Shelley.
(2) Robert Lester Shelley, Jr.

10. Ellen Brassfield, d. 1913; m. ----- Higland. *570 591*
11. Ruby Brassfield, d. in infancy. *570*

LENA L. BRASSFIELD (C – 175)

Lena L. Brassfield, daughter of Elcano Brassfield and Nancy A. Ruddell (C–174), was born Oct. 22, 1870, Queen City, Mo.; died May 11, 1944, Queen City, Mo.; married Isaac S. Piper, Sept. 25, 1890. *570 571 591 593*

Isaac S. Piper died ca. 1943. They lived in Queen City, Mo. *570 571 593*

Children: *593*

1. Isaac S. Piper, Jr., b. Aug. 28, 1891; m. Bertha Miller.
2. Edgar S. Piper, b. March 11, 1893; d. May 18, 1937; m. Estylle White.
   Children:
   a. Grover Piper, m. ---- before 1953.
   b. Barbara Ann Piper, m. Harold Weinecke.
      Children:
      (1) Marilyn Weinecke.
      (2) Elizabeth Weinecke.
      (3) Beverly Weinecke.
3. Glen F. Piper, b. Aug. 1, 1895; m. Carolyn Thomas.
   Child:
   a. Glen Richard Piper, m. Elizabeth Howard.
      Children:
      (1) Jeffery Scott Piper.
      (2) Jennifer Joan Piper.
4. Michael Dewey Piper, b. May 29, 1899; m. Agness Muff.
   Child:
   a. Michael Dewey Piper, Jr., m. Zoe Coyner.
5. George L. Piper, b. Dec. 11, 1902; m. Mable F. Martin. He served as Captain, in U.S. Army, World War II. He was with Missouri Military Academy; living 1402 South Morris, Mexico, Mo., in 1953.
   Child:
   a. Robert O'Dell Piper, b. Sept. 3, 1929.

6. Eugene William Piper, b. Dec. 22, 1904; m. Hazel Byrd.

EMMA E. BRASSFIELD (C – 176)

Emma E. Brassfield, daughter of Elcano Brassfield and Nancy A. Ruddell (C–174), was born Sept. 23, 1879, Queen City, Mo.; married Owen William Nettleship, June 2, 1897, Queen City, Mo. *570 591*

Owen W. Nettleship was born June 25, 1870, Port Jefferson, Ohio; died Jan. 29, 1947. Emma Brassfield Nettleship lived 103 Seward St., Hillsboro, Ill., 1950 and 1953. *591*

Children: *591*

1. Owen William Nettleship, Jr., b. Dec. 25, 1900; m. Carrol Caldwell, from Ky. He lived 1121 S. Fourth St., Louisville, Ky., in 1953.
   Children:
   a. Jean Carrol Nettleship, b. Aug. 26, 1930, Fairbury, Ill.
   b. David William Nettleship, b. Oct. 10, 1938, Decatur, Ill.
2. Orville Raymond Nettleship, b. Nov. 5, 1902; m. Tempa Bebhart, Raymond, Ill. He lived 953 Jefferson St., Hillsboro, Ill.
   Child:
   a. Harold Raymond Nettleship, b. June 9, 1932, Hillsboro, Ill.
3. Beulah Edith Nettleship, b. Sept. 18, 1906; m. Cecil Niehaus, Raymond, Ill. Lived RFD, Raymond, Ill., in 1953.
   Children: (all born Raymond, Ill.)
   a. Robert Glen Niehaus, b. Oct. 27, 1927. Was in Armed Services in 1953.
   b. Mary Ann Niehaus, b. Nov. 12, 1928.
   c. Harold William Niehaus, b. July 1, 1930. A veteran of the Korean War in which he was injured.
   d. Virginia Elizabeth Niehaus, b. Aug. 23, 1932.
   e. Francis Lavonne Niehaus, b. July 12, 1936.
   f. Barbara Jo Ann Niehaus, b. Nov. 29, 1941.
   g. Carolyn Jean Niehaus, b. Sept. 29, 1943.
   h. Janet Ruth Niehaus, b. 1945.
4. Oren Lester Nettleship, b. April 2, 1908; m. Ethel Lee, Oconee, Ill. Lived 3 Wallace Blvd., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1953.
5. Odell Pershing Nettleship, b. July 10, 1918; m. ----- be-

tween 1939-43. Lived 1058 N. Monroe, Decatur, Ill., 1953.
Children:

a. Linda Lee Nettleship, b. Oct. 17, 1943.
b. Judy Emma Nettleship (twin), b. March 8, 1946.
c. Jody Norma Nettleship (twin), b. March 8, 1946.

HAZEL WEST BRASSFIELD (C – 177)

Hazel West Brassfield, daughter of James Grant Brassfield and Jennette Kilburn (C–133), was born Dec. 11, 1896, Grundy Co., Mo., married Roy Herdman Marshall, March 19, 1916, Grundy Co., Mo., by Rev. C. Riddle. (Mar. Bk. 10, p 432) *510*

Roy Herdman Marshall was born June 15, 1893; son of James Herdman and Eva Belle (Conn) Marshall. *510*

Hazel West Brassfield Marshall's address in 1958 was R #2, Box 1054, Phoenix, Ariz. *510*

Children: *510*

1. Lora Lucille Marshall, b. March 28, 1919, Trenton, Mo.; m. Odis Duane Boren, July 2, 1938, Phoenix, Ariz. Address 1958, R #2, Box 1053, Phoenix, Ariz.
   Children:
   a. Diana Lee Boren, b. Jan. 11, 1940; m. Robert Lee Gray, May 18, 1957. Lived 9022 North 9th St., Sunnyslope, Ariz., 1958.
      Child:
      (1) Justine Lucille Gray, b. Feb. 4, 1958.
   b. Velda Jean Boren, b. June 13, 1942.
   c. Karen Sue Boren, b. Aug. 31, 1944.
2. Donald Leroy Marshall, stillborn, May 11, 1924, Phoenix, Arizona.
3. Don Judson Marshall, b. Oct. 10, 1934, Phoenix, Ariz.; m. Barbara Jean St. Pierre, 1954. He entered the U.S. Army June 3, 1958; serving in Korea with Company AIB.G., 17th Inf., in 1958.
   Child:
   a. Don Edward Marshall, b. Jan. 12, 1955, Phoenix, Ariz.

Thomas Brassfield of Whitley County

THOMAS BRASSFIELD (C–200), probably son of Joseph Leonard Brassfield and ----- (C–1), probably died in Whitley Co., Ky., before Aug. 21, 1823; married Mary Davis. *532 594 595*

Marriage of Thomas Brassfield and Mary Davis, Dec. 25, 1796, is recorded at Knoxville, Tenn. *595 596*

Thomas Brassfield was juror Jan. 9, 1798, Knox Co., Tenn. (Court Minutes, vol. 1, p 293) Thomas Brassfield was named in venire for Knox Co., Tenn., April 12, 1803. (Record Bk. 4, p 127) He was a juror Oct. 15, 1806, Knox Co., Tenn. (Record Bk. 5, p 167)

Only a limited amount of information has been found for this Thomas Brassfield and the data and deductions regarding his children are principally drawn from Whitley Co., Ky., Deed Bk. 1, p 73.

It was hoped that Wythe Co., Va., records would provide a further clue to Thomas and his family, but a personal search of the deeds, wills and marriage records there was not fruitful.

Thomas Brasfield appeared on Tax List of 1819 for Whitley Co., Ky., as paying taxes on 1 male above 21 years, 1 black above 16, 2 horses. In 1821 he owned 100 acres on Jellico Creek; the land had been entered, surveyed and patented in the name of Elisha Blevins. *253*

Thomas W. Brassfield appeared in the 1820 Census of Whitley Co., Ky., as head of the following household: 1 male 10 to 16; 1 male 16 to 26; 2 males 26 to 45; 1 male 45 or over; 1 female 16 to 26.

Mary Brassfield was head of a household in Whitley Co., Ky., in 1840 which consisted only of females of the following ages: 1 under 5 years; one 20 to 30; one 40 to 50; one 80 to 90. This household might include Milly who would be aged 40 years at that time; Mary, the widow of Thomas, may have been 80 to 90 years of age at that time. *597*

Children:

1. Thomas Brassfield. He lived in Wythe Co., Va., on Aug. 21, 1823. Thomas Brassfield, of Wythe Co., Va., sold to John Brasfield, of Whitley Co., Ky., on Aug. 21, 1823, all of his ¼ interest in the estate of his father, Thomas Brasfield, decd., late of Whitley Co., Ky. (Deed Bk. 1, p 73, Whitley Co., Ky.)
2. John Brassfield, b. ca. 1803-6; d. ca. 1869; m. Susannah Stephens. See C – 201
3. ----- Brasfield, m. Milly P. -----. See C – 226
4. Son, between 10–16 years of age in 1820.

JOHN BRASSFIELD (C – 201)

John Brassfield, son of Thomas Brassfield and Mary Davis (C–200), was born ca. 1803–6, Tenn.; will proved April 9, 1869, Whitley Co., Ky.; married Susannah Stephens (or Stevens), probably 1829. *514 598 599 601 602*

Susannah (Susan) Stephens was born ca. 1815, Whitley Co., Ky.; died between May 9, 1885 and Nov., 1887 (based on letters written on those dates by Susan (Stephens) Brassfield and Granville C. Brassfield); daughter of Solomon and Sallie (Meadors) Stephens who were married in North Carolina; was said to have been related to the first governor of Georgia. Solomon Stephens and wife removed from N.C. to Ky. over the Wilderness Trail and settled in Crab Orchard. Susan had one brother, Solomon Stephens. *514 601 602 603*

John Brassfield appeared on Tax List for 1823 for Whitley Co., Ky., as paying taxes on 100 acres located on Jellico Creek; entered, surveyed and patented in name of John Brassfield. On Tax List for 1826 and subsequent years John Brassfield is shown as paying taxes on 150 acres on Jellico Creek; entered, surveyed and patented by T. Brassfield. *253*

John Brassfield was appointed commissioner to let out building of bridge over Jellico Creek, April 1, 1853. (Order Bk. 3, p 277, Whitley Co., Ky.)

John Brassfield and Susannah, his wife, sold for $60 to L.J. Steeley 32 acres on Paint Creek, May 25, 1867. (Deed Bk. 8, p 20, Whitley Co., Ky.)

John Brassfield and Susannah, his wife, sold for $100 to Calvin West 23 acres on waters of Jellico, adjoining lands of A.

Parks and John Brassfield....Caly Lick. Recorded Aug. 22, 1868. (Deed Bk. 8, p 37, Whitley Co., Ky.)

John Brassfield made will Aug. 22, 1868, proved April 9, 1869, in which he named wife Susannah; sons: Ansel A., Alvin, John B., Thomas W., G.C., and Solomon R. Brassfield; daughters: Permelia Tye, Emily West, Amelda Gilreath, Susannah Hudson, and Sarah Brassfield; grandson, Thomas J. Bruce. He mentioned land lying in Whitley Co., Ky., located in gap in the mountains on waters of Wolf Creek; land on head of Wagon Road branch of Paint Creek, "conditional line between myself and Milly Brassfield." J.L. Brassfield and Isiah Bird attested. (Will Bk. 3, p 295, Whitley Co., Ky.) Susan Brassfield was appointed administrator of estate; Thomas Stephens and Thomas W. Brassfield, surety, Oct. Term, 1870. (Order Bk. 6, pp 217, 221, Whitley Co., Ky.)

Children:

1. Thomas Welsher Brassfield, b. March 14, 1830; d. 1907; m. (1) Mary Elizabeth Creekmore, m. (2) Sarenia Rose Davenport. See C – 202
2. Solomon Rufus Brassfield, b. ca. 1832; d. 1899; m. Amanda West. See C – 206
3. Granville C. Brassfield, b. April 15, 1834; d. April 4, 1918; m. Martha Ann West. See C – 210
4. Permelia Celinda Brassfield, b. Nov. 25, 1835; d. Dec. 23, 1928; m. Joshua Jackson Tye. See C – 211
5. Emily Brassfield, b. ca. 1837; m. William West. See C – 216
6. Ansel Adams Brassfield, b. ca. 1839; d. after 1908; m. Tempy Johnson. See C – 217
7. Alvin Jones Brassfield, b. Jan. 1840; d. Dec. 9, 1907; m. Sarah Tye. See C – 220
8. Amilda Brassfield, b. ca. 1842, Ky.; m. J. Louis Gilreath before Aug. 27, 1868. She lived at Pleasant Run, Ky. *600 603 604 605*

   Children: *605*

   a. John Linz Gilreath.
   b. Melt. Gilreath.
   c. Raymond Gilreath.
   d. Emma Gilreath, m. Dan Bruce.
9. John B. Brassfield, b. ca. 1845, Ky.; m. Martha A. Jones. She

was dau. of Jerry Jones. John Brassfield was sheriff of Whitley Co., Ky.; studied medicine, removed to Scott Co., Tenn., as a physician; lived in Whitley Co., in 1870; buried in Huntsville, Tenn. Administrators of his estate in 1885 in Scott Co., Tenn., were M.F. Caldwell and H.B. Lindsey. *601 602 605 612 613*

Child:

a. Mary E. (Evie) Brassfield, b. March 1870, Ky.; m. ----- Bryant. *598 602 612*

10. Delany (Delaney, Tempa) Brassfield, b. ca. 1847, Ky.; m. Elihu Bruce. He was b. ca. 1831, Tenn. *600 601 604 605 612*

Child:

a. Thomas J. Bruce, b. ca. 1868, Ky. *605 612*

11. Susan Brassfield, b. ca. 1849, Ky.; m. John Hudson, before Aug. 27, 1868. Lived Paint Creek, Ky. *600 601 602 605*

Children: *605*

a. Jim Hudson, m. Hulda Shelly.
b. Emma Hudson, m. Randolph Bryant.
c. Frank Hudson.
d. Sue Hudson.

12. Sarah (Sally) Brassfield, b. ca. 1851, Ky.; m. Joseph Henry, 1869–73. He was from N.C. *601 602 604 605*

Children:

a. William Robert Henry, b. ca. 1874, Whitley Co., Ky.; d. Dec. 29, 1947, Williamsburg, Ky.; m. Beulah Miller, Aug. 31, 1922. He was an early graduate of Cumberland College, had practiced law in the community for 40 years, served as City Judge and as City Attorney, served with the State Tax Commission, was a Mason, was a Veteran of Foreign Wars. *602*
b. Emma Henry. Lived in Louisville, Ky., in 1947. *602*

13. and 14. Two other children, probably died in infancy. *598*

THOMAS WELSHER BRASSFIELD (C – 202)

Thomas Welsher Brassfield, son of John Brassfield and Susannah Stephens (C–201), was born March 14, 1830, Whitley Co., Ky.; died 1907, Piney, Franklin Co., Ark.; married (1) Mary Elizabeth Creekmore, and (2) Sarenia (Reena) Rose Davenport. *604 605*

Mary Elizabeth Creekmore was born ca. 1831, in Ky.; died ca. 1868; married Sept. 5, 1852, Whitley Co., Ky. Sarenia (Reena) Rose Davenport was born 1843, McMinn Co., Tenn.; Bond for marriage with Thomas W. Brassfield was dated Oct. 7, 1873, Whitley Co., Ky. Thomas W. Brassfield and F.M. West were bondsmen; record shows this her second marriage. (Mar. Bond, 1870-74, p 365, Whitley Co., Ky.) *601 614 615*

Thomas Brassfield was living in Whitley Co., Ky., in 1860 with his wife Elizabeth and daughters Susan and Martha; post office Wild Cat, Ky., now called Jellico Creek. *601*

On Sept. 7, 1870, Thomas W. Brassfield bought from John Johnson patent on a grain separator. (Deed Bk. 8, p 114, Whitley Co., Ky.)

Thomas W. Brassfield, of Plymouth, Franklin Co., Ark., sold 87 acres land on Jellico Creek to M.G. Lovitt, Oct. 14, 1902. (Deed Bk. 38, p 258, Whitley Co., Ky.)

Children by Mary Elizabeth Creekmore:

1. Susan Brassfield, b. Feb. 10, 1855; m. William Shepherd. See C – 203
2. Martha Brassfield, b. Aug. 18, 1856, Ky.; d. May 11, 1874. *601 605*
3. Mary D. Brassfield, b. Nov. 1, 1858; d. Nov. 29, 1859. *605 615*
4. John B. Brassfield, b. 1860–62; d. before 1939; m. Ida James. See C – 204
5. Joseph Evan Brassfield, b. May 16, 1863; d. Jan. 3, 1944; m. Sarah Adeline Reese. See C – 205
6. Granville Brassfield, b. Sept. 14, 1866; d. July 17, 1868. *605 614*

SUSAN BRASSFIELD (C – 203)

Susan Brassfield, daughter of Thomas Welsher Brassfield and Mary Elizabeth Creekmore (C–202), was born Feb. 10, 1855, Ky.; married William Shepherd, April 20, 1882, Whitley Co., Ky. *601 605*

Children:

1. Thomas Milton Shepherd, b. Dec. 2, 1883; m. Myrtle Floyd,

Dec. 14, 1910. Lived Alcoa, Blount Co., Tenn. *605*
Children: *605*

a. Floyd Shepherd, b. Oct. 20, 1911, Rockholds, Ky.; m. Sue Webb, Alcoa, Tenn.
   Children:
   (1) Tommy Webb Shepherd, b. Jan. 8, 1938, Alcoa, Tenn.
   (2) Linda Sue Shepherd, b. June 29, 1942, Alcoa, Tenn.
b. Morrison Shepherd, d. before 1949.
c. Emmerson Shepherd, b. Nov. 29, 1915, Rockholds, Ky.; m. Georgia McColdry.
   Children:
   (1) Judith E. Shepherd, b. Sept. 5, 1940, Alcoa, Tenn.
   (2) Becca Susan Shepherd, b. Jan. 14, 1947, Alcoa, Tenn.
d. Lorene Shepherd, b. Feb. 28, 1918, Rockholds, Ky.
e. Betty Shepherd, b. Oct. 25, 1929, Alcoa, Tenn.; m. Cedric Patton.
   Child:
   (1) John Thomas Patton, b. Nov. 8, 1948.

2. Martha Shepherd, b. April 5, 1885; m. Lewis Patrick, Oct. 24, 1909, Whitley Co., Ky. He was son of Wm. and Elizabeth (Taylor) Patrick. She lived RR #4, Harrodsburg, Ky., in 1945. *605*
   Children: *605*
   a. Fred Patrick, b. Oct. 20, 1911; m. Kathleen Spurlin.
   b. Garrett Patrick, b. Dec. 31, 1912; m. Elizabeth Terhune.
      Children:
      (1) Betty Ann Patrick, b. April 1941, Harrodsburg, Ky.
      (2) Jimmie Lewis Patrick, b. Dec. 1948, Ky.
   c. Opal Patrick, b. June 22, 1913; m. Gene Mayes.
   d. Vera Patrick, b. Oct. 17, 1914; d. before 1946.
   e. Lloyd Patrick, b. April 24, 1916; d. before 1949.
   f. Charles Patrick, b. Oct. 14, 1917; m. Winona McDonald.
      Child:
      (1) David Charles Patrick, b. 1947, Louisville, Ky.
   g. Bert Patrick, b. Feb. 29, 1919; m. Netty Lee MacDonald.
   h. Walter Patrick, b. May 20, 1926, Harrodsburg, Ky.

3. Mary Shepherd, b. July 7, 1887; m. Tom Stephens, June 13, 1909. He was son of Marten and Elizabeth (Smith) Stephens. *605*

Children: *605*

a. Ova Stephens, b. Aug. 24, 1912; m. Mary Lobb, Hodgenville, Ky.

b. Alzie Stephens, b. March 22, 1914; m. Beulah Bice, Liberty, Ky.

Child:

(1) Mary Alice Stephens, b. Feb. 26, 1944, Newport News, Va.

c. and d. Two children died before 1949.

4. Rebecca Shepherd, b. Feb. 26, 1890; m. Charles Victor Hayes, Feb. 27, 1913. He was son of Jones and Mary (Mercer) Hayes. *605*

Children: *605*

a. Robert Leon Hayes, b. Jan. 4, 1914; m. Iva Mae Lobb, Nov. 20, 1937.

Children:

(1) James Herbert Hayes, b. April 12, 1939.

(2) Robert Thomas Hayes, b. Nov. 18, 1942.

(3) Sandra Elaine Hayes, b. May 26, 1946.

b. Hazel Susan Hayes, b. March 14, 1916; d. Nov. 4, 1916.

c. Margie Hayes, b. Oct. 7, 1917; m. Francis Stephens, Dec. 7, 1946.

d. Goldie Hayes, b. Sept. 24, 1919.

e. Delta Hayes, b. Oct. 26, 1921; m. Howard James Murphy, April 12, 1941.

Children:

(1) Charles Burton Murphy, b. Dec. 9, 1946.

(2) Howard James Murphy, Jr., b. April 1948.

f. Ruby Hayes, b. March 3, 1925.

g. Thomas Glen Hayes, b. Nov. 18, 1927; d. Nov. 27, 1927.

JOHN B. BRASSFIELD (C – 204)

John B. Brassfield, son of Thomas Welsher Brassfield and Mary Elizabeth Creekmore (C–202), was born 1860-62, Ky.; died before 1939, Okla.; married Ida James. *605 612 614*

Ida James was born ca. 1885, in Ozark, Ark.; daughter of Mattison and Sallie (Reese) James. *614*

Children: *614*

1. Nellie Brassfield, d. before 1949; m. Sheard Stanfield.
   Child:
   a. George Stanfield, of Beggs, Oklahoma.
2. Susan Brassfield, m. Eldon Cox.
3. Ervin Brassfield, m. ----- .
4. Martha Brassfield, d. before 1949.
5. Ada Brassfield, d. before 1949; m. Henry Edwards.
6. Thomas Jefferson Brassfield, m. ---- .
   Children: (All lived at Bixby, Okla., in 1949.)
   a. Robert Brassfield.
   b. Justin Brassfield.
   c. V.O. Brassfield.
7. Dezzie Brassfield (dau.), m. -----. Lived in Cal. in 1949.
8. Lou Brassfield, d. before 1947; m. Hodge Rhodes.

JOSEPH EVAN BRASSFIELD (C – 205)

Joseph Evan Brassfield, son of Thomas Welsher Brassfield and Mary Elizabeth Creekmore (C–202), was born May 16, 1863, Whitley Co., Ky.; died Jan. 3, 1944; married Sarah Adeline Reese, Jan. 30, 1886, Ozark, Ark. *605 612 614*

Sarah Adeline Reese was born Sept. 30, 1865, DeKalb Co., Ala.; daughter of John Wesley and Nancy Ann (Templeton) Reese. *614*

Children:

1. Mary Elizabeth Brassfield, b. July 18, 1891. Lived Bixby, Okla., in 1949. *605 614*
2. George Thomas Brassfield, b. Feb. 5, 1894; m. Fay Bradford, Sept. 1919. Lived Bixby, Okla., in 1947. *605 614*
   Children: *614*
   a. Mary George Brassfield, m. ----- Johnson.
   b. Scott Stanford Brassfield, m. Jean Kuykendall, Dec. 24, 1947, Austin, Tex.
      Child:
      (1) Scott Thomas Brassfield, b. before 1950.
   c. Calvin Neal Brassfield, b. ca. 1932.

SOLOMON RUFUS BRASSFIELD (C – 206)

Solomon Rufus Brassfield, son of John Brassfield and

Susannah Stephens (C–201), was born ca. 1832, Whitley Co., Ky.; will dated May 24, 1899, Whitley Co., Ky., proved Aug. 7, 1899. (Will Bk. 3, p 560, Whitley Co., Ky.); married Amanda (Sally) West. *601 604 605 612 616 617 618*

Amanda West was born ca. 1829, Wayne Co., Ky. *616 618*

S.R. Brassfield was appointed administrator of estate of Solomon West, deceased, Jan. Term, 1867, Whitley Co., Ky. (Order Bk. 5, p 334) He was appointed surveyor of road on Jellico Mt. (Order Bk. 5, p 467, Whitley Co., Ky.)

Children:

1. James C. (Crit) Brassfield, b. ca. 1853, Ky.; d. after Nov. 7, 1899, Jellico Creek, Ky.; m. Sarah (Sally) Jones, April 7, 1870, Whitley Co., Ky.; S. R. Brassfield and W. G. Jones sureties. Sarah Jones was born ca. 1850-1 in Ky. He was ordained a Baptist Minister; lived in Whitley Co.; was farming in 1880. *601 603 612 616 617*

   Children:

   a. Elbert G. Brassfield, b. May 1880, Ky.; d. before 1945. *617 618*

   b. Clyde Brassfield, d. before 1945. *617*

2. Lorenzo Dow Brassfield, b. March 28, 1854; d. Dec. 13, 1938; m. Nannie Obedience Moore. See C – 207
3. Sarah Brassfield, b. ca. 1862-3, Ky.; d. after 1899; m. Graville S. Smith, before Aug. 1899. *599 612 618 619*
4. Joseph Franklin Brassfield, b. ca. 1867; d. July 1938; m. (1) Lizzie Davis, m. (2) Rachel Parker. See C – 208
5. Mary Brassfield, b. ca. 1871, Ky.; d. after Oct. 7, 1899; m. Columbus Gibson, before Aug. 1899. *599 602 618*

LORENZO DOW BRASSFIELD (C – 207)

Lorenzo Dow Brassfield, son of Solomon Rufus Brassfield and Amanda West (C – 206), was born March 28, 1854, Jellico Creek, Ky.; died Dec. 13, 1938; married Nannie Obedience Moore. *620*

Obedience Moore was born ca. 1864, Whitley Co., Ky.; sister of Luke Moore; signed some instruments in Whitley Co., Ky., records as "Biddie," May 21, 1899. (Deed Bk. 31)

Children:

1. Charles Woolford Brassfield, b. Dec. 1, 1892, Williamsburg, Ky.; d. Dec. 24, 1924, Highsplint, Ky. *619 620*
2. William Luke Brassfield, b. April 5, 1896, Williamsburg, Ky. *620*
3. Nannie Belle Brassfield, b. Oct. 23, 1899, Williamsburg, Ky.; m. Walter E. Martin, Sept. 28, 1921, Jellico, Tenn. Lived Covington, Ky., in 1945. *620*

   Children: *620*

   a. Ruth Frances Martin, b. Aug. 6, 1922, Lily, Laurel Co., Ky.

   b. Shirley Ann Martin, b. Dec. 8, 1930, Corbin, Knox Co., Ky.

JOSEPH FRANKLIN BRASSFIELD (C – 208)

Joseph Franklin Brassfield, son of Solomon Rufus Brassfield and Amanda West (C–206), was born ca. 1867, Monticello, Wayne Co., Ky.; died July 1938, Williamsburg, Ky.; married (1) Lizzie Davis and (2) Rachel Parker, before Oct. 28, 1903. *612 621 622*

Lizzie Davis married secondly ----- Mays. Rachel Parker had previously been married to Frank Cox. *621*

J. F. Brassfield was appointed administrator of estate of Jane Criscillis, Oct. 28, 1903, Whitley Co., Ky. (Will Bk. 4, p 37)

Children by Lizzie Davis:

1. Lulu Brassfield, b. Jellico, Tenn.; m. John Bates. Lived in Yancey, Ky., in 1945. *621*

   Child:

   a. John Bates, Jr. *621*
2. Clyde Benjamin Brassfield, m. Ethel Durham, April 9, 1911, Jellico, Tenn. (Mar. Bk. P, p 236, Campbell Co., Tenn.) He was with Jellico Electric Co. in 1945 and lived in Jellico, Tenn. *619 621*

   Children: *619*

   a. Sue Delaney Brassfield, b. Feb. 18, 1912, Williamsburg, Ky.; m. Wallace Wilhoit, Jellico, Tenn., 1938.

   b. Lois Jane Brassfield, b. Sept. 10, 1926, Jellico, Tenn.

Children by Rachel Parker:

1. Thomas Gillas Brassfield, b. Jellico Creek, Ky.; m. Bertie Lee Price. See C – 209
2. Flora Lee Brassfield, m. Ottis Taylor, Williamsburg, Ky. Lived 381 East Drive, Oak Ridge, Tenn., in 1945. *621*
3. William Brassfield, b. Williamsburg, Ky.; unmarried by 1944. Lived Detroit, Mich., in 1945. *621*
4. Granville Roscoe Brassfield, b. Jellico Creek, Ky.; m. (1) Samantha Brooks, m. (2) Ara Ramsey. He lived Covington, Ky., 1946. *623*

   Child by Samantha Brooks: *623*

   a. Thelma Lee Brassfield, b. Dec. 8, 1923.

   Children by Ara Ramsey: *623*

   a. Patricia Idelle Brassfield, b. Dec. 7, 1936.
   b. Donald Wayne Brassfield, b. March 14, 1938.
5. Nell Brassfield, b. Aug. 9, 1917, Whitley Co., Ky.; m. ----- Baird. Ernest Baird (b. ca. 1913, Whitley Co., Ky.) m. Nelle Brassfield (b. ca. 1913, Harlan Co., Ky.) Jan. 9, 1934, Jellico, Ky., by Rev. E. L. Stokes, Baptist Minister. Ernest Baird was living in Corbin in 1934, employed in CCC work. (Knox Co., Ky. Mar. License and Bond Book 27, p 7.) *96 621*

THOMAS GILLAS BRASSFIELD (C – 209)

Thomas Gillas Brassfield, son of Joseph Franklin Brassfield and Rachel Parker (C–208), was born Jellico Creek, Ky.; married Bertie Lee Price, 1922, Jellico, Tenn. *621*

He was living at Oak Ridge, Tenn., in 1945 and working at the Manhattan Project Plant of the Atomic Energy Commission. *621*

Children: *96 621*

1. Opal Brassfield, b. Feb. 16, 1923, Whitley Co., Ky.; d. Feb. 19, 1923.
2. Joyce Nadine Brassfield, b. Jan. 30, 1925, Whitley Co., Ky.
3. Dorcas Loraine Brassfield, b. Feb. 9, 1927, Highsplint, Harlan Co., Ky.
4. Paul Eugene Brassfield, b. April 11, 1930, Highsplint, Harlan Co., Ky.

GRANVILLE C. BRASSFIELD (C – 210)

Granville C. Brassfield, son of John Brassfield and Susannah Stephens (C–201), was born April 15, 1834, Whitley Co., Ky.; died April 4, 1918; married Martha (Molly) Ann West. *271 594 600 601 604 618*

Martha Ann West was born ca. 1839, Ky.; died Jan. 4, 1888. *603 618*

He was 1st Lt. Company E, 12th Ky. Vol. Inf.; entered Oct. 3, 1861; finally discharged Feb. 29, 1864 (Certificate No. 325080); lived Somerset, Ky., in Jan.-Feb., 1862; lived Clinton, Anderson Co., Ky., for ca. 1 year; lived Scott Co., Tenn., for ca. 5 mos. in 1867; lived Harold, Kans., 1891; lived Ness City, Kans., in 1912; lived Hutchinson, Kans., in 1918. He was elected Clerk, Whitley County Court for four years, in August 1870. *271 603*

He filed certificate of election as County Court Clerk; surety, Thomas Stephens and J. C. Walker. August Term, 1870, Whitley Co., Ky. (Order Bk. 6, p 204)

G. C. Brassfield resigned as executor of John Brassfield's estate, Oct. Term, 1870. (Order Bk. 6, p 205, Whitley Co., Ky.) He was awarded land by Court, April 17, 1888, Campbell Co., Tenn. (Deed Bk. Y, p 385) G. C. Brassfield of Ness Co., Kans., sold land in Whitley Co. to G. C. Moore, May 24, 1893. (Deed Bk. 27, p 265, Whitley Co., Ky.)

Children:

1. Charles H. Brassfield, b. Feb. 24, 1874, Ky.; d. between 1927-35; m. Maude L. -----, before March 26, 1907. He lived Hutchinson, Kans., ca. 1907; Colorado Springs, Colo., 1927. His widow lived 1428 W. Colo. Ave., Colorado Springs, Colo., in 1935 and 1943. Charles H. Brassfield had two children, both born before 1907. *271 598 618 626*
   – V. Dale Brassfield was living 1428 W. Colo. Ave., Colo. Spgs., Colo., in 1927 and 1935. *625 626*
2. Flora Wheeler Brassfield, b. Oct. 19, 1876, Ky.; d. a few years prior to death of Granville C. Brassfield. *271 598 618*

PERMELIA CELINDA BRASSFIELD (C – 211)

Permelia (Amelia, Milly) Celinda Brassfield, daughter of John Brassfield and Susannah Stephens (C–201), was born Nov.

25, 1835, Ky.; died Dec. 23, 1928, Burleson, Texas; married Joshua Jackson Tye, May 5, 1859, Whitley Co., Ky. (See Tye Excursus XT–2) *514 600 602 604*

Joshua Jackson Tye owned 400 acres land lying along the Cumberland River and comprising the Cumberland Falls. He deeded the land to John Davis, May 30, 1874. Lemuel Renfro bought an interest with John Davis. Permelia and Joshua were in Nubia, Texas, in 1881. *598 603*

Children:

1. Margaret Susannah Tye, b. Feb. 1860; d. Sept. 22, 1945; m. Reuben Pierce Tye. See C – 212
2. John Pearce Tye, b. Dec. 7, 1861, Whitley Co., Ky.; m. Essie Greenway, Dec. 10, 1893, Abilene, Texas. He was veteran of World War I; lived Gainesville, Texas, in 1954. She was b. Oct. 15, 1876, Ripley, Miss.; d. after 1925, Crowell, Texas. *514 598*

   Children: *514 598*

   a. Samuel Tye, b. Sept. 29, 1894; m. Lena Vigne, 1918, Ft. Worth, Texas. He served in Ambulance Corps in World War I.
   b. Earl Tye, b. July 3, 1896; m. Susie Vigne, Oct. 30, 1920, Ft. Worth, Texas. She was sister to Lena. He was veteran of World War I.
   c. Susie Tye, b. 1898; m. James Franklin, Crowell, Texas.
3. George Goldsmith Tye, b. July 13, 1863; d. May 23, 1948; m. Florence Brown. See C – 213
4. Mary Melvina Tye, b. June 17, 1866; d. April 29, 1885; m. Charles Brown, 1884. *514*

   Child:

   a. Grover G. Brown. *514 603*
5. James Thomas Tye, b. Oct. 22, 1868; d. March 19, 1925; m. Frances Bennett. See C – 214
6. Joshua Vorhees Tye, b. Dec. 26, 1871; d. April 27, 1954; m. Lorena Elizabeth Brown. See C – 215

MARGARET SUSANNAH TYE (C – 212)

Margaret Susannah Tye, daughter of Permelia Celinda Brassfield and Joshua Jackson Tye (C–211), was born Feb. 15, 1860;

died Sept. 22, 1945; married Reuben Pierce Tye (a cousin), Nov. 16, 1876, Whitley Co., Ky. *514* See Tye Excursus XT–2

Children:

1. C. N. Tye. *514*
2. Bessie Tye, b. Dec. 15, 1878; m. George Burton Alguire, Nov. 4, 1908, Chickasha, Okla. He was b. May 1, 1878, Sioux Falls, S.D.; d. Dec. 1952; son of Daniel E. (b. 1849, Canada) and Margaret (Jenny) Alguire who lived in Borningham, Grant Co., Wis., in 1951. Margaret Jenny's father was born in Yorkshire, Eng., and her mother was born in Vermont. Bessie lived 409 North 13th St., Duncan, Okla., in 1958. *514*
   Children:
   a. Genevieve Bernice Alguire, b. Aug. 15, 1909; m. Aubrey Edwin Chesnut, July 11, 1932.
      Children:
      (1) John Kent Chesnut, b. April 20, 1934.
      (2) Dan Edwin Chesnut, b. Oct. 16, 1937.
      (3) Susan Chesnut (twin), b. July 17-18, 1945.
      (4) Elaine Chesnut (twin), b. July 17-18, 1945.
   b. George Tye Alguire, b. March 7, 1911; m. Cynthia Phipps Bailey, Sept. 10, 1930. She was b. Dec. 17, 1910.
   c. Reuben Daniel Alguire, b. Aug. 30, 1912; m. Elizabeth Bohn, Oct. 6, 1941. She was b. Aug. 9, 1912.
   d. Robert Pearce Alguire, b. March 3, 1917; m. Linnie Bea Thornton, July 19, 1936. She was b. June 28, 1917.
      Children:
      (1) Robert Thornton Alguire, b. Aug. 5, 1937.
      (2) Richard Keith Alguire, b. Nov. 4, 1939.
      (3) Judith Kay Alguire, b. Sept. 16, 1941.
3. Ben T. Tye. *514*
4. Flora May Tye, b. March 15, 1883, Texas; m. Jennings Garland Brown, April 12, 1903. He d. March 1941. *514 598*
   Children: *598*
   a. Sudie Mae Brown, b. July 13, 1904; m. Herman T. Heath, Dec. 1933.
   b. Bernard Pierce Brown, b. Dec. 27, 1905; m. Elizabeth Bledsoe, June 1938.
      Children:

(1) Beth Brown, b. July 27, 1942.
(2) Bernard P. Brown, b. Feb. 27, 1947.

c. Anna Lura Brown, b. Dec. 11, 1907; d. Dec. 31, 1915.

d. Robert Garland Brown, b. Nov. 17, 1909; m. Carnelia Webster, Nov. 16, 1949.
Child:
(1) Claudia Brown, b. Oct. 10, 1950.

e. Daris Miriam Brown, b. June 13, 1912; m. Joseph Weldon White, 1932.
Child:
(1) Joseph Weldon White, Jr., b. Oct. 10, 1933.

f. Flora Margaret Brown, b. July 27, 1914.

g. Mabel Iris Brown, b. May 30, 1918; m. (1) Norris Thomas, Dec. 15, 1933, m. (2) Jack C. Taylor, Jan. 1945. Norris Thomas died Oct. 2, 1938.
Children by Norris Thomas:
(1) Richard Lynn Thomas, b. Oct. 3, 1936.
(2) Cilia Sue Thomas, b. Dec. 16, 1938.

h. James Edwin Brown, b. Aug. 29, 1926.

5. Verna Tye, b. Sept. 3, 1885; m. Dr. Henry E. Price, June 23, 1906. He was b. Henry Co., Va. She lived 4242 Loma Alto, Crestpark, Apt. 809, Dallas, Tex., in 1958. *598*
Children: *598*

a. Richard James Price, b. Sept. 13, 1908; m. Anne Elizabeth Alexander, Oct. 29, 1936. Lived 3608 Lexington, Dallas, Tex., in 1958.
Children:
(1) Anne Elizabeth Price, b. Oct. 10, 1937; m. Kenney Billings, March 28, 1958, Perkins Chapel, Southern Methodist University Campus, Dallas, Tex., by Rev. W. H. Dickinson. He was son of Mr. and Mrs. A. W. K. Billings, Jr.; graduate of Leland Stanford Univ.; member Phi Delta Theta and Phi Phi Fraternities. She was graduate of Leland Stanford Univ. Lived Vineyard Haven, Mass., 1958.
(2) Virginia Frances Price, b. Oct. 27, 1942.

b. Frances Elizabeth Price, b. Dec. 12, 1910; m. John Fletcher Sharp, Sept. 3, 1937.
Child:

(1) John Fletcher Sharp, Jr., b. May 28, 1938.

GEORGE GOLDSMITH TYE (C – 213)

George Goldsmith Tye, son of Permelia Celinda Brassfield and Joshua Jackson Tye (C–211), was born July 13, 1863, Cal.; died May 23, 1948; married Florence Brown, Sept. 26, 1888. *514*

He moved to California; his children lived in Texas and California. *514*

Children: *514*

1. Frank Tye.
2. Orbie Tye.
3. Lilly Tye.
4. Daphna Tye.
5. Leslie Tye.
6. Charles Tye.
7. Cecil Tye.
8. Florence Tye.
9. Donald Tye.

JAMES THOMAS TYE (C – 214)

James Thomas Tye, son of Permelia Celinda Brassfield and Joshua Jackson Tye (C–211), was born Oct. 22, 1868; died March 19, 1925; married Frances Bennett, Oct. 3, 1894. He lived in Paducah, Ky. *514*

Children: *514*

1. Reuben D. Tye. Veteran of World War II. *598*
2. Pearl Tye.
3. Vorhies V. Tye, d. before 1950, unmarried.
4. Jewell Tye.
5. Mary Permelia Tye.
6. Beatrice Tye, d. before 1950, unmarried.
7. Reece Tye.
8. Elma Tye, d. before 1950, unmarried.
9. Joe Bailey Tye.
10. Willie Tye (dau.), d. before 1950, unmarried.
11. John J. Tye, d. before 1950, unmarried.
12. Willard Tye.

JOSHUA VORHEES TYE (C – 215)

Joshua Vorhees Tye, son of Permelia Celinda Brassfield and Joshua Jackson Tye (C–211), was born Dec. 26, 1871, Whitley Co., Ky.; died April 27, 1954, Tarrant Co., Texas; married Lorena Elizabeth Brown, Oct. 28, 1891, Taylor Co., Texas. *514 598*

Lorena Elizabeth Brown was born Oct. 11, 1872, Tarrant Co., Texas; died Oct. 7, 1941, Tarrant Co., Texas. *598*

Children: *514 598*

1. Leonard Luther Tye, b. Sept. 2, 1892, Taylor Co., Texas. In World War I, Company A, 52nd Ammunition Train Coast Artillery Corps, Argonne Meuse Offensive, Verdun Sector.
2. Homer Hurley Tye, b. Nov. 22, 1894, Taylor Co., Texas; m. Mary L. Massey, Feb. 4, 1918, Abiline, Texas. She was b. Jan. 27, 1893, Cherokee, Texas; d. 1953, Merkel, Tex.
   Child:
   a. Homer Hurley Tye, b. Feb. 5, 1923, Merkel, Texas.
3. M. Leroy Tye, b. March 1, 1897, Taylor Co., Texas; d. Sept. 22, 1912, Taylor Co., Texas.
4. Bessie Ethel Tye, b. May 26, 1905, Taylor Co., Texas; m. Lloyd C. Long, ca. 1925.
5. Willia Macy Tye, b. Feb. 26, 1912, Taylor Co., Texas; m. Fred W. Levy, ca. 1928, Ft. Worth, Texas.
   Children:
   a. Wm. Fred Levy.
   b. Patricia Levy.
   c. David Vo. Levy.

EMILY BRASSFIELD (C – 216)

Emily Brassfield, daughter of John Brassfield and Susannah Stephens (C–201), was born ca. 1837, Ky.; married William West. They lived Fritz, Whitley Co., Ky., 1891. *600 602 603 604 605*

Children:

1. Preston C. West, m. Cordelia Bodkin before Jan. 18, 1885. He lived Somerset, Ky., 1891. *603 617*
2. Joel (Joseph) West, m. Mollie Steeley before Jan. 18, 1885. She was b. Aug. 1870; dau. of L. J. Steeley. He lived Wild Cat, Whitley Co., Ky., 1885. *603 617*

Child: *617*

a. Edward Herbert West, m. Ida Sullivan. He lived in Williamsburg, Ky., in 1947.

Child:

(1) Thelma West.

3. Ranny West, m. Franky Rose before Sept. 13, 1891. *603 617*
4. Lee West. *617*
5. Otis West. *617*
6. Arthur West. *617*
7. Mahalia West. *617*
8. Margaret West, m. (1) Wm. H.W. Steeley June 26, 1881. *603 617*

ANSEL ADAMS BRASSFIELD (C – 217)

Ansel Adams Brassfield, son of John Brassfield and Susannah Stephens (C–201), was born ca. 1839, Ky.; died after 1908; married Tempy Johnson. *612 618 627 1039*

Tempy was born ca. 1848, Ky.; died after 1908. *612 618 627*

They went to Bronston, Pulaski Co., Ky., near Somerset, Ky., probably in 1883-4. A. A. Brassfield and Tempie his wife sold to A. S. Nicholas, all of Pulaski Co., Ky., for $70 land in Pulaski on waters of Big South Fork of Cumberland River, 25 acres . . . . in Brassfield's old line, April 20, 1897. Recorded March 14, 1916. (Deed Bk. 77, p 172, Pulaski Co., Ky.) They lived Huntsville, Tenn., in 1891; address was Kidder, Wayne Co., Ky., Sept. 1891. *603 628*

Children:

1. John Lindsay Brassfield, b. ca. 1864-5; d. by March 3, 1920; m. (1) Lucie Flinn, m. (2) Mary Mayfield. See C – 218
2. Nancy M. Brassfield, b. ca. 1867, Whitley Co., Ky.; m. John Wesley Nicholas, April 12, 1884, Pulaski Co., Ky., by Rev. Jacob Mayfield. *603 612 618 629 1039*
3. Susan Ellen Brassfield, b. ca. March 1870, Ky.; m. Abel S. Nicholas, April 21, 1888, Pulaski Co., Ky., by Rev. J. Mayfield. *612 618 629 1039*
4. George W. Brassfield, b. ca. 1873, Ky.; d. April 13, 1936, Pulaski Co., Ky.; m. Omie New. *96 618 628 1039*

   –George W. Brassfield, aged 23, married Nettie New, Aug. 14, 1897, Pulaski Co., Ky., by R. B. Gipson, M.G. *629*

–George Brassfield and wife of Pulaski Co., sold land to A.S. Nicholas, of Kidder, Ky., Oct. 10, 1912. (Deed Bk. 78, p 93, Pulaski Co., Ky.)

– George Brassfield, of Kidder, Ky., bought land of Ambrose and Isabell Johnson of Pulaski Co., Ky., Oct. 9, 1906; same property conveyed from J.T. and Louisa A. Flynn, Sept. 1, 1903. (Deed Bk. 68, p 61, Pulaski Co., Ky.)

– George Brassfield of Pulaski Co. bought land in same Co. from James P. and Mary Simpson, Jan. 2, 1917. (Deed Bk. 81, p 613)

5. Mary M. Brassfield, b. ca. 1879, Whitley Co., Ky.; m. (1) John H. Hardwick, April 1, 1894, Pulaski Co., Ky., m. (2) James Garland, Nov. 15, 1916, Pulaski Co., Ky., m. (3) John H. Hardwick, Dec. 31, 1923, Pulaski Co., Ky. *618 629 1039*
6. Thomas E. Brassfield, b. Feb. 19, 1887; m. Rilda Mayfield. See C – 219
7. Martha Brassfield, m. Clarence Flynn. *1039*

JOHN LINDSAY BRASSFIELD (C – 218)

John Lindsay Brassfield, son of Ansel Adams Brassfield and Tempy Johnson (C–217), was born ca. 1864-5, Whitley Co., Ky.; died by March 3, 1920; married (1) Lucie Flinn, May 1, 1889, Pulaski Co., Ky., and (2) Mary Mayfield, Dec. 16, 1898, Pulaski Co., Ky. *612 627 629 1039*

Lucie Flinn was 15 years old at time of marriage to John L. Brassfield. She was born in Pulaski Co., as was her father. Her mother was born in Wayne Co., Ky. Marriage was at home of Philip Mayfield, who married them in presence of A. J. Loveall and A. H. Nicholas. (Mar. Bond Bk. 20, p 560)

Mary Mayfield was 17 at time of her marriage to John Brassfield; was born in Pulaski Co., Ky., as were her parents; marriage took place at I. W. Nicholas' in presence of A. J. Lorall and J. R. Nicholas; ceremony by R. B. Gibson, M.G. (Mar. Bond Bk. 28, p 242, Pulaski Co., Ky.) She married secondly Bennie Nicholas, March 27, 1912, Pulaski Co., Ky., and had married ----- Flynn by March 3, 1920. *629*

Child by Lucie Flinn:

1. Nora Brassfield, b. before Sept. 13, 1891. *603 1039*

Children by Mary Mayfield: *629 1039*

1. Dewey Brassfield, b. ca. 1901, Pulaski Co., Ky.; m. Ella Goff, March 3, 1920, Pulaski Co., Ky., at Cedar Grove, by W. M. Cross, Minister of Baptist Church. Bondsmen: Dewey Brassfield and Clarence Flinn. She was b. ca. 1902, Pulaski Co., Ky.; dau. of Craig and Mary Goff.
   Child:
   a. Ella Mae Brassfield, b. Oct. 29, 1929, Pulaski Co., Ky. *96*
2. Theodore Brassfield, b. ca. 1901, near Quinton, Pulaski Co., Ky.; m. (1) Troxie Burton, May 25, 1920, Pulaski Co., Ky. (by W. M. Cross, M.G.; bondsmen, Theodore Brassfield and Newton Burton), m. (2) Emma Myrtl Burton, April 5, 1925, Pulaski Co., Ky., by Jesse A. Brown, M.G.; bondsmen, Theodore Brassfield and Newton Burton.
   —Troxie Burton was b. 1905, Pulaski Co., Ky.; dau. of Newton and Mary Burton. Emma Myrtl Burton was b. ca. 1908, Pulaski Co., Ky.; dau. of Newton and Sarah Burton.
   Children by Emma Myrtl Burton: *96*
   a. Charles Leighton Brassfield, b. June 7, 1929, Pulaski Co., Ky.
   b. Theodore Brassfield, Jr., b. Oct. 3, 1930, Pulaski Co., Ky.
   c. John D. Brassfield, b. Aug. 15, 1935, Pulaski Co., Ky.
3. Winfred F. Brassfield, b. ca. 1902, Pulaski Co., Ky.; d. April 14, 1931, Pulaski Co., Ky.; m. Fannie J. Coffey, April 21, 1919, by C. M. Longdon, Clerk at Courthouse, Pulaski Co., Ky.; bondsmen, Winfred Brassfield and John Sullivan. Fannie Coffey was b. ca. 1902. (Mar. Bond Bk. 51, p 22, Pulaski Co., Ky.) *96*
   Children: *96*
   a. Lesley Brassfield, b. April 20, 1926, McCreary Co., Ky.
   b. Maud Brassfield, b. Jan. 8, 1931, Whitley Co., Ky.
4. Flonnie Brassfield
5. Marie Brassfield.

THOMAS E. BRASSFIELD (C – 219)

Thomas E. Brassfield, son of Ansel Adams Brassfield and Tempy Johnson (C–217), was born Feb. 19, 1887, Pulaski Co., Ky.; married Rilda Mayfield, April 16, 1903, Pulaski Co., Ky.,

by R.B. Gipson, M.G., at John Brassfield's. George Brassfield and Wm. Thompson were witnesses. *629 630 1039*

Rilda Mayfield was born ca. 1888, Pulaski Co., Ky.; died Feb. 16, 1929, Pulaski Co., Ky.

It has not been determined if he was the Thomas Brassfield, b. ca. 1892, Pulaski Co., Ky., (son of Ance Brassfield) who married, secondly, Beatrice Cunningham, Nov. 29, 1930, Danville, Boyle Co., Ky., by J.W. Edwards, Minister, Baptist Church of Danville, in presence of Jas. Bean and John Murphy. Beatrice was daughter of Martin and Mary Cunningham; she was born ca. 1911, Lincoln Co., Ky. Consent was witnessed by Myrtle Richardson. Thomas Brassfield was living in Somerset, Ky., in Nov. 1930; Beatrice was living in Boyle Co., Ky., before her marriage.

Children: *1039*

1. Edgar Brassfield.
2. Delia Brassfield.
3. James Brassfield.
4. Etta Brassfield, b. ca. 1912, McCreary Co., Ky.; m. Walter Kirk, Sept. 29, 1930, by Hon. Judge John S. Cooper, Pulaski Co., Ky. Walter Kirk was son of Sam and Mary Kirk. *629*
5. George Sylvester Brassfield, b. Nov. 26, 1914, Greenwood, Ky.; m. Birdia Hughes, July 14, 1942, Whitley Co., Ky. Birdia Hughes was dau. of Fayette and Lizzie Hughes of Greenwood. Children:
   a. Ernest Eugene Brassfield, b. July 14, 1947.
   b. Wayne Brassfield, b. July 25, 1948.
6. Lily Brassfield.
7. Bertha Brassfield, b. ca. 1918, Pulaski Co., Ky.; m. William Carl Goff, March 14, 1936, Pulaski Co., Ky., by Rev. Wesley Colyer. Wm. C. Goff was b. ca. 1915. (Mar. Bond Bk. 92, p 332, Pulaski Co., Ky.)
8. Jesse William Brassfield, b. Feb. 2, 1925, Pulaski Co., Ky. *96*
9. Mary Lucille Brassfield, b. July 3, 1927, Pulaski Co., Ky. *96*

ALVIN JONES BRASSFIELD (C – 220)

Alvin Jones Brassfield, son of John Brassfield and Susan Stephens (C–201), was born Jan. 1840, Jellico Creek, Ky.; died

Dec. 9, 1907, Carpenter, Ky.; married Sarah Tye, Jan. 15, 1867. *598 604* (See Tye Excursus XT–2)

Alvin Jones Brassfield lived in Whitley Co., Ky.; his household in 1870 included Margaret T. Brassfield, aged 13, born in Ky. *601 612*

Children:

1. Joshua B. Brassfield, b. July 28, 1868; d. ca. 1933; m. Samantha Eliza Paul. See C – 221
2. Olive Brassfield, b. Jan. 11, 1870, Carpenter, Ky.; m. Paris Stephens, March 19, 1891, Winfield, Tenn. She lived Pine Knott, Ky., 1954. *598 604 618*
   Children: *604*
   a. Elbert Stephens, b. Sept. 8, 1892; d. Feb. 15, 1921.
   b. Luther Stephens, b. Sept. 4, 1894.
   c. Nannie Stephens, b. Oct. 31, 1898.
   d. Cleda Stephens, b. June 19, 1900.
   e. Lula Stephens, b. April 25, 1907.
   f. Willard Stephens, b. May 11, 1910; d. Jan. 20, 1912.
3. Ann (Nan) Brassfield, b. Oct. 4, 1871, Carpenter, Ky.; m. (1) Daniel Harp, m. (2) S. Nelson Garland, Aug. 16, 1891, Shawnee, Tenn. Lived Siler, Ky., 1947. *603 604*
   Children: *604*
   a. Willard R. Garland, b. May 6, 1892; d. June 12, 1916.
   b. Roscoe Garland, b. May 23, 1894.
   c. Arlona Garland, b. July 17, 1895.
   d. Ollie Garland, b. July 6, 1899.
   e. Hattie Garland, b. Sept. 1, 1901.
   f. Hubert Garland, b. June 17, 1904; d. Jan. 22, 1915.
   g. Ruth Garland, b. July 12, 1907.
   h. Alma Lee Garland, b. June 24, 1913.
4. Nelson Rogers Brassfield, b. Oct. 3, 1873; m. Mary R. Bowlin. See C – 223
5. John Brassfield, b. 1877; m. Melvina Bowlin. See C – 224

JOSHUA B. BRASSFIELD (C – 221)

Joshua B. Brassfield, son of Alvin Jones Brassfield and Sarah Tye (C–220), was born July 28, 1868, Poplar Creek, Ky.; died Highcliff, Tenn., ca. 1933; married Samantha Eliza Paul,

Aug. 15, 1887, Jellico, Tenn. *604 632*

Samantha Eliza Paul was born Sept. 27, 1870; daughter of Joseph Paul; lived Highcliff, Tenn., in 1947 with her son, Henry Everett Brassfield. *632*

Children: *632*

1. Son, b. Sept. 27, 1888; d. Oct. 9, 1888.
2. Martha Ella Brassfield, b. Nov. 22, 1889.
3. Thomas Brassfield, b. Dec. 27, 1890; d. Oct. 23, 1897. *604*
4. Mary Ida Brassfield, b. Nov. 8, 1892; d. before 1947; m. Gils Teague. Lived Eagan, Tenn., in 1947.
5. Pollie Lathie Brassfield, b. Feb. 21, 1894; d. April 11, 1894.
6. Henry Everett Brassfield, b. May 21, 1895; m. Elizabeth Leach. See C – 222
7. Lo Tealie Brassfield, b. Dec. 15, 1896; d. Oct. 29, 1899.
8. Andy Joe Brassfield, b. Nov. 21, 1898; m. Flora May Faulkner. Lived in Newcomb, Campbell Co., Tenn., in 1932; lived in LaFollete, Tenn., in 1947.
   Child:
   a. Effie L. Brassfield, b. March 2, 1923, Whitley Co., Ky. *96*
9. Charlie Franklin Brassfield, b. Aug. 2, 1902; d. June 25, 1919, unmarried. *604*
10. Edwin Brassfield, b. Nov. 11, 1904; m. Pearl Padgett. Lived in Hamlintown, Tenn. (P.O. Clairfield) in 1947.
11. Tennie Brassfield, b. Jan. 23, 1912; m. Ted Rice. Lived Black Diamond, Tenn., (Marion, P.O.) in 1947.

HENRY EVERETT BRASSFIELD (C – 222)

Henry Everett Brassfield, son of Joshua B. Brassfield and Samantha Eliza Paul (C–221), was born May 21, 1895, Carpenter, Ky.; married Elizabeth Leach, Jellico, Tenn. *632 633*

Elizabeth Leach was born April 2, 1904. They lived at Highcliff, Tenn., in 1947. *633*

Children: *633*

1. Marie Brassfield, b. Feb. 2, 1921, Jellico, Tenn.; m. H. D. Llewellyn.
   Child:
   a. Pernia Ann Llewellyn, b. April 3, 1941.

2. Everett Brassfield, b. Oct. 25, 1922; d. Sept. 2, 1944, in World War II. He was in the 9th Division, Medical Corps.
3. Lenna Brassfield, b. Sept. 7, 1924, Jellico, Tenn.
4. Margaret Lee Brassfield, b. Aug. 9, 1929, Jellico, Tenn.; m. James Davis.
   Child:
   a. Len Davis, d. in infancy, Sept. 5, 1947.

NELSON ROGERS BRASSFIELD (C – 223)

Nelson Rogers Brassfield, son of Alvin Jones Brassfield and Sarah Tye (C–220), was born Oct. 3, 1873, Carpenter, Ky.; married Mary R. Bowlin, Aug. 5, 1899. *604*

Nelson Rogers Brassfield lived at Bryants Store, Ky., in 1946. *604*

Children: (all born in Carpenter, Ky.) *604*

1. Charles R. Brassfield, b. Dec. 29, 1901; m. Mary Elizabeth Snow, May 29, 1927, Madison Co., Ky., by James W. Raine, M.G. Congregational. She was b. ca. 1901; dau. of C.L. and Nancy Bell (King) Snow. He was a teacher; resided in Carpenter, Ky., in 1927.
   Children:
   a. Ruthie Brassfield, b. April 24, 1929.
   b. Betty J. Brassfield, b. Dec. 19, 1932.
   c. Billy R. C. Brassfield, b. Feb. 15, 1944.
2. Tisha Brassfield, b. July 25, 1904; m. William H. Sablotna, Aug. 2, 1942.
3. Verda Brassfield, b. Jan. 18, 1908. Was a nurse in Guerant Hospital, Winchester, Ky., in 1946.
4. Eugene W. Brassfield (twin), b. March 3, 1913; m. Cassie Bennett.
5. James L. Brassfield (twin), b. March 3, 1913; m. Hazel Moore, March 28, 1942.
   Children:
   a. Mary Ann Brassfield, b. Sept. 30, 1943.
   b. John Bruce Brassfield, b. Sept. 30, 1946.
   c. Carolyn Brassfield, b. Feb. 9, 1948.
6. William Herbert Brassfield, b. June 15, 1920, Whitley Co., Ky.; m. Barbara Barker, Sept. 30, 1943. He was a pilot on a

B-25 Bomber in World War II, and made 61 combat missions over Italy and in the invasion of France. He was Lt. Col. in U.S. Air Force, 1959. He was a graduate of the Univ. of the Univ. of Michigan. *96*

Children:

a. Billy Gary Brassfield, b. Nov. 3, 1944.

b. Donna Marie Brassfield, b. Oct. 28, 1945.

JOHN BRASSFIELD (C – 224)

John Brassfield, son of Alvin Jones Brassfield and Sarah Tye (C–220), was born 1877; died Williamsburg, Ky., before 1947; married Melvina Bowlin, March 14, 1897, Cane Creek, Ky. *598 604*

Children:

1. Mitchell Brassfield, b. May 25, 1898. *604*
2. Mary Nan Brassfield, b. Nov. 18, 1900. *604*
3. Henry Brassfield, b. Sept. 10, 1902; m. Alverta Peace. See C – 225
4. Minnie Jane Brassfield, b. Nov. 23, 1905. *604*
5. Allen Brassfield, b. Nov. 6, 1906. *604*
6. John Brassfield, b. Sept. 20, 1908. *604*
7. Martha E. Brassfield, b. Jan. 18, 1912. *604*
8. Florence Brassfield, b. March 3, 1914. *604*
9. Thomas Gillas Brassfield, b. May 7, 1917, Gatliff, Whitley Co., Ky.; m. Lillian Elswich, Feb. 27, 1937, Campbell Co., Tenn., by G. R. Devel, J.P. (Mar. Rec. Bk. U, p 331, Campbell Co., Tenn.) *96 598 604 631*

   Gillis and Allen Brassfield sold land on Bennett Creek to Ulisses Anderson and wife Elizza, May 8, 1935. (Deed Bk. 162, p 122, Whitley Co., Ky.)
10. Garrett Brassfield, b. Oct. 7, 1922, Whitley Co., Ky. Deed April 16, 1943, from Melvina Brassfield to Garrett Brassfield for $1.00 property in Whitley Co., Ky., on waters of Bennett Fork. Same property conveyed to Melvina Brassfield by Henry Brassfield and Vertie Brassfield, his wife, by deed March 24, 1932. (Deed Bk. 151, p 241, Whitley Co., Ky.) *474 604*

HENRY BRASSFIELD (C – 225)

Henry Brassfield, son of John Brassfield and Melvina Bowlin (C–221), was born Sept. 10, 1902; married Alverta (Verdie) Peace. *604*

B. A. Peace and wife, Estelle, sold to Henry Brasfield and wife, Bertie, for $175, land on Bennett's Creek, Dec. 2, 1929. (Deed Bk. 124, p 303, Whitley Co., Ky.)

Henry Brassfield and Bertie Brasfield, his wife, sold to Martha J. Bowlin and Melvin Brasfield for $300, land in Whitley Co., Ky., March 24, 1932. (Deed Bk. 129, p 423, Whitley Co., Ky.)

It has not been determined if he was the Henry C. Brassfield who lived at 309 Villanova Rd., Oak Ridge, Tenn., in 1950. *31*

Children: *96 604*

1. Neva Louise Brassfield, b. April 13, 1925, Whitley Co., Ky.
2. Margaret B. Brassfield, b. Sept. 5, 1928, Whitley Co., Ky.; d. in infancy.
3. Franklin Ray Brassfield, b. Oct. 11, 1935, Whitley Co., Ky.

----- BRASSFIELD (C – 226)

----- Brassfield, probably son of Thomas Brassfield and Mary Davis (C–200), married Milly P.-----.

Milly P. Brassfield, probably a sister-in-law of John Brassfield (C–201), was born ca. 1797-1800, Ky., or Tenn.; died before 1904. It was suggested that Milly was a Patrick. *600 601*

In the 1880 Census of Whitley Co., Ky., John Lindsay Brassfield reported that both of his parents were born in Tenn.

The 1840 Census shows Mary Brassfield as head of a household in Whitley Co., Ky.; Milly Brassfield may have been included in that household.

Emelia Brassfield appears on Tax List of Whitley Co., Ky., for first time in 1841; she had 110 acres on Paint Lick Creek. In later Tax Lists she is also shown as Emilia and Milly; she does not appear on lists after 1843. *634*

Included in Milly P. Brassfield's household in Whitley Co., Ky., in 1850 was a black laborer, Isaac Brassfield, aged 80 years. In 1860 she was living in household of J. L. Brassfield. *600 601*

Milly Brassfield died intestate leaving J. L. Brassfield as her only child and heir at law to whom her said land descended, it being the same land conveyed by said J. L. Brassfield to his son, A. E. Brassfield, by deed dated 18 March, 1904. (Deed Bk. 42, p 347, Whitley Co., Ky.)

Child:

1. John Lindsey Brassfield, b. ca. 1822-27, Ky.; d. after Nov. 1, 1904 (probably ca. 1906); m. (1) Margaret West, m. (2) Sarah (Sally) A. Parks. Sally Parks was not shown in household of J. L. Brassfield in 1860 Census. (See Parks Excursus XP–1) *594 601 602 617 618 630 634*
   He was granted 50 acres land July 21, 1840, by the Commonwealth of Ky. (Deed Bk. 42, p 633, Whitley Co., Ky.)
   He made a will in Whitley Co., Ky., Sept. 20, 1894, which he revoked Dec. 20, 1902. (Will Bk, 3, p 512)
   Children by Margaret West:
   a. Adline M. Brassfield, b. ca. 1848, Ky.; m. ----- James, and went to Ark., near Little Rock. *617 630*
   b. Milly B. Brassfield, b. ca. 1850, Ky.; d. before 1894; m. ----- Ross. *599 601 617 630*
   c. Margaret Jane Brassfield, b. ca. 1852, Ky. *601 630*
   Children by Sarah A. Parks:
   a. Leanna Josephine Brassfield, b. Aug. 6, 1865, Ky.; m. Hy Steeley. See C – 227
   b. Susannah Brassfield, b. ca. 1867, Ky. *618 630*
   c. W. (Willy) R. Brassfield, b. ca. March 1870, Ky.; d. young. *612 617*
   d. Ambrose Addison Brassfield, b. ca. 1872, Ky. *618 630*
   e. (Samuel) Andrew Elbert (Elzenck) Brassfield, b. July 23, 1882, Whitley Co., Ky.; m. Grace M. Cavender, Aug. 23, 1917. He lived 2821 Westervale Road, Columbus, Ohio, in 1947 and 1950. *617 630 635*
      Child:
      (1) Nell Louise Brassfield, b. April 16, 1922, Columbus, Ohio; m. Arthur Stone, May 6, 1942. She lived Columbus, Ohio, in 1950. *617 635*
         Child:
         (a) Robert Lawrence Stone, b. March 30, 1943. *635*

f. Edda Brassfield, m. Dempsey Smith. *617 630*
Child: *617*
(1) Lenza Smith, b. ca. 1905, m. ----- .
Children:
(a) James Smith
(b) John Smith.

g. Zora M. Brassfield, m. Crit Meadors. Marriage License dated April 7, 1904, Campbell Co., Tenn. Marriage Bond made same date with D. W. Smith, bondsman. (Mar. Bk. I, p 264, Campbell Co., Tenn.) She lived Lancaster, Ky., in 1950. *630 631 635*
Children: *617*
(1) Wilmer Meadors.
(2) Emory Meadors.
(3) Eva Y. Meadors.

h. Frances Minnie Myrtle Brassfield, b. March 13, 1887, Whitley Co., Ky.; m. Jim M. Croley, Jan. 6, 1904, Williamsburg, Ky. He d. before Aug. 1950; son of L. B. and Minnie (Lay) Croley. She lived at Halls Gap, near Stanford, Ky., in 1950. *617 630 635*
Children:
(1) Frank Croley, b. Feb. 2, 1905, Williamsburg, Ky.; m. Vernie Morgan, Jellico, Tenn. She was dau. of George and Tony Morgan. He was a minister; lived Nevada, Ind., in 1950. *617 630*
Child:
(a) Carmine Laverne Croley, b. May 11, 1935, Ohio. *630*
(2) Talmadge Croley, b. Feb. 12, 1912, Williamsburg, Ky.; m. Helen Hannah, 1932, Camp Washington. He lived Lockland, Ohio, in 1950. She was dau. of Harry and Elizabeth Hannah. *617 630*
Children: *630*
(a) Norma Jeannie Croley, b. Feb. 1937, Ohio.
(b) Myrtle Janet Croley, b. Dec. 25, 1940, Ohio.
(c) Linda Louise Croley, b. May 1943, Ohio.
(d) Talmadge Merlin Croley, b. Feb. 1946, Ohio.
(e) Michael Linza Croley, b. Feb. 13, 1950, Ohio.
(3) John Linza (Lindsay) Croley, b. March 26, 1915,

Williamsburg, Ky.; m. Edna Naylor, Oct. 7, 1937, Stanford, Ky. She was dau. of Wm. and Margaret (Bell) Naylor. They lived Stanford, Ky. *617 630*

Children: *630*

(a) Dwanda Darlene Croley, b. July 21, 1938, Ky.

(b) James Franklin Croley, b. Nov. 10, 1944, Ky.

(c) John Linza Croley, b. Feb. 12, 1947, Ky.

(4) Louise Croley, b. Sept. 5, 1921, Savoy, Ky.; m. Ray Drewes, before 1950. Lived Cincinnati, Ohio, 1950. *617 630*

LEANNA JOSEPHINE BRASSFIELD (C – 227)

Leanna Josephine Brassfield, daughter of John Lindsay Brassfield and Sarah A. Parks (C–226), was born Aug. 6, 1865, Ky.; married Hy Steeley, Dec. 24, 1884. *612 617*

Children: *617*

1. Elbert Oley Steeley, b. ca. 1889. Lived in Washington in 1947.
2. Perna Steeley, m. Lee North.
3. Edda Steeley, m. ----- Harrod.
   Children:
   a. Lowell Harrod.
   b. Ralph Harrod.
   c. Vernon Harrod.
   d. Irene Harrod.
   e. Perna Harrod.
4. (Roxy) Ellen Steeley, m. Sam. Ballou. Lived North Cedar St., Williamsburg, Ky., in 1947.
   Children:
   a. Fred Louis Ballou, b. 1905; m. Nellie Earl. He was manager of a bookstore in Richmond, Ky., in 1947.
      Children:
      (1) Barbara Ballou, b. ca. 1933.
      (2) Betsy Ballou, b. ca. 1939.
      (3) Fred Louis Ballou, Jr., b. ca. 1944.
   b. Ollie Estil Ballou, m. Ruth Heatherly. He was eye, ear, nose and throat specialist in Knoxville, Tenn., in 1947.
      Children:
      (1) Nancy Ballou, b. ca. 1933.

(2) Shirley Ballou, b. ca. 1935.
(3) Gordon Ballou, b. ca. 1937.

c. Raymond Dempsey Ballou, b. ca. 1910; m. Anna Bogie.
Children:
(1) Samuel David Ballou, b. ca. 1934.
(2) Elbert Lewis Ballou, b. ca. 1936.
(3) Robert Lee Ballou, b. ca. 1945.

d. Orville Lee Ballou, b. ca. 1912; m. Lowell Smith. He was dentist, living in Corbin, Ky., in 1947.
Children:
(1) Ray Ballou, b. ca. 1938.
(2) Marylin Ballou, b. ca. 1942.
(3) Phyllis Ballou, b. 1947.

John Brassfield of Kentucky and Tennessee

JOHN BRASSFIELD (C–301) is assumed to be the son of Joseph Leonard Brassfield and ---- (C–1).

Draper's Manuscripts report:

–13 November 1810, Campbell Co. This day discovered that the wester-most line of the Lead Mine Tract included John Brassfield's improvement which was originally sold by Keywood, or Keywood and Davis, in copartnership to Adkins, and by Adkins to Jas. Griffiths and by Griffiths to Brassfield. Davis informed me that he had nothing to do with that sale, nor with one foot of land on the South of Powell's River Ridges from the Valley, that he had been in copartnership with Keywood in the purchase of the lot E from N. Hart's heirs or Exrs. but that they had long ago 636

–14 November 1810, Campbell Co., ... John Brassfield's plantation adjoining survey made on lower line of the Lead Mine Bend on Powell's River, below Big Island. 636

Indenture 19 Sept. 1811, 100 acres more or less lying in Claiborne Co., Tenn., on north side of Powell's River... Birdsong's line to River, being a part of Henderson and Company's Powell Valley Survey, part of James Griffith's land conveyed to him by Thomas Adkins, the said Griffith conveyed to John Brassfield. Witnesses: John Lynch, James Brassfield, David Lynch. Proved by Oaths of John Lynch and James Brassfield, 24 August, 1812. Recorded 19 Oct., 1812. (Deed Bk. D, p 1, Claiborne Co., Tenn.)

The following are listed as children of John Brassfield, as George Basil Brassfield gave John as the father of some of the Claiborne-Campbell Co. group.

Children:

1. James (or George) Brassfield, b. Tenn.; d. Mo.; m. Mary S.-----.
See C – 302

2. Abner Brassfield, b. ca. 1808; m. Lucinda-----. See C – 360
3. John Brassfield, b. ca. 1812; m. Elizabeth-----. See C – 375
4. ----- Brassfield, m. ----- .
   Child:
   a. Barns Adam Brassfield, d. Aug. 1862; m. ----- Smith. See C – 379

JAMES (OR GEORGE) BRASSFIELD (C – 302)

James (or George) Brassfield, son of John Brassfield and ----- (C–301), was born in Tenn.; died Randolph Co., Mo.; married Mary S. ----- . *576 638 639 640*

Mary S.----- was born March 29, 1797, in Va. or Tenn.; died March 2, 1863, Mo.; came to Mo. in 1833; was living in Grundy Co., Mo., Sept. 15, 1850. *525 576 638*

After death of her husband Mary went to Iowa where she lived with her children for a while; returned to Galt, Mo., area where she died. Nine of her children grew to adulthood. *639 640*

"History of Caldwell and Livingston Cos., Mo." (1886) reports the parents of Minter and Riley (who m. Rachel Trammel) Brassfield to have been James and Mary Brassfield of Tenn. "Biographical and Portrait Album of Hamilton and Wright Cos., Iowa." (1889) and "History of Wright Co., Iowa." (1915) report the father of Othnal Minter Brassfield to have been George Brassfield.

George and Mary were reported to have had 12 children. *728*

Children:

1. Othnal Minter Brassfield, b. April 25, 1811; d. Feb. 1, 1896; m. (1) Jane Splawn, m. (2) Matilda Barnes, m. (3) Lucinda Montgomery. See C – 303
2. William Riley Brassfield, b. Feb. 12, 1815; d. Aug. 9, 1895; m. Rachel Trammel. See C – 327
3. Lucinda Brassfield, b. March 22, 1819; d. 1913; m. Ruben Brassfield. See C – 104
4. Ansel Deverts Brassfield, b. 1821; d. 1901; m. (1) Susannah Brassfield, m. (2) Elizabeth Armon Brassfield. See C – 337
5. Aaron Thomas Brassfield, b. ca. 1827; d. Oct. 13, 1864; m. Nancy Ellen Kirk. See C – 344
6. Elizabeth Brassfield, b. Aug. 18, 1829; d. June 16, 1854; m.

(1) James Holt, m. (2) Eli Heater, Sept. 28, 1848, Mahaska Co., Iowa. *471 510 638 641*

7. Charles M. Brassfield, b. April 1833; d. April 12, 1874; m. Leir Brown. See C – 346
8. Permelia Brassfield, b. ca. 1838, Mo.; probably m. Beverly Beeler, Jan. 18, 1857, Wright Co., Iowa. *510 525 576 642*
9. James Brassfield. *728*

OTHNAL MINTER BRASSFIELD (C – 303)

Othnal Minter Brassfield, son of James Brassfield and Mary S.---- (C–302), was born April 25, 1811, Claiborne Co., Tenn.; died Feb. 1, 1896, Goldfield, Iowa (Probate Court Record Bk. 3, p 17, Wright Co., Iowa); buried Goldfield, Iowa; married (1) Jane Splawn, (2) Matilda (White) Barnes and (3) Lucinda Montgomery. *352 524 539 560 576 639 640 643 644 645 646 647 728 729*

Jane Splawn was born ca. 1810-20; was reported to have been a close relative of Stonewall Jackson. Authanill Minter Brassfield and Jane Splawn were married 24 Feb. 1834, Ray Co., Mo., by John B. Woods, Minister of the M.E. C.; marriage recorded June 9, 1834. (Mar. Rec. Bk. 1, p 50, Ray Co., Mo.) *352 524 648*

Matilda (White) Barnes was born ca. 1820-22, Tenn.; died May 4, 1861, Goldfield, Iowa. She had previously married and by that marriage had the following children who were living in Boone Co., Iowa, in 1850; (a) Lafayette Barnes, b. ca. 1840, Tenn., (b) Rachel Barnes, b. ca. 1843, Ark., (c) John R. Barnes, b. ca. 1844, Ark. When she first met Othnal Minter Brassfield she was living in Louisville, Ky. *560 643 644 649 728*

Mrs. Matilda Brassfield was the daughter of a Southern planter. She died soon after Minter's removal to Wright Co., Iowa. *649*

Lucinda Montgomery married Othnal Minter Brassfield between July 13, 1860 and June 1870, Boonesboro, Iowa.

Mrs. Lucinda (Ash) Montgomery was born ca. 1826, Ind.; was the widow of Walter Crocket Montgomery at the time of her marriage to Minter; her child by the earlier marriage, Alfred Montgomery, "was the well-known Iowa painter of sheep and corn." Living in Minter's household in Wright Co., Iowa, in June 1880 were the following step-children: (a) Levi Montgomery, aged 21, b. Ind., (b) Emma Montgomery, aged 13, b. Tenn. Lucinda died in

Illinois at the age of about 86. *539 560 645 646 647 649*

Minter Brassfield gained his title of "Major" from a hunt in the hills of Kentucky; the hunting party agreed that the one who bagged the most game should receive the title of "Major". He, the youngest member of the company, won the honor and thereafter was known as "Major Brassfield." *649*

Entry in Government Field Book, dated April 27, 1837, states that a cabin, near a cabin known as the Heatherley Den, was occupied then by Minter Brassfield. Minter Brassfield and Reuben Brassfield were among those in Grundy Co., Mo., prior to its organization. The Census of 1840 for Livingston Co., Mo., indicates that Minter had two boys below 5, one girl below 5 and his wife aged 20-30 in his household at that time.

The first settler within the limits of Hamilton Co., Iowa, was Minter Brassfield. He came with his family to Iowa in the fall of 1847; located at Hook's Point (now called Homer, near Webster City, Iowa). He located in Liberty Twp., Wright Co., Iowa, Aug. 12, 1854, being among the first pioneers to locate there. *639 640 649*

He built the first saw mill with grist mill attachment on the Boone River in Wright Co. The first wagon road in the county was laid out by Minter in 1855.

Children by Jane Splawn:

1. George Burgess Brassfield, b. 1834; d. 1870; m. Martha A. Sill. See C – 304
2. Mayberry Brassfield, b. May 4, 1838, Grundy Co., Mo. He was the first child born in Liberty Twp., Grundy Co., Mo. He was not mentioned in the Boone Co., Iowa, Census of 1850. It has been reported that he was buried in Hamilton Co., Iowa. *512 519 728*
3. Tolman T. T.T.T.T. S. Brassfield, b. ca. 1839-40; d. Aug. 31, 1880; m. Corvilla J. Tolman. See C – 316
4. Luciana Brassfield, b. ca. 1842; m. (1) Alexander Usher, m. (2) James H. Lamson, m. (3) ----- Ryan. See C – 317

Children by Matilda (White) Barnes:

1. Lydia F. I. Brassfield, b. ca. 1846-7, Mo.; d. before Oct. 17, 1896; m. ----- Guilliams. She lived Weston, Oregon, Feb. 10, 1896. Her heirs lived Klamath Falls, Oregon, in 1896. *560 643*

644 651

2. Sevilla Wilson Brassfield, b. March 17, 1848; m. James Helem. See C – 318
3. Aaron Riley Brassfield, b. March 9, 1849, Mahaska Co., Iowa; m. Mary K. Shipley, Sept. 10, 1879, Longton, Elk Co., Kans. She was b. 1841, Ky. He lived Humboldt, Allen Co., Kans., 1896; lived Elk Co., Kans., 1900; lived Independence, Kans., 1913; lived 741 Cement, Independence, Kans., 1931. *560 643 649 651 652 653*

   Child:

   a. Haward Howard Brassfield, b. March 11, 1881, plains of Colo.; did not marry. Lived 741 Cement, Independence, Kans., in 1951. *560 652 653*
4. Lucinda Elizabeth Brassfield, b. Nov. 1, 1851-2; d. Dec. 25, 1928; m. John Wesley Hann. See C – 319
5. Allen Perry Brassfield, b. Dec. 9, 1853; d. Sept. 28, 1913; m. Matilda Luchinger. See C – 326
6. Sarah M. Brassfield, b. ca. 1858-9, Iowa; d. 1886, Goldfield, Iowa; did not marry. (Was probably the daughter called Kate who was said to have died at age of 25 years.) *560 644 645 647 654 655 728*

Child by Lucinda (Ash) Montgomery:

1. Ada Brassfield, b. ca. 1871, Iowa; d. 1881, Goldfield, Iowa. *352 560 646 654*

GEORGE BURGESS BRASSFIELD (C – 304)

George Burgess Brassfield, son of Othnal Minter Brassfield and Jane Splawn (C–303), was born 1834, Mo.; died 1870, Gallatin, Daviess Co., Mo., buried in Gallatin; married Martha A. Sill, April 20, 1862, Webster City, Hamilton Co., Iowa. *352 481 560 643 648 649 654 656*

Martha A. Sill was born ca. 1845, Ohio; died Aug. 3, 1886; buried Goldfield, Iowa; daughter of Wm. B. and Rhoda (Gray) Sill. She returned to Wright Co., Iowa, after death of Geo. B. Brassfield; her father-in-law, "Major" O.M. Brassfield gave her 40 acres of land upon which her father built a home for her. She married secondly, David C. Meyers (Myers), Nov. 15, 1876, Wright Co., Iowa. David C. Myers was of Wright Co.; in their household in 1880 was their daughter Jessie Myers (b. ca. 1879, Iowa) and

the three Brassfield children listed below. Jessie Myers married William McMurtry and lived in Ceylon, Minn., in 1952. *560 648 651 654*

George B. Brassfield lived in Goldfield, Iowa. Enlisted in Northern Border Brigade, Company C, Sept. 26, 1862; mustered Sept. 26, 1862; discharged May 20, 1863. *481*

Children:

1. Othniel Minter Brassfield, b. March 28, 1863; d. Nov. 16, 1926; m. Maxine Marsh. See C – 305
2. Cornelia Brassfield, b. Sept. 19, 1864; d. Nov. 15, 1952; m. Edgar Whitman. See C – 306
3. William Burgess Brassfield, b. Dec. 31, 1866; m. Lenna Gray Rainey. See C – 315

OTHNIEL MINTER BRASSFIELD (C – 305)

Othniel Minter Brassfield, son of George Burgess Brassfield and Martha A. Sill (C–304), was born March 28, 1863, Goldfield, Iowa; died Nov. 16, 1926, Oroville, Wash.; buried there; married Maxine Marsh, Walla Walla, Wash. Terr. *647 648 1035*

He was of Wright Co., Iowa, in 1880; lived British Columbia, Oct. 17, 1896; Trail Creek, B.C., Feb. 8, 1898; Northport, Wash., Sept. 23, 1898. *647 651 734*

Children: *648 1035 1036*

1. Queen Aileen Brassfield, b. July 11, 1889, Adams, Oreg.; m. Charles Goddard Goldman, Sept. 21, 1911, Lewiston, Idaho. He died March 27, 1949. She lived 6728 Van Nuys Blvd., Van Nuys, Cal., 1958.
2. Alda Gwendolyn Brassfield, b. Aug. 11, 1891, Grants Pass, Oreg.; m. (1) Richard Calvert, 1910, Lewiston, Idaho, m. (2) Edward Flanagan. She lived 17744 Ludlow, Granada Hills, Cal., 1958.
   Children:
   a. Lynn R. Calvert.
   b. Myrtha Calvert.
3. Gale Burgess Byron Raymond Brassfield, b. Aug. 27, 1895, Adams, Oreg.; m. (1) Dorothy K. Dort, 1922, San Bernadino, Cal., m. (2) Madolynne Orena Blazek, June 6, 1949, Las

Vegas, Nev. He lived 14214 Victory Blvd., Van Nuys, Cal., 1958.

CORNELIA BRASSFIELD (C – 306)

Cornelia Brassfield, daughter of George Burgess Brassfield and Martha A. Sill (C–304), was born Sept. 19, 1864, Goldfield, Iowa; died Nov. 15, 1952, Mulino, Oregon; married Edgar Whitman. July 15, 1880, Wright Co., Iowa. *560 647 648 651 654 655*

Edgar Whitman died July 30, 1941. They are buried Mountain View Cemetery, Oregon City, Oregon. *655*

She lived Goldfield, Iowa, Oct. 17, 1896; lived Mulino, Oregon, 1952. *560 651 654*

Children:

1. Alma Edith Whitman, b. Sept. 27, 1881; d. Dec. 11, 1928; m. Frank E. Simmons. See C – 307
2. Ora LaVerne Whitman, b. May 7, 1884; m. Frank Bonner. See C – 308
3. George Burgess Whitman, b. March 6, 1886; m. June Grace Lathrop. See C – 389
4. Perle May Whitman (twin), b. June 10, 1888; m. (1) Amiel A. Druhl, m. (2) Fred Dean LeVine. See C – 309
5. Earl Whitman (twin), b. June 10, 1888; d. aged 2 mos. *654*
6. Mattie Levica Whitman, b. July 27, 1890; d. April 19, 1943; m. Elmer Carl Brightsman. See C – 310
7. Thomas Whitman. *560*
8. Austin Fay Whitman, b. June 28, 1892; m. Lena Laura Beath. See C – 311
9. Virgil Howard Whitman, b. March 1, 1894, Goldfield, Iowa; m. Virginia Rigollett, Jan. 1, 1925. He lived R #1, Mulino, Oreg., 1959. *654 655*
   Child:
   a. Kenneth Howard Whitman, m. Ingeborg Schwinge, Aug. 24, 1956. *655*
10. Jessie Orvetta Whitman, b. Nov. 6, 1896; m. Frank Brightsman. See C – 312
11. Muriel Beatrice Whitman, b. Aug. 30, 1899; m. (1) Harry Brightsman, m. (2) Lloyd Gorton. See C – 313
12. Boyd Whitman, b. Nov. 2, 1902, Goldfield, Iowa. Lived R #1,

Mulino, Oreg., 1958. *655*

13. Florence Evelyn Whitman, b. Sept. 5, 1906; m. (1) Emil Longtain, m. (2) Clifford Fremont Gorton. See C – 314

ALMA EDITH WHITMAN (C – 307)

Alma Edith Whitman, daughter of Cornelia Brassfield and Edgar Whitman (C–306), was born Sept. 27, 1881, Iowa; died Dec. 11, 1928, Humboldt, Iowa; married Frank E. Simmons, Jan. 20, 1904. *655*

Frank E. Simmons was born June 26, 1870; died May 13, 1923. *655*

Children: *655*

1. Glenn Edward Simmons, b. March 3, 1906, Humboldt, Iowa; d. Nov. 19, 1941; m. (1) Gladys LaVina Holt, Oct. 6, 1928, m. (2) Louise Bryant, of Morris, Ill., May 11, 1933.
   Child by Gladys L. Holt:
   a. Nancy Simmons.
2. Ermina Gladys Simmons, b. Aug. 2, 1907, Humboldt, Iowa; d. Feb. 23, 1958; m. Henry W. Janssen, Feb. 9, 1929, Waverly, Iowa. He was b. Feb. 22, 1893, Maquoketa, Iowa. Lived 1307 S. Federal, Mason City, Iowa.
   Children:
   a. Roger Gary Janssen, b. March 7, 1930, Humboldt, Iowa; m. Dolores M. Smith, April 16, 1955, Mason City, Iowa. He served with the U.S. Air Force, was stationed in England, 1953.
   b. Gordon Eugene Janssen, b. Feb. 17, 1932, Decorah, Iowa. Was Junior at Luther College, Decorah, Iowa, 1953.
   c. James Edward Janssen, b. May 19, 1934, Mason City, Iowa.
   d. Jerry Frederick Janssen, b. March 22, 1936, Mason City, Iowa; m. Ruth Elizabeth Tritschel, June 8, 1958, Mason City, Iowa.
3. Paul Gordon Simmons, b. Dec. 17, 1913, Humboldt, Iowa; m. Margree S. Saint, July 19, 1945, Pine Bluff, Ark. She was b. Feb. 9, 1926, Star City, Ark. He served in U.S. Army 18 years by 1959; was M/Sgt.; resided Ft. Bliss, Texas, 1959.
   Children:
   a. Karen Jo Simmons, b. March 6, 1948, Wurzburg, Germany.

b. Larry Paul Simmons, b. March 24, 1956, El Paso, Texas.

ORA LA VERNE WHITMAN (C – 308)

Ora LaVerne Whitman, daughter of Cornelia Brassfield and Edgar Whitman (C–306), was born May 7, 1884, Goldfield, Iowa; married Frank Bonner, 1915, Spokane, Wash. *655*

Ora LaVerne lived Mulino, Oreg., 1958. *655*

Child: *655*

1. Betty Erene Bonner, b. June 22, 1916; m. (1) David Precourt, Jan. 25, 1935, m. (2) Thomas William Morris, Oct. 7, 1955.

   Children by David Precourt:

   a. Shirley Erene Precourt, b. Nov. 24, 1935, Oreg. City, Oreg.; m. Patrick Joseph Brennan, Jr., Dec. 13, 1958, Pendleton, Oreg.
   b. Mabelle LaVerne Precourt, b. June 24, 1937, Oreg. City, Oreg.; m. George Follis, Nov. 4, 1958, Tacoma, Washington.
   c. David James Precourt, b. April 27, 1939, Oreg. City, Oreg.
   d. Thelma Jane Precourt, b. May 3, 1941, Portland, Oreg.
   e. Luella May Precourt (twin), b. June 9, 1948, Pendleton, Oreg.
   f. Leona Kay Precourt (twin), b. June 9, 1948, Pendleton, Oreg.
   g. William Dean Precourt (twin), b. March 15, 1950, Pendleton, Oreg.
   h. Wilma Jean Precourt (twin), b. March 15, 1950, Pendleton, Oreg.

   Children by Thomas William Morris:

   a. Kathleen Lanore Morris, b. Aug. 7, 1956, Hermiston, Oreg.
   b. Carol Ann Morris, b. Jan. 1, 1958, Hermiston, Oreg.

PERLE MAY WHITMAN (C – 309)

Perle May Whitman, daughter of Cornelia Brassfield and Edgar Whitman (C–306), was born June 10, 1888, Goldfield, Iowa; married (1) Amiel A. Druhl, Dec. 31, 1908, Minot, N. Dak., and (2) Fred Dean LeVine, July 30, 1927. *655*

Amiel A. Druhl was born Oct. 20, 1876; died July 12, 1925. Perle May lived 280 E. Hereford, Gladstone, Oreg., 1958. *655*

Children by Amiel A. Druhl: *655*

1. Anthony James Druhl, b. Jan. 11, 1913; m. Wilma Naomi Clark, Nov. 11, 1935. She was b. Sept. 21, 1916.
   Child:
   a. Marcia Jean Druhl, b. Oct. 22, 1944.
2. Maurice Edgar Druhl, b. Nov. 29, 1919; m. Gladys Marie Erdmann, July 26, 1942.
   Child: (adopted)
   a. Sharon Deon Druhl, b. Oct. 7, 1936.
3. Virgie Cornelia Druhl, b. Dec. 27, 1921; m. Jack D. Matheson, May 1, 1945. He was b. Feb. 22, 1914.
   Children:
   a. Sally Lee Matheson, b. April 15, 1947.
   b. Jacqueline Dee Matheson, b. Sept. 27, 1948.

Children by Fred Dean LeVine: *655*

1. Fred Dean LeVine, b. March 19, 1929; d. Jan. 29, 1954; m. Peggy Louise Warwick, June 25, 1950. She was b. July 27, 1934.
   Children:
   a. Michael Dean LeVine, b. May 10, 1951.
   b. Maurice Anthony LeVine, b. Sept. 12, 1952.
2. Shirley May Levine, b. Aug. 22, 1930; m. (1) Ernest A. Zahler, June 25, 1948, m. (2) Guadalupe Torres, May 8, 1954. Ernest A. Zahler, b. May 4, 1922; d. Sept. 16, 1948. Guadalupe Torres b. May 8, 1929.
   Children by Guadalupe Torres:
   a. Dale Richard Torres, b. March 4, 1955.
   b. Freddie Dean Torres, b. Dec. 11, 1957.

MATTIE LEVICA WHITMAN (C – 310)

Mattie Levica Whitman, daughter of Cornelia Brassfield and Edgar Whitman (C–306), was born July 27, 1890, Goldfield, Iowa; died April 19, 1943; married Elmer Carl Brightsman, Nov. 18, 1917. *655*

Children: *655*

1. Gladys Vivian Brightsman, b. Oct. 1, 1918, Minot, N. Dak.; m. Donald E. Juvinall, April 6, 1946, Mulino, Oregon. He was b. Feb. 16, 1919, Danville, Ill.; enlisted U.S. Army, Nov. 23,

1942, Danville, Ill.; served overseas World War II, disch. Jan. 6, 1946. Lived 3142 W. Alaska, Denver, Colo.

2. Vera Maurita Brightsman, b. Oct. 14, 1922, Dooley, Mont.; m. Jerry Covillo, Aug. 29, 1955. He was b. Feb. 16, 1919, Danville, Ill.; enlisted in U.S. Army Nov. 23, 1942, Danville, Ill., served overseas World War II, disch. Jan. 6, 1946. Lived 5500 W. 56th Ave., Arvada, Colo., 1958.
3. Arland Mavis Brightsman, b. April 7, 1925, Dooley, Mont.; m. (1) James Edward Kanney, Aug. 11, 1942, Reno, Nev., m. (2) Richard Joseph Zak, Feb. 4, 1949, Stevenson, Wash. Lived 440 W. Exeter St., Gladstone, Oreg., 1958.

   Child by James Edward Kanney:

   a. James Elton Kanney, b. April 20, 1944, Oregon City, Oreg.

   Child by Richard Joseph Zak:

   a. Douglas Robert Zak, b. March 25, 1950, Portland, Oreg.

AUSTIN FAY WHITMAN (C – 311)

Austin Fay Whitman, son of Cornelia Brassfield and Edgar Whitman (C–306), was born June 28, 1892, Goldfield, Iowa; married Lena Laura Beath, Dec. 9, 1937. *655*

She was born Oct. 8, 1902, Barrie, Ont., Canada. He lived Delia, Alberta, Canada, 1952. *655*

Children: *655*

1. Elinor Anne Whitman, b. Aug. 13, 1939, Hanna, Alberta, Canada.
2. Ralph Edgar Whitman, b. Feb. 15, 1942, Hanna, Alberta, Canada.

JESSIE ORVETTA WHITMAN (C – 312)

Jessie Orvetta Whitman, daughter of Cornelia Brassfield and Edgar Whitman (C–306), was born Nov. 6, 1896; married Frank Brightsman, Feb. 2, 1917. *655*

Jessie Orvetta lived Portland, Oregon, 1958. *655*

Children: *655*

1. Frances Mae Brightsman, b. Feb. 13, 1919; m. Raymond Gitch, Jan. 28, 1950. Lived 3716 SE Lake Road, Milwaukee, Oreg., 1958.

Children:
a. Cheryl Aileen Gitch, b. May 13, 1952.
b. Llona Rae Gitch, b. June 12, 1955.

2. Lois Ruth Brightsman, b. July 26, 1923; m. Gail Clifford, Jan. 24, 1942.
Child: (adopted)
a. Valerie Dawn Clifford.

MURIEL BEATRICE WHITMAN (C – 313)

Muriel Beatrice Whitman, daughter of Cornelia Brassfield and Edgar Whitman (C–306), was born Aug. 30, 1899, Goldfield, Iowa; married (1) Harry Brightsman, Aug. 8, 1917, m. (2) Lloyd Gorton, Dec. 24, 1927, Oregon City, Oreg. *655*

She lived The Dales, Oregon, 1958. *655*

Children by Harry Brightsman: *655*

1. Donald Ray Brightsman, b. Sept. 17, 1919; d. Nov. 11, 1934.
2. Gerald Brightsman, b. Feb. 5, 1921; killed in action over Holland, World War II, Sept. 19, 1944.

Children by Lloyd Gorton: *655*

1. Lloyd Edgar Gorton, b. Oct. 15, 1931; m. Darlean Joan Keller, June 1, 1955. He served in U.S. Navy, stationed in San Diego, Cal., 1953.
Children:
a. Larry Gorton, b. Jan. 11, 1956.
b. Scott Gorton, b. Jan. 11, 1958.
2. Patricia June Gorton, b. July 1, 1933, m. Richard Allen Cowan, 1951.
Children:
a. Lois Lee Cowan, b. Dec. 29, 1952.
b. Phylliss Cowan, b. Feb. 14, 1953.
c. Cathy Cowan, b. Sept. 1954.
d. Richard Lloyd Cowan, b. Aug. 10, 1958.

FLORENCE EVELYN WHITMAN (C – 314)

Florence Evelyn Whitman, daughter of Cornelia Brassfield and Edgar Whitman (C–306), was born Sept. 5, 1906, Ledyard, Iowa; married (1) Emil Longtain, July 4, 1926, Vancouver, Wash., and (2) Clifford Fremont Gorton, Sept. 12, 1947. *655*

Emil Longtain was born June 4, 1900, Cathlamet, Wash.; died Dec. 10, 1945, buried Forest Grove, Oreg. Clifford Fremont Gorton was of The Dalles, Oreg. Florence Evelyn lived Mulino, Oreg., 1958. *655*

Children by Emil Longtain: *655*

1. Nova Boydetta Longtain, b. April 18, 1928, Newport, Oreg.; m. William E. Fitzgerald, April 12, 1947, Forest Grove, Oreg. He was b. June 30, 1926, Vernonia, Oreg. Lived Mulino, Oreg., 1958.
   Children:
   a. Nova Denise Fitzgerald, b. July 15, 1949, Hillsboro, Oreg.
   b. William Randy Fitzgerald, b. Feb. 13, 1951, Hillsboro, Oreg.; d. Sept. 15, 1951, Forest Grove, Oreg.
   c. Sheree Lou Fitzgerald, b. Dec. 4, 1954, Seoul, Korea; adopted Aug. 9, 1957, Portland, Oreg.
   d. William Emil Fitzgerald, b. Nov. 1, 1955, Seoul, Korea; adopted Oct. 31, 1957, Portland, Oreg.
2. Emil Pat Longtain, b. March 21, 1930, Newport, Oreg.; m. Helen M. Salisbury, Aug. 28, 1948. She was b. April 24, 1930, Emmetsburg, Iowa. Lived Grants Pass, Oreg., 1958.
   Children:
   a. Rosalind Gail Longtain, b. July 17, 1949, Forest Grove, Oreg.
   b. Linda Kaye Longtain, b. Sept. 18, 1950, Forest Grove, Oreg.
   c. Terry Emil Longtain, b. May 26, 1953, Tillamook, Oreg.
   d. Kenneth William Longtain, b. April 16, 1955, Tillamook, Oreg.
   e. Cheryl Mae Longtain, b. Oct. 28, 1957, Grants Pass, Oreg.
3. Burrell Gage Longtain, b. Nov. 12, 1931, Siletz, Oreg.; m. Elizabeth Ann Reese, Nov. 5, 1955. She was b. July 28, 1936, Portland, Oreg. Lived Winston, Oreg., 1958. He served in the U.S. Navy, 1953.
   Child:
   a. Michael Ray Longtain, b. March 9, 1957, Roseburg, Oreg.
4. Naomi Jane Longtain, b. Aug. 4, 1936, Toledo, Oreg.; m.

Robert Lee Brown, Dec. 31, 1955. He was b. 1931, Seminole, Okla. Lived Portland, Oreg., 1958.

Children:

a. Brenda Lee Brown, b. Feb. 19, 1957, Oregon City, Oreg.

b. Leo Bradley Brown, b. Sept. 20, 1958, Oregon City, Oreg.

5. Sharon Valentine Longtain, b. Feb. 14, 1938, Toledo, Oreg.; m. Duane Frank Felix, Dec. 28, 1957. He was b. July 20, 1937. Lived near Mulino, Oreg., 1958.

6. Evelyn Kaye Longtain, b. Sept. 5, 1942, Tillamook, Oreg.

Child by Clifford Fremont Gorton:

1. Clifford Lonnie Gorton, b. April 30, 1948, Forest Grove, Oreg.; d. March 8, 1959.

WILLIAM BURGESS BRASSFIELD (C–315)

William Burgess Brassfield, son of George Burgess Brassfield and Martha A. Sill (C–304), was born Dec. 31, 1866, Goldfield, Iowa; married Lenna Gray Rainey, July 30, 1900, Greenwood, British Columbia, Canada. *648 651 654*

Lenna Gray Rainey was daughter of Wm. John and Lynn Annette (Bowers) Rainey. William B. Brassfield lived in British Columbia Oct. 17, 1896; Trail Creek, B.C., Feb. 8, 1898; Chehalis, Washington, 1958. *648 651 733*

Children: *648*

1. Carmen B. Brassfield, b. May 9, 1901, Bolster, Wash.; m. Donald L. Phillipi, Oct. 15, 1932. She lived 2174 18th St., Chehalis, Wash., 1958.

2. Elaine E. Brassfield, b. May 31, 1902, Bolster, Wash.; m. Clovis Lemieux, June 9, 1924. She lived 2164 18th St., Chehalis, Wash., 1958.

   Child:

   a. Lorraine Lemieux, b. Aug. 1, 1925; m. Donald C. Hamilton. Lived Napavine, Wash., 1958.

      Children:

      (1) Kathy Lee Hamilton, b. April 12, 1947.

      (2) Donald Mark Hamilton, b. April 23, 1950.

3. Pauline L. Brassfield, b. May 7, 1907, Molson, Wash.; m. Ernest C. Kuehner, June 22, 1927. She lived 698 Adams Ave., Chehalis, Wash., 1959.

Children: *1051*

a. Frances Kuehner, b. May 16, 1928; m. Robert A. Cleland. Lived 8504 Steilacoom Blvd., Tacoma, Wash., 1958.
   Children:
   (1) William Ernest Cleland, b. Oct. 19, 1954.
   (2) Stacia Adele Cleland, b. Aug. 11, 1958.

b. Karl Ernest Kuehner, b. June 27, 1929; m. Joan Welch.
   Child:
   (1) Tracey Lynn Kuehner, b. Jan. 9, 1958.

c. Adele Kuehner, b. Aug. 10, 1930; m. Charles W. Carlson, Sept. 14, 1950. Lived Winlock, Wash., 1958.
   Children:
   (1) Joseph Karl Carlson, b. June 26, 1951.
   (2) Keith Conrad Carlson, b. Jan. 27, 1953.
   (3) Lee Ann Carlson, b. Jan. 4, 1956.

d. Lynn Annette Kuehner, b. July 9, 1939; m. Robert Hewitt,

4. Madeleine A. Brassfield, b. Sept. 5, 1909, Molsom, Wash.; m. Paul E. Hugh, May 9, 1942. Paul E. Hugh d. Oct. 11, 1955. She lived Bellevue, Wash., 1958.
   Child:
   a. Paul William Hugh, b. Sept. 16, 1943.

TOLMAN T. T. T. T. T. S. BRASSFIELD (C – 316)

Tolman Tucker Taylor Tyler Thomas Tilda Slaughter Brassfield, son of Othnal Minter Brassfield and Jane Splawn (C–303), was born ca. 1839-40, Mo.; died Aug. 31, 1880, Amity, Oregon; married Corvilla (Carvilla, Cerrilla, Corilla) J. Tolman, Dec. 24, 1864, Border Plains, Webster Co., Iowa, by James S. Clark, J.P. *271 352 643 644*

Corvilla J. Tolman was born Nov. 17, 1846, Marion Co., Iowa. After the death of her husband, she and the children moved to Boise, Idaho, where she married Orlando Robbins, Dec. 9, 1882. She lived in Boise, Idaho, in 1880 and 1889; lived Woodlawn, Oregon, Oct. 1899. Orlando Robbins was Deputy U.S. Marshall, Territory of Idaho, for 24 years including the year 1866. *271 655 657*

Tolman Brassfield was Pvt. Company F, 2nd Regt., Iowa Cav.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1861; disch. Oct. 3, 1864. (Cert. No. 823747) *271*

The fathers of Tolman Brassfield and Corvilla Tolman had long been friends; had "broken trail together." Tolman Brassfield was reared in Liberty, Wright Co., Iowa. After marriage the couple lived in Border Plains, Iowa; Concordia, Kans., for about 4 years; Boise City, Idaho, one year; Amity, Oregon, for one year prior to death of Tolman Brassfield. He was buried in Amity Graveyard. *271 352*

Children:

1. Alice Brassfield, b. Oct. 6, 1865; d. Oct. 1866. *271*
2. Lillie May Brassfield, b. Oct. 18, 1867, Border Plains, Iowa; m. Granville Brown, Nov. 13, 1886, Shoshone, Idaho, by Geo. W. Clemons. She lived Cassia Co., Idaho, in 1893 and 1896. *271 651 657*
3. Frank Minter Brassfield, b. Jan. 8, 1870, Border Plains, Iowa. Lived Boise City, Idaho in 1893 and 1896; lived Jesse, Idaho, 1899; Thornington, Oregon, in 1899. *271 651 657*
4. Jared Ancel Brassfield, b. Dec. 16, 1871, Jewell Co., Kans. Lived near Shoshone, Idaho; in Boise City, Idaho, Oct. 17, 1896. *271 651 657*
5. Almeda A. Brassfield, b. Dec. 16, 1874, Concordia, Kans.; m. (1) Vick L. Cross, m. (2) Phillip M. Holmes, April 7, 1898, Boise City, Idaho. She lived Glen's Ferry, Elmore Co., Idaho; lived Jesse, Idaho, Oct. 17, 1896. *271 651 657*
6. Emma Brassfield, b. Dec. 3, 1876; d. Oct. 1877. *271*
7. Walter Brassfield, b. Jan. 1880, Idaho, according to 1880 Census. According to deposition made in 1899 by Corvilla, he was born 3 months after father's death and lived less than 3 weeks. *271 657*

LUCIANA BRASSFIELD (C–317)

Luciana (Louisiana, Lucy A.) Brassfield, daughter of Othnal Minter Brassfield and Jane Splawn (C–303), was born ca. 1842, Mo.; married (1) Alexander Usher, Dec. 27, 1855, Wright Co., Iowa, (2) James Hartley Lamson, of N.Y. State, and (3)----- Ryan. *352 560 642 643 651*

Court record in Wright Co., Iowa, shows Lucy A. Ryan, aged about 50, as heir-at-law of O.M. Brassfield, and living at Weston, Oregon, 10 Feb. 1896; lived at Meacham, Oregon, in October

1896. *651*

Children by James Hartley Lamson:

1. Cora Maybelle Lamson, b. June 18, 1866, Minn.; d. June 28, 1949, Olympia, Wash.; m. John Wilson Brassfield. *352 560*
   See C – 149
2. Phelan Leroy Lamson, b. 1874. *352*
3. Sarah Jane Lamson (name changed, upon adoption, to Minnie Maud Sibbets), b. May 15, 1877, in a wagon train, somewhere in Nebraska. The train, which included Tolman Brassfield (C–316), started from Concordia, Kans.; left Ft. Kearney May 20, 1877. She was adopted at age of 22 months, March 1879, by John A. and Annie Fitzgerald (Chapman) Sibbets at Amity, Oreg. Miss Sibbets lived Olympia, Wash., in 1951; lived Steilacoom, Wash., in 1958. *352*

SEVILLA WILSON BRASSFIELD (C – 318)

Sevilla Wilson Brassfield, daughter of Othnal Minter Brassfield and Matilda Barnes (C – 303), was born March 17, 1848, Hook's Point, Iowa; married James Helem. *643 649 658*

James P. Gray married Sevillin W. Brassfield, Dec. 25, 1861, Wright Co., Iowa. It has not been determined if this marriage record pertains to Sevilla Wilson Brassfield. *642*

Child:

1. Emma G. Helem, b. 1866, near Correctionville, Iowa; d. 1947; m. George Franklin Stratton, Dec. 21, 1887, Norfolk, Neb. He was son of Elias and Sarah (Smith) Stratton. Emma lived Washta, Cherokee Co., Iowa, Oct. 1896. *560 651 658*
   Children: *658*
   a. Russell Hugh Stratton, b. Sept. 23, 1888, Washta, Iowa; m. Eva Mattoon, Feb. 21, 1920. They lived Orange, Cal., 1952.
      Child:
      (1) Gertrude Emma Stratton, b. Dec. 22, 1923.
   b. Beatrice Hazel Stratton, b. Dec. 23, 1889, Norfolk, Neb.; d. 1928; m. Robert Hall, March 11, 1910.
      Child:
      (1) Robert Stratton Hall, b. Feb. 27, 1924.
   c. Edith Ann Stratton, b. March 8, 1891, Washta, Iowa; m.

Ray R. Marsh, Feb. 22, 1910. They lived Washta, Iowa, 1952.

Children:

(1) Raymond Russell Marsh, b. May 17, 1911.

(2) Fred Dudley Marsh, b. Jan. 10, 1913.

(3) Beatrice Mae Marsh, b. Jan. 18, 1916; d. at birth.

LUCINDA ELIZABETH BRASSFIELD (c – 319)

Lucinda Elizabeth Brassfield, daughter of Othnal Minter Brassfield and Matilda Barnes (C–303), was born Nov. 1, 1851-2, near Stratford, Iowa; died Dec. 25, 1928, Goldfield, Iowa; married John Wesley Hann, Feb. 1870. *560 644 645*

John Wesley Hann was born Oct. 29, 1835, New York; died July 5, 1915, Eagle Grove, Iowa; buried Goldfield, Iowa. She lived in Goldfield, Iowa, in 1913. *560*

Children:

1. Nina Agnes Hann, b. Oct. 22, 1871, Goldfield, Iowa; d. Feb. 11, 1953; buried Glenwood Cemetery, Goldfield; m. George Stamp, 1890, Goldfield. He was b. July 11, 1853, England; died Nov. 2, 1924. *352 560 654 659 728*

   Children: *560 728*

   a. Thomas John Stamp, b. June 13, 1892, Livermore, Iowa; m. (1) Rose ----, 1914, Portland, Oreg., m. (2) Eunice Emmitt, 1921, Portland, Oreg., m. (3) Ruth -----, 1951, Miami, Fla.

      Child by Rose ----- :

      (1) Eleanor Lorraine Stamp, b. 1916, Portland, Oreg.

      Children by Eunice Emmitt:

      (1) Thomas John Stamp, Jr., b. 1923.

      (2) Richard Stamp, b. 1925; d. 1928.

      Child by Ruth ----- :

      (1) Randall Stamp, b. 1953.

   b. Ruth Elizabeth Stamp, b. May 3, 1894, Livermore, Iowa; m. John Hartley, 1921, Des Moines, Iowa. She lived 1363 East 15th St., Des Moines, Iowa, 1951.

      Children:

      (1) Ruth Elizabeth Hartley, b. Des Moines, Iowa.

      (2) John Warren Hartley, b. Des Moines, Iowa.

c. Hilda I. Joy Stamp, b. Oct. 17, 1896, Livermore, Iowa; m. Jack Barlow, 1922, Sac City, Iowa.
Children:
(1) Raymond Barlow, b. 1924.
(2) Helen Barlow, b. 1926.
(3) Diana Barlow, b. 1935.
(4) Richard Barlow, b. 1937. In U.S.A. F. in 1956.

d. Fayne Neil Stamp, b. Jan. 26, 1898, Livermore, Iowa; m. Frank Allen Pattee, 1916, Eagle Grove, Iowa.
Children:
(1) Merle Allen Pattee, b. 1918, Eagle Grove, Iowa.
(2) Lester Frank Pattee, b. 1920, Eagle Grove, Iowa.
(3) Nina Lois Pattee, b. 1922, Missoula, Mont.
(4) Wilma Jean Pattee, b. 1924, Blue Earth, Minn.

e. Prentiss Paul Stamp, b. Oct. 29, 1901, Maple Hill, Iowa; m. (1) Olive Kenney, 1926, Chicago, Ill., m. (2) Elizabeth Bell, 1931, Chicago, Ill., m. (3) Ann Lintine, 1944. He served in U.S. Navy 1917-1919.
Child by Olive Kenney:
(1) Dorothy Fayne Stamp, b. 1929, Chicago, Ill.
Children by Elizabeth Bell:
(1) Prentiss Paul Stamp, Jr., b. 1932, Chicago, Ill.
(2) Thomas John Stamp, b. 1935, Chicago, Ill.
(3) Terrence Stamp, b. 1939, South Haven, Mich.
Child by Ann Lintine:
(1) Vincent Stamp, b. 1945, Louisville, Ky.

f. Ida Alice May Stamp, b. Sept. 15, 1903, Maple Hill, Iowa; m. Conrad Enburg, 1927, Clarion, Iowa.
Children:
(1) Alice Majorie Enburg, b. 1927, Eagle Grove, Iowa.
(2) Conrad Enburg, b. 1930, Eagle Grove, Iowa.

g. Grace Diana Stamp, b. Jan. 27, 1907, Eagle Grove, Iowa; m. Stephen Fletcher Brann, 1931, Chicago, Ill.
Child:
(1) Imelda Landry Brann, b. 1940, Chicago, Ill.; m. Robert Kaskin, May 24, 1958.
Child:
(a) Laura Lynn Kaskin, b. Feb. 7, 1959.

h. George Kimpson Stamp, b. Jan. 30, 1911, Eagle Grove,

Iowa; m. Frances Bobula, 1933, Chicago, Ill.
Children:
(1) George Kimpson Stamp, Jr., b. 1938, Chicago, Ill.
(2) Ronald Stamp, b. 1948, Chicago, Ill.

i. Walter James Stamp, b. Dec. 7, 1915, Eagle Grove, Iowa; m. Naomi Marion Goodbound, 1934. He served U.S. Navy 1943-1947.
Child:
(1) Diana Fayne Stamp, b. 1937, Chicago, Ill.

2. Neva Marie Hann, b. Jan. 4, 1874; d. Oct. 1943; m. (1) William Bert Thompson, m. (2) Daniel Boone Griffith, m. (3) John Guftasson. See C – 320
3. Ransher Hann, b. Aug. 27, 1876, Goldfield, Iowa; d. Sept. 23, 1889. *560 654*
4. Ernest P. Hann, b. Nov. 26, 1877, Goldfield, Iowa; d. in Cal., by 1951. He was a Spanish-American War Veteran. *560 654*
5. Ethel Bernice Hann, b. April 29, 1883; m. Lawrence P. Johnson. See C – 325

NEVA MARIE HANN (C – 320)

Neva Marie Hann, daughter of Lucinda Elizabeth Brassfield and John Wesley Hann (C–319), was born Jan. 4, 1874, Goldfield, Iowa; died Oct. 20, 1943, Eagle Grove, Iowa; married (1) William Bert Thompson, (2) Daniel Boone Griffith and (3) John Guftasson, Saginaw, Mich. *560 659*

William Bert Thompson was born May 17, 1863, Neponset, Ill.; died Feb. 25, 1936, Iowa City, Iowa; buried Webster City, Iowa; married Neva M. Hann, July 20, 1891. Daniel Boone Griffith was born April 15, 1855; married Neva Marie May 1, 1901. *654*

Children by William Bert Thompson:

1. Goldie Thompson, b. June 7, 1892; m. Charles Bradford Dennis. See C – 321
2. George LeRoy Thompson, b. March 11, 1894; m. Florence Elizabeth McDonald. See C – 322
3. Guy Edwin Thompson, b. Nov. 26, 1895, Webster City, Iowa; d. Oct. 26, 1912, Bellingham, Wash. *560 659*
4. Levere Oscar Thompson, b. March 15, 1897; m. Crystal

Holkan. See C – 323

5. Lytle Othnal Thompson, b. Aug. 19, 1899; m. Dollon Violet Dennis. See C – 324

Child by Daniel Boone Griffith:

1. Otto Oren Griffith, b. Jan. 26, 1902, Eagle Grove, Iowa; d. July 26, 1939. *659*

GOLDIE THOMPSON (C – 321)

Goldie Thompson, daughter of Neva Marie Hann and William Bert Thompson (C–320), was born June 7, 1892, Webster City, Iowa; married Charles Bradford Dennis, May 13, 1914, Ft. Scott, Kans. *560 659*

She lived 5506 S. W. 7th, Des Moines, Iowa, in 1958. *560 659*

Children: *659*

1. Oren Lytle Dennis (twin), b. May 26, 1915, K.C., Mo.; m. Juanita King, Feb. 21, 1939. He lived Stockton, Cal., 1958.
2. Loren Edwin Dennis (twin), b. May 26, 1915, K.C., Mo.; m. Mildred Smithley, May 23, 1938. He lived Des Moines, Iowa, 1958.
   Children:
   a. Nancy Ann Dennis, b. Dec. 26, 1941, Des Moines, Iowa.
   b. Linda Lee Dennis, b. April 16, 1943, Des Moines, Iowa.
   c. Janice Sue Dennis, b. Oct. 27, 1947, Des Moines, Iowa.
3. Vada Elsie Dennis, b. July 2, 1916, K.C., Mo.; d. Sept. 5, 1933.
4. Dorothy Adelaide Dennis, b. April 12, 1918, K.C., Mo.; m. Gene Middlekauff, Aug. 13, 1938. She lived Polk City, Iowa, 1958.
   Child:
   a. Gary Gene Middlekauff, b. April 21, 1947, Des Moines, Iowa.
5. Francis Erwin Dennis, b. Jan. 25, 1920, Nevada, Mo.; m. Mary Blackford, July 6, 1941. He lived Des Moines, Iowa, 1958.
   Children:
   a. Frankie Dennis, b. Sept. 21, 1942, Des Moines, Iowa.
   b. Joe Richard Dennis, b. April 29, 1946, Des Moines, Iowa.
   c. Mary Lou Dennis, b. May 26, 1947, Des Moines, Iowa.
   d. Patricia Ilene Dennis, b. Nov. 17, 1949, Des Moines, Iowa.

6. James Elbert Dennis, b. Dec. 14, 1921, Nevada, Mo.; m. Thelma Walsh, Oct. 1946. He lived Des Moines, Iowa, 1958.
   Child:
   a. Connie Lea Dennis, b. July 3, 1951, Los Angeles, Cal.
7. Neva Mildred Dennis, b. March 23, 1924, Eagle Grove, Iowa; m. (1) John Plum, Jan. 10, 1942, m. (2) S.M. Timmons. She lived Seattle, Wash., 1958.
   Child by John Plum:
   a. Sharon Kay Plum, b. Oct. 1, 1944, Des Moines, Iowa.
8. Betty Geanne Dennis, b. Aug. 27, 1927, Eagle Grove, Iowa; m. Norman Bowers, Oct. 1948. She lived R #1, Altoona, Iowa, 1958.
   Child:
   a. Hal Richard Bowers, b. Dec. 22, 1949, Des Moines, Iowa.
9. Ella Marie Dennis, b. Sept. 12, 1930, Corwith, Iowa; m. Dean Faber, Nov. 15, 1947. She lived Des Moines, Iowa, 1958.
10. Eddie Lee Dennis, b. Nov. 21, 1936, Iowa City, Iowa. Lived Taunton, Mass., 1958.

GEORGE LEROY THOMPSON (C – 322)

George LeRoy Thompson, son of Neva Marie Hann and William Bert Thompson (C–320), was born March 11, 1894, Webster City, Iowa; married Florence Elizabeth McDonald. *659*

Florence Elizabeth McDonald died Dec. 1928; was daughter of John and Bell McDonald. George LeRoy lived 1500 First St., Webster City, Iowa, 1958. *659*

Children: *659*

1. Donald LeRoy Thompson, b. Aug. 27, 1914; m. (1) Doris Curtis, m. (2) Arlene Lowery. Lived Waterloo, Iowa, 1958.
   Children by Doris Curtis:
   a. Donald Thompson, b. ca. 1939. Lived Waterloo, Iowa, 1958.
   b. Karen Ann Thompson, b. ca. 1941. Lived Waterloo, Iowa, 1958.
2. Ralph Ellis Thompson, b. June 22, 1916; m. Fern Louise Cunard. Lived Webster City, Iowa, 1958.
   Children:
   a. Sharon Ann Thompson, b. ca. 1939; m. Joseph Chance.

b. Ralph Ellis Thompson, Jr., b. ca. 1940.
c. Robert Duane Thompson, b. ca. 1943.
d. Jeanette Lynn Thompson, b. Dec. 21, 1950.
e. Constance Jean Thompson, b. ca. 1951.
f. Deborah Sue Thompson, b. ca. 1953.
g. Colette Kay Thompson, b. ca. 1954.

3. Dorma Alice Thompson, b. June 3, 1917; m. George Bankert, Nov. 21, 1937, Greeley, Colo. She lived Denver, Colo., 1958. *1047*
Child: *1047*
a. George Bankert, Jr., b. Oct. 21, 1941, Denver, Colo.

4. Ruth Elizabeth Thompson, b. Feb. 28, 1920, Webster City, Iowa; m. Alfred Constant Groshens, Jan. 5, 1942, Ft. Dodge, Iowa. Lived Webster City, Iowa, 1958. *1045*
Child:
a. Margaret Louise Groshens, b. Jan. 28, 1943.

5. Guy Edwin Thompson, b. Oct. 3, 1921; m. Ruth Saint. Lived Waterloo, Iowa, 1958.

6. Phyllis Faith Thompson, b. Nov. 14, 1923, Nevada, Iowa; m. Louie Toole, Lived Denver, Colo., 1958. *1044*
Child by Louie Toole: *1044*
a. Janice Marie Toole, b. April 8, 1943. Omaha, Neb.

7. Doris Fern Thompson, b. July 9, 1925; m. Ivan Livermore Smith, June 8, 1943, Idaho Springs, Colo. Lived Georgetown, Colo., 1958. *1047*
Children: *1047*
a. Alice Elizabeth Smith, b. July 24, 1944.
b. Ellen Smith, b. Aug. 15, 1946.
c. Joyce Smith, b. Sept. 6, 1954.

8. Marian Arlette Thompson, b. Feb. 4, 1928, Ames, Iowa; adopted by Ray and May Wilcox; m. Dale Leo Gates. He was b. Feb. 10, 1928. Lived Webster City, Iowa, 1958. *1046*
Children: *1046*
a. James Allan Gates, b. Jan. 3, 1953.
b. Michael Ray Gates, b. Oct. 28, 1953.

LEVERE OSCAR THOMPSON (C – 323)

Levere Oscar Thompson, son of Neva Marie Hann and William Bert Thompson (C–320), was born March 15, 1897, Webster City,

Iowa; married Crystal Holkan, June 1, 1925, Des Moines, Iowa. She died Dec. 1928. He lived 1232 Third St., Webster City, Iowa, 1958. *659*

Children: *659*

1. Clara Mae Thompson, b. March 20, 1926, Webster City, Iowa; m. Harold Biggs, March 13, 1944. Lived Webster City, Iowa, 1958.
   Children:
   a. Penny Ann Biggs, b. Webster City, Iowa.
   b. Mildred Irene Biggs, b. Webster City, Iowa.
   c. William Hiram Biggs, b. Webster City, Iowa.
   d. Tommy Ray Biggs, b. Webster City, Iowa.
   e. Gary Lee Biggs, b. Webster City, Iowa.
2. Helen Luella Thompson, b. Aug. 31, 1927, Webster City, Iowa; m. Eddie Moehring, Jan. 17, 1948. Lived Owatonna, Minn., 1958.
   Children:
   a. Steven Edward Moehring, b. Webster City, Iowa.
   b. David Joseph Moehring, b. Webster City, Iowa.
   c. Jacquelin Faye Moehring, b. Webster City, Iowa.
3. Paul Edwin Thompson, b. March 5, 1929, Webster City, Iowa; married Maxine V. Nichols by Oct. 1951. Paul Edwin served in U.S. Navy on U.S.S. Shangri La.
   Child:
   a. Paula Ann Thompson, b. Denver, Colorado.
4. Margaret Irene Thompson, b. Aug. 22, 1930, Webster City, Iowa. Lived Woodward, Iowa, 1958.
5. Julia Rose Thompson, b. June 28, 1933, Webster City, Iowa; m. Carl Richards. Lived Dayton, Ohio, 1958.
6. William Bert Thompson, b. Feb. 28, 1935, Webster City, Iowa; d. June 1, 1936.

LYTLE OTHNAL THOMPSON (C – 324)

Lytle Othnal Thompson, son of Neva Marie Hann and William Bert Thompson (C–320), was born Aug. 19, 1899, Webster City, Iowa; married Dollon Violet Dennis, Nov. 17, 1920, Nevada, Mo. *659*

He lived 629 E. Austin, Nevada, Mo., 1958. *659*

Children: *659*

1. Gordon Buford Thompson, b. Oct. 4, 1921, Nevada, Mo.; m. Irene Thersea Hand Schuett, April 20, 1939. He lived Detroit, Mich., 1958.
   Children:
   a. Gordon Lytle Thompson, b. Nov. 23, 1941, Evanston, Ill.
   b. Patricia Ann Thompson, b. Dec. 9, 1947, Chicago, Ill.
   c. Dennis Le Roy Thompson, b. Feb. 11, 1949, Highland Park, Mich.; d. Aug. 11, 1949.
2. Sterling Duane Thompson, b. March 27, 1924, Nevada, Mo.; m. Mary Jane Van Winkle, July 1, 1944. He lived Millersville, Pa., 1958.
   Children:
   a. David John Thompson, b. Feb. 13, 1947, Lebanon, Pa.
   b. Diana Esther Thompson, b. Nov. 16, 1949, Lebanon, Pa.
3. Edith Lorraine Thompson, b. June 4, 1926, Detroit, Mich.; m. (1) Joseph Hirt, Feb. 11, 1946, m. (2) Harold Grimsby, April 9, 1951. She lived Nevada, Mo., 1958.
   Children by Joseph Hirt:
   a. Edith Violet Hirt, b. Aug. 13, 1947, Hazel Park, Mich.; d. Feb. 20, 1949.
   b. Ruth Ann Hirt, b. May 24, 1949, Detroit, Mich.
4. Robert Arthur Thompson, b. Nov. 29, 1931, Detroit, Mich. Lived Detroit, Mich., 1958.

ETHEL BERNICE HANN (C – 325)

Ethel Bernice Hann, daughter of Lucinda Elizabeth Brassfield and John Wesley Hann (C–319), was born April 29, 1883, Goldfield, Iowa; married Lawrence P. Johnson, June 4, 1902, Goldfield, Iowa. *560*

Lawrence P. Johnson was son of Ibsen and Lena Johnson. Ethel Bernice lived in Goldfield, Iowa., 1958. *560*

Children: *560*

1. Othnal Minter Johnson, b. Nov. 25, 1903, Goldfield, Iowa; m. Mary L. Edwards, March 17, 1934. Lived Bovey, Minnesota, 1958.
   Children:
   a. Sharon Johnson, b. July 23, 1936, Goodell, Iowa.

b. Patricia Johnson, b. May 26, 1939, Belmond, Iowa.

2. Burvene Oswilgo Johnson, b. May 1, 1905; m. Louise Katherine Brandt, Aug. 19, 1925. Lived Goldfield, Iowa, 1958.
   Child:
   a. Stanley Eugene Johnson, b. Jan. 19, 1940. He lived Goldfield, Iowa, 1951. A/2c 4737 Maintenance Squadron, S.A.C., U.S.A.F., 1958.
3. Norman Ernest Johnson, b. April 19, 1908, Goldfield, Iowa; m. Marjory Lorraine, Nov. 22, 1933. Lived 1001 Maple Dr., Alamogordo, N.M., 1958.
   Children:
   a. Gloria Lee Johnson, b. Oct. 3, 1934; m. Donovan Fredrickson, July 22, 1955, Wanimingo, Minn. Lived north of Rochester, Minn., 1958.
      Child:
      (1) Sara Beth Fredrickson, b. March 17, 1957.
   b. Gary Milton Johnson, b. Aug. 19, 1937.
   c. Brian Johnson (twin), b. Feb. 10, 1947.
   d. Bruce Johnson (twin), b. Feb. 10, 1947.
4. Gertrude Leona Johnson, b. Dec. 15, 1910, Goldfield, Iowa; m. (1) Rex Walter Simpson, Feb. 25, 1931, Renwick, Iowa, m. (2) J. Raymond Wright, Nov. 7, 1941, Kirksville, Mo. Rex Walter Simpson died Oct. 22, 1937. She lived 622 Sacket St., Maumee, Ohio, 1958.
   Children by Rex W. Simpson:
   a. Richard Rex Simpson, b. Jan. 5, 1932; m. Alice (Rausch) Schroder, April 6, 1956, Toledo, Ohio. Lived 1647 Glenbrook, Toledo, Ohio, 1958.
      Children:
      (1) Donna Louise Simpson, b. Sept. 2, 1957, Toledo, Ohio.
      (2) Rex Alan Simpson, b. Nov. 21, 1958, Toledo, Ohio.
   b. Donald Eugene Simpson, b. March 27, 1934.
   Child by J. Raymond Wright:
   a. Phyllis Lynne Wright, b. Sept. 17, 1946.
5. Iola Irene Johnson, b. Sept. 1, 1914, Goldfield, Iowa; m. Fred Pegge, Nov. 29, 1933. Lived Renwick, Iowa, 1958.
   Children:
   a. Freddie Pegge, b. June 15, 1935.
   b. Duane Pegge, b. Feb. 7, 1937.

6. Lawrence Perry Johnson, b. June 27, 1916, Goldfield, Iowa; m. Margaret Ammeron, Sept. 19, 1935. Lived Goldfield, Iowa, 1958.
   Children:
   a. Gerald Dean Johnson, b. July 24, 1936; m. Betty Belle Henderson, April 5, 1958, Coon Creek Baptist Church, Collins, Mo. A/2c Frankfort Air Logistic Office, U.S.A.F., 1958.
      Child:
      (1) Gary Dean Johnson, b. Jan. 11, 1959.
   b. Larry Leroy Johnson, b. May 31, 1938; m. Jacqueline Flynn, March 11, 1959, Valley Baptist Church, Cheyenne, Wyo. A/2c 6313th Installation Squadron, U.S.A.F., 1958.
7. Harold Theodore Johnson, b. Jan. 8, 1927, Kanawha, Iowa; m. Frances Van Pelt, Feb. 22, 1946. Lived 7904 Quincy, Minneapolis, Minn., 1958.
   Children:
   a. Karon Louise Johnson, b. April 13, 1947, Goldfield, Iowa.
   b. Beverly Rose Johnson, b. Oct. 12, 1948, Luckwise, Iowa.

ALLEN PERRY BRASSFIELD (C – 326)

Allen Perry Brassfield, son of Othnal Minter Brassfield and Matilda Barnes (C–303), was born Dec. 9, 1853, Hook's Point (now Stratford), Hamilton Co., Iowa; died Sept. 28, 1913; services at Sacred Heart Church; buried Livermore, Iowa; married Matilda Luchinger, April 25, 1894. *560 649*

Matilda Luchinger died prior to 1951. They lived at Eagle Grove, Iowa. *560*

Othnal Minter Brassfield and Matilda Barnes moved to Goldfield, Iowa, when Allen Perry was one year of age. Allen Perry and sister, Kate, visited the Missouri kin about 1881. He lived Hardy, Iowa, 1896; lived Humboldt, Iowa, 1900. *271 539 560 651*

Children:
1. Son, died infancy. *560*
2. Mary Sevilla Brassfield, b. ca. 1902; m. Fred Josephs, May 9, 1923, Wright Co., Iowa. (Mar. Bk. 2, p 107, Wright Co., Iowa.) *560 651*
3. Matilda M. Brassfield, m. Wm. E. Burmeister, Jan. 21, 1915.

(Mar. Bk. 2, p 194, Wright Co., Iowa) Lived Des Moines, Iowa. *352 651 734*

4. Edward Brassfield (adopted), b. ca. 1911. *560*

WILLIAM RILEY BRASSFIELD (C – 327)

William Riley Brassfield, son of James Brassfield and Mary S. ----- (C–302), was born Feb. 12, 1815, Claiborne Co., Tenn.; died Aug. 9, 1895, Livingston Co., Mo.; buried Brassfield Cemetery, northwest of Chillicothe, Mo.; married Rachel Trammel, Sept. 17, 1837, Adair Co., Ky., by John D. Steele, M.G. (Mar. Bk. 1, p 161, Adair Co., Ky.) *510 537 538 541 576 592 740*

Rachel Trammel was born Jan. 1, 1818, Tennessee; died Oct. 14, 1894, buried Brassfield Cemetery, northwest of Chillicothe, Mo.; daughter of Peter and Mary Trammel. *539 576 592 740*

William Riley Brassfield was an early settler of Jackson Twp.; came to Mo. in 1833 and located in Livingston Co., Mo.; returned to Ky. to marry Rachel Trammel. They were Baptists. Living near Wm. Riley Brassfield in Livingston Co., Mo., in 1870 were the families of Archibald Tramel, James Brassfield and Arman Brassfield. In many Livingston Co., Mo., deeds and in settlement of his estate (Case No. 259, Probate Records, Livingston Co., Mo.) he is shown as "Riley Brassfield." *537 540 576 660*

William Riley Brassfield received a Grant of 80 acres in Livingston Co., Mo., from U.S. Government on Certificate No. 18052, recorded Vol. 2, p 111, filed 1905. (Deed Bk. 134, p 483, Livingston Co., Mo.) An inventory of Riley Brassfield's estate was made Aug. 20, 1895, by John N. Brassfield, Adm.; witnesses, Bainbridge Curtis and Louis J. Boyle. (Probate Bk. D, pp 197-198, Livingston Co., Mo.)

The entry of marriage of "Andrew Brassfield to Rachel Tramel" in A.W. Burns' "Record of Marriages of Adair Co..... Ky." is incorrect as disclosed by personal search of the Adair Co. Marriage Book.

Children:

1. Louisa Jane Brassfield, b. June 18, 1838; d. Sept. 10, 1909; m. F. Marion Hughes. See C – 328

2. Mahala A. Brassfield, b. Sept. 10, 1839, Mo.; m. J. Bee Pond, Sept. 24, 1858, Livingston Co., Mo., by Robert B. Moss, J.P. They lived Collins Co., Texas, Feb. 17, 1896; later were living McKinney, Texas. *510 537 542 543 576 592*
   Children: *592*
   a. Noel Pond.
   b. Margaret Pond, m. ---- Wolcott.
   c. Hettie Pond, m. ---- Koepsel.
3. Emily C. Brassfield, b. Sept. 23, 1841, Mo.; d. before 1886, Grundy Co., Mo.; m. Henry H. Turner, Sept. 13, 1860, Livingston Co., Mo., by W. W. Waldin, M.G. *537 541 543 576 592*
4. Granville Madison Brassfield, b. Aug. 6, 1843; d. July 10, 1923; m. (1) Sarah E. Dowell, m. (2) Sophia Alice McDonald. See C – 329
5. Mary M. Brassfield, b. Sept. 23, 1845, Mo.; d. Colorado Springs, Colo.; m. Joseph M. Irwin. They lived Sherman Co., Kans., 1896. *510 537 541 542 576 592*
   Children: *592*
   a. Tichie Ellen Irwin, d. before 1951; m. Frank Miner. He lived Colorado Springs, Colo., 1951.
   b. William Irwin, d. before 1951.
   c. Charles Irwin, d. before 1951.
   d. Frank Irwin.
6. Martha A. Brassfield, b. Nov. 23, 1847, Mo.; m. Andrew C. Boon, Oct. 28, 1865, Grundy Co., Mo., by James Kackley, J.P. (Mar. Bk. I, p 23, Grundy Co., Mo.) She lived Livingston Co., Mo., in 1896. *510 537 541 542 576 577 592*
   Child:
   a. Pat Boon, m. ----- Mallen. She lived 503 Eleventh St., Chillicothe, Mo., 1951. *592*
7. Zerilda E. Brassfield, b. Dec. 1849, Mo.; m. Richard Curtis. They lived Livingston Co., Mo., in 1896. *510 537 542 576 577 592*
8. Jonathan Noah Brassfield, b. June 25, 1852; d. Aug. 16, 1924; m. Clara Ella Miller. See C – 332
9. Letitia C. Brassfield, b. July 14, 1855, Mo.; d. Kans.; m. Henry H. Turner, July 25, 1875, Livingston Co., Mo., by Elder John Harmon. Henry H. Turner was of Grundy Co., Mo. *510 540 541 543 576 577 592*

Child:

a. Nellie Turner, m. ----- Jorgensen. She lived Belleville, Kans. in 1951. *592*

10. Isabel K. Brassfield, b. April 2, 1862; m. George A. Raulie. See C – 336

LOUISA JANE BRASSFIELD (C – 328)

Louisa Jane Brassfield, daughter of William Riley Brassfield and Rachel Trammel (C–327), was born June 18, 1838, Mo.; died Sept. 10, 1909; married F. Marion Hughes. She lived in Livingston Co., Mo., in 1895. *519 537 541 542 576 577 592 661*

F. Marion Hughes was born June 10, 1827, Ky.; died Jan. 16, 1916, Livingston Co., Mo. He and his wife are buried in Brassfield Cemetery, nine miles northeast of Chillicothe, Mo. *661*

Children:

1. Letitia Hughes, b. Nov. 5, 1874; m. Fred Moseley, Nov. 19, 1896. He was son of Alexander Sandridge and Frances (Guthridge) Moseley. Letitia lived 1203 Locust St., Chillicothe, Mo. in 1951. *592 661*

   Children: *661*

   a. Ruby Moseley, b. Sept. 5, 1901; m. Quinton Van Dusen.
   b. Virginia Moseley, b. March 23, 1903; m. Paul Dowell. Children:
      (1) Norma Dowell, b. Sept. 22, 1920, Mo.; m. Clarence Barnes.
      (2) Fontelle Dowell, b. March 24, 1927; m. Charles Cruse.
   c. Lewis Moseley, b. July 21, 1910; m. Jennie McBrayer.
   d. Bert Moseley, b. Aug. 13, 1914; m. Violet Cutbert.

2. Riley Hughes, d. before April 1951. *661*
3. Andy Hughes, d. before April 1951. *661*
4. Martha J. Hughes, d. before April 1951; m. ----- Mathews. *661*
5. Ella Hughes, d. before April 1951; m.-----Schwab. *661*
6. Rachel Hughes, d. before April 1951; m.-----Volk. *661*
7. Henry Hughes. Lived 4175 So. Sherman, Englewood, Colo., 1954. *660 661*
8. Sallie Hughes, d. before 1951; m.----- Young. *661*

9. Lewis Hughes, d. before April 1951. *661*

GRANVILLE MADISON BRASSFIELD (C – 329)

Granville Madison Brassfield, son of William Riley Brassfield and Rachel Trammel (C–327), was born Aug. 6, 1843, Livingston Co., Mo.; died July 10, 1923, Sedalia, Mo.; married (1) Sarah E. Dowell, and (2) Sophia Alice McDonald. *271 537 542 576 660*

Sarah E. Dowell, daughter of Elijah R. and Polly Dowell, married G.M. Brassfield June 8, 1867, Livingston Co., Mo., by James S. Green, M.G. of the Baptist Church. She died March 31, 1893, Weir City, Kans.; buried Pleasant Grove Cemetery. *271 543 660*

Sophia A. McDonald married G.M. Brassfield Nov. 21, 1895, Chillicothe, Mo., at home of bride's mother, by E. R. Dowell, M.G. Marriage License was dated Nov. 20, 1895. (Mar. Rec. Bk. 8, p 505, Livingston Co., Mo.) She died Oct. 26, 1937, Brazil, Ind.; buried Frankfort, Kans. She had lived in Frankfort, Kans., and in Indianapolis, Ind. *271 543*

Although Fred Leslie Brassfield referred to "Capt. Granville Brassfield," the only military records located are as follows:

–Granville Brassfield was Pvt. in Company E, Grundy Co., Batt. N, 6th Mo. State Mil.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1861, Trenton, Mo.; disch. Feb. 2, 1862. *422*

–He was Pvt. Company L, 7th Regt. Cav., S. Mo. Vols.; enlisted April 5, 1862, Chillicothe, Mo.; disch. not of record.

–He was Pvt. Company H, 13th Regt. Cav. Vols.; enlisted Sept. 1864, Warrensburg, Mo.; disch. May 13, 1866. *422*.

Granville M. Brassfield lived in Pawnee Co., Neb., in 1884; North Topeka, Kans., in 1891; Cherokee Co., Kans., in 1895. He had lived, also, in Westerville (Decatur Co.), Iowa. *271*

Granville M. Brassfield and Alice Brassfield of DeKalb Co., Mo., were among named heirs of Mary Raulie, who made quit claim deed to James P. Arr, Nov. 21, 1901, Livingston Co., Mo. (Deed Bk. 117, p 146, Livingston Co., Mo.) In Jan. 1902 they were in Buchannan Co., Mo. *542*

Children by Sarah E. Dowell:

1. Ella E. Brassfield, m. W. H. Burnham, before Feb. 1909. They lived Prowers Co., Colo., in 1909. *542 660*
2. Isabelle Brassfield, m. John T. Caswell, before Feb. 1909. They lived in Prowers Co., Colo., in 1909. *542 660*
3. John Dowell Brassfield, b. ca. 1875; d. Dec. 20, 1945; m. Elizabeth Schuth. See C – 330
4. Mary R. Brassfield, m. Frank C. Schuth, before Feb. 1909. They lived Manzanola Co., Colo., in 1909. She lived 732 Main St., Huntington Beach, Cal., in 1951. *542 660*
5. Virgil N. Brassfield, m. (1) Carrie E. Pitt, May 24, 1898, Livingston Co., Mo., by E. R. Dowell, M.G., m. (2) Orvilla A. Barlow, July 30, 1901, Livingston Co., Mo., by I.S. Ware, M.G. Virgil N. lived in Jackson Co., Mo., in 1909; lived Montrose, Colo., in 1951. *542 543 660*
6. Homer M. Brassfield, m. Della-----, before Feb. 1909. They lived Canyon Co., Idaho, in 1909. A Homer S. Brassfield and wife Della C. lived 1131 N. Topeka Ave., Topeka, Kans., in 1938. *250 542 660*
7. Evelyn (or Evaline) Brassfield, m. Martyn Hibbard, before Feb. 1909. They lived Cherokee Co., Kans., in 1909. *542 660*
8. Alice Brassfield, m.-----Meade; had married George Siple before 1909. She lived Prowers Co., Colo., in 1909; lived Ashland, Oregon, 1951. *542 660*
9. Bessie M. Brassfield, m.-----Meyer; had married Delbert Siple before 1909. She lived Prowers Co., Colo., in 1909. *542 660*
10. James Blaine Brassfield, b. July 6, 1886; d. ca. 1944; m. May Schuth. See C – 331

Child by Sophia A. McDonald:

1. Clyta L. Brassfield, m.-----Waxler. *271 542*

JOHN DOWELL BRASSFIELD (C – 330)

John Dowell Brassfield, son of Granville Madison Brassfield and Sarah E. Dowell (C–329), was born ca. 1875, Chillicothe, Mo.; died Dec. 20, 1945; married Elizabeth Schuth. *271 542 662*

They lived Prowers Co., Colo., in 1909; he lived Denver, Colo., in 1945. *31 542 663*

Children:

1. Fred Leslie Brasfield, b. Oct. 12, 1900, Salida, Colo.; m. May (or Mary) E. Birchfield, Feb. 14, 1925. He was sales manager for Hayden Coal Co., and lived 2511 Hudson, Denver, Colo., from 1946-1958. *31 662*
   Child:
   a. Kathleen Ann Brasfield. *662*
2. James Allen Brassfield, b. Lamar, Colo.; m. Ruth E. Lindenschmitt, Dec. 28, 1932, Denver, Colo. She was dau. of Fred and Elsie (Hoffman) Lindenschmitt. He lived 4816 S. Delaware, Denver, Colo., 1958. *31 662 663 664*
   Children: *664*
   a. Patricia Jean Brassfield, b. Dec. 19, 1933, Denver, Colo.; m. John Lloyd Happs, March 27, 1952.
   b. James Dowell Brassfield, b. Oct. 8, 1935, Denver, Colo.
   c. Terrence Allen Brassfield, b. March 4, 1939, Denver, Colo.
3. Thelma M. Brassfield, m. Wm. Peterson. Lived Portland, Oregon, 1946. *662*

JAMES BLAINE BRASSFIELD (C – 331)

James Blaine Brassfield, son of Granville Madison Brassfield and Sarah E. Dowell (C–329), was born July 6, 1886, Topeka, Kans.; died ca. 1944; buried Crown Hill Cemetery, Denver, Colo.; married May Schuth, Dec. 22, 1912. *660*

May Schuth was daughter of Charles and Catherine (McCheary) Schuth; sister of Frank C. Schuth and Elizabeth Schuth. She lived 967 South Washington, Denver, Colo., 1954. *31 660*

Children:

1. Catherine E. Brassfield, b. July 3, 1914, Denver, Colo.; m. Richard Yoder, May 21, 1938. She lived 952 So. Pearl St., Denver, Colo., in 1951. *660*
   Children: *660*
   a. Jack Yoder, b. May 16, 1941, Denver, Colo.
   b. Russell Yoder, b. Aug. 23, 1946, Denver, Colo.
2. Robert Blaine Brassfield, b. Sept. 9, 1916, Denver, Colo.; m. Verna H. Beetem, Nov. 2, 1942. He served in U.S. Armed Services three years in World War II; stationed at Camp Polk, Leesville, La., in 1951; lived 2768 S. Julian, Denver, Colo.,

1958. *31 660 663 665*
Children: *660*
a. Robert Blaine Brassfield, b. Jan. 9, 1947.
b. Mary Dean Brassfield, b. Dec. 25, 1949.

3. Dorothy M. Brassfield, b. May 3, 1920, Denver, Colo.; m. Milton Knapp, Jr., Aug. 20, 1938. She lived 1455 Josephine St., Denver, Colo., in 1951. *660*
Child:
a. Dianne Knapp, b. April 25, 1939, Denver, Colo. *660*

4. Donald J. Brassfield, b. Sept. 1, 1922, Denver, Colo.; m. Elvera Herget, May 6, 1943. He served in the U.S. Armed Services three years, World War II; lived Ft. Logan, Colo., in 1951; lived 2781 S. King, Denver, Colo., in 1958. *31 660 663*
Children: *660*
a. Robert Donald Brassfield, b. Sept. 24, 1944.
b. Richard Brassfield, b. Oct. 3, 1948.

JONATHAN NOAH BRASSFIELD (C – 332)

Jonathan Noah Brassfield, son of William Riley Brassfield and Rachel Trammel (C–327), was born June 25, 1852, Livingston Co., Mo.; died Aug. 16, 1924, Grundy Co., Mo., near Trenton, Mo.; married Clara Ella Miller, Feb. 12, 1879. *518 519 521 576 577 666 667*

Clara Ella Miller was sister of Scott Miller of Chillicothe, Mo., and daughter of J.W. and Mary Elizabeth Miller. She was born in Franklin Co., Ohio, Aug. 1857; came to Mo. when about 10 years of age. She administered her husband's estate. (Index No. 6, p 207, Box 148, Case 20, Probate Court, Grundy Co., Mo.) *518 519*

Jonathan N. Brassfield lived in Trenton, Mo., on his farm "Walnut View," in 1910. He was a Republican. They were Baptists. *519 577 667*

Children:

1. Eddie E. Brassfield, b. Nov. 22, 1879, Mo.; d. July 10, 1882. *519 606*
2. Frank Richard Brassfield, b. Sept. 9, 1882; m. Alice Bruce Hart. See C – 333
3. Henry Vincil Brassfield, b. Jan. 9, 1885; d. Jan. 1939; m.

Zana Lauretta Crispin. See C – 334

4. Lena Maude Brassfield, b. Sept. 16, 1887, Livingston Co., Mo.; d. Jan. 18, 1959; buried Maple Grove Cemetery, Trenton, Mo.; m. Orville P. Harris, June 15, 1910, Grundy Co., Mo., by J.B. Benton, M.G. (Mar. Rec. Bk. 9, p 333) She lived Trenton, Mo., 1953. *521 526 577 666 667*
5. Grace Truman Brassfield, b. Oct. 14, 1890, Livingston Co., Mo.; d. 1919, Knowlton, Mont.; m. Harry A. Woodruff, July 26, 1916, near Trenton, Mo. He was of Knowlton, Mont., where they made their home. *519 521 577 666 667*

   Child:

   a. Lena Mildred Woodruff, b. Sept. 15, 1917, Trenton, Mo.; m. Harold Boyer. He was veteran of World War II. She lived Forsyth, Mont., 1953. *577 667*

      Children: *667*

      (1) Joan Boyer.

      (2) Gary Boyer.
6. John Alva Brassfield, b. Sept. 16, 1894; m. Lillie Fisher. See C – 335
7. ----- Brassfield, d. in infancy. *519*

FRANK RICHARD BRASSFIELD (C – 333)

Frank Richard Brassfield, son of Jonathan Noah Brassfield and Clara Ella Miller (C–332), was born Sept. 9, 1882, Chillicothe, Mo.; married Alice Bruce Hart, June 24, 1916, Chillicothe, Mo., by Frank J. Mafred, M.G. He was of Grundy Co., she of Chillicothe, at time of marriage. *519 521 543 577 666 668*

Alice Bruce Hart was daughter of A.E. and Maria C. (Ashby) Hart. *668*

He lived 4323 Clay St., Fresno, Cal., 1958. *790*

Children:

1. Eugene Hart Brassfield, m. Alberta Shields, Dec. 19, 1944. Lived Elsinore, Cal., in 1958; address R #1, Box 162. *526 668 790*

   Child:

   a. Linda Marie Brassfield, b. April 26, 1947. *668*
2. Oakland Marie Brassfield, m. John R. Coolidge, May 6, 1945. He was Colonel in U.S.A.F. in 1958. Lived 3937 Pasadena

St., Sacramento, Cal., 1958. *790*

Child:

a. Bruce Edward Collidge, b. Aug. 29, 1947. *668*

HENRY VINCIL BRASSFIELD (C–334)

Henry Vincil Brassfield, son of Jonathan Noah Brassfield and Clara Ella Miller (C–332), was born Jan. 9, 1885, Grundy Co., Mo.; died Jan. 1939; buried Maple Grove Cemetery, Trenton, Mo.; married Zana Lauretta Crispin, Sept. 6, 1914, DeWitt, Mo. *519 521 577*

Zana Lauretta Crispin was born Dec. 19, 1885; daughter of John Ephriam and Mary Susan Crispin. She lived 603 Main St., Trenton, Mo., 1958. *31 577*

Henry Vincil Brassfield attended William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo. *790*

Children: *577 790*

1. Louise Brassfield, b. June 6, 1915, Quincy, Ill.; m. Robert Boltz, May 8, 1937, Troy, Kans. She lived 417 South Main St., Trenton, Mo., 1953.

   Children:

   a. Zana Fay Boltz, b. Nov. 8, 1938, Trenton, Mo.

   b. Betty Lou Boltz, b. Oct. 5, 1946, Trenton, Mo.

2. Henry Vincil Brassfield, Jr., b. Jan. 9, 1917, Macon, Mo.; m. Garnet Aline Pederson, May 30, 1939, Chillicothe, Mo. She was dau. of Leighton W. and Blanche Pederson of Trenton, Mo. He was Staff Sgt. Quartermasters Corps, World War II; served in European, Asiatic and Pacific theatres; entered Aug. 1943; disch. Feb. 1946. He lived 823 4th St., Livingston, Cal., in 1958.

   Children:

   a. Karen Ann Brassfield, b. Dec. 25, 1942, Fortuna, Cal.

   b. Linda Kay Brassfield, b. May 14, 1947, Wheatland, Cal.

3. Mary Ella Brassfield, b. Oct. 25, 1918, Clinton, Mo.; m. Eldon O. Ray, Feb. 11, 1940, Trenton, Mo. Lived 1415 S. Lincoln, Aberdeen, S.D., 1958.

   Children:

   a. Donna K. Ray, b. Dec. 24, 1942.

   b. Carolyn Ann Ray, b. June 17, 1947.

JOHN ALVA BRASSFIELD (C–335)

John Alva Brassfield, son of Jonathan Noah Brassfield and Clara Ella Miller (C–332), was born Sept. 16, 1894, Grundy Co., Mo.; d. Feb. 20, 1959; buried Honey Creek Chapel; married Lillie Fisher, Sept. 16, 1915, at home of the bride. *519 521 577 667*

Lillie Fisher was daughter of Francis M. and Minerva Anna (Davis) Fisher. They lived R #7, Trenton, Mo., 1958. *31 521 577 667*

Children:

1. Frances Marion Brassfield, b. Aug. 28, 1916, near Trenton, Mo.; m. William Rex Brown, June 1, 1935, Grundy Co., Mo., by J.E. Todd, M.G. (Mar. Bk. 14, p 264) Wm. Rex Brown was son of Clyde and Josie (Wyatt) Brown of Spickard, Mo.; she lived R #7, Trenton, Mo., 1958. *526 577*
   Children: *667*
   a. William Robert Brown, b. March 10, 1936, Trenton, Mo.; m. Helen Henderson, Nov. 15, 1955. *521*
      Child:
      (1) Karen Elaine Brown, b. Feb. 21, 1959. *521*
   b. Doris Jean Brown, b. April 14, 1938, Trenton, Mo.
   c. Kenneth Roy Brown, b. Aug. 3, 1944, Trenton, Mo.
2. Dwight Miller Brassfield, b. Aug. 10, 1918, Trenton, Mo.; m. Imogene D. Crawford, Aug. 24, 1940, by Kenneth H. Tipton, M.G., Grundy Co., Mo. (Mar. Bk. 5, p 426) She was dau. of Harry and Clara Crawford. He was charter member of first 4-H Club organized in Grundy Co., Mo.; lived RFD #7, Trenton, Mo., in 1958. He was Sgt., 42nd Rainbow Div., U.S. Army, European Theatre, World War II; enlisted Nov. 28, 1944; disch. May 23, 1946. *31 521 526 577 667*
   Children:
   a. Sondra Jean Brassfield, b. Dec. 21, 1941, Trenton, Mo. *577 667*
   b. Larry Wayne Brassfield, b. March 12, 1943, Trenton, Mo.; d. in infancy. *577 667*
3. John Alva Brassfield, Jr., b. June 23, 1924, Trenton, Mo.; m. Betty Sue Reed, Nov. 25, 1948, Trenton, Mo., at Honey Creek Chapel. She was dau. of Cecil Robert and Lena (Miller) Reed. He lived RFD #7, Trenton, Mo., in 1958. *31 526 577 667*

Children: *667*

a. Jane Ann Brassfield, b. Aug. 10, 1950. Trenton, Mo.

b. Thomas Reed Brassfield, b. May 15, 1952, Trenton, Mo.

4. Marianna Brassfield, b. Oct. 19, 1926, near Trenton, Mo.; m. Byron Edward Eaves, July 28, 1946, Grundy Co., Mo., by J.E. Todd, M.G., at Honey Creek Chapel. (Mar. Bk. 16, p 344) He was son of Robert D. and Rena Eaves. She lived 115 W. 11th, Trenton, Mo., in 1953. *526 667*

   Children: *667*

   a. Dwight Wayne Eaves, b. Sept. 19, 1948, Trenton, Mo.

   b. Don Edward Eaves, b. Oct. 1, 1952, Trenton, Mo.

5. Marjorie Brassfield, b. Nov. 8, 1928, near Trenton, Mo.; m. Byron Philip Grisamore, Nov. 25, 1948, Trenton, Mo., at Honey Creek Chapel. He was son of Jennings E. and Hazel (Philips) Grisamore. She lived R #1, Galt, Mo., in 1953. *526 667*

   Children: *667*

   a. Philip Edward Grisamore, b. Oct. 2, 1949.

   b. Stephen Byron Grisamore, b. March 19, 1952.

6. Robert Fisher Brassfield, b. Feb. 28, 1933; d. Jan. 5, 1934. *667*

ISABEL K. BRASSFIELD (C – 336)

Isabel K. Brassfield, daughter of William Riley Brassfield and Rachel Trammel (C–327), was born April 2, 1862, near Chillicothe, Mo.; married George A. Raulie, March 15, 1881, Livingston Co., Mo., by A.B.D. Martin, J.P. (Mar. Rec. Bk. 4, p 70) *592*

George A. Raulie was born June 11, 1855; died May 10, 1913. She lived Chillicothe, Mo., 1951. *592*

Children: *592*

1. Ida Ethel Raulie, b. May 28, 1882, near Chillicothe, Mo.; m. Benton Woldridge, Sept. 6, 1899.

   Children:

   a. Son, died at birth.

   b. Leona Woldridge, m. Edward Lamb.

   c. Edith Marie Woldridge, m. Leonard Murray.

2. Ora May Raulie, b. Jan. 5, 1886, near Chillicothe, Mo.; m. Edwin Gallatin, Oct. 31, 1905.

Children:

a. Regina Gallatin, m. George Martin. They lived N.Y. City in 1951.

b. Rex E. Gallatin, m. Keturah Anderson. They lived Roanoke, Va., in 1951.

3. Noble G. Raulie, b. Aug. 6, 1897, near Chillicothe, Mo.; d. Jan. 17, 1910.

ANSEL DEVERTS BRASSFIELD (C – 337)

Ansel Deverts (Ancel, Ansel I., Anceneal) Brassfield, son of James Brassfield and Mary S. ----- (C–302), was born 1821, Tenn.; died 1901; married (1) Susanah Brassfield, Jan. 14, 1841, Grundy Co., Mo., by Nathan Winters, M.G. (Mar. Bk. A, p 1), and (2) Elizabeth Armon Brassfield. *506 517 525*

Susanah Brassfield and Elizabeth Armon Brassfield were sisters (see C–124). Elizabeth has been referred to as Elizabeth Armon Brassfield, Elizabeth A. Herring, Elizabeth Hamil and as Elizabeth Armand Hensley; she is buried in Monroe, Iowa. *506 670*

Ansel and Susanah Brasfield were living in Grundy Co., Mo., in 1850. Susan Brasfield and her son, James Jasper Brasfield, were living in household of J.M. Gardner in Livingston Co., Mo., in Nov. 1860. *525 538*

Ansel Brassfield petitioned the Court through attorneys, in 1855, to have the county seat moved from Liberty, Iowa, to a new town to be established on a 40 acre tract of the Brassfield land. He suggested the name of "Goldfield" for the new town. He lived in Monroe Co., Iowa, for many years and was buried in the Monroe cemetery. *506*

The gravestone of Ansel Brassfield is reported to show: "A.D. Brassfield 1821-1901 – wife Elizabeth Armor Brassfield Dec. 28, 1831 – Aug. 27, 1912."

Child by Susanah Brassfield:

1. James Jasper Brassfield, b. 1843; d. Aug. 20, 1887; m. Louisa Ann Hughes. See C – 338

Children by Elizabeth Armon Brassfield:

1. Nancy Elvira Brassfield, b. March 23, 1855; d. June 19, 1934; m. Jacob Henry Lewis. See C – 342

2. Aaron Charles Brassfield, b. May 7, 1857; d. 1928-9; m. Mary Ann Estle. See C – 343
3. Jesse Minter Brassfield, b. Sept. 24, 1859; d. April 9, 1912, unmarried; buried Brassfield plot, Monroe, Iowa; dates taken from gravestone. *506 670*
4. Joseph Rhodes Brassfield, b. 1868, Monroe, Iowa; d. July 26, 1940, unmarried. Lived Monroe, Iowa; buried in Brassfield plot, Monroe, Iowa. *506 670*
5. Anna R. (or Rachael Anne) Brassfield, b. Red Rock, Iowa; buried Brassfield plot, Monroe, Iowa. *506 670*
6. Margaret Brassfield. *670*
7. 8. and 9. Three other children. *506*

JAMES JASPER BRASSFIELD (C – 338)

James Jasper Brassfield, son of Ansel Deverts Brassfield and Susanah Brassfield (C–337), was born 1843, Mo.; died Aug. 20, 1887, near Chillicothe, Mo.; married Louisa (Eliza) Ann Hughes, Jan. 31, 1864, Livingston Co., Mo., by Samuel Pepper, J.P. (Mar. Rec. Bk. L, p 16) *271 510 525 539 543*

Louisa (Eliza) Ann Hughes was born June 30, 1841, Ind.; died Nov. 12, 1895, Atlanta, Ill.; daughter of Andrew and Jane Hughes. *539 606*

James J. Brassfield served as Musician, Company K, 65th Regt., E.M.M.; enlisted July 28, 1862, Chillicothe, Mo.; detailed to 4th Prov. Regt. Pvt. Company K, E.M.M., May 23, 1863; disch. Nov. 22, 1863. *271 422*

Children:

1. Daughter, b. Nov. 15, 1864; d. April 21, 1865, Chillicothe, Mo. *539*
2. Susan Melissa Brassfield, b. April 18, 1866; d. Jan. 15, 1931; m. Levi Jones Montgomery. See C – 339
3. John Francis Brassfield, b. Feb. 2, 1871; m. Nancy May Wright. See C – 340
4. Martha Jane Brassfield, b. May 8, 1874, Chillicothe, Mo.; m. Wm. Alfred Darlington, May 8, 1892, Chillicothe, Mo., by S. Umphalbaugh, J.P. (Mar. Rec. Bk. 8, 1891-1896, p 82, Livingston Co., Mo.) He was born Feb. 10, 1871; son of Elias Winfield and Emma (Keller) Darlington. He died April 15, 1953,

Lincoln, Ill.; buried Ladies Cemetery, Atlanta, Ill. Martha Darlington lived 721 Clinton St., Lincoln, Ill., 1958. *539 592*

SUSAN MELISSA BRASSFIELD (C – 339)

Susan Melissa Brassfield, daughter of James Jasper Brassfield and Louisa Ann Hughes (C–338), was born April 18, 1866, Chillicothe, Mo.; died Jan. 15, 1931, Lincoln, Ill.; married Levi Jones Montgomery, Dec. 3, 1882, at the home of James Brassfield, Livingston Co., Mo., by A.D. Martin, J.P. (Mar. Rec. Bk. 5, 1881-1885, p 135) He was of Wright Co., Mo.; son of Walter Crockett and Lucinda (Ash) Montgomery. *539 543 646*

Children: *539*

1. Francis Marion Montgomery, b. Jan. 3, 1884, Chillicothe, Mo. Lived 316 Willard Ave., Lincoln, Ill., 1958.
2. Martha Eliza Montgomery, b. April 2, 1886, Chillicothe, Mo.; d. Nov. 1920.
3. Emma Ethel Montgomery, b. Jan. 16, 1889, Chillicothe, Mo.; m. Jesse Goddard. Lived 13344 S. Western Ave., Blue Island, Ill., 1958.
4. Albert Ross Montgomery, b. April 15, 1891, Chillicothe, Mo. Lived 339 Nokomis St., Park Forest, Ill., 1958.
5. Oscar Arthur Montgomery, b. May 30, 1893, Atlanta, Ill. Lived 1122 E. War Memorial Drive, Peoria, Ill., 1958.
6. Ora May Montgomery, b. June 23, 1897, Atlanta, Ill.; d. 1898.
7. Merle Lorene Montgomery, b. June 14, 1903, Atlanta, Ill.; d. July 1911.

JOHN FRANCIS BRASSFIELD (C – 340)

John Francis Brassfield, son of James Jasper Brassfield and Louisa Ann Hughes (C–338), was born Feb. 2, 1871, Chillicothe, Mo.; married Nancy May Wright, Feb. 17, 1895, Atlanta, Ill. *539*

Nancy May Wright was born May 2, 1872; died Dec. 17, 1948; daughter of Joseph and Frances Margaret (Beadles) Wright. *539*

John Francis Brassfield lived 113 N. Creve Coeur, Creve Coeur, Ill., 1958. *539*

Children:

1. Ora Pearl Brassfield, b. Feb. 12, 1896; m. Rufus Walter Frantz. See C – 341
2. George Alfred Brassfield, b. March 27, 1903, near Hopedale, Ill.; m. (1) Emma Vern Purlee, 1921, Atlanta, Ill., m. (2) Gladys Pauline Beggs, Jan. 25, 1930, Peoria, Ill. Emma Vern Purlee was born Jan. 4, 1903; daughter of the David Purlees. Gladys Pauline Beggs was b. Sept. 8, 1912; daughter of the Everette Beggs. George Alfred Brassfield lived 180 Sage Drive, El Cajon, Cal., 1958. *539*

   Child by Emma Vern Purlee: *539*

   a. Marietta Rose Brassfield, b. Nov. 25, 1921, Atlanta, Ill.; m. (1) Harold Martin, Dec. 29, 1939, m. (2) Albert Werkman. She lived 220 North Logan, Lincoln, Ill., 1958.

      Child by Harold Martin:

      (1) Linda Kaye Martin, b. Feb. 14, 1942, Lincoln, Ill.
3. Everette Francis Brassfield, b. July 13, 1905, near Hopedale, Ill.; m. Margaret Sedory, June 30, 1931, Streator, Ill. She was b. June 28, 1908; daughter of the George Sedorys. E.F. Brassfield lived 105 E. 12th St., Streator, Ill., 1958. *539*

   Children: (All born Streator, Ill.) *539*

   a. Everette Eugene Brassfield, b. July 17, 1933, lived 105 E. 12th St., Streator, Ill., 1958.
   b. Marilyn June Brassfield, b. Oct. 9, 1936; m. Ralph D. Sherod, Feb. 26, 1955. He was in Armed Services in Germany in 1958.

      Child:

      (1) Sally Jo Sherod, b. Nov. 5, 1955.
   c. James Luther Brassfield, b. Oct. 15, 1939; lived 105 E. 12th St., Streator, Ill., 1958.
   d. Eunice Margaret Brassfield, b. Feb. 26, 1943.

ORA PEARL BRASSFIELD (C – 341)

Ora Pearl Brassfield, daughter of John Francis Brassfield and Nancy May Wright (C–340), was born Feb. 12, 1896, Atlanta, Ill.; married Rufus Walter Frantz, Dec. 10, 1914, Atlanta, Ill. *539*

Rufus Walter Frantz was born Jan. 13, 1897, Atlanta, Ill.; son of Christopher A. and Letitia (Ludlan) Frantz. *539*

Ora Pearl lived 113 N. Creve Couer, Creve Couer, Ill., 1958. *539*

Children: *539*

1. Kenneth LeRoy Frantz, b. Oct. 18, 1916, Atlanta, Ill.; m. Dorothy Elizabeth Smith, Nov. 7, 1936, Streator, Ill. She was b. July 5, 1916, Muncie, Ind.; dau. of Earl A. and Mary (Travis) Smith. He lived 408 High St., Creve Couer, Ill., 1958.
   Children:
   a. Marvin Keith Frantz, b. Sept. 4, 1938, Pekin, Ill.; m. Jane Gay Meyers, Oct. 12, 1958. Lived 400 Smith St., Creve Couer, Ill., 1958.
   b. Garold LeRoy Frantz, b. July 14, 1942, Pekin, Ill.
   c. Daniel Eugene Frantz, b. April 1, 1944, Pekin, Ill.
   d. Dale Allen Frantz, b. Jan. 27, 1946, Peoria, Ill.
   e. Norman Ray Frantz, b. June 26, 1948, Peoria, Ill.
   f. Janet Lynn Frantz, b. Nov. 5, 1950, Peoria, Ill.
   g. Brenda Sue Frantz, b. Sept. 6, 1956.
2. Anita Lucille Frantz, b. Nov. 20, 1918, Atlanta, Ill.; m. William Wright Garrison, April 12, 1941, Streator, Ill. He was b. May 15, 1917, Bloomington, Ill.; son of James Melvin and Althea Grace (Wright) Garrison. Anita Lucille lived 424 Glendale, Creve Couer, Ill., 1958.
3. Darlene Elaine Frantz, b. Oct. 11, 1935, Peoria, Ill.; d. March 1, 1946, Peoria, Ill.

NANCY ELVIRA BRASSFIELD (C – 342)

Nancy Elvira Brassfield, daughter of Ansel Deverts Brassfield and Elizabeth Armon Brassfield (C–337), was born March 23, 1855, Monroe, Iowa; died June 19, 1934, Des Moines, Iowa; buried Monroe, Iowa; married Jacob Henry Lewis, March 6, 1876, Monroe, Iowa. *670*

Jacob Henry Lewis was born Jan. 20, 1841, Exeter, Ill.; died Feb. 12, 1925; son of George W. and Minerva (Ilier) Lewis. He had brother William Hardin Lewis and a sister, Mary Elizabeth Lewis. *670*

Children: *670*

1. Ada Lewis, b. 1877, Monroe, Iowa; d. March 19, 1880.
2. Dove Clarissa Lewis, b. 1879, Monroe, Iowa; d. 1899; m. Napoleon Logsdon, Dec. 11, 1898.
   Child: died in infancy.

3. Jessie Iowa Lewis, b. Sept. 10, 1881, Lynnville, Iowa; d. March 24, 1945, Monroe, Iowa; m. Robert Nye, Sept. 20, 1916.
4. Edna Charlotte Lewis, b. Sept. 26, 1883, Monroe, Iowa; d. 1949; m. (1) William Logsdon, June 28, 1899, Monroe, Iowa, m. (2) Fred Millard, m. (3) Charles John.
   Child by William Logsdon:
   a. Lucille Logsdon, b. 1900; m. William Enlow.
      Children:
      (1) Barbara Enlow.
      (2) Carl Franklin Enlow.
5. Georgia Elizabeth Lewis, b. March 15, 1886, Monroe, Iowa; m. Earl Newell, 1904, Newton, Iowa. He was b. Dec. 16, 1881, Newton, Iowa; d. Oct. 31, 1952.
   Children:
   a. Francys Violet Newell, b. Aug. 11, 1905, Monroe, Iowa; m. Louis Levine, Dec. 8, 1931, St. Paul, Minn.
   b. Nell Grace Newell, b. May 10, 1907, Monroe, Iowa; m. John Bliton, May 5, 1928, Indianola, Iowa.
   c. Earl Lewis Eugene Newell, b. Sept. 24, 1911, Monroe, Iowa; m. Goldie Wilfred Hedrick, May 23, 1944, Lusk, Wyo.
6. Charles Henry Lewis, b. Feb. 5, 1888, Monroe, Iowa; m. Gladys Eleanor Hummel, Sept. 20, 1913. She was b. Nov. 23, 1894, Monroe, Iowa.
   Children:
   a. Nancy Roberta Lewis, b. May 1, 1916, Monroe, Iowa; m. Otis Albert Ross, Aug. 10, 1938, Sioux Falls, S.D. He was brother of Steward Ivan Ross; son of William Albert and Etta Amanda (Steward) Ross.
      Children:
      (1) Nancy Ann Ross, b. Oct. 19, 1939.
      (2) Otis Allen Ross, b. June 4, 1941.
      (3) Lewis Owen Ross, b. June 30, 1945.
      (4) Naomi Gayle Ross, b. May 19, 1953, Des Moines, Iowa.
   b. Georgia Margaret Lewis, b. Jan. 1, 1918; m. Steward Ivan Ross. He was b. June 12, 1909. She lived Monroe, Iowa, in 1953.
      Children:
      (1) Gene Ivan Ross, b. July 13, 1939; d. July 19, 1939.
      (2) Ida Kay Ross, b. Sept. 4, 1942.

(3) Gladys June Ross, b. Sept. 29, 1943.
(4) Mary Dawn Ross, b. June 12, 1945.
(5) Carl Leon Ross (twin), b. July 23, 1955, Monroe, Iowa.
(6) Carol Winn Ross (twin), b. July 23, 1955, Monroe, Iowa.

c. Charles Henry Lewis, b. July 13, 1920, Monroe, Iowa; m. Helen Marie Hamilton, April 25, 1942, Princeton, Mo. She was b. May 11, 1920.
Children:
(1) Keith Eugene Lewis (twin), b. May 30, 1943, Newton, Iowa.
(2) Janet Marie Lewis (twin), b. May 30, 1943, Newton, Iowa, d. May 30, 1943.
(3) Linda Louise Lewis, b. Sept. 11, 1946.

d. J.H. Lewis, b. Nov. 18, 1923, Monroe, Iowa; m. Juliana Mayaerett, Nov. 25, 1945, Newton, Iowa. She was b. Nov. 7, 1925, Ghent, Minn. He served in Anti-tank Company, 406 Inf., 102nd. Div., from 1943 to 1945; 13 months overseas.
Children:
(1) Larry Ray Lewis, b. July 9, 1946, Sioux Falls, S.D.
(2) Therese Carol Lewis, b. July 31, 1948.
(3) Jackie Harland Lewis, b. July 6, 1951.
(4) Reginald Lee Lewis, b. July 9, 1953, Des Moines, Iowa.

e. Harry Victor Lewis, b. Aug. 3, 1925; m. Etta Belle Ross, May 18, 1947, Monroe, Iowa. She was b. May 1, 1928; dau. of Edgar Ross who was brother to Ivan and Otis.
H.V. Lewis served Bttry. A, 7 F Airborne, 3 years, ending Dec. 10, 1948.
Children:
(1) Vicky Lavonne Lewis, b. Oct. 8, 1948, Newton, Iowa.
(2) Betty Lynn Lewis, b. Aug. 21, 1951, Des Moines, Iowa.
(3) Gary Laverne Lewis, b. Oct. 19, 1955, Des Moines, Iowa.

f. Harley Edward Lewis, b. March 27, 1929, Monroe, Iowa. Served in Company Q, 53rd Airborne Inf. Regt., 101st Airborne Div. in 1953.

7. - - - - - Lewis, d. in infancy.
8. Lorna Maud Lewis, b. Monroe, Iowa; m. William Langerak.
   Children:
   a. Billy Ramon Langerak, b. March 1925.
   b. Lorna Helen Langerak, b. 1927.
   c. Robert Langerak.

AARON CHARLES BRASSFIELD (C – 343)

Aaron Charles Brassfield, son of Ansel Deverts Brassfield and Elizabeth Armon Brassfield (C–337), was born May 7, 1857, Goldfield, Iowa; died April 9, 1928 or 1929; buried Bucklingham Cemetery, Traer, Tama Co., Iowa; married Mary Ann Estle, Dec. 28, 1882, probably Goldfield, Iowa. *506*

Mary Ann Estle was born July 19, 1862, Ohio; died Sept. 21, 1936; buried Bucklingham Cemetery, Traer, Iowa; daughter of Daniel and Mary Ellen Estle. Mary Ellen Estle was born 1825. *506*

Child: *506 1029*

1. Ida Myrtle Brassfield, b. Dec. 1883, Traer, Iowa; d. June 14, 1957; buried Traer, Iowa; m. James C. Yohn, Feb. 20, 1907, Beaman, Iowa. He was son of Samuel and Matilda (Hochenschelt) Yohn; d. Feb. 8, 1958.
   Children:
   a. Dorothy Belle Yohn, b. Dec. 17, 1908; m. Leo Smith, June 16, 1928. Lived Alden, Iowa, 1952.
      Children:
      (1) Ruth Irene Smith, b. March 28, 1931; m. Leo Richard Larsen.
      (2) Gladys Louella Smith, b. April 8, 1932; m. Bert Hobbs. Child: dau. b. Feb. 4, 1953.
      (3) Walter Henry Smith, b. Jan. 10, 1935.
      (4) Carol Lea Smith, b. Jan. 18, 1940.
   b. Marjorie Ann Yohn, b. May 9, 1910; m. (1) W.C. Barry, May 30, 1928, m. (2) Lee O. Swift, Nov. 1948. She lived 220 Sherman Canal, Venice, Cal., in 1952.
      Children by W. C. Barry:
      (1) Darlean J. Barry, m. Gerald Ingersoll.
      (2) James L. Barry, b. March 25, 1931.

(3) Marianna Lee Barry, b. Aug. 29, 1933.
(4) Dale R. Barry, b. July 1, 1936.
(5) Judy Jean Barry, b. June 5, 1938.
(6) Peter M. Barry, b. Feb. 26, 1940.
(7) Denny D. Barry (twin), b. Sept. 14, 1942.
(8) Danny E. Barry (twin), b. Sept. 14, 1942.
(9) Kenneth Leroy Barry, b. June 21, 1944.

Child by Lee O. Swift:

(1) Rickey Lee Swift, b. Dec. 1, 1949.

c. Florence Matilda Yohn, b. Dec. 12, 1912; m. Albert Bradley, May 28, 1930. She lived Traer, Iowa, in 1952.

Children:

(1) Ardis Joan Bradley, b. Jan. 10, 1931; m. Virgil John Tanner.
(2) Wayne Albert Bradley, b. July 19, 1933; m. Marian Freeman.
(3) Charles D. Bradley, b. April 25, 1934.
(4) Ida E. Bradley, b. Sept. 11, 1935; m. Wayne Swartz.
(5) Roger Ray Bradley, b. June 24, 1940.
(6) Jane A. Bradley (twin), b. June 28, 1938.
(7) Jean A. Bradley (twin), b. June 28, 1938.
(8) Lyenes Bradley (twin), b. July 1, 1944.
(9) Linda Lou Bradley (twin), b. July 1, 1944.
(10) Cathy Sue Bradley, b. June 26, 1948.
(11) Stephen John Bradley, b. Sept. 13, 1950.

d. Jessie Gertrude Yohn, b. Feb. 21, 1914; m. Paul Altenhein. Lived Traer, Iowa.

Children:

(1) Lynn Roy Yohn, b. March 25, 1933. Was Petty Officer, 3rd Class, U.S.N., 1953.
(2) Bruce A. Altenhein, b. May 9, 1939.
(3) Sandra K. Altenhein, b. April 9, 1941.
(4) Paulette Lee Altenhein, b. Jan. 1944.

e. Charles Edward Yohn, b. May 7, 1915; unmarried by 1952. Lived Hudson, Wis., 1952.

f. Wayne Alton Yohn, b. June 17, 1916; m. Frances Vogect, Dec. 10, 1934. He lived 501 Beautiful St., Tama, Iowa, 1952.

Children:

(1) Lewis Clark Yohn, b. May 10, 1939.
(2) Wayne Alton Yohn, Jr., b. June 21, 1943.
(3) Richard Vernon Yohn, b. Aug. 4, 1944.
(4) Douglas Allen Yohn, b. July 14, 1945.

g. Roselyn Berdean Yohn, b. May 3, 1926; m. Charles Hobbs, Feb. 19, 1948. She lived Alden, Iowa, in 1952.

AARON THOMAS BRASSFIELD (C – 344)

Aaron Thomas Brassfield, son of James Brassfield and Mary S. ----- (C–302), was born ca. 1827, Ky.; died Oct. 13, 1864, Nashville, Tenn.; married Nancy Ellen Kirk, June 17, 1851, Grundy Co., Mo., by Geo. W. Williams, J.P. (Mar. Bk. A, p 95) *271 515 518 671*

Nancy Ellen Kirk was born ca. 1836, Tenn.; died Dec. 23, 1871; was administratrix of estate of Aaron Brassfield. (Index to Probate Court Papers, No. O, p 13, Box 7, Case 10, Grundy Co., Mo.) *271 515 518*

Aaron Brassfield enlisted July 25, 1862, Trenton, Mo., Pvt. Company B, 23rd Reg. Inf. Vols.; mustered out Aug. 31, 1862. (Certificate No. 157456) *271 422*

Matters pertaining to the estate of Aaron Thomas Brassfield's minor heirs appear in the Probate Court records of Mercer Co., Mo., starting in 1872. *527*

Children:

1. John Lindsay Brassfield, b. March 31, 1852; d. May 26, 1914; m. Ulrissa Isabel Fitzpatrick. See C – 345
2. Ansel Devers Brassfield, b. Sept. 15, 1853, Mo.; d. 1872-1939. He was living in Mercer Co., Mo., in 1870. *271 515 527 607 671*
3. William Henry Brassfield, b. March 7, 1855, Mo.; d. 1872-1939. He was living in Mercer Co., Mo., in 1870. *271 515 527 607 671*
4. Richard J. Brassfield, b. Feb. 11, 1857, Mo.; d. after 1872. He was living in Mercer Co., Mo., in 1870. *271 515 527 607 671*
5. Andrew Jackson Brassfield, b. Aug. 30, 1858, Mo.; d. after 1872. *271 527 607 672*
6. Lucinda M. Brassfield, b. March 13, 1860; d. April 1865. *271*

7. Aaron Thomas Brassfield, b. Jan. 5, 1863, Mo.; d. 1872-1939. *271 527 607 671*

The following were shown in household of Aaron Brassfield in Census of Grundy Co., Mo., in 1860, but were not mentioned by Surretta Green or by the Veterans Records, nor were they mentioned as heirs in the Probate Court Records, nor shown in Nancy's household in Mercer Co., Mo., in 1870.

8. Samuel Brassfield, b. ca. 1859, Mo. *515*
9. James Brassfield, b. ca. 1859, Mo. *515*

JOHN LINDSAY BRASSFIELD (C – 345)

John Lindsay Brassfield, son of Aaron Thomas Brassfield and Nancy Ellen Kirk (C–344), was born March 31, 1852, Mo.; died May 26, 1914; married Ulrissa Isabel Fitzpatrick, Feb. 23, 1873. *515 671*

Children: *671*

1. Henry Devers Brassfield, b. March 5, 1874; d. Oct. 17, 1928; m. Alice Counts, Jan. 19, 1903.
2. Suretta Brassfield, b. May 22, 1876; m. Emmett Green, Aug. 28, 1898. She lived Galt, Mo., 1958.

   Children:

   a. Carl E. Green, b. Oct. 14, 1900; m. Ruth Martin, Aug. 28, 1942.
   b. Hallie Adelaide Green, b. March 3, 1903; m. Roy A. Noe, Sept. 3, 1923.
   c. Rosa Esther Green, b. April 29, 1907; m. Herman Goldstein, Feb. 10, 1933.
   d. Alice Isabel Green, b. June 12, 1914; m. John Frank Kirkman, Oct. 31, 1937.
   e. Paul E. Green, b. July 10, 1915; m. Freta Davis.
   f. Mary Maxine Green, b. Aug. 8, 1917; m. Kenneth McWaid, April 10, 1941.
3. Rosa Anna Brassfield, b. July 24, 1878; d. Nov. 17, 1890.
4. Wm. Harvey Brassfield, b. May 20, 1881; d. April 3, 1935; m. Mary Holm, June 17, 1912.
5. John D. Brassfield, b. May 14, 1884; d. July 13, 1956; m. Opal Ishmael, June 20, 1910.

CHARLES M. BRASSFIELD (C – 346)

Charles M. Brassfield, son of James Brassfield and Mary S. ----- (C–302), was born April 1833, Mo.; died April 12, 1874, Grundy Co., Mo.; married Leir Brown, Aug. 21, 1856, Grundy Co., Mo., by John Call, J.P. (Mar. Bk. A, p 157) *271 515 638 641*

Leir Brown was born Aug. 15, 1837, in Ill.; died Nov. 13, 1924; buried at Osgood, Mo.; married secondly Wm. J. Hatcher, Sept. 27, 1886, Sullivan Co., Mo. *271 638*

Charles M. and Leir Brassfield lived in Grundy Co., Mo., near or in Lindly in 1860. *515*

Charles M. Brassfield enlisted July 28, 1862, Chillicothe, Mo., Company B, 30th Regt. E.M.M.; discharged April 4, 1863; also is shown as in Company B, 23rd Regt. Mo. Inf. Vols. (Certificate No. 255345) *271 422*

Charles M. Brassfield went bond with W.C. Kirk for Nancy E. Brassfield as administratrix of estate of Aaron Brassfield, Dec. 12, 1864, Grundy Co., Mo. Letters of administration for estate of Charles M. Brassfield are in Probate Court Box 8, Case #10, Grundy Co., Mo.

Children:

1. Mary Elizabeth Brassfield, b. July 2, 1857, Mo.; d. before 1948; m. Richard Peters, before July 3, 1894. *271 515 638 641*

   Children: *638 641*

   a. Pearley Peters, d. 1950, Milan, Mo.; m. Roy Scott.
   b. Odessa Peters, m. Lonnie Waller. Lived Emporia, Kans., 1950.
   c. Bertha Peters, m. (1) ----- Williams, m. (2) Frank Ralls. Lived Osgood, Mo., in 1950.

2. Granville Burkley Brassfield, b. Sept. 26, 1859; d. April 23, 1937; m. Orpha Mariah Lane. See C – 347
3. Rachel Rosana Brassfield, b. May 13, 1861; d. before 1948; m. Thomas Gender. See C – 356
4. Lucinda Emmaline C. E. S. L. J. Brassfield, b. March 17, 1863; d. ca. 1943; m. (1) William Hansford Link, m. (2) Wm. A. McClaskey, m. (3) George Peters. See C – 357
5. Ulysses Sherman Brassfield, b. April 2, 1865; d. Feb. 6, 1953; m. Minnie Peters. See C – 358

6. Sarah Ellen Brassfield, b. Nov. 6, 1867; m. Zebb Scott. He d. prior to 1950. She lived Van Nuys, Cal., in 1950. *271 638 641*

   Children:

   a. Sherman Scott, m. Verle Forsythe. She d. July 1950. He lived Tina, Mo., in 1950. Ch.: One son, died aged 11. *638 641*

   b. Drew Scott, m. -----. Lived near Long Beach, Cal., in 1950. *641*

      Child:

      (1) Jack Scott. *638*

GRANVILLE BURKLEY BRASSFIELD (C – 347)

Granville Burkley Brassfield, son of Charles M. Brassfield and Leir Brown (C–346), was born Sept. 26, 1859, Mo.; died April 23, 1937; married Orpha Mariah Lane, Dec. 24, 1882. *515 641*

Orpha Mariah Lane was born Feb. 14, 1863; died Jan. 26, 1920; daughter of Enoch A. and Charita (Martin) Lane; had a sister Isabelle who married ----- Gray and lived Milan, Mo., in 1950. *641 672*

Granville B. and Orpha M. lived Trenton, Mo., in 1920. *641*

Children:

1. Auby Lee Brassfield, b. Nov. 6, 1883; d. before Sept. 1948; m. Margaret Wolf. See C – 348
2. Golda Mae Brassfield, b. Sept. 23, 1885; m. Daniel Hall Seaman. See C – 349
3. William Elva Brassfield, b. March 8, 1888; m. Zella Wolfe. See C – 350
4. Eva Ethel Brassfield, b. Nov. 27, 1890; m. William Henry Nida. See C – 351
5. Minnie Ida Brassfield, b. March 7, 1895; m. Earl Cecil Harper. See C – 352
6. Marie Blanche Brassfield, b. Feb. 27, 1899; m. Harvey John Harper. See C – 353
7. Alfred Wayne Brassfield (twin), b. July 29, 1901; m. (1) Mrs. Maude E. Burgert, of K.C., Mo., Sept. 2, 1922, Chillicothe, Mo., by S.D. Rohrer, J.P. (Mar. Rec. No. 17, p 217, Livingston Co., Mo.), m. (2) Belle Raye, by 1950. He was of Harris,

Sullivan Co., Mo., in 1922; lived 600 N. 9th, K.C., Mo., 1957. *31 543 641 666*

8. Sherman Wade Brassfield (twin), b. July 29, 1901; m. Bertha Ralls. See C – 354
9. Margaret Olena Brassfield, b. Nov. 22, 1903; m. Dewey Layson. See C – 355

AUBY LEE BRASSFIELD (C – 348)

Auby Lee Brassfield, son of Granville Burkley Brassfield and Orpha Mariah Lane (C–347), was born Nov. 6, 1883; died before Sept. 1948; married Margaret Wolf. *641 666 673*

Margaret Wolf was daughter of Lee and Jennie Wolf. *673*

Children:

1. Dale Edwin Brassfield, b. Sept. 15, 1909, Osgood, Mo.; m. (1) Rainah Kain, Aug. 13, 1930, m. (2) Ava Sisson, Oct. 1944, m. (3) Christine Ball, Jan. 5, 1947. He lived 912 Russell Rd., K.C., Mo., 1958. *31 641 673*

   Child by Rainah Kain: *673*

   a. Martin Lee Brassfield, b. July 21, 1931, Milan, Mo.

   Child by Ava Sisson: *673*

   a. Jackie Monroe Brassfield, b. Aug. 14, 1945, Siloam Springs, Ark.

   Child by Christine Ball: *673*

   a. Margaret Sue Brassfield, b. Feb. 27, 1949, K.C., Mo.
2. Hazel Brassfield, b. Nov. 17, 1910, Osgood, Mo.; m. Bruce Tipton, Nov. 13, 1930. She lived 210 South Court St., Crown Point, Ind., in 1950. *641 673*

   Child:

   a. Donald Arthur Tipton, b. Nov. 10, 1931, Milan, Mo. *673*
3. Mildred Brassfield, b. Nov. 6, 1912, Osgood, Mo.; m. Emerson Perkins, Sept. 16, 1933. She lived Milan, Mo., in 1950. *641 673*

   Child:

   a. Dickie Zane Perkins, b. Aug. 14, 1934, Milan, Mo. *673*
4. Helen Louise Brassfield, b. July 22, 1917; d. July 29, 1917; buried Bairdstown Cemetery, near Milan, Mo. *673*
5. Daryle E. Brassfield, b. Aug. 24, 1928, Milan, Mo.; m. Doris Norman, Aug. 8, 1948. He lived 2423 S. Clarence, K.C., Mo.,

1958. *31 673*

6. David Brassfield, stillborn, June 18, 1930. *673*

GOLDA MAE BRASSFIELD (C – 349)

Golda Mae Brassfield, daughter of Granville Burkley Brassfield and Orpha Mariah Lane (C–347), was born Sept. 23, 1885, Sullivan, Mo.; died before Jan. 1, 1959; married Daniel Hall Seaman. *424 641 666 674*

Daniel Hall Seaman was born in Sullivan, Mo. *674*

Children: *641 674*

1. George Lee Seaman, m. Catherine -----. Lived Jacksonville, Fla., 1950.
2. Bertha Opal Seaman, m. George Ballinger. Lived Independence, Mo., 1950.
3. Mary Etta Seaman, m. Fred O. McGuire. Lived Trenton, Mo., 1950.
4. Daniel LaVaughn Seaman (twin), m. Marian Wilson. Lived Trenton, Mo., 1950.
5. Mae LaVerne Seaman (twin), m. J.C. Ruth. Lived Trenton, Mo.

WILLIAM ELVA BRASSFIELD (C – 350)

William Elva Brassfield, son of Granville Burkley Brassfield and Orpha Mariah Lane (C–347), was born March 8, 1888, Osgood, Mo.; married Zella Wolfe, Nov. 10, 1907, Osgood, Mo. *424 641*

Zella Wolfe was born May 9, 1888, Osgood, Mo.; cousin of of Margaret Wolf who married Auby Lee Brassfield. *424*

William Elva Brassfield lived R #5, Caldwell Blvd., Nampa, Idaho, 1958. *31 424 672*

Children: *424*

1. Wilma Nadene Brassfield, b. Sept. 28, 1908, Osgood, Mo., m. Archie H. Shelton, July 19, 1927, K.C., Mo. Lived Nampa, Idaho, 1958.
   Children: (adopted)
   a. John William Shelton, b. May 20, 1937, K.C., Mo.
   b. Donah Jean Shelton, b. Dec. 23, 1943, K.C., Mo.
2. Mary Pauline Brassfield, b. June 12, 1911, Osgood, Mo.; m. C.H. May, K.C., Mo. She lived Milan, Mo., 1958.

Child:

a. Marvin Lee May, b. Sept. 19, 1932.

3. Clifford Wood Brassfield, b. Oct. 21, 1913, Osgood, Mo.; m. Elva Williams, March 28, 1935, K.C., Mo. Lived Nampa, Idaho, 1958.

   Child: (adopted)

   a. Wallace Winfred Brassfield, b. July 28, 1940, Seattle, Wash.

4. Donald Max Brassfield, b. June 18, 1918, Galt, Mo.; m. Esther Mooney, May 27, 1944, Seattle, Wash. They lived Amity Ave., Nampa, Idaho, 1958.

   Child:

   a. Janie Maxine Brassfield, b. June 17, 1946, Nampa, Idaho.

5. Orpha Donah Brassfield, b. July 1, 1920, Galt, Mo.; m. Cecil A. O'Dell, April 19, 1946, Winnemucca, Nev., m. (2) Ervine Hupe, Aug. 1950, Nampa, Idaho. Lived Nampa, Idaho, 1958.

   Child by Cecil A. O'Dell:

   a. James Lee O'Dell, b. Jan. 13, 1947.

6. Billie Jack Brassfield, b. Nov. 14, 1926, K.C., Mo.; m. Elnore Seaman, Feb. 19, 1947, Winneumucca, Nev. Lived RFD Caldwell, Idaho, 1958.

   Children:

   a. Cheryl Lynn Brassfield, b. May 4, 1948, Nampa, Idaho.
   b. Billie Brassfield, b. Sept. 23, 1950, Nampa, Idaho; d. Sept. 23, 1950.

7. Bobbie Joe Brassfield, b. July 27, 1931, K.C., Mo. Was in U.S. Navy in 1951, served 3 years. Lived 624 Almond, Nampa. Idaho, 1958.

EVA ETHEL BRASSFIELD (C – 351)

Eva Ethel Brassfield, daughter of Granville Burkley Brassfield and Orpha Mariah Lane (C–347), was born Nov. 27, 1890; married William Henry Nida. She lived in Galt, Mo., 1958. *424 641 666 672 674*

Children: *641*

1. Charley Preston Nida. Lived Galt, Mo., in 1950.
2. Walden Henry Nida. Lived St. Joseph, Mo., in 1950.
3. Vennah Nida, m. ----- McCalley. Lived Cedar Rapids, Iowa,

in 1950.

4. Ray Nida. Lived Cedar Rapids, Iowa, in 1950.

MINNIE IDA BRASSFIELD (C – 352)

Minnie Ida Brassfield, daughter of Granville Burkley Brassfield and Orpha Mariah Lane (C–347), was born March 7, 1895, Sullivan Co., Mo.; married Earl Cecil Harper, March 7, 1914. *641*

Earl Cecil Harper was son of Enoch Monroe and Lucetta Lorina (Bell) Harper; brother of Harvey John Harper. *424 641*

Minnie Ida Brassfield lived Stover, Mo., 1958. *424 641*

Children: *641*

1. Eugene Granville Harper, b. Jan. 28, 1915, Sullivan Co., Mo.; m. Jane Elizabeth Cornett, Jan. 8, 1934. Lived 8330 Wilson Rd., K.C., Mo., in 1950.
   Children:
   a. Patricia Joanne Harper.
   b. Robert Eugene Harper.
   c. Barbara Susan Harper.
2. Donald Earl Harper, b. Sept. 23, 1918, Sullivan Co., Mo.; m. Wilma Beatrice Harriman, Sept. 18, 1937. Lived 4136 Bales Ave., K.C., Mo., in 1950.
   Children:
   a. Donald Lee Harper, d. before 1950.
   b. Gary Cecil Harper.
   c. Kathryn Diane Harper.
3. Edward Raymond Harper, b. June 23, 1920, Grundy Co., Mo.; m. Doris Eldine Gemple, July 23, 1939. Lived 8330 Wilson Rd., K.C., Mo., in 1950.
   Children:
   a. Diane Rae Harper.
   b. Linda Jane Harper.
   c. Peggy Eileen Harper.
   d. Patricia Gale Harper.

MARIE BLANCHE BRASSFIELD (C – 353)

Marie Blanche Brassfield, daughter of Granville Burkley Brassfield and Orpha Mariah Lane (C–347), was born Feb. 27, 1899; married Harvey John Harper, Feb. 28, 1917, Trenton, Mo.

She lived Goodland, Kans., 1958. *424 641 672*

Children:

1. Marion Estle Harper, b. Feb. 28, 1918; d. July 27, 1923. *672*
2. Paul Burkley Harper, b. April 11, 1919, Oxford, Neb.; m. Catherine Thummel, May 31, 1942, Goodland, Kans. She was dau. of George and Mary (Simeon) Thummel; lived Oxford, Neb., 1950. *641 672*
   Children: (lived Oxford, Neb., 1950) *672*
   a. Paul Burkley Harper, b. Feb. 2, 1943, Oberlin, Kans.
   b. George Richard Harper, b. Feb. 14, 1947, Goodland, Kans.
   c. Patricia Marie Harper, b. Dec. 15, 1947, Goodland, Kans.
   d. Beverly Ann Harper, b. Dec. 25, 1948, Goodland, Kans.
3. Lois Laverne Harper, b. Dec. 30, 1921; m. Glen Stouffer, April 17, 1947, Harrisburg, Pa. Lived 14 S. Stoner Ave., Shiremanstown, Pa., in 1950. *641 672*
4. Melvin Harvey Harper, b. May 12, 1923; m. Betty Cayton, Sept. 18, 1948, Oakley, Kans. *641 672*
   Child:
   a. James Harvey Harper, b. April 24, 1949, Colby, Kans. He lived Oakley, Kans., in 1950. *672*
5. Carl Leo Harper, b. Dec. 14, 1925; m. Adeline Zieglar, Goodland, Kans. He lived Hugo, Colo., in 1950. *641 672*
   Children: *672*
   a. Larry Lee Harper, b. Oct. 31, 1945, Colo. Spgs., Colo.
   b. Marinell Louise Harper, b. Feb. 3, 1950, Colo. Spgs., Colo.
6. Lena Mae Harper, b. Sept. 16, 1928; m. Ted Highland, Jan. 26, 1946, Goodland, Kans. She lived Colby, Kans., in 1950. *641 672*
   Children: *672*
   a. Loyal Dee Highland, b. Dec. 1, 1947, Colby, Kans.
   b. Merry Ernestine Highland, b. Aug. 19, 1949, Colby, Kans.
7. Bettie Louise Harper, b. Sept. 26, 1930; m. ----- Bebb. She lived Colby, Kans. in 1950. *641 672*
8. Joyce Loraine Harper, b. Sept. 23, 1933. Lived Goodland, Kans., 1950. *641 672*
9. Carol Elaine Harper, b. Feb. 7, 1937. Lived Goodland, Kans., 1950. *641 672*

10. Lucy Ilena Harper, b. Oct. 17, 1938, Goodland, Kans. *641 672*
11. Erma Marie Harper, b. Aug. 29, 1941. Lived Goodland, Kans., in 1950. *641 672*
12. Linda Lea Harper, b. Dec. 26, 1942. *641 672*

SHERMAN WADE BRASSFIELD (C – 354)

Sherman Wade Brassfield, son of Granville Burkley Brassfield and Orpha Mariah Lane (C–347), was born July 29, 1901; married Bertha Ralls, July 14, 1924, Grundy Co., Mo., by M.H. Mooney, Probate Judge. (Mar. Bk. 12, p 230) Sherman Wade Brassfield lived in Monterey, Cal., in 1958. *424 517 641 672 912*

Children: *641*

1. William Clyde Brassfield.
2. Claudine Brassfield.
3. Donna Jean Brassfield.

MARGARET OLENA BRASSFIELD (C – 355)

Margaret Olena Brassfield, daughter of Granville Burkley Brassfield and Orpha Mariah Lane (C–347), was born Nov. 22, 1903; married Dewey Layson, Aug. 22, 1920, Grundy Co., Mo., by J.N. Boyd, M.G. (Mar. Bk. 11, p 388) Margaret Olena Brassfield lived 429 South Bellaire, K.C., Mo., in 1950. *517 641 672*

Children: *641*

1. Kenneth Ray Layson.
2. Robert Dewy Layson.
3. Dorothy Layson.
4. Carol Ann Layson.
5. David Myron Layson.
6. Orpha Layson.

RACHEL ROSANA BRASSFIELD (C – 356)

Rachel Rosana Brassfield, daughter of Charles M. Brassfield and Leir Brown (C–346), was born May 13, 1861; died before 1948; married Thomas Gender. *271 638 641*

Thomas Gender died before May 1950. *641*

Children: (lived Omega, Okla., 1950) *641*

1. Charley Gender.
2. Gracie Gender.
3. Leonard Gender, deceased by 1949.
4. Isaac Gender, deceased by 1949.
5. Jason Gender.
6. Tessie Gender.
7. Sadie Gender.
8. Minnie Gender.
9. Lenoire Gender.

LUCINDA EMMALINE C. E. S. L. J. BRASSFIELD (C – 357)

Lucinda Emmaline Catherine Ermamine Susan Louiza Jane Brassfield, daughter of Charles M. Brassfield and Leir Brown (C–346), was born March 17, 1863; died ca. 1943; married (1) William Hansford Link, March 14, 1882, Ark., (2) William A. McClaskey, 1889, Mo., and (3) George Peters. *271 638 641*

Lucinda E. C. E. S. L. J. Brassfield and W.H. Link obtained marriage license at Van Buren, Ark. *638*

Children by William Hansford Link: *638*

1. Annie Link, b. 1884; d. in infancy.
2. David Link, b. Jan. 27, 1886, Osgood, Mo.; m. Maud Williams, June 29, 1908. Lived Licking, Mo., in 1950. *641*
   Children:
   a. Willie Link, b. May 2, 1909; m. Phoebe Tilton, March 9, 1929.
      Children:
      (1) Robert Link, b. June 26, 1931.
      (2) June Verlene Link, b. Nov. 13, 1933.
      (3) Wm. Link, Jr., b. Sept. 15, 1944.
   b. Claude Emery Link, b. March 30, 1913; m. Hildred Huston, June 30, 1937.
      Child:
      (1) William Samuel Link, b. Nov. 30, 1938.
   c. David Leonard Link, b. Feb. 25, 1916; m. Marjorie Brower, June 3, 1935, Ottumwa, Iowa.
      Children:
      (1) David William Link, b. Feb. 27, 1937.

(2) Virginia Mae Link, b. Aug. 26, 1939.

d. Thelma Maudena Link, b. July 24, 1920; d. June 6, 1925.

Child by Wm. A. McClaskey:

1. Harold Granville McClaskey, b. May 14, 1895; m. Earle Otterback, March 1916. *641*

   Children:

   a. Katherine McClaskey, b. 1917; m. Doyle Jaymes.

      Child:

      (1) Michael Jaymes, b. before Oct. 1950.

   b. Raymond Howard McClaskey, b. 1920; m. Beth Shepherd.

      Children:

      (1) Donna Rae McClaskey, b. 1943.

      (2) Gary Craig McClaskey, b. 1946.

ULYSSES SHERMAN BRASSFIELD (C – 358)

Ulysses Sherman Brassfield, son of Charles M. Brassfield and Leir Brown (C–346), was born April 2, 1865, Osgood, Mo.; died Feb. 6, 1953, Chillicothe, Mo.; married Minnie Peters, 1886, Milan, Mo. *521 638 641 666*

Minnie Peters was daughter of Silas and Catherine (Weston) Peters. Ulysses Sherman Brassfield lived in Osgood, Mo., in 1939; lived in Chillicothe, Mo., in 1953. *638 641*

Children:

1. Vernon Eldon Brassfield, b. July 22, 1887; m. (1) Cleo Ethel Stokesberry, m. (2) Mae E. Young. See C – 359

2. Katy Lea Brassfield, b. April 25, 1891, Osgood, Mo.; d. Feb. 21, 1923, Reger, Mo.; m. Charles Barton, June 21, 1908. He was son of Alex. and Sarah (Barnett) Barton. *526 638 641 666*

   Children:

   a. Winona Barton, b. March 25, 1909; m. Glen Pearl, June 25, 1929, Galt, Mo. She lived St. Louis, Mo., 1958. *638 666*

      Children: *638*

      (1) Laura June Pearl, b. 1932.

      (2) Rex Leon Pearl, b. 1935.

   b. Avis LaVerne Barton, b. June 9, 1912, Galt, Mo.; m. Earl Richardson, Nov. 1933, Galt, Mo. Lived Lansing, Mich., 1958. *638 666*

   c. Gladys B. Barton, b. April 10, 1916; m. Roy Gilbertson,

Dec. 31, 1938. Lived Lansing, Mich., 1958. *638 666*

3. Abbie Louella Brassfield, b. June 25, 1897, Osgood, Mo.; d. Sept. 1, 1928; m. Carl Shobe, March 8, 1916, Chillicothe, Mo., by Miles Elliott, Probate Judge. Both were of Sullivan Co., Mo. He was son of Jacob and Livona (Jaynes) Shobe. *521 638 641 666*

   Children: *638*

   a. Minnie Ruth Shobe, b. March 2, 1918; m. Earl Tunnell. Lived N. Kansas City, Mo.
   b. Kenneth Ralph Shobe, b. Feb. 27, 19--. Lived Los Angeles, Cal., 1958.
   c. Mina Etheleen Shobe, b. Jan. 4, 19--; m. Glen Sparks. Lived Kansas City, Mo.

4. Ethel Brassfield, b. March 16, 1903, Osgood, Mo.; m. Fred McCullough, July 31, 1928, Leonville, Mo. He was son of Thomas and Hulda (Scott) McCullough. She lived Chillicothe, Mo., in 1958. *521 638 641 666*

   Children: *638 666*

   a. Donald Ray McCullough, b. Sept. 27, 1929. Enlisted U.S. Navy Oct. 18, 1950, on USS Yorktown, C.V.A.-10 in 1953.
   b. Gene Eldon McCullough, b. April 23, 1931, m. Shirley Ruth Hill, Sept. 5, 1951. She was dau. of Alfred and Laura (Bell) Hill of Brookfield, Mo. He enlisted U.S. Air Force, Nov. 10, 1950; stationed Amarillo (Texas) Air Force Base in 1953.
   c. Minette Fontelle McCullough, b. May 9, 1934.
   d. Kenneth Charles McCullough, b. Sept. 27, 1936.

VERNON ELDON BRASSFIELD (C – 359)

Vernon Eldon Brassfield, son of Ulysses Sherman Brassfield and Minnie Peters (C–358), was born July 22, 1887, Osgood, Mo.; married (1) Cleo Ethel Stokesberry, Dec. 25, 1908, and (2) Mae E. Young, Nov. 22, 1920, Grundy Co., Mo., by E.W. McKeen, Judge Probate Court. (Mar. Bk. 11, p 412) *517 638 641 666*

Cleo Ethel Stokesberry was born April 16, 1890; died Feb. 24, 1918. Vernon Eldon Brassfield removed from Galt, Mo., to Kansas City, Mo.; lived 701 W. 44th Terrace, in 1957. *31 285 740*

Child by Cleo Ethel Stokesberry: *740*

1. Eula Mae Brassfield, b. Sept. 16, 1909; m. Clyde Leo Anson, Feb. 24, 1929, Grundy Co., Mo., by Lewis A. Keck, M.G. (Mar. Bk. 13, p 137) She lived Chillicothe, Mo., 1958. *517 638 666*
   Children:
   a. Betty Mae Anson, b. Nov. 11, 1929; m. (1) Earl Hostetler, Oct. 8, 1949, Kirksville, Mo., by C.E. Davis, M.G., m. (2) Benjamin Dewey Ball, Nov. 11, 1953. Lived 216 E. 2nd Ave., Ames, Iowa, 1958.
      Child by Earl Hostetler:
      (1) Wanda Lucille Hostetler, b. Oct. 8, 1950.
   b. Lois Jean Anson, b. Dec. 6, 1930; m. Leon Davison, March 30, 1953, Los Angeles, Cal.
      Children:
      (1) Phillip Barnard Davison, b. Jan. 30, 1954.
      (2) Ray Lee Davison, b. April 1, 1955.
   c. Mary Alice Anson, b. April 19, 1932.
   d. Kenneth Eldon Anson, b. Jan. 30, 1934.
   e. Dorothy Lorraine Anson, b. Oct. 21, 1935.
   f. Lloyd Arnold Anson, b. Nov. 4, 1937.
   g. Lyle Eugene Anson, b. June 29, 1944.

Children by Mae E. Young:

1. Jack Eldon Brassfield, b. July 26, 1922. Served in U.S. Navy, as Ensign. He lived 5920 Nall, K.C., Mo., in 1957. *31 526 638 666*
2. Verna Brassfield. *526*

ABNER BRASSFIELD (C – 360)

Abner Brassfield, son of John Brassfield and ----- (C–301), was born ca. 1808, Chattanooga, Tenn.; died after 1870; buried Searcy Co., Ark.; married Lucinda-----. *676 677 678 679*

Lucinda was born ca. 1812-17, Tenn.; buried Searcy Co., Ark. *676 677 678*

The Census of 1840 shows Abner Brassfield and family in Polk Co., Mo.; his household included 2 males below 5, 1 male 5-10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 30-40, 2 females below 5, 1 female 5-10, 2 females 20-30. *680*

Abner Brassfield bought land from Elizabeth Nancy Gee, Grundy Co., Mo., Sept. 7, 1848. (Deed Bk. C, p 192, Grundy Co.,

Mo.) Abner Brassfield and his wife Lynda sold land to E.R. Neff, Grundy Co., Mo., Aug. 17, 1849. (Deed Bk. C, p 414, Grundy Co., Mo.)

Abner and Lucinda lived in Newton Co., Ark., in 1850 and 1870. He is probably the Abner Brassfield who took Amnesty Oath June 4, 1865, Clarksville, Ark.; witness W.F. Oliver. *200 676 677*

Children:

1. Abner Brassfield, m. -----. *678*
   Child:
   a. Jake Brassfield. *678*
2. John L. Brassfield, b. ca. 1831; d. Oct. 2, 1863; m. Elizabeth Elender Roberts. See C – 361
3. Eliza Ann Brassfield, b. ca. 1834, Mo. *676 678*
   One Elizabeth A. Brassfield and John Gee were married June 9, 1850, Randolph Co., Mo., by James Terrill, J.P. (Mar. Bk. A, p 135, Randolph Co., Mo.)
4. Sederick Perry Brassfield, b. June 19, 1838; d. Sept. 10, 1909; m. (1) Polly Smith, m. (2) Matilda Gee. See C – 369
5. Arna (Arvona, Irene) Brassfield, b. ca. 1845-8, Mo.; m. Ben Bratton. They lived Newton Co., Ark., 1870. *676 677 678*
   Children: *677*
   a. Eliza J. Bratton, b. ca. 1867.
   b. Mary J. Bratton, b. ca. 1870.
6. Thomas Benton Brassfield, b. ca. 1846-9; m. Mary Ann Delk. See C – 370
7. Aaron Franklin Brassfield, b. April 13, 1848; d. ca. 1937; m. Liza Jane Stondridge. See C – 374
8. Rhoda Brassfield. *678*

JOHN L. BRASSFIELD (C – 361)

John L. Brassfield, son of Abner Brassfield and Lucinda -----(C–360), was born ca. 1831, Mo.; died Oct. 2, 1863, Newton Co., Ark., while on sick leave from army; married Elizabeth Elender Roberts, Feb. 22, 1851, Newton Co., Ark. *271 676 681*

Elizabeth Elender Roberts was born ca. 1830, Mo.; married secondly Jesse N. Golyear of Newton Co., Ark., July 20, 1873. *271 677*

John L. Brassfield lived for a while at Clarksville, Johnson Co., Ark. *271 677*

John L. Brassfield was conscripted into Company I, 15th Regt., Ark. Mounted Militia (CSA); Company G, Cocke's Regt. Ark. Inf.; Pvt. Company G, Hawthorne's Regt. (CSA); enlisted Sept. 3, 1862, Madison Co., Ark., by Capt. Dawson for 3 years. *14 195 271*

John L. Brassfield enlisted as Pvt. Company C, 1st Ark. Inf. Vols., Feb. 12, 1863 (Union). (Cert. No. 167837) *271*

Children:

1. John Brassfield, b. Dec., 1852; d. Jan. 23, 1893; m. Louvinia Standridge. See C – 362
2. Abner B. Brassfield, b. 1854; d. April 5, 1909; m. (1) "Aunt Jones", m. (2) Martha Standridge. See C – 368
3. Lucinda Brassfield, b. March 27, 1856, Texas; m. Joshua Broderick. *271 677 681*
   Children: *681*
   a. Andy Broderick.
   b. George Broderick.
4. Eliza Brassfield, b. Dec. 16, 1858, Jasper, Ark.; d. Jan. 3, 1909; m. John Gallion. *271 677 681*
   Children: *681*
   a. Jesse Gallion.
   b. Lucy Gallion, b. Oct. 25, 1888, Pittsburg Co., Okla.; m. Jud Newton, June 3, 1907, Eufaula, Okla. He was b. Dec. 28, 1889, Ark. She lived 2112 West Park, Okla. City, Okla., 1958.
      Children:
      (1) Curtis Newton, b. Sept. 26, 1909, Eufaula, Okla.
      (2) Leo Newton, b. Nov. 30, 1911, Eufaula, Okla.
      (3) Cleo Newton, b. Sept. 25, 1913, Beggs, Okla.; m. ----- Turner.
   c. Johnny Gallion.
   d. Mary Gallion.
   e. Willie Gallion.
5. James Lewis Brassfield, b. Dec. 28, 1860; d. Jan. 30, 1865. *271*

JOHN BRASSFIELD (C – 362)

John Brassfield, son of John L. Brassfield and Elizabeth Elender Roberts (C–361), was born Dec. 21, 1852 (by Veterans Records) or Dec. 17, 1852, Ben Hur, Ark.; died Jan. 23, 1893; married Louvinia Standridge. *271 677 681*

Louvinia Standridge was born July 26, 1858, Ben Hur, Ark.; died Jan. 1, 1895. *681*

John Brassfield moved from Arkansas to Hoyt, Indian Territory, about 1882 where he lived until 1884, at which time he removed to Eufaula, Indian Territory. Here, six miles due east of Eufaula, Oklahoma, is located the Brassfield Cemetery where he, his wife and his kin are buried. Here, on the Canadian River, he and his descendants operated the Brassfield Ferry until it was swept away in the overflow of 1906. *681*

In 1890 John removed to Brooken, Indian Territory, where he purchased a general merchandise store from J.C. Belt. *681*

Children:

1. Cinda Elizabeth Brassfield, b. July 4, 1875; d. Dec. 15, 1931; m. Benjamin Franklin Oxford. See C – 363
2. Abbie Brassfield, died 1½ years of age, Newton Co., Ark. *681*
3. Tobe Brassfield, b. Nov. 17, 1879; d. Dec. 22, 1907; m. Minnie Vanderpool. See C – 364
4. Ida May Brassfield, b. Jan. 12, 1881; m. (1) John B. Turner, m. (2) Newton Sanders. See C – 365
5. Margaret Brassfield, b. May 3, 1884; d. Jan. 3, 1908; m. L. Fayette Montgomery. See C – 366
6. George W. Brassfield, b. Jan. 12, 1887; d. Nov. 24, 1940; m. (1) Molly Ford, m. (2) Alice Long. See C – 367
7. Mattie Brassfield, b. Sept. 22, 1889, Eufaula, Indian Territory; d. Sept. 18, 1890, buried Brassfield Cemetery. *681*
8. John Moss Brassfield, b. Aug. 26, 1891, Brooken, Indian Territory; d. Sept. 26, 1891, buried Brassfield Cemetery. *681*
9. Sudie Brassfield, b. Nov. 22, 1892, Brooken, Indian Territory; m. Guy Wall, June 13, 1923, Brooken, Okla. She lived 410 East Broadway Ave., Eufaula, Okla., 1958. *681*

   Child:

   a. Davida Wall, b. May 29, 1921, Brooken, Okla.; m. David Henley, March 7, 1944, Shawnee, Okla. He was b. May 20,

1921, Eufaula, Okla. *681*

CINDA ELIZABETH BRASSFIELD (C – 363)

Cinda Elizabeth Brassfield, daughter of John Brassfield and Louvinia Standridge (C–362), was born July 4, 1875, Newton Co., Ark.; died Dec. 15, 1931; buried Brooken, Okla.; married Benjamin Franklin Oxford, Feb. 23, 1893, Brooken, Indian Territory. *681*

Benjamin Franklin Oxford was born Aug. 27, 1874; died April 14, 1940. *681*

Children: *681*

1. Bertha Oxford, b. Nov. 9, 1893, Brooken, Indian Territory; m. Ira Lloyd Grace, April 7, 1924, Okla. City, Okla. He was born Jan. 31, 1887, Johnson Co., Ill. She lived Enterprise, Okla., 1958.
2. Maudie May Oxford, b. Jan. 18, 1895, Brooken, Indian Territory; d. Aug. 6, 1898.
3. Newt Fannan Oxford, b. Jan. 30, 1898, Brooken, Indian Territory; m. Bennie Fay Watkins, Jan. 9, 1917, Enterprise, Okla. He was b. Aug. 25, 1901, Brooken, Indian Territory. He lived Arvin, Cal., 1958.
   Children:
   a. Eugene Dellois Oxford, b. Jan. 12, 1920, Brooken, Okla.
   b. Lloyd Newman Oxford, b. April 30, 1929, Brooken, Okla.
   c. Alice Rose Oxford, b. Nov. 6, 1934, Brooken, Okla.
   d. Mary Ellen Oxford, b. April 9, 1939, Brooken, Okla.
4. Alta Elreno Oxford, b. Aug. 30, 1901, Eufaula, Indian Territory; m. Emery Hendrix Farrill, Sept. 1, 1928. He was b. Dec. 10, 1905, Whitefield, Indian Territory. She lived Midland, Texas, in 1958.
   Children:
   a. Billie Margaret Farrill, b. Nov. 22, 1930, Quinton, Okla.; m. Billie Gene Cariker, Sept. 1, 1948. He was b. March 21, 1928, Hoyt, Okla.
      Children:
      (1) Donna Karen Cariker, b. July 26, 1949, Muskogee, Okla.
      (2) Billy Gene Cariker, b. May 16, 1951, Stigler, Okla.

(3) Jonathan Cris Cariker, b. Nov. 10, 1953, Midland, Tex.

b. Frankie Othela Farrill, b. Nov. 2, 1933, Quinton, Okla.

c. Emery Jerry Farrill, b. July 29, 1939, Brooken, Okla.

5. Tandy Oxford (son), b. Oct. 8, 1903; d. Aug. 17, 1904.

6. Jackie Oxford (dau.), b. Sept. 3, 1905; d. Oct. 8, 1907.

7. Floyd Raymond Oxford, b. Jan. 23, 1908, Roff, Okla.; m. (1) Edna Mae Harris, Jan. 15, 1930, Okla. City, Okla., m. (2) Ida Marie Crosby, Sept. 3, 1949. Edna Mae Harris was b. July 14, 1912, Muskogee, Okla. Ida Marie Crosby was b. Nov. 6, 1909, Enterprise, Okla. Lived 308 N. 1st., Grants, N.M., in 1958.

   Children by Edna Mae Harris:

   a. Raymond Harris Oxford, b. Oct. 14, 1930, Okla. City, Okla.

   b. Russell Joseph Oxford, b. Aug. 8, 1932, Okla. City, Okla.

   c. Jimmie Frank Oxford, b. Feb. 26, 1936, Brooken, Okla.

   d. Emma Elizabeth Oxford, b. Sept. 26, 1940, Brooken, Okla.

   e. Lola Mae Oxford, b. June 10, 1942, Brooken, Okla.

8. Cecil Love Oxford, b. March 18, 1910, Roff, Okla.; m. Lola Moudy, July 11, 1938, Wagoner, Okla. She was b. Dec. 10, 1909, Checotah, Okla.

9. Troy Noble Oxford, b. Sept. 21, 1912, Roff, Okla.; d. March 5, 1958, Eufaula, Okla.; m. Mary Jane McCoy, April 6, 1932, Enterprise, Okla. She was b. Dec. 23, 1915, Sandridge, Okla. He lived Enterprise, Okla., 1953.

   Children:

   a. Troy Wayne Oxford, b. Feb. 15, 1933, Enterprise, Okla.

   b. Gerald Duane Oxford, b. June 19, 1935, Enterprise, Okla.

   c. Coy Albert Oxford, b. June 21, 1937, Brooken, Okla.

   d. Kenneth Gene Oxford, b. Nov. 13, 1939, Brooken, Okla.

   e. Carl Thomas Oxford, b. May 3, 1943, Whitefield, Okla.

   f. Bobby Joe Oxford, b. Nov. 3, 1945, Enterprise, Okla.

   g. Mary Cathryn Oxford, b. Nov. 19, 1951, Enterprise, Okla.

10. George Russell Oxford, b. Sept. 3, 1914, Roff, Okla.; m. Martha Mae McCoy, Oct. 27, 1933, Enterprise, Okla. She was b. Sept. 20, 1917, Stigler, Okla. He lived Arvin Cal., 1958.

    Children:

    a. Russell Ray Oxford, b. Dec. 26, 1935, Stigler, Okla.

    b. Dorotha Lou Oxford, b. Nov. 25, 1938, Stigler, Okla.; d. May 27, 1949, Arvin, Cal.

    c. Lora Sue Oxford, b. July 26, 1940, Stigler, Okla.

d. Nedra Kay Oxford, b. March 29, 1944, Bakersfield, Cal.
e. George Wendell Oxford, b. Sept. 17, 1947, Oildale, Cal.
f. Paula Janell Oxford, b. Nov. 13, 1950, Bakersfield, Cal.

TOBE BRASSFIELD (C – 364)

Tobe Brassfield, son of John Brassfield and Louvinia Standridge (C–362), was born Nov. 17, 1879, Newton Co., Ark.; died Dec. 22, 1907; buried Brassfield Cemetery near Eufaula; married Minnie Vanderpool, Nov. 15, 1897, Checotah, Indian Territory, by Billie Vanderpool, a Methodist Minister. *681*

Children: *681*

1. Dallas Brassfield, b. Nov. 26, 1900, Bower, Indian Territory; m. Leona -----.
2. Hattie Brassfield, b. Oct. 26, 1903, Bower, Indian Territory; m. Dewey Cope, Jan. 16, 1919, Stigler, Okla. They lived 6307 Chadbourn Ave., Arlington, Cal., 1958.
   Children:
   a. Lavida May Cope, b. July 7, 1922, Sedgwich, Kans.; m. Olin Beck, April 20, 1946, Ft. Smith, Ark.
   b. Elouise Cope, b. April 10, 1924, Sedgwick, Kans.; d. at age of 22 months, Miami, Okla.
   c. J.D. Cope, Jr., b. Nov. 5, 1925, Oilton, Okla.; m. Cora Lee Baxter, June 25, 1945. She was of Eufaula, Okla.
   d. Eloise Jeanne Cope, b. Nov. 28, 1928, Galena, Kans.; m. Roger Lipsey, Feb. 27, 1953. He was formerly of Chicago, Ill.; was A/1c stationed at March Air Force Base, Riverside, Cal., in 1953.
   e. Sylvester Dallas Cope, b. Jan. 3, 1933, Riverside, Cal.; was A/2c in U.S. Air Force overseas in 1953.

IDA MAY BRASSFIELD (C – 365)

Ida May Brassfield, daughter of John Brassfield and Louvinia Standridge (C–362), was born Jan. 12, 1881, Jasper, Ark.; married (1) John B. Turner, Nov. 8, 1896, Eufaula, Indian Territory, m. (2) Newton Sanders, July 25, 1907, Eufaula, Okla. She lived 120 North Shawnee St., Shawnee, Okla., 1958. *681*

John B. Turner was born March 6, 1873; died Oct. 25, 1905, Eufaula, Indian Territory, buried Brassfield Cemetery, east of

Eufaula. Newton Sanders was son of John A. and Lona (Standley) Sanders. *681*

Child by John B. Turner: *681*

1. Daughter, b. Oct. 14, 1903; d. Oct. 17, 1903; buried Brassfield Cemetery.

Children by Newton Sanders:

1. Dovie Thelma Sanders, b. Sept. 30, 1908, Brooken, Okla.; m. Roy L. Kirby, Jan. 20, 1929. She lived 120 North Shawnee St., Shawnee, Okla., 1958.
2. Eppie Neoma Sanders, b. Jan. 4, 1911, Brooken, Okla.; m. (1) Ernest L. Whitaker, Dec. 1, 1934, m. (2) Olin Burton, Aug. 12, 1944. Ernest L. Whitaker was b. Sept. 10, 1885, McAlester, Okla.; d. Sept. 18, 1942, Poteau, Okla. Olin Burton was b. May 22, 1894, Panama, Indian Territory. She lived 501 Ward St., Poteau, Okla., 1958.

   Child by Ernest L. Whitaker:

   a. Sue Ann Whitaker, b. March 13, 1937.
3. Newton Sanders, Jr., b. Jan. 12, 1913, Brooken, Okla.; m. Leona Coffee, Sept. 28, 1937. Lived 112 East Vega, Hobbs, N.M., 1958.

   Children:

   a. John Newton Sanders, Jr., b. Dec. 4, 1939.
   b. Ida Lou Sanders, b. Nov. 17, 1943.
4. Imogene Louise Sanders, b. July 17, 1919, Brooken, Okla.; m. R. Hadley Price, May 16, 1943. She lived 1000 North Red Bud Drive, Midwest City, Okla., 1958.

   Children:

   a. Karen Hadley Price, b. June 10, 1946.
   b. Grant Ernest Price, b. March 23, 1949.

MARGARET BRASSFIELD (C – 366)

Margaret Brassfield, daughter of John Brassfield and Louvinia Standridge (C–362), was born May 3, 1884, Eufaula, Indian Territory; died Jan. 3, 1908; buried Brassfield Cemetery; married L. Fayette Montgomery, Oct. 21, 1900, Eufaula, Indian Territory. *681*

L. Fayette Montgomery was born March 11, 1876, Natural Dam, Ark.; died Feb. 8, 1933; buried Eufaula, Okla. *681*

Children: *681*

1. John H. Montgomery, b. Aug. 24, 1901, Crabtree Farm, near Eufaula, Indian Territory; m. Mary Etta Mills, May 15, 1926, Checotah, Okla. She was born May 17, 1908, Fame, Okla. He lived Commerce, Okla., in 1958.

   Children:

   a. Josephine Margaret Montgomery, b. Aug. 15, 1927, Cardin, Okla.; m. Edwin John Weil, Sept. 27, 1946, Columbus, Kans. They lived Okla. City, Okla., in 1958.

      Children:

      (1) John Scott Weil, b. Feb. 27, 1948, Okla. City, Okla.
      (2) Kathy Lynn Weil, b. July 24, 1950, Okla. City, Okla.
      (3) Sally Ann Weil, b. Aug. 24, 1951, Okla. City, Okla.

   b. Katherine Geraldine Montgomery, b. Oct. 20, 1929, Eufaula, Okla.; m. George Avery of Tulsa, Okla.

   c. Kenneth Montgomery, b. Jan. 9, 1932, Eufaula, Okla. He was serving in U.S. Army, stationed Ft. Sill, Okla., 1953.

   d. Cosetta Jean Montgomery, b. March 24, 1934, Eufaula, Okla.

   e. Johnnie Sue Montgomery, b. May 5, 1938, Eufaula, Okla. In high school, Commerce, Okla., in 1953.

2. Tishie Montgomery, b. July 15, 1904, Eufaula, Indian Territory; m. Milam M. King, June 2, 1925, Okmulgee, Okla. She lived Checotah, Okla., 1958.

   Children:

   a. June L. King, b. March 15, 1926, Eufaula, Okla.; m. L.F. Son, Checotah, Okla. Lived 6217 Greenlee Ave., Fort Worth, Tex., 1958.

      Children:

      (1) Johnny Son, b. Jan. 10, 1947, Norman, Okla.
      (2) Landon Franklin Son, Jr., b. Feb. 19, 1948, Norman, Okla.

   b. John C. King, b. Feb. 7, 1928, Eufaula, Okla.; m. Alma Jean Wessinger, July 9, 1948, Checotah, Okla. Graduate Oklahoma Baptist Univ., Shawnee, 1959.

      Children:

      (1) John Bruce King, b. Jan. 26, 1950, Lyons, Kans.
      (2) Deborah Jean King, b. June 12, 1951, Okla. City, Okla.

c. Milam M. King, Jr., b. Jan. 25, 1934, Eufaula, Okla. Freshman, pre-law student at Southeastern, Durant, Okla., 1953.

3. Hoyt Montgomery, b. March 11, 1907, Eufaula, Okla.; d. April 22, 1927; buried Eufaula, Okla.

GEORGE W. BRASSFIELD (C – 367)

George W. Brassfield, son of John Brassfield and Louvinia Standridge (C–362), was born Jan. 12, 1887, Eufaula, Indian Territory; died Nov. 24, 1940, McAlester, Okla.; buried at Scipio, Okla.; married (1) Molly Ford, Sept. 30, 1906, Eufaula, Okla., and (2) Alice Long, June 30, 1924, North McAlester, Okla. *681 1038*

Molly Ford was born at Scipio, Okla. Alice Long was born April 29, 1907, Cabiness, Okla. *681 1038*

Children by Molly Ford: *681*

1. Mamie Gladys Brassfield, b. Sept. 8, 1907; m. Jack Grantham, July 24, 1926. Lived North McAlester, Okla., 1958.
   Children:
   a. Eugene Hays Grantham, b. Sept. 1, 1927, Scipio, Okla.
   b. Jackie Sue Grantham, b. Nov. 18, 1929, North McAlester, Okla.
   c. Virgil Howard Grantham, b. July 6, 1935, North McAlester, Okla.
   d. Molly Jo Grantham, b. Feb. 16, 1939, North McAlester, Okla.
2. Reba Lee Brassfield, b. Nov. 8, 1909; m. Leo Lampton, Dec. 2, 1927. She lived Hardy Springs Road, McAlester, Okla., 1958.
   Child:
   a. George Harrell Lampton, b. Oct. 4, 1932, McAlester, Okla.
3. John Carl Brassfield, b. April 18, 1915; m. Mary Armstrong, Oct. 28, 1939, McAlester, Okla. Lived Hardy Springs Road, McAlester, Okla., 1958. Adjutant General's Office, State of Oklahoma, reported Carl J. Brassfield, b. April 18, 1914, Scipio, Okla.; served Natl. Guard of Oklahoma from 2 Dec. 1933 to 21 Dec. 1936, in Battery B, 16 F.A., McAlester, Okla.; Enl. for 3 years. *31 682*
   Children:

a. Janette Ann Brassfield, b. Oct. 8, 1944, McAlester, Okla.
b. Carla Sue Brassfield, b. Dec. 2, 1946, McAlester, Okla.

Children by Alice Long: *1038*

1. George Willis Brassfield, b. Aug. 23, 1927, McAlester, Okla.; m. Betty Marie LeMay, June 22, 1948, Corcoran, Cal. Betty Marie was born Feb. 23, 1931, Seminole, Okla.; dau. of Thomas P. and Bessie Grace LeMay. George Willis Brassfield was with Merchant Marine April 6, 1945, to Sept. 15, 1945; U.S. Army Jan. 31, 1946, to April 13, 1947, seven months in Japan, honor guard to General MacArthur. Lived Corcoran, Cal., 1958.
   Children: (all b. Corcoran, Cal.)
   a. Brenda June Brassfield, b. July 19, 1949.
   b. Barbara Carol Brassfield, b. May 29, 1951.
   c. Bonnie Cheryl Brassfield, b. May 30, 1953.
2. Nowatha Inez Brassfield, b. Jan. 19, 1932, Summerfield, Okla.; m. (1) Sonny Bolin, Sept. 1, 1948, m. (2) Glenn Kimbro, 1952. Glenn Kimbro was b. June 6, 1934, Bixby, Okla.
   Child by Sonny Bolin:
   a. Linda Charlene Bolin, b. March 12, 1950, Selma, Cal.
   Child by Glenn Kimbro:
   a. Johnnie Cathron Kimbro, b. April 25, 1953.

ABNER B. BRASSFIELD (C – 368)

Abner B. Brassfield, son of John L. Brassfield and Elizabeth Elender Roberts (C–361), was born Dec. 27, 1854 (by Veterans Records) or Nov. 17, 1854; died April 5, 1909; buried Brassfield Cemetery, located six miles due east of Eufaula, Oklahoma, on the Canadian River; married (1) "Aunt Jones" in Ark., and (2) Martha Standridge. *271 677 678 681*

"Aunt Jones" died and was buried in Hoyt, Ind. Terr. Martha Standridge was born Dec. 18, 1863; died May 20, 1923; buried Brassfield Cemetery. She was youngest sister of Louvinia Standridge (C–362). *271 681*

Child by "Aunt Jones":

1. Jake Brassfield, b. Oct. 29, 1877; d. Jan. 22, 1911, Eufaula, Okla.; buried Brassfield Cemetery; m. Mary Kelley. She was b. Sept. 4, 1876. *681*
   Children: *681*

a. Jay Brassfield, b. Aug. 3, 1898, Eufaula, Ind. Terr.; d. Sept. 22, 1903; buried Brassfield Cemetery. *681*

b. Abner Brassfield, b. Eufaula, Ind. Terr. *681*

c. Alta Brassfield, b. June 16, 1902, Eufaula, Ind. Terr. *681*

d. Clarence R. Brassfield, b. Oct. 31, 1904, Eufaula, Ind. Terr. He served in Natl. Guard of Okla. from 9 July 1927 to 5 Feb. 1930, in Company H, 180 Inf. Okla. N.G., Eufaula, Okla.; Hon. disch. as Sgt. for removal from State; 11 Nov. 1930 to 14 Oct. 1932, Company H, 180th Inf. Okla. N.G., Eufaula, Okla.; Hon. disch. as Pfc. for change of residence; address at time of discharge was Eufaula, Okla. *376 681 682*

– Clarence R. Brassfield and wife Anna resided 419 N. Marsalis Ave., Dallas, Tex., 1938. Resided S.E. of Eufaula, Okla., Dec. 1957. *31 250*

e. Ruth Brassfield, b. March 24, 1909, Eufaula, Okla. *681*

SEDRICK PERRY BRASSFIELD (C – 369)

Sedrick Parry Brassfield, son of Abner Brassfield and Lucinda - - - - - (C–360), was born June 19, 1838, Grundy Co., Mo.; died Sept. 10, 1909; married (1) Polly Smith and (2) Matilda Gee.

Polly Smith died 1858-9, Newton Co., Ark., leaving no heirs. Marriage to Matilda Gee was June 3, 1860, Newton Co., Ark., by J.A. Week, J.P. Matilda was born ca. 1846, Mo. *271 677*

Sedrick Perry Brassfield enlisted as Pvt. Company C, 1st Regt. Ark. Vol. Inf., Feb. 11, 1863, Fayetteville, Ark. (Union forces); disch. Aug. 10, 1865. (Certificate No. 2533720) He lived 1855-91 in Newton Co., Ark.; once lived in Marion Co., Ark.; lived in Indian Territory, in what is now Hughes Co., Okla., in 1891; lived in Indian Territory, Eufaula Creek Dist. No. 12, in 1904; lived in Hanna, Hughes Co., Okla., in 1908. *271*

The Census of 1870 shows one John S. Brassfield, aged 9 years, born in Ark., living in household of Sedrick Perry Brassfield. The Pension Papers of Sedrick did not list a son named John S. Brassfield. Bible and family papers were lost when home of Sedrick Perry Brassfield was destroyed by fire Jan. 28, 1909. *271 677*

Children by Matilda Gee: *271*

1. Mary A. Brassfield, b. July 31, 1866, Ark.; m. ----- Stoe. *677*
2. Abner S. Brassfield, b. July 17, 1868, Ark. *677*
3. Sallie E. Brassfield, b. Jan. 8, 1870; m. ----- Helins.
4. Sarah A. Brassfield, b. Feb. 8, 1873; m. ----- Brandick.
5. General Sheridan Brassfield, b. Aug. 15, 1875.
6. Charles Sherman Brassfield, b. Oct. 31, 1877.
7. William R. Brassfield, b. May 11, 1880; m. -----. He lived Hanna, Okla., in 1952. *650*
   Child:
   a. Raymond Brassfield, m. Wilma -----. They lived Hanna, Okla., in 1952. *650*
8. James A. Garfield Brassfield, b. Sept. 10, 1882, accidently killed on hunting trip, buried Treat, Ark. He served in U.S. Army between April 6, 1917 and July 2, 1921. *678*
9. Martha M. Brassfield, b. Oct. 19, 1884.
10. Perry Lincoln Brassfield, b. Feb. 16, 1887.

THOMAS BENTON BRASSFIELD (C – 370)

Thomas Benton Brassfield, son of Abner Brassfield and Lucinda ----- (C–360), was born ca. 1846-9, Mo., or Ark.; married Mary Ann Delk. *676 677 679 683 684 685*

Mary Ann Delk was born ca. 1846-9, Ark., or Tenn.; her parents were born in Tenn. and S.C. *677 683*

Thomas Benton Brassfield was farming in Newton Co., Ark., in 1870; was in Searcy Co., Ark., in 1880. *677 683*

Children:

1. John J. (or F.) Brassfield, b. ca. 1869, Ark.; d. before 1950, Claremore, Okla.; m. S.I. (Belle) Treat, Aug. 28, 1892, Searcy Co., Ark. (Mar. Bk. D, p 199, Searcy Co., Ark.) She was b. ca. 1874. *677 683 685 686 687*
   Child:
   a. Dorothy Brassfield, m. ----- Hudson before 1951. She lived Claremore, Oklahoma, in 1951. *686*
2. Lydia Brassfield, b. ca. 1872, Ark.; d. before 1950, Henryetta, Okla. *683 685 686*
3. Thomas Newton Brassfield, b. ca. 1873, Ark.; d. before 1950, Cal.; m. Esther Love, March 20, 1896, Searcy Co., Ark. *683 685 687*

4. James Anderson Brassfield, b. Feb. 25, 1875, Searcy Co., Ark.; m. Mollie Pennington, Dec. 7, 1900, Searcy Co., Ark. (Mar. Bk. F, p 202, Searcy Co., Ark.) She was b. ca. 1882. He lived Haskell, Okla., in 1951. *614 683 685 686 687*
5. Mary Ann Brassfield, b. June 5, 1877, Ark.; m. J.L. Adams, Searcy Co., Ark. She lived Hatch, N.M., in 1952. *614 679 683 685 686*
6. Orvel Theosses (B.B.) Brassfield, b. 1878; d. before 1950 in N.M.: m. Gladys Nation, Sept. 5, 1909, Marshall, Ark. (Mar. Bk. I, p 163, Searcy Co., Ark.) She was b. ca. 1894. *679 685 686*

   Children:
   a. Olin Brassfield.
   b. Blaine Brassfield.
   c. N. Jene Brassfield.
7. Rose Ethel Brassfield, b. ca. 1879, Ark.; d. aged ca. 4 years. *683 685 686*
8. Monroe O. Brassfield, b. ca. 1880; died before 1949; m. Lucy Tyler. See C – 371
9. Cleveland Iserah Brassfield, b. Jan. 1, 1883; m. Una Pennington. See C – 372
10. Ettie Mae Brassfield, b. July 15, 1887; m. James Yancy Mahoney. See C – 373

MONROE O. BRASSFIELD (C – 371)

Monroe O. Brassfield, son of Thomas Benton Brassfield and Mary Ann Delk (C–370), was born ca. 1880; died prior to 1949, Leonard, Okla.; married Lucy Tyler, Dec. 24, 1901, Searcy Co., Ark. (Mar. Bk. F, p 352) She was born ca. 1883; lived Bixby, Okla., 1949. *614 686 687*

Children: *614*

1. Mary Brassfield, m. ----- Frady. Lived Bixby, Okla., 1951. *686*
2. Alpha Brassfield, m. ----- Blagg. Lived Bixby, Okla., 1949.
3. Pansy Brassfield.
4. Daisy Brassfield.
5. Troy Brassfield, d. prior to 1949. Lived Haskell, Okla.

CLEVELAND ISERAH BRASSFIELD (C – 372)

Cleveland Iserah Brassfield, son of Thomas Benton Brassfield and Mary Ann Delk (C–370), was born Jan. 1, 1883, St. Joe, Ark.; married Una Pennington, Sept. 29, 1906, Marshall, Ark. (Mar. Bk. H, p 145, Searcy Co., Ark.) *679 684 687*

Una Pennington was born ca. 1889; daughter of John R. and Harriett A. (Gates) Pennington; was sister to Mollie Pennington. *684 687*

He lived 604 W. 16th St., Okmulgee, Okla., in 1952. *679 684 686*

Children:

1. Farl Ruby Brassfield, b. July 11, 1907, Searcy Co., Ark.; m. James G. Beckham. She lived 220 W. 108th St., Los Angeles, Cal., in 1952. *679 684*
   Children: *684*
   a. Geraldine Beckham, b. ca. 1924.
   b. Norma Beckham, b. ca. 1926.
   c. Roy Eugene Beckham, d. prior to Sept. 1952.
   d. Imogene Beckham, b. ca. 1934.
2. Ada Elaine Brassfield, b. Jan. 8, 1909, Searcy Co., Ark.; m. Argel T. Tracy. He was b. April 28, 1905, Ark.; son of John and Lou Tracy. She lived Gladewater, Texas, 1951. *679 684 686*
   Children: *684*
   a. Wanda Ruth Tracy, b. Nov. 19, 1930; m. Donald Buckles, June 1948, Longview, Tex.
   b. Marilyn Elaine Tracy, b. March 17, 1937.
   c. Philip Dale Tracy, b. April 12, 1940.
3. Okla Gene Brassfield, b. Feb. 8, 1915, Haskell, Okla.; m. William H. Parrish, 1935. She lived 3839 S. Detroit, Tulsa, Okla., 1952. *679 684*
4. John Richard Brassfield, b. Nov. 18, 1931, Haskell, Okla.; m. Phyllis Nadine Peterson, June 9, 1951, Tulsa, Okla. He lived Apt. 22, 510 Lincoln Ave., Alameda, Cal., 1953. He enlisted in U.S. Navy Oct. 13, 1950; stationed U.S. Naval Air Station, Alameda, Cal., 1953. Lived 1510 E. 45 Pl., Tulsa, Okla., 1958. *31 679 684 688*
   Child:

a. John (Jack) Richard Brassfield, b. March 21, 1952, Oakland, Cal. *684 688*

ETTIE MAE BRASSFIELD (C – 373)

Ettie Mae (Ida Maybell) Brassfield, daughter of Thomas Benton Brasfield and Mary Ann Delk (C–370), was born July 15, 1887, St. Joe, Ark.; married James Yancy Mahoney, Searcy, Ark. *679 685*

She lived in Hatch, N. Mex., 1950; in El Paso, Texas, 1953. *685 686*

Children: *685*

1. Claude Edgar Mahoney, b. June 11, 1905, Shirley, Ark.; m. Alva Smith.
   Children:
   a. Earl Edgar Mahoney, b. Nov. 8, 1928.
   b. Robert Allen Mahoney, b. June 28, 1931.
2. Oscar Ules Mahoney, b. Dec. 28, 1906, Shirley, Ark.; d. infancy.
3. Harley Clem Mahoney, b. March 9, 1909, Shirley, Ark.; d. Jan. 22, 1913.
4. Bessie Mae Mahoney, b. Aug. 31, 1911, Madill, Okla.; d. Jan. 23, 1913.
5. Ruby Jewell Mahoney, b. Oct. 27, 1914, Leonard, Okla.; m. Alden E. Cox.
   Children:
   a. Alden Allen Cox, b. Sept. 13, 1939.
   b. Vernon Ray Cox, b. Feb. 17, 1940.
   c. Myrtle Mae Cox, b. Dec. 13, 1943.
6. Edna Gertrude Mahoney, b. Dec. 12, 1917, Haskell, Okla.; m. Alfred W. Dye.
   Children:
   a. Gordon Alfred Dye, b. May 28, 1945.
   b. Cheryl Lynn Dye, b. Aug. 31, 1949.

AARON FRANKLIN BRASSFIELD (C – 374)

Aaron Franklin Brassfield, son of Abner Brassfield and Lucinda ----- (C–360), was born April 13, 1848, Mt. Judea, Ark.; died ca. 1937, aged 89; married Liza Jane Stondridge, Mt. Judea,

Ark. *271 676 677 678*

Aaron Franklin Brassfield enrolled 2nd. Regt. Ark. Inf. Nov. 1864, Fayetteville, Ark.; disch. May 1865, Waldron, Ark. His claim for pension was rejected. He made affidavit in Spencer, Benton Co., Ark., Jan. 26, 1903, saying his father was a Union man. In 1923 his P.O. was Lamar, Ark., and lived at Mt. Judea, Ark.; he lived at Jasper for some 4 or 5 years. (Certificate No. C 2272179) *271 678*

Children: *678*

1. Thomas Benton Brassfield, b. Feb. 18, 1860, Mt. Judea, Ark.; did not marry.
2. Charlotta Emmalyne Brassfield, b. June 8, 1867, Mt. Judea, Ark.; d. young; unmarried.
3. Lucinda Brassfield, b. March 15, 1872, Mt. Judea, Ark.; m. Charles Holt.
   Children:
   a. George Holt.
   b. Marian Holt.
   c. Rosa Holt.
   d. Willie Holt.
   e. Chester Holt.
   f. Virgil Holt.
   g. Charles Holt.
4. Elizabeth Brassfield, b. Jan. 6, 1874, Mt. Judea, Ark.; m. Dan. Freeman.
5. Irene Brassfield, b. Sept. 19, 1874, near Mt. Judea, Ark.; m. Dock Davis. She lived Pelsor, Ark., 1952.

JOHN BRASSFIELD (C–375)

John Brassfield, son of John Brassfield and ----- (C–301), was born ca. 1812, Tenn.; married Elizabeth -----. *677 689 691 1043*

Elizabeth was born ca. 1828 in Tenn. *677*

John and Elizabeth lived in Jasper, Newton Co., Ark., in 1870, but were not shown there in the 1880 Census. *677 689*

Children: (All lived Newton Co., Ark., in 1870.) *677*

1. George W. Brassfield, b. ca. 1851, Mo.; d. March 19, 1939,

Hartford, Ark.; m. Elizabeth -----. He lived Hartford, Sebastian Co., Ark., in 1930. Death Certificate for George Brassfield shows he d. at age of 94; burial in Hartford March 20, 1939; his father John Brassfield, b. in Ala.; his mother, Elizabeth Pinkey, b. in Mo. *689 1041*

Child:

a. George W. Brassfield. He lived Hartford, Ark., 1953. *690*

2. Levi Gilmore Brassfield, b. ca. 1855; d. Jan. 28, 1912; m. Rosan Workman. See C – 376
3. Ruben Brassfield, b. ca. 1857, Ark. *689*
4. Mahala Brassfield, b. ca. 1859, Texas; m. William Hammit. *689*
5. Genette Brassfield, b. ca. 1861, Ark. *689*
6. Gilbert T. Brassfield, b. June 18, 1864; d. Nov. 14, 1941; m. (1) Sarah -----, m. (2) Mollie Halford, m. (3) -----. See C–378
7. Alfred C. Brassfield, b. ca. 1867, Ark. *689*
8. Thomas W. Brassfield, b. ca. 1870, Ark.

LEVI GILMORE BRASSFIELD (C – 376)

Levi Gilmore Brassfield, son of John Brassfield and Elizabeth ----- (C–375), was born ca. 1855, Ark.; died Jan. 28, 1912, Warner, Okla.; married Rosan Workman. *689*

Rosan Workman died April 23, 1927, Page, Okla.; was daughter of the Sylvester Workmans. Levi lived Pettigrew, Madison Co., Ark., ca. 1900. *689*

Children:

1. Theodore Brassfield, b. ca. 1872; d. Oct. 17, 1952, Henryetta, Okla. Did not marry. *679 689*
2. Willard Preston Brassfield, b. Jan. 26, 1895; m. (1) Lillie Mae Holloway, m. (2) Bertha Lee Rainwater. See C – 377
3. Sophronia Mae Brassfield, b. south of Pettigrew, Ark.; d. March 5, 1923, Idabel, Okla. *689*
4. William Riley Brassfield. Lived in California, 1958. *689*
5. Minnie Gertrude Brassfield, b. April 25, 1900, Madison Co., Ark.; d. Dec. 5, 1956, Idabel, Okla. *689*

WILLARD PRESTON BRASSFIELD (C – 377)

Willard Preston Brassfield, son of Levi Gilmore Brassfield

and Rosan Workman (C–376), was born Jan. 26, 1895, Madison Co., Ark.; married (1) Lillie Mae Holloway, July 8, 1916, Stigler, Okla., and (2) Bertha Lee Rainwater, Jan. 21, 1933, Stigler, Okla. *689*

Lillie Mae Holloway was born July 16, 1900; died Nov. 21, 1918. Bertha Lee Rainwater was born Aug. 17, 1910, Stigler, Okla. Willard Preston Brassfield lived 1015 11th St., Wasco, Cal., 1958. *689*

Children by Lillie Mae Holloway: *689*

1. William Horace Brassfield, b. June 2, 1917; m. Mary Algene Fraser, Sept. 8, 1952, Sebastian Co., Ark. Mary A. Fraser was b. May 21, 1929. He lived 1250 D. St., Wasco, Cal., 1958.
   Children:
   a. Rodger Dale Brassfield, b. Sept. 1, 1954.
   b. William Preston Brassfield, b. Nov. 4, 1956.
2. Roy Vail Brassfield, b. Nov. 3, 1918; m. Maudie Lee Poe, Feb. 3, 1941, Stigler, Okla. Lived 1015 11th St., Wasco, Cal., 1958.
   Child:
   a. Betty Jane Brassfield, b. Feb. 8, 1943, Stigler, Okla.

Children by Bertha Lee Rainwater: *689*

1. Bobby Arlin Brassfield, b. June 14, 1934, Stigler, Okla.; m. Jennie Line, Dec. 28, 1957. Lived 12 Lisenby Drive, Ozark, Ala.; 1st Lt. U.S. Army, 1959.
2. Troy Harold Brassfield, b. Oct. 26, 1937, Stigler, Okla. U.S. Air Force, in Spain, 1959.
3. Phyllis Dianne Brassfield, b. June 26, 1946, Stigler, Okla.

GILBERT T. BRASSFIELD (C – 378)

Gilbert T. Brassfield, son of John Brassfield and Elizabeth ----- (C–375), was born June 18, 1864, Newton Co., Ark.; died Nov. 14, 1941, Poteau, Okla.; buried Greenhill Cemetery; married (1) Sarah -----, (2) Mollie Halford, and (3) ----- of Topeka, Kans. *677 689 1043*

Gilbert T. Brassfield lived in Pettigrew, Ark., in 1900; lived in Kansas for several years; was a Methodist Minister. *689 1043*

Children: (One lived in Cal.) *689*

1. Homer D. Brassfield.
2. Elizabeth Brassfield.
3. Ira Brassfield.
4. Procho Grady Brassfield (twin).
5. Nina Brassfield (twin).

BARNS ADAM BRASSFIELD (C – 379)

Barns Adam Brassfield, son of ----- Brassfield and grandson of John Brassfield and ----- (C–301), was born in Ark.; died Aug. 1862, Choctaw Indian Nation (now Oklahoma), on the Poteau River; married ----- Smith, Newton Co., Ark. *691 692*

Miss Smith was born in Arkansas; was buried in Arkansas. *691*

Barns Adam Brassfield removed from Jasper, Newton Co., Ark., to Indian Territory. He was described as a nephew of Abner Brassfield (C–360); a cousin of Aaron Franklin Brassfield. *678*

Thomas Barns Adam Brassfield wrote: "I remember my father often talked about North Carolina, but I don't remember what part." He wrote, also, that he had a great uncle in Missouri, but did not know his name. *691*

In the household of Calvin Smith (b. ca. 1824, Ala.) in Sebastian Co., Ark., in 1860, were the following according to that Census:

Melissa Brassfield, b. ca. 1839, Ark.
Thomas Brassfield, b. ca. 1850, Ark.
Abner Brassfield, b. ca. 1853, Ark.
John Brassfield, b. ca. 1856, Ark.
Henry Brassfield, b. ca. 1859, Ark.

The names in this group are similar to those in the Barns Adam Brassfield group.

Children:

1. Abner Brassfield, b. ca. 1847; m. Jane Mackey. See C – 380
2. Thomas Barns Brassfield, b. Dec. 4, 1853; m. Pharaba Anna Hamilton. See C – 381
3. John Calvin Brassfield, d. before 1951; buried in Okla.; m. Savanah Burdine, 1882, Newton Co., Ark. (Mar. Bk. B, p 90, Newton Co., Ark.) They removed from Jasper, Newton Co., Ark., to Okla.; lived in Spiro, Okla., at one time. Of his 5

children one only was alive in 1951, living in California. *691 693 694*

Children: *694*

a. Henry Brassfield. Lived Fayetteville, Ark.

b. c. d. e. Four other children.

4. Sarah Brassfield, b. Jasper, Ark.; d. Okla.; m. John Wisdom, Pope Co., Ark. *691*

Children: (lived in Okla. in 1951) *691*

a. Lee Wisdom.

b. Ada Wisdom.

c. Pearl Wisdom.

d. Rose Wisdom.

ABNER BRASSFIELD (C – 380)

Abner Brassfield, son of Barns Adam Brassfield and ---- Smith (C–379), was born ca. 1847, Jasper, Newton Co., Ark.; died in Okla.; married Jane Mackey. *691 692*

Jane Mackey was born ca. 1847, Arkansas. They lived in White Twp., Newton Co., Ark., in 1880. *692*

Children: *691*

1. Caty Brassfield.
2. Laury (Laura?) Brassfield.
3. Grant Brassfield.
4. Thomas Brassfield, b. ca. 1879, Ark. *692*

The following children of Abner Brassfield listed in the Census of Newton Co., Ark., for 1880 may be the same as the first three named above by Thomas Barns Adams Brassfield:

Nancy Brassfield, b. ca. 1869, Ark. *692*

James Brassfield, b. ca. 1871, Ark. *692*

Sarah Brassfield, b. ca. 1874, Ark. *692*

THOMAS BARNS BRASSFIELD (C – 381)

Thomas Barns Brassfield, son of Barns Adam Brassfield and ----- Smith (C–379), was born Dec. 4, 1853, Newton Co., Ark.; married Pharaba Anna Hamilton, Aug. 25, 1872, Newton Co., Ark. (Mar. License Bk. A, p 146) *691 693*

Pharaba Anna Hamilton died in Davis, Okla. *694*

Children:

1. Thomas Barns Adams Brassfield, b. Aug. 17, 1873; m. Alice Broom. See C – 382
2. Jesse Abner Brassfield, b. Aug. 23, 1878; m. Agnes Angeline Dees. See C – 383
3. William Pleasant Brassfield, b. ca. 1879, Jasper, Ark.; d. 1897, Jasper, Ark., unmarried. *691 694 1042*
4. John Wisman Brassfield, d. 1949; m. Lara Goains. See C – 384
5. James Henry Brassfield, b. Oct. 25, 1885; m. Ida Belle Edgman. See C – 385
6. Peary Lincoln Brassfield, b. Jasper, Ark.; d. 1908, Hugo, Okla.; buried Hot Springs, Ark. *691 694 695 1042*
7. Robert B. Brassfield, b. Feb. 9, 1891, Jasper, Ark.; d. before 1951, Stephensville, Tex. *691 694 1042*
8. Corlie Franklin Brassfield, b. Feb. 27, 1896, Paris, Ark.; m. Hata Durm, Davis, Okla. Lived Davis, Okla., in 1951. *691 694 695 1042*

   Child:

   a. Laruada Brassfield, lived Davis, Okla., 1951. *691*

THOMAS BARNS ADAMS BRASSFIELD (C – 382)

Thomas Barns Adams Brassfield, son of Thomas Barns Brassfield and Pharaba Anna Hamilton (C–381), was born Aug. 17, 1873, Jasper, Ark.; married Alice Broom, Feb. 1, 1905, Davis, Okla. *691*

Alice Broom was daughter of T.B. and Hattie (Weams) Broom. Thomas Barns Adams Brassfield lived in Sulphur, Okla., R #1, 1951. *691*

Children: *691*

1. Myrtle Brassfield, d. before July 1951; m. Archie Moore. She lived in Davis, Okla.
2. Gertrude Brassfield, m. James Bancum. She lived in Wynne Wood, Okla., 1951, and in Redlands, Cal., 1953. *694*
3. Odese Brassfield (dau.), d. prior to July 1951.
4. May Brassfield, b. June 2, 1914; d. prior to 1951; m. Lester Embry.
5. Fay Brassfield, b. June 2, 1914; m. Loney Farmer, Oct. 22,

1932. She lived Perryton, Texas, in 1951.

Children:

a. Kenneth Farmer.

b. Leon Farmer.

6. Jessy Brassfield (dau.), b. Dec. 3, 1918. Lived Sulphur, Okla., in 1951.

JESSE ABNER BRASSFIELD (C – 383)

Jesse Abner Brassfield, son of Thomas Barns Brassfield and Pharaba Anna Hamilton (C–381), was born Aug. 23, 1878, Jasper, Ark.; died probably 1908, Texas; married Agnes Angeline Dees, Jan. 4, 1902, Davis, Okla. *694 1042*

Agnes Angeline Dees was born Oct. 27, 1883; daughter of William Dees. Jesse Abner Brassfield lived 1525 Burgess, Redlands, Cal., 1958. *694 1037 1042*

Children: *694 1037 1042*

1. Zula Daisy Brassfield, b. June 9, 1903, Ark.; m. Ralph Sechrest; 1927. Lived R #1, Dearborn St., Redlands, Cal., 1958.
2. Jesse Eugene Brassfield, b. Jan. 19, 1905, Davis, Oklahoma; m. Lorean Guerry, June 22, 1930, Redlands, Cal., First Christian Church. Lived 1375 E. Brockton, Redlands, Cal., 1958.

   Children: *1037*

   a. Guerry Eugene Brassfield, b. June 16, 1933, Loma Linda, Cal.; m. Lorrene Fronk. Student, Redlands University; lived 1369 E. Brockton, Redlands, Cal., 1958.

      Children:

      (1) Gregory Eugene Brassfield, b. May 17, 1954, Redlands, Cal.

      (2) Gary Alan Brassfield, b. May 4, 1956, Redlands, Cal.

      (3) Lori Jean Brassfield, b. Nov. 9, 1957, Redlands, Cal.

   b. Stanly Allen Brassfield, b. Dec. 4, 1937, Loma Linda, Cal. Student, Redlands University; lived 1375 E. Brockton, Redlands, Cal., 1958.
3. Frederick Leslie Brassfield, b. Feb. 13, 1907, Davis, Okla.; m. Pauline Hinds, Sept. 9, 1934. Lived 6959 Kittyhawk Ave., Los Angeles, Cal., 1958.

4. Howard Earl Brassfield, b. 1914, Holtville, Cal.; m. Mable Totushek, Silver Lake, Minn. She was b. 1911; dau. of Joseph and Josephine (Lorence) Totushek. He entered U.S. Army Feb. 19, 1941; officer candidate school Ft. Warren, Wyo.; 2nd Lt. July 1942; 1st Lt. Jan. 1943; Capt. Nov. 1943; Major 1946; European Theatre overseas, Nov. 1943 to July 1945. Lived 1942 Georgetta Drive, San Jose, Cal., 1958.

JOHN WISMAN BRASSFIELD (C – 384)

John Wisman Brassfield, son of Thomas Barns Brassfield and Pharaba Anna Hamilton (C–381), was born in March, Jasper, Ark.; died 1949, Springville, Cal.; buried Lindsay, Cal.; married Lara Goains, Davis, Okla. *691*

Children: (Lived in Cal. in 1951). *691*

1. Homer Brassfield.
2. Ellen Brassfield.
3. Ruby Brassfield. Lived Lindsay, Cal., 1951.
4. Zelpha Brassfield.

JAMES HENRY BRASSFIELD (C – 385)

James Henry Brassfield, son of Thomas Barns Brassfield and Pharaba Anna Hamilton (C–381), was born Oct. 25, 1885, Russelville, Ark.; married Ida Belle Edgman, July 23, 1905, Davis, Okla. *691 695 1042*

Ida Belle Edgman was born Sept. 14, 1888, Pauls Valley, Indian Territory; daughter of Alex and Margaret Edgman. James Henry Brassfield lived in Sulphur, Okla., in 1951. *691 695*

Children:

1. John Brassfield, b. May 8, 1906, Davis, Okla.; m. Lena May Hunt. He lived Ada, Okla., 1958. *31 691 695 697*
   Child:
   a. John Brassfield, Jr. Lived Ada, Okla., 1958. *31 697*
2. Alex Brassfield, b. Sept. 9, 1907; m. Beulah Mae Cunnintaby. See C – 386
3. Ethel Brassfield, b. March 4, 1909; m. (1) Clarence Theodore Young, m. (2) Oscar Jefferson Merritt. See C – 387
4. Maggie Marie Brassfield, b. May 15, 1914, Davis, Okla.; m.

Clifford Hayes Osler, June 29, 1940, Bremmerton, Wash. He was b. Oct. 31, 1916, South Dakota. She lived 1167 Del Mar, Chula Vista, Cal., in 1951. *691 695 697*

5. Margaret Brassfield, b. March 21, 1916, Davis, Okla.; m. Roscoe Long, 1931. She lived R #1, Fallbrook, Cal., 1951. *691 695*
6. Roy Brassfield, b. July 11, 1921, Davis, Okla.; m. Doris Reidenbaugh, July 3, 1946, Las Vegas, Nev. She was dau. of Harry and Faye (Sutton) Reidenbaugh. He lived 468 S. Pickering Ave., Whittier, Cal., in 1953. *691 695*
   Child:
   a. Carolyn Marie Brassfield, b. Dec. 14, 1948. *695*
7. Thomas James (or Jefferson) Brassfield, b. May 18, 1922, Davis Okla.; m. Eleanore Vogel. She was born Feb. 18, 1926, Artesia, Cal. *691 695 697*
   Child:
   a. Tommy James Brassfield, b. July 18, 1947, Compton, Cal. *697*
8. Temple Belle Brassfield, b. Oct. 2, 1924; m. Earl Adison Bearden. See C – 388
9. Hattie Geraldine Brassfield, b. June 27, 1927, Davis, Okla.; m. Maurice Duane Wilson, Sulphur, Okla. He was b. June 1927. She lived 1507½ San Pedro, Gardena, Cal., in 1951. *691 695 697*
   Child:
   a. Stephen Duane Wilson, b. Jan. 1, 1950, Lynnwood, Cal. *697*

ALEX BRASSFIELD (C – 386)

Alex Brassfield, son of James Henry Brassfield and Ida Belle Edgman (C–385), was born Sept. 9, 1907, Davis, Okla.; married Beulah Mae Cunnintaby, April 22, 1936, Sulphur, Okla. *691 695 697*

He lived Davis, Okla., E of City, 1958. *31 691*

Children: *697*

1. Flora Lou Brassfield, b. April 30, 1937, Mangum, Okla.
2. Linda Sue Brassfield, b. Feb. 15, 1940, Davis, Okla.
3. Earl Ray Brassfield, b. Aug. 22, 1942, Wynne Wood, Okla.
4. Patsy Marie Brassfield, b. July 19, 1944, Wynne Wood, Okla.

5. Jerry Ross Brassfield, b. July 14, 1947, Wynne Wood, Okla.

ETHEL BRASSFIELD (C – 387)

Ethel Brassfield, daughter of James Henry Brassfield and Ida Belle Edgman (C–385), was born March 4, 1909, Davis, Okla.; married (1) Clarence Theodore Young and (2) Oscar Jefferson Merritt. *664 691 697*

Oscar Jefferson Merritt was born March 15, 1909, Sikeston, Mo. Ethel lived 129 E. Ralston, Ontario, Cal., in 1951. *691 697*

Child by Clarence Theodore Young: *697*

1. Clarence Theodore Young, Jr., b. May 31, 1928, Wichita, Kans.; m. La Donna Mae Stark, July 24, 1948, Whittier, Cal. She was b. Jan. 16, 1929, Chicago, Ill.
   Children:
   a. Karen Ann Young, b. June 3, 1949, Port Hueneme, Cal.
   b. Nancy Jo Young, b. Jan. 27, 1951, Artesia, Cal.

Children by Oscar Jefferson Merritt: *697*

1. Ronald Eugene Merritt, b. Dec. 4, 1943, Whittier, Cal.
2. Danny Morris Merritt, b. Aug. 14, 1946, Fontana, Cal.

TEMPLE BELLE BRASSFIELD (C – 388)

Temple Belle Brassfield, daughter of James Henry Brassfield and Ida Belle Edgman (C – 385), was born Oct. 2, 1924, Davis, Okla.; married Earl Adison Bearden, Oct. 2, 1942, San Diego, Cal. *695 697*

Earl Adison Bearden was born Aug. 3, 1922, Seneca, S.C. Temple Belle lived 5502 Sunnyview, Torrance, Cal., 1958. *691 697*

Children: *697*

1. Sherrie Ann Bearden, b. Feb. 25, 1944, Fullerton, Cal.
2. Linda Gail Bearden, b. May 12, 1947, Fullerton, Cal.
3. Connie Earlene Bearden, b. Aug. 18, 1952, Compton, Cal.

GEORGE BURGESS WHITMAN (C – 389)

George Burgess Whitman, son of Cornelia Brassfield and Edgar Whitman (C–306), was born March 6, 1886, West Bend, Iowa; married June Grace Lathrop, July 7, 1913, Flandreau, S.D.

Lived Outram, Sask., Canada, 1958. *655*

Children: *655*

1. Thelma A. Whitman, b. Oct. 30, 1914, Outram; m. Henry L. Godman, Nov. 17, 1930, Crosby, N.D.
   Children:
   a. Mildred Pearl Godman, b. Dec. 21, 193-. Estevan, Sask., Can.; m. Mathew Jacob Mehler, Oct. 20, 1955, Estevan. Lived Estevan in 1958.
      Children:
      (1) Brenda Marie Mehler, b. Jan. 17, 1957, Estevan.
      (2) Leslie Mathew Mehler, b. July 28, 1958, Estevan.
   b. Dewayne Lawrence Godman, b. July 31, 1935, Torquay, Sask., Can.; m. Marie Eva Duff, Aug. 12, 1956, Estevan. Lived Outram in 1958.
      Children:
      (1) Cheryl Rose Godman, b. March 20, 1957, Estevan.
      (2) Charlyne Beatrice Godman, b. March 15, 1958, Estevan.
   c. Delbert Fay Godman, b. Sept. 8, 1936, Estevan; m. Ruth Margaret Morstead, June 29, 1957, Estevan. Lived Estevan in 1958.
   d. Louella Maxine Godman, b. Oct. 4, 1937, Torquay; m. Dennis Dean Kroetch, Nov. 9, 1957, Plentywood, Mont. Lived Eastend, Sask., Can., 1958.
      Child:
      (1) Denise Maxine Kroetch, b. July 28, 1958, Eastend.
   e. Doreen Jeanette Godman, b. Nov. 17, 1938, Torquay.
   f. Reva Lorelei Godman, b. Jan. 28, 1939, Estevan; m. Michael A. Porowsky, Plentywood, Mont. Lived Calgary, Alberta, Can., 1958.
      Child:
      (1) Kim Michael Porowski, b. July 5, 1958.
   g. Verna Delores Godman, b. March 29, 1942, Estevan.
   h. Gail May Godman, b. May 14, 1944, Estevan.
   i. Patricia Ann Godman, b. Aug. 12, 1945, Estevan.
2. Dale Ellis Whitman, b. Dec. 23, 1918, Outram; m. Martha S. Hoium, Dec. 27, 1945, Crosby, N.D. Lived Estevan in 1958.
   Child:
   a. Dianne Gloria Whitman, b. Jan. 10, 1950.

3. Joyce Elaine Whitman, b. July 6, 1922, Outram; m. Joseph Schoff, Sept. 10, 1954, Outram. Lived Estevan in 1958.
   Children:
   a. Bruce Ian Schoff, b. July 16, 1955.
   b. Blaise Schoff, b. Aug. 4, 1956.
4. Viola Whitman, b. July 13, 1923, Outram; m. James A. Hurren, Nov. 7, 1946. Lived Outram in 1958.
   Children:
   a. Myra Ann Hurren, b. Nov. 11, 1947.
   b. Pamela May Hurren, b. May 4, 1951.
   c. Bryan Wesley Hurren, b. Sept. 22, 1953.
5. Fay George Whitman, b. Jan. 14, 1925, Outram; m. Bertha Ann Stark, Nov. 15, 1954. Lived Outram in 1958.
   Child:
   a. Gary James Whitman, b. March 18, 1957.
6. Grace Isabel Whitman, b. Dec. 9, 1929, Outram.
7. Robert Dean Whitman, b. June 30, 1931, Outram.
8. Eva Blanche Whitman, b. June 22, 1933, Outram.
9. Vern Fred Whitman, b . Sept. 13, 1935, Estevan; m. Tina Mae Mintz, Oct. 12, 1956, Missoula, Mont. Lived Estevan in 1958.
   Children:
   a. Wayne Vern Whitman, b. June 20, 1957.
   b. Glen David Whitman, b. July 18, 1958.

Other Brasfield Family Groups

WILLIAM BENNETT BRASFIELD (M – 1)

William Bennett Brasfield was born ca. 1828, near Auburn, Lee Co., Ala.; died 1894, Salem Lee Co., Ala.; married Sarah Parker, *699 700*

Sarah Parker was born ca. 1831 in Ga. *700*

He was an overseer, living in Macon Co., Ala., in 1860, with a household which included Susan Brasfield, b. ca. 1798, Ga. *700*

He may be the William B. Brassfield who was in Company G, 1st Regt. Ala.; private; enlisted Nov. 27, 1862, at Macon by Isbell, period 3 years. (CSA) Appears on Company muster roll from enrollment to June 30, 1863; furloughed from Hospital at Montgomery, Ala., Aug. 31, 1863. *14*

He may be the W.B. Brassfield, private, Company G, 21 Ala. Inf., Taylor's Army; on roll of prisoners of war received at Ship Island, Miss., from New Orleans, La., Oct. 25, 1864; paroled Montgomery, Ala., by 16th Army Corps, May 18, 1865; captured at Ft. Gaines, Ala., Aug. 8, 1864; aged 30 in 1864. *14*

Thomas Clifton Brasfield wrote; "There were several brothers who migrated from Northern Ireland (Protestants) and settled in the southern states. My branch presumably settled in one of the Carolinas and my Grandfather William Brasfield moved to Auburn, Ala., where my father and others were born." *699*

Children: *699 700 701*

1. Ophelia Brasfield, b. ca. 1854, Ala.; d. Denton Texas.
2. Thomas Brasfield, b. ca. 1856, Ala.; d. Ark.
3. David Clopton Brasfield, b. Aug. 28, 1859, near Auburn, Ala.; d. April 13, 1916, Gainesville, Texas; m. Julia Belle Butler. She was b. Oct. 13, 1871, Opelika, Ala.; d. Jan. 17, 1943, Birmingham, Ala.; dau. of Charles Buford Butler. D.C. Brasfield first appeared in the Birmingham City Directory in 1901, engaged in contracting business. *250*

   Children:

   a. Thomas Clifton Brasfield, b. Sept. 9, 1893, Opelika, Ala.; m. Ada Fly Bardwell, May 19, 1924, Ft. Worth, Tex. She was b. July 26, 1898, Beeville, Tex.; dau. of A.G. Bardwell. T.C. Bras-

field was contractor; lived 950 Linwood Road, Birmingham, Ala., in 1947-58. *31*

Children:

(1) Margaret Eugenia Brasfield, b. Oct. 12, 1925, Birmingham, Ala.

(2) Elizabeth (Bettye) Bardwell Brasfield, b. Feb. 9, 1927, Birmingham, Ala.; m. James Lawrence Cooper, Nov. 6, 1948. He was son of George P. and Jimmie Lou Cooper, of Huntsville, Ala. She graduated from Vanderbilt Univ. 1947; member Pi Beta Phi. *702*

b. Florrie Lee Brasfield, b. March 23, 1896, Birmingham, Ala.; d. June 12, 1939, Birmingham, Ala. Florrie Lee Brasfield m. Joe Columbus Sparks, Nov. 1, 1921, Jefferson Co., Ala. (Mar. Bk. 85, p 400) *30*

4. Oscar Brasfield, d. Lee Co., Ala.
5. Mamie Brasfield, d. Birmingham, Ala.
6. Sarah Lou Brasfield, d. Birmingham, Ala.
7. Isaac Brasfield, d. in infancy.

FRANCIS RICHARDSON AND SAMUEL N. BRASFIELD (M – 2)

The names of the parents of the following brothers have not been determined by the compilers:

1. Francis Richardson Brasfield, b. ca. 1855. He lived in Gary, Ind., 1946. *698*
2. Samuel N. Brasfield, d. 1908, Birmingham, Ala.; m. Mary Frances -----. She d. 1937, in Chicago, Ill. *698*

   Child: *698*

   a. Franklin Cleaton Brasfield, b. Nov. 10, 1903, Birmingham, Ala.; m. Marie Casson, Dayton, Ohio. She was b. April 16, 1905. He was a dentist; lived 300 9th St., New Kensington, Pa., 1947.

   Children:

   (1) Delyght Mae Brasfield, b. Jan. 4, 1931, Dayton, Ohio.

   (2) Yvon Frances Brasfield, b. Jan. 14, 1938, Pittsburgh, Pa.

   (3) Geraldine Alberta Brasfield, b. Sept. 15, 1939, Pittsburgh, Pa.

   (4) Franklin C. Brasfield, Jr., b. Sept. 5, 1932, Pittsburgh, Pa.

   (5) Donald O'Day Brasfield, b. Nov. 6, 1943, New Kensington, Pa.

   (6) Ronald Richardson Brasfield, b. ca. May 19, 1945, New Kensington, Pa.

JOHN L. BRASSFIELD (M – 3)

John L. Brassfield died Aug. 5, 1889; married Rhody (Rhoda) H. Vines, March 13, 1865, Jefferson Co., Ala. (Mar. Bk. 4, p 609) *30 272*

Rhody was born ca. 1848; lived Hewett, Walker Co., Ala., in 1892; married secondly L.A. Martin, Jan. 21, 1895, Jefferson Co., Ala. (Mar. Bk. 20, p 145) *30 271*

John L. Brasfield was private Company M, 12th Tenn. Regt.; was cook in Company D, 1st Ala. (Civil War) Henry Brassfield and Peter Copel attested a statement for pension claim. (Certificate No. 504437)

John L. Brassfield and Roda H. Brassfield his wife sold 80 acres land Twp. 16 R. 5 W to John R. Lawson, March 4, 1876, Jefferson Co., Ala. (Deed Bk. 46, p 495)

J. L. Brassfield mortgaged property to Jas. R. Smith, Jefferson Co., Ala., May 20, 1876; witnesses T. S. Smith and J. E. McMullan. (Deed Bk. 25, p 315)

Children: (Under age of 16 in 1889.) *271*

1. Aner Brassfield, b. Dec. 24, 1876.
2. Lulen Brassfield, b. Feb. 25, 1878.
3. Lee Brassfield, b. Oct. 29, 1880.
4. Lucy Brassfield, b. Oct. 25, 1882.
5. Amanda Brassfield, b. Sept. 28, 1885.

ALFRED J. BRASFIELD (M – 4)

Alfred J. Brasfield married Martha E. -----. *29* (Note Alfred J. Brasfield A – 62.)

Alfred J. Brasfield and Martha E. his wife sold to Charles A. Shaeffer 80 acres land and 1/10th surface lumber he may desire for Railroads and buildings; Oct. 19, 1881, Jefferson Co., Ala. (Deed Bk. 46, p 265)

Children: *29 30*

1. Alfred R. Brasfield, decd. unmarried before May 26, 1910.
2. Wetford Brasfield.
3. James R. Brasfield.
4. Dormer Brasfield. Darmer J. Brassfield m. Maggie Alexander, Sept. 4, 1902, Jefferson Co., Ala.
5. Mary E. Brasfield, m. ----- Vines. M.A.E. Brasfield m. H.F. Vines, Sept. 21, 1892, Jefferson Co., Ala.
6. Viola Brasfield, m. ----- Franklin. Vola Brassfield m. Burt Franklin, Feb. 25, 1903, Jefferson Co., Ala.
7. Addie L. Brasfield, m. Lawson Shedd, Dec. 17, 1910, Jefferson Co., Ala. (Mar. Bk. 50, p 163)
8. Dottie Brasfield, m. ----- Lee.

9. Hattie Brasfield, m. Martin Black, Jan. 17, 1908, Jefferson Co.

RUFUS, ARTHUR AND ALEX BRASFIELD (M – 5)

The following Brasfield children had an uncle named Rufus Eddings, and Arthur Brasfield and Alex Brasfield lived with that uncle in 1902. *29*

1. Rufus Eddings Brasfield, d. July 30, 1902, Jefferson Co., Ala.
2. Arthur Brasfield, b. ca. 1887; d. after July 1902.
3. Alex Brasfield, b. ca. 1890.

J. S. BRASSFIELD (M – 6)

J.S. Brassfield was born ca. 1827, Ky.; married Elizabeth -----. She was born ca. 1828, Ky. They lived Whitley Co., Ky., 1850. *600*

Children: *600*

1. William Brassfield, b. ca. 1848, Ky.
2. Elizabeth Brassfield, b. ca. Feb. 1850, Ky.

LOUISE (WOODALL) BRASSFIELD (M – 7)

Louise (Woodall) Brassfield had the following children: *96*

1. Clyde M. Brassfield, b. Dec. 11, 1919, Whitley Co., Ky.
2. Roy E. Brassfield, b. Oct. 11, 1921, Whitley Co., Ky.
3. Harold A. Brassfield, b. June 1, 1923, Whitley Co., Ky.
4. Helen Joyce Brassfield, b. Feb. 10, 1928, Whitley Co., Ky.

MARGARET (SHORT) BRASSFIELD (M – 8)

Margaret (Short) Brassfield was the mother of the following children: (All born Harlan Co., Ky.) *96*

1. Juanita Brassfield, b. June 20, 1926.
2. Rowland Brassfield, b. Dec. 4, 1927.
3. Billie Earl Brassfield, b. Aug. 20, 1929.
4. James Franklin Brassfield, b. April 26, 1931.
5. Roy D. Brassfield, b. Aug. 7, 1933.
6. Elwena G. Brassfield, b. Nov. 29, 1935.

MASSIE (STAIRETT) BRASSFIELD (M – 9)

Massie (or Masie) (Stairett) Brassfield had the following children: *96*

1. Glen Brassfield, b. June 8, 1927, Whitley Co., Ky.

2. Ramona Brassfield, b. Feb. 21, 1930, Whitley Co., Ky.
3. Norman Brassfield, b. March 15, 1932, Whitley Co., Ky.

ETHEL (ROSE) BRASFIELD (M – 10)

Ethel (Rose) Brasfield may have been the wife of Robert Edwin Brasfield (see A – 212), although the Vital Statistics did not give that detail. *96*

Children of Ethel (Rose) Brasfield: *96*
1. Robert Lee Brasfield, b. July 4, 1928, Fayette Co., Ky.
2. Wilma Sue Brasfield, b. Dec. 12, 1931, Fulton Co., Ky.

JOHN BRASFIELD (M – 11)

John Brasfield was granted letters of administration of estate of Isaac Jackson; Robert Broadway and Sabry Stone were securities; Anson Co., N.C., Jan. 27, 1768. (Sec. of State Papers, Returns of Letters of Administration granted in Anson Co., N.C., in 1770.) *492*

Estate of John Brasfield (no date given, but probably 1771-1789) was inventoried by Isaac Jackson (probably a descendant of the above Isaac), executor, Anson Co., N.C. (Will Bk. 1, p 112) *492*

EZEKIEL BRASFIELD (M – 12)

Ezekiel Brasfield is shown in the "North Carolina Colonial Records" Vol. VIII, p. 237, in connection with the Hillsborough Riots, as follows:

TRIAL CAUSES TO HILLSBORO SUPERIOR COURT, Sept. TERM AD 1770

Ezekiel Brasfield			*Death*
vs	*Case 19*	*General Issue*	*By*
Phillips			*Law*

A personal search of the Superior Court Minute Book for a considerable period before and after the Sept. Term 1770 has not turned up any reference to Ezekiel Brasfield having a case in court. Page 22 of of the Minutes for Sept. 22, 1770, is entirely taken up with an account of the riot. The minutes throughout this period contain numerous reference to Ezekiel Bromfield. For example: – *22 March 1770, Thomas Haynes came into Court and surrendered up Ezekiel Bromfield, for whom he was Bail at the suit of Jno William who prayed a Committeur.* It is the opinion of the compilers that the reference in the Colonial Records to Ezekiel Brasfield was a typographical error, or an error in interpreting the handwritten entry.

A personal search of the Superior Court Docket Book at the Hall of Records, Raleigh, N.C., in May 1950, revealed that the page on which the Brasfield entry was reported to have been made had been partly destroyed by insects or age. The entry on Case 19 was legible in part, and "Ezekiel" was seen, but the Bromfield or Brasfield portion was destroyed. The entry "Death By Law" appeared to have been the work of one of the Regulators; it having been reported that the Regulators had seized the Docket Book and made their own entries in regard to the cases scheduled.

The above information is presented to avoid any further confusion over the interpretation of the item in the North Carolina Colonial Records regarding Ezekiel Brasfield.

CYNTHIA BRASFIELD (M – 13)

Cynthia Brasfield, wife of ----- Brasfield, was born ca. 1789-92, N.C.; resident of Wake Co., N.C., all her life; died after June 1880; married secondly Frederick Rigsbee (Mar. Bond, Nov. 25, 1825, Wake Co., Frances Reedy bondsman, B.S. King witness); was living with her son-in-law Buckner Knipper in Wake Co. in 1866 and 1880. *36 186 703*

Frederick Rigsbee died before April 4, 1855; he had land adjoining property of Buckner Nipper and Dellia Nipper his wife. *186*

Child:

1. Dilly (Dellia, Dillie) L. Brassfield, b. ca. 1810-18, N.C.; m. Buckner Knipper. Marriage Bond, Dec. 10, 1834, Wake Co., N.C.; John Harrison, bondsman. *17 36 703*

   – In May 1878, Buckner Knipper and Delila, his wife, sell land to Caroline J. Nipper; land adjoins John M. Bledsoe, Delila Nipper and others.

   Children:

   a. Caroline J. Nipper, b. ca. 1836, N.C.; single in 1880. *703*
   b. Eugenia Nipper, b. ca. 1843, N.C.; single in 1880. *703*
   c. William Nipper, b. ca. 1854, N.C. *703*

SIMEON SIMPSON BRASSFIELD (M – 14)

Simeon Simpson Brassfield may belong to the David Brasfield (A–3) group, but no clues were found that were strong enough to establish the relationship. Simeon Simpson Brassfield was born ca. 1815-7, Wake Co., N.C.; made will March 10, 1892, which was probated March 18, 1892, Wake Co.; married Lucy Hedgepeth. *156 241 243 436 704*

Marriage Bond of Lucy Hedgepeth and Simeon Brasfield was dated Dec. 12, 1837, Wake Co., N.C.; bondsman, William Knipper; witness, Thomas L. West. Lucy Hedgepeth was born ca. 1805-8, N.C. *36 243 436*

Simeon Simpson Brassfield and Lucy were living in Wake Co. in 1850-70; he was a farmer. Lucy M. Brassfield stated that she thought Simeon Simpson Brassfield had no brothers or sisters. *241 436 705*

Earliest land transaction found for Simeon S. Brassfield in Wake Co., N.C., is that in which he bought for 103 dollars and 5 cents, 106½ adjoining Frederick Rigsby's corner, from Robert Wynne, Jan. 6, 1835. Burkett Murrell and Nicholas J. Wynne witnessed. (Deed Bk. 11, p 493) See A – 14 for N.J. Wynne.

Simeon S. Brassfield's will March 10, 1892, names son James S. Brassfield, who is made executor; Wm. C. Bledsoe and A. Y. Bailey were witnesses. James S. Brassfield reported to court that he and Lucy Brassfield, an infant, were the only heirs of Simeon Brassfield. *111*

Children:

1. John Brasfield, b. ca. 1839, N.C.; d. after 1850. Lived in Wake Co. in 1850. (Not mentioned by Lucy M. Brassfield.) *241*
2. David Brassfield, of Wake Co., d. while a young man. (Not shown in Census of 1850-60-70 for Wake Co.) *705*
3. William Brassfield, of Wake Co., d. while a young man. (Not shown in Census of 1850-60-70 for Wake Co.) *705*
4. Joseph Brassfield, b. ca. 1841, N.C.; d. after 1850, while a young man. Lived in Wake Co. in 1850. *241 705*
5. George P. Brassfield, b. Dec. 1846, Wake Co., N.C. Lived in Wake Co. in 1860. Was private, Company D, 1st N.C. Junior Reserves in Capt. C.J. Richardson's Company Reserve Force (CSA); enrolled May 25, 1864 at Camp Holmes by Col. Mallett for the war; aged 17 years 6 mos. 26 days, born Wake Co., N.C.; receipt May 27, 1864, for issue of Clothing; hospitalized July 8, 1864; died of rubeola July 24, 1864. (Moore's Roster of N.C. Troops shows G.P. Brassfield enlisted May 25, 1864, Company B, 70th Regt.) *14 241 243 245 705*
6. James S. Brassfield, b. ca. 1848, N.C.; d. 1894; m. Mary Elizabeth Bailey, after 1870. Mary E. Bailey was dau. of A. Y. Bailey; she m. secondly D. W. Hockaday, who made will Wake Co., N.C., March 31, 1926, in which Lucy M. Brassfield was referred to as a step-daughter; she had a brother Job. S. Bailey. James S. Brassfield was a farmer, merchandiser and a Baptist. *241 704 705 706*

   Children:

   a. Lucy M. Brassfield, b. ca. 1890; not married by 1945. She lived RFD #1, Raleigh, N.C., in 1942. *704 705 706*
   b. Leon Simpson Brassfield, b. June 21, 1892, Wake Co., N.C.; d. July 1954; m. Callie Hunter, March 1920. She was dau. of J. T. Hunter. He was Wake Forest College graduate 1915, with B.A.

degree; studied law Columbia Univ. in N.Y.; served in World War I as 2nd Lt. overseas with light artillery; action in 2nd Battle of Marne; served one term as U.S. Senator; attorney-at-law in Raleigh, N.C.; resided 1553 Carr, Raleigh, in 1945. *31 250 704 705 707*

c. James P. (Paul J.) Brassfield, b. ca. 1894; m. Lona C. -----, before 1931. He lived 809 N. Bloodsworth, Raleigh, N.C., in 1931. *658 705 706 708*

Child:

(1) James P. Brassfield, Jr., b. before 1926. *705*

M. A. BRASSFIELD (M – 15)

M. A. Brassfield (female), born ca. 1818, N.C., was living in household of Thomas Marshall (b. ca. 1795, Va.) in Weakley Co., Tenn., in 1870 with the following children: *158*

1. Christopher C. Brassfield, b. ca. 1852, Tenn.
2. Louisa F. Brassfield, b. ca. 1855, Tenn.
3. Eliza A. Brassfield, b. ca. 1856, Tenn.
4. German B. Brassfield, b. ca. 1860, Tenn.

JAMES W. BRASSFIELD (M – 16)

James W. Brassfield was born ca. 1825, N.C. In his household in Orange Co., N.C., in 1860 were Lydia Brassfield, b. ca. 1820, N.C., and three children. It has not been determined that Lydia was his wife, or that the children were his own. In an adjacent house was Gray Barbee and his family. *709*

J.W. Brasfield transferred 100 acres of land on Elebies Creek for $648.33; John Barbee and Benjamin Markham were witnesses. Indenture dated Dec. 26, 1859, Orange Co., N.C.; proved Orange Co. Court 22 April 1787. (Deed Bk. 45, p 378)

Benjamin Markham transferred to James W. Brasfield of Orange Co., 210 acres land on Elebies Creek in Orange Co., for $1,100, adjoining lands of Jacob Bledsoe and Gray Barbee. Test.: John Barbee and O.K. Proctor. Indenture Dec. 26, 1859; proved May term 1860 by John Barbee, Orange Co., N.C. (Deed Bk. 36, p 262)

Note that a Jacob Bledsoe had land in Orange Co. in 1859, and that a Jacob Bledsoe witnessed will of George Brasfield in Wake Co., N.C., Nov. 20, 1822; also that George Brasfield's wife was Elizabeth Major, and Samuel Major appointed George Brasfield his attorney and agent-in-fact Nov. 5, 1808, Orange Co., N.C.; Major Brasfield witnessed. (Deed Bk. 13, p 206)

Also, Jacob Brasfield in 1805 said he was entitled to an un-

divided moiety of Edward Brasfield's estate and also one-half of a plantation in Knox Co., Ky., of which Wm. N. Bledsoe is entitled to the other half.

Lewis Bledsoe and Jacob Bledsoe were sued by Francis Morland and George Brasfield, Dec. 1789, Wake Co., N.C.

Amanda Brasfield married Hawkins Bledsoe, March 7, 1854, Wake Co., N.C.; Gray Barbee was bondsman.

Wm. C. Bledsoe witnessed will of Simeon S. Brassfield 1892, Wake Co.

The above references to the Bledsoe family are given here with the thought that they may show connections between James W. Brassfield and the other Brassfield groups.

Children of James W. Brassfield: (Presumed from 1860 Census.) *709*

1. George Brassfield, b. ca. 1851, N.C.
2. Mike Brassfield, b. ca. 1854, N.C.
3. Nichols Brassfield, b. ca. 1856, N.C.

ISAAC C. BRASFIELD (M – 17)

Isaac C. Brasfield may belong to the David Brasfield (A–3) group, but no clues were found that were strong enough to establish the relationship. Isaac C. Brasfield was born May 8, 1808; died Aug. 5, 1849, Shelbyville, Bedford Co., Tenn.; married Elizabeth Christine Wade, 1831. *710*

Elizabeth Christine Wade was born Dec. 10, 1817, Tenn.; died Nov. 19, 1895; daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Fisher) Wade. The Census shows her living in Bedford Co., Tenn., in 1850 and 1860. She married secondly to John Bugg Fuller, June 28, 1855, by J.T. Edgar, M.G., in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tenn. (Marriages 1849-1864, Book 9) John Bugg Fuller was born ca. 1823, Tenn., and was living in Bedford Co. in 1860; occupation, saddlemaker. *710 711 712*

Isaac C. Brasfield was publisher of the "Free Press" of Shelbyville, Bedford Co., Tenn., in 1844; a contemporary was the "Whig Advocate" published by John H. Laird. *713*

Bedford Co., Tenn., Chancery Court Minute Book, 1846-54, p. 252, shows the following:

> *George W. Fogleman vs Alexander S. Norville & John A. Blackmore. Be it remembered that this cause came on for hearing upon bill, answers, replication and proof when it appeared to the Court that the fall of 1840 one Isiah C. Brasfield executed a deed of trust to deft. Alexander S. Norville to secure a debt to said Norville and also two debts to Complainant and one to Complainant and Defendant Blackmore, which it ap-*

pears to the Court that said trust deed has not been executed, and it further appearing to the Court that Complainant has been willing up to shortly before fileing his bill for the property in said deed to remain in the possession of widow of sd. Brasfield, for her accommodation. And it not appearing to the Court that said Fogleman had never called in said Trustee to execute said deed, and the Court being of the opinion that the Trustee has not been guilty of a negligence or fraud. It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed by the Court that the Complainant pay the costs of this cause, that have accrued up to this time; and it is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed by the Court that the Clerk & Master sell the property mentioned in this deed and apply the proceeds to the payment of the debts mentioned in the deed, and that he take an account of the debts due the parties to said trust, but in taking it he will only allow defendant Norville the one half of said debt mentioned in the deed as he only claims that amount in his answer; if the said half is not paid and report to the next term of this Court. Above was August Term of Court, 1850.

According to Mr. Robert E. Lee Brassfield, some of the early settlers in the Weakley Co., Tenn., area stopped off at Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., for a while. Mt. Pleasant is in Maury Co. and not far removed from Bedford Co. *179*

Children:

1. Martha Anne Brasfield, b. April 11, 1832, Shelbyville, Tenn.; d. Jan. 3, 1878, Shelbyville, Tenn.; m. Wm. Robinson McDougal, 1851. He was b. 1820; d. 1874. *710 711*
   Children: *710*
   a. John Brasfield McDougal, b. Jan. 5, 1853, Shelbyville, Tenn.; d. May 2, 1932, Nashville, Tenn.; m. Georgia Hobbs, Aug. 11, 1890. She was b. 1871; dau. of J.M. and Mary R. (Sharp) Hobbs.
      Child:
      (1) Edgar McDougal, b. Sept. 4, 1893.
   b. Alex Livingston McDougal, b. June 22, 1855; d. April 6, 1914, Nashville, Tenn.; m. Floretta Hobbs. She was b. 1859.
      Children:
      (1) Robert Madison McDougal, b. March 18, 1886.
      (2) William Henry McDougal, b. March 20, 1896; d. Feb. 22, 1932.
      (3) George Hobbs McDougal, b. May 17, 1898.
   c. Jeanette McDougal, b. Sept. 12, 1857; d. Nov. 1, 1875.
2. Ellen (or Elinor) Brasfield, b. 1838, Tenn.; m. Jesse Ferrell. She

lived with her mother in Bedford Co. in 1860. *710 711 712*

3. Elizabeth Brasfield, b. ca. 1843-44, Tenn.; m. John Newcomer, Jan. 10, 1864. He was a captain in the Federal Army. *710 711 712*
   Children: *710*
   a. John B. Newcomer, b. 1870; did not marry.
   b. Walter Newcomer, b. 1872; did not marry.
   c. Fred Newcomer, b. 1874; m. -----.
      Child:
      (1) Coolege Newcomer.
   d. Thomas Newcomer.
4. Susan E. Brasfield, b. ca. 1846, Tenn.; d. Birmingham, Ala.; m. (1) Frank DeLacy, June 10, 1862, and m. (2) John Spann, of Texas. Frank DeLacy was in the Confederate Army. Susan was living with her mother in Bedford Co. in 1860. *710 711*
   Children by Frank DeLacy: *710*
   a. Charles DeLacy, b. 1864; m. -----.
   b. Elizabeth DeLacy, b. 1868; m. Thomas Brantley.
   c. Willis DeLacy, b. 1869; m. ----- Brown.
      Child:
      (1) Susie Brown.
   d. Ruth DeLacy, b. 1872; m. -----.

WILLIAM H. BRASSFIELD (M – 18)

William H. Brassfield was born ca. 1824, Tenn. In the 1860 Census of Fayette Co., Tenn., he was shown as head of household which included Adaline Brassfield, b. ca. 1816, Tenn. (probably his sister or wife) and the following:

1. David Brassfield, b. ca. 1846, Tenn. *714*
2. Harrison Brassfield, b. ca. 1848, Tenn. *714*
3. Mary W. Brassfield, b. ca. 1850, Tenn. *714*

JOHN BRASFIELD (M – 19)

John Brasfield, born ca. 1834, Tenn., of parents born in Va. and Tenn., was residing in Gibson Co., Tenn., in 1880, with wife Mary. Mary was born ca. 1836, Tenn. The following children were also in the household: *724*

1. William Brasfield, b. ca. 1860, Tenn.
2. George Brasfield, b. ca. 1862, Tenn.
3. Sarah Brasfield, b. ca. 1864, Tenn.
4. Mary Brasfield, b. ca. 1871, Tenn.
5. Martha Brasfield, b. ca. 1875, Tenn.

THOMAS BRASFIELD (M – 20)

Thomas Brasfield was born ca. 1836, Tenn.; married Charlotte -----. He and his family were living in Gibson Co., (Quincy, P.O.) Tenn., in 1870. He may be the Thomas Brassfield, citizen of Gibson Co., Tenn., who swore oath of allegiance to the United States, Aug. 23, 1865. *200 213*

One Thomas Brassfield and Caroline Holloway executed power of attorney in Gibson Co., Tenn., April 26, 1860, to Solomon Wiggins of Wake Co., N.C. (See A–303)

Children: 213

1. Caroline Brasfield, b. ca. 1860, Tenn.
2. Lizzie Brasfield, b. ca. 1862, Tenn.
3. Alex. Brasfield, b. ca. 1868, Tenn.
4. M. Brasfield (dau.), b. ca. 1870, Tenn.

IRVIN BRASFIELD (M – 21)

Irvin Brasfield was born ca. 1847, Tenn.; married Mary -----. His parents were born in N.C.; he lived in 16th Civil Dist., Crockett Co., Tenn., in June 1880. (Note that Irvin L. Brassfield, A – 323, lived in Crockett Co., Tenn.) *190*

Mary ----- was born ca. 1847, Tenn.; her parents were born in Tenn. *190*

Children: *190*

1. J.A. Brasfield (son), b. ca. 1870, Tenn.
2. L.V. Brasfield (dau.), b. ca. 1873, Tenn.
3. P.A. Brasfield (dau.), b. ca. 1875, Tenn.

JOHN BRASFIELD (M – 22)

John Brasfield married Anne Goodman. Anne was called "Aunt Anne" by Anne Belle Brasfield of Van Nuys, Cal., and he was called "Uncle John", although she thought him to be no relation. *2*

L.A. Brasfield married N.A. Goodman, Nov. 25, 1882, Crockett Co., Tenn., by J.T. Stamps, J.P.; G.T. Brasfield was bondsman. *204*

Children:

1. Florence Brasfield, m. W. Edd Carter, Aug. 30, 1903, Crockett Co., Tenn., by A.J. Bell, J.P. (Mar. Bk. 11, p 401) Lived near Bradford, Gibson Co., Tenn., in 1948. *2 204*
2. John Wesley Brasfield (he may not be a son of John Brasfield), m. Ann Jemina Lewis, Dec. 4, 1871, Madison Co., Tenn., by Jas. H. Lawrence, J.P. *2 204*

Children: *2*

a. Nora Brasfield.
b. Sonnie Brasfield.
c. Maggie Brasfield.
d. Dora Brasfield.

JAMES GETER BRASFIELD (M – 23)

James Geter Brasfield was born ca. 1875; married Effie Jones. *179*

Children: *179*

1. Herbert Brasfield.
2. Daisy Brasfield.
3. ----- Brasfield. Lived in Florida in 1949.
4. Grace Brasfield.

NED M. BRASSFIELD (M – 24)

Ned M. Brassfield, made will Nov. 24, 1925, Obion Co., Tenn. (Will Bk. D, p 33); married Mazie (or Meezil or Mezy) -----. *715*

He sold property in Weakley Co., Tenn., to W.D. Sawyer, Nov. 17, 1896. (Deed Bk. 22, p 86) He bought land in Jackson, Madison Co., Tenn., from Mariah Snow, and others, Dec. 12, 1905. (Deed Bk. 75, p 349, Madison Co., Tenn.) He bought more Snow property in Jackson in 1911. *715*

Children: *715*

1. W. S. Brassfield.
2. (Dr.) E.H. Brassfield. E. Haywood Brasfield, Dyersburg, Dyer Co., Tenn., obtained diploma 1911, Univ. of Tenn. College of Dentistry, Memphis, Tenn. (Polk's Dental Register – 1926)

DOSS BRASFIELD (M – 25)

Doss Brasfield lived near Friendship, Tenn., in 1949, on Rural Route. He was a cousin to Vineyard Brasfield. *212*

Children: *212*

1. Finis Brasfield, m. Eleanor Taylor, Dec. 21, 1929, Crockett Co., Tenn.; D.O. Taylor and Finis Brasfield, bondsmen. (Marriage Bk. 18, p 567) Lived near Friendship, Tenn., in 1949.
2. William Brasfield.
3. Carl Brasfield.
4. Harry Brasfield.
5. Bob Brasfield.

EXCURSUS

Excursus

Information on Families Related to the Brasfields

CLARK EXCURSUS

JEREMIA CLARK (XC – 1)

Jeremia Clark, son of Lewis Clark and Sarah -----, was born Nov. 3, 1789, near Richmond, Va.; died April 7, 1852; married Sarah Metcalfe Oden, Nov. 6, 1817. *278*

Sarah Metcalfe Oden was previously married to Wm. M. Oden, Marriage Bond Jan. 10, 1799, Mason Co., Ky. She was born Nov. 1, 1784; died Aug. 31, 1849; daughter of John (1724-1799) and Rhoda (Chinn) Metcalfe. She had a brother, Thomas Metcalfe, who was the 10th Governor of Kentucky. John Metcalfe's will was dated April 15, 1799, Mason Co., Ky. *799*

Children: *278*

1. Alfred M. Clark, b. Sept. 29, 1818; m. Rebecca -----. He went to Ill.
2. John Louis Clark, b. Dec. 23, 1820, Nicholas Co., Ky.; d. April 22, 1880; m. Mary Norton, July 22, 1843. She was born Nov. 3, 1825, Nicholas Co., Ky.; d. June 9, 1904; daughter of Hiram and Nancy (Spencer) Norton and grand daughter of Wm. Spencer. She had a brother, Nimrod Norton, who lived in Austin, Texas.
   Child:
   a. William Clark, b. July 11, 1847, Nicholas Co., Ky.; d. Sept. 11, 1930, Clay Co., Mo.; m. Mary Jane Field. See B – 29
3. Bela M. Clark, b. Nov. 28, 1823; d. Sept. 10, 1825.
4. Saraluanah Clark, b. Feb. 2, 1827; d. Sept. 19, 1827.

----- CLARK (XC – 2)

----- Clark, the grandfather of Martha Josephine Clark, had the following descendants:

1. ----- Clark, m. -----.
   Child: *420*
   a. Martha Josephine Clark, m. Alvin Jasper Grady.
      Child:
      (1) Bernice Lucile Grady, m. Edwin Draper Brasfield. See B–89

2. ----- Clark, m. -----.
   Child:
   a. -----, m. -----.
      Children: *151*
      (1) L.G. Clark (dau.), m. Caleb McAllister Brasfield. See A–219
      (2) Gage Clark (dau.), m. Burrus Brasfield. See A–218

DILLINGHAM EXCURSUS

JOSHUA DILLINGHAM (XD – 1)

Joshua Dillingham was born March 29, 1816, Ky.; died Dec. 16, 1875, Blue Springs, Jackson Co., Mo.; married Susan Jane Walker, Aug. 25, 1842, Jackson Co., Mo. *306 800* See XW – 2

Children: *306*

1. Morgan V. Dillingham, b. Sept. 18, 1843, Lafayette Co., Mo.; d. Blue Springs, Mo.; m. Melvina E. Mock, Jan. 3, 1869. Lived Blue Springs, Mo.
   Child:
   a. David Dillingham. Lived Blue Springs, Mo., in 1944.
2. Mary Elizabeth Dillingham, b. Sept. 27, 1845, Jackson Co., Mo.; m. ----- Harris. Lived and died in Independence, Mo.
   Children:
   a. Neely Harris.
   b. Hester Harris, m. ----- Holoway. Lived 211 E. Short St., Independence, Mo., in 1944.
3. Collins J. Dillingham, b. Nov. 24, 1847, Jackson Co., Mo.; m. Sarah E. Luttrell, Nov. 19, 1868.
4. Lucy Jane Dillingham, b. July 30, 1849, Jackson Co., Mo.; d. June 16, 1927, Seattle, Wash.; m. George Ellis Brasfield. See B – 50
5. Polly R. Dillingham, b. Jan. 16, 1852, Jackson Co., Mo.; d. April 16, 1880; m. ----- Wood.
6. Zachariah W. Dillingham, b. Feb. 24, 1854, Jackson Co., Mo.; d. Oct. 4, 1891, Blue Springs, Mo.
7. John D. Dillingham, b. June 17, 1858, Jackson Co., Mo.; m. -----. Probably lived 411 Walnut St., Kansas City, Mo., in 1944.
   Child:
   a. Thursa Dillingham, m. ----- Page, of K.C., Mo.
8. (probably) Dudley Dillingham.

WILLIAM DILLINGHAM (XD – 2)

William Dillingham, son of Robert Dillingham and Catherine -----, was born Jan. 26, 1714, All Hallow's Parish, Anne Arundel Co., Md.

(Parish Register in Md. Hist. Soc.); married (1) probably ----- Vachel. *492*

William Dillingham swore allegiance to Commonwealth of Va., in Henry Co., Va., Sept. 3, 1777; aged 63 at that time. He is thought to have married five times and had 12 sons. He settled in Bedford Co., Va. (which later became Franklin Co.). *492 801*

Children: (Most of first eight moved to Carolinas.) *492*

1. Vachel Dillingham, b. ca. 1736. He served in Lunenburg Co., Va., Militia in 1758; had land grant in Pittsylvania Co. for land which later lay in Henry Co. He was ancestor of Mrs. J.H. McBee through his 3rd son, Vachel, Jr., who had son Alfred.
2. Michael Dillingham.
3. William Dillingham. He served in Lunenburg Co., Va., Militia in 1758; had land grant in Pittsylvania Co., for land which later lay in Henry Co.
4. John Dillingham.
5. Joshua Dillingham, d. 1821; m. (1) -----, m. (2) (probably) Winifred Harris, m. (3) Mary Ely Brasfield. See XD – 3
6. Archibald Dillingham.
7. Spencer Dillingham.
8. (probably) Hiram Dillingham.
9. (probably) Absalon Dillingham.

JOSHUA DILLINGHAM (XD – 3)

Joshua Dillingham, son of William Dillingham and ----- (XD–2), died 1821; married (1) -----, (2) (probably) Winifred Harris, and (3) Mary Ely Brasfield, Oct. 26, 1796, Lincoln Co., Ky. *251 261 492*

Mary Ely Brasfield was the widow of Leroy Brasfield (B–3); the marriage record shows her name as Peggy Brasfield.

Mrs. Bertha Holbrook wrote that one Joshua Dillingham was born in Camden, Maine, date unknown; he came to Bristol, Maine, in 1790, and from there to Virginia. He was married five times, had a large family and they scattered from there to Kentucky and Texas. William, his son, was born in Madison Co., Ky., in 1807. Vachel, another son, married Elizabeth Estes (is this Evans?) in Lunenburg, Va.; went from there to Madison Co., Ky., and then to Warren Co., Ky., and later to Missouri. *343*

The children listed below as being probably by Winifred Harris are so shown due to assumptions, principally from the following record from Deed Book P, page 40, Madison Co., Ky.:

–Indenture 20th June 1821, Robert A. Sturgus, Commr. apptd. by an interlocutory decree of the Madison Co. Circuit Court, Sept.

Term, 1820 to convey by deed of general warranty for Archibald Dillingham, Arthur Dillingham, Lot Dillingham, Zebulon Norris and Elizabeth, his wife, Nelly Cox, Rachel Dillingham, Eli Parkes and Winney, his wife, Ebenezer Wilson and Rhoda, his wife, Thomas Walker and Lucinda, his wife, Henry Dillingham and John K. Dillingham, heirs and legal representatives of Joshua Dillingham, Decd. a tract of land sold by Joshua Dillingham in his lifetime to Zachariah Tharpe, sd. Commr. in consideration of the decree aforesaid conveys to Tharp that tract of land in Madison County on Waters of Muddy Creek: beginning at Hickory stump in line of Flemings preemption the south side, thence.... ash in Talton Embreys.... corner of Fleming's Settlement.... with exception of 10 acres, one half that sd. Joshua had sold to Elihu Greech. Robert A. Sturges (S) Commissioner. Deed produced and recorded 6 Sept. 1821.

Some of the assumptions as to children shown below for Winifred Harris may be incorrect.

Children by -----:

1. -----.
2. Vachel Dillingham, m. Elizabeth Estes Evans. *492 802* See XE–91 –Vachel Dillingham bought 137 acres on Paint Lick Creek, Garrard Co., Ky., from John Manne and wife, 1808. (Deed Bk. C, p 295, Garrard Co., Ky.)

Children probably by Winifred Harris:

1. Archibald Dillingham.
2. Arthur Dillingham.
3. Lot Dillingham.
4. Elizabeth Dillingham, m. Zebulon Morris, by June 20, 1821.
5. Nellie Dillingham, ----- Conn (or Cox).
6. Rachel Dillingham.
7. Winifred Dillingham, m. Eli Park, Dec. 4, 1809, Madison Co., Ky. *262*
8. Rhoda Dillingham, m. (1) Solomon Park, March 25, 1805, Madison Co., Ky., (James Ely Brasfield, bondsman), m. probably (2) Ebenezer Wilson, by June 20, 1821.
9. Henry Dillingham.

Children by Mary Ely Brasfield:

1. Lucinda Dillingham, m. Thomas Walker, June 9, 1818, Madison Co., Ky. (Mar. Rec. W-1, p 122) They sold 80 acres land in Clay Co. Mo., to Leonard Brassfield (her half-brother) located ½ NE ¼ Sec. 22, Twp. 52, R. 31, Western Dist. of Mo., Jan. 14, 1830. (Deed Bk. C, p 94, Clay Co., Mo.) On Sept. 5, 1832, Thomas Walker and Lucinda,

his wife, of Jackson Co., Mo., deeded to Leonard Brasfield of Clay Co., 208 acres in Clay Co. located ½ mile corner in R. 31, on the township line between Sec. 33 of Twp. 52 and Sec. 4 of Twp. 51. (Deed Bk. K, p 87, Clay Co., Mo.)

2. John K. Dillingham.

DAVIS EXCURSUS

SAMUEL B. DAVIS (XD – 4)

Samuel B. Davis was born Dec. 11, 1790, Va.; died Dec. 4, 1834, Washington, Hempstead Co., Ark. Terr., at half past one o'clock at night according to Bible record; married Elizabeth Nowlin, April 5, 1812, Logan Co., Ky., by the Rev. William Nelson. Marriage license was issued April 4, 1812, Logan Co., Ky. *803*

Elizabeth Nowlin was born Oct. 20, 1794; died Dec. 4, 1834, Washington, Ark. Terr.; daughter of Peyton and Lucy (Townsend) Nowlin.

On August 14, 1811, Samuel B. Davis of Logan Co., Ky., conveyed to James Peart, of same county, for $300 a certain tract of land in Logan Co. containing by Patent of date of 19 Oct. 1807, 200 acres bounded by.... Craddock's.... Robert Rank's.... White's line..... Witnesses were John Bailey, George Bailey, Peyton Nowlin. (Deed Bk. C, p 403, Logan Co., Ky.)

On April 24, 1814, Peyton Nowlin of Logan Co., Ky., conveyed to Elizabeth Davis, wife of Samuel B. Davis, "for love and affection I bear towards my loving daughter, Elizabeth Davis,".... the tract whereon the said Samuel B. Davis then lived. (Deed Bk. D, p 146, Logan Co., Ky.)

In a Power of Attorney, dated 15 June 1818, Samuel B. Davis, "now of Howard Co., Mo. Terr., for divers good causes me hereunto moving," appointed trusty friend, Benjamin Porter, of Logan Co., Ky., lawful atty. to take into his possession a negro woman, Betty, purchased of Fairfax Washington in July 1817 (Deed Bk. F, p 360, Logan Co., Ky.), son of Col. Warner Washington and a resident of Logan Co., Ky.

In 1819 Samuel B. Davis and Elizabeth, his wife, "now of Cooper Co., Mo. Terr." appointed trusty friend Peyton Nowlin, of said county and Territory, lawful attorney to make and sign a general warranty deed of conveyance for a tract of land in Logan Co., Ky., containing 103 acres, being the 100 acre tract conveyed by deed of gift from Peyton Nowlin to Elizabeth Davis and a tract of 3 acres conveyed by Sanders Townsen and Sucky Townsen to Samuel B. Davis; authorize him to make a deed to Gabriel Bailey, assignee of Henry Wells, Jr., of Logan Co., Ky. (Deed Bk. H, p 75, Logan Co., Ky.)

Prior to 1819 what is now Arkansas was Arkansas County, Missouri Territory, from which in 1818 Hempstead Co. was created by an Act of the Missouri Territorial Legislature. Among the first settlers to arrive in the area were Samuel B. Davis, the Nowlins, Edwards and Walkers.

Under an Act of Legislature, passed Oct. 20, 1825, entitled "An Act to fix permanently the seat of justice in and for the County of Hempstead and for other purposes," a Court House Grant of land was made to Elijah Stuart, James Moss, Meredith Edwards, Samuel B. Davis and Hewitt Burt, Commissioners and Trustees of the land, who, by the March Term of Court, 1825, reported that Tilman L. Patterson, contractor, would build the Court House. Tract and Patent to Commissioners are registered at the State Land Office, Little Rock, Arkansas, Tract Book 73, (Vol. 17, Washington Office) page 159.

It was at this Court House in Washington, Hempstead Co., Ark. Terr., that Sam Houston called his council when planning his war on Mexico for the freedom of Texas. The year 1936 heralded a century of statehood for Arkansas. On Oct. 10, 1936, the Arkansas Centennial Commission, in celebration, had a program and placed historical markers in Washington. The compilers were invited to attend the celebration as representatives of Samuel B. Davis, one of the founders of the town.

Samuel B. Davis was active in the affairs of the County and his name is frequently noted in the Court Records of Hempstead County.

The "Arkansas Gazette" referred to him as "Major" Samuel B. Davis: "Died. At Washington, Hempstead County, A.T., on the 5th day of December 1834, Major Samuel B. Davis, one of the oldest settlers in that part of the Territory. Major Davis was born and raised in the State of Kentucky and for several years previous to his emigration to Arkansas resided in the State of Missouri. Hempstead County perhaps could not have lost a more valuable citizen. He was a highly resourceful gentleman, a useful and ingenious mechanic, an affectionate husband and father, and a generous and devoted friend. The citizens of Hempstead County, to most of whom he was well known, unite with his bereaved widow and orphaned children, in deploring his untimely death. Communicated." ("Arkansas Gazette", Little Rock, Ark., Dec. 23, 1834)

Faye Hempstead, the historian, in "A Pictorial History of Arkansas from Earliest Times to 1890," has written that "Samuel B. Davis was born in 1766, before the Revolution, and died Dec. 5, 1834, one of the oldest settlers in the County." The date of birth, as given by Hempstead, is in conflict with the family record and also in conflict with the 1830 Census record for Hempstead County, Ark. Terr.

After the death of Samuel B. Davis and Elizabeth Nowlin, the

children made their home at Arrow Rock, Saline Co., Mo., with their Nowlin grandparents. (Will of Rev. Peyton Nowlin, Letter & Will Bk. 1, pp 1-6, Saline Co., Mo.) When Wm. Henry Harrison Davis became of age he assumed the guardianship of the minor children; they made their home with him in Liberty, Mo. (Boxes 3 & 10, Probate Court, Clay Co., Mo.)

November Term, 1843, The Clay Co. Court appointed Samuel R. Turner, Leonard Brasfield and Leonard Mahoney, Commissioners to divide all the personal property belonging to the estate of Samuel B. Davis, deceased, and Lucy Nowlin, deceased, (slaves excepted) among the heirs and legal representatives. (Box 10, Probate Court, Clay Co., Mo.)

Children:

1. Peyton Nowlin Davis, b. May 20, 1813, Logan Co., Ky. *803*
   No records in Clay Co., Mo., pertaining to him after Nov. 9, 1843, on which date the Commissioners made a division of the lots owned in Hempstead Co., Arkansas, by the late Samuel B. Davis. (Box 10, Probate Court, Clay Co., Mo.)
2. John McTea Davis, b. June 11, 1815, Logan Co., Ky.; d. July 19, 1815. *803*
3. William Henry Harrison Davis, b. June 3, 1816; d. Aug. 27, 1902; m. America Elizabeth Walker Estes. See XD – 5
4. Lucy Nowlin Davis, b. April 6, 1818, Logan Co., Ky.; d. Aug. 9, 1869; m. Bryan Ward Nowlin, Nov. 3, 1837, Clay Co., Mo., by John Edwards, M.G. Bryan Ward Nowlin was b. June 7, 1813, Ky.; d. June 1, 1900; son of Richard Wade and Celia (Shelton) Nowlin. *274 277 283 284*
5. Katharine Anna Davis, b. Oct. 1819; d. Sept. 1820. *803*
6. James Cockerill Davis, b. June 28, 1821, near Washington, Hempstead Co., Ark. Terr.; d. Memphis, Tenn.; did not marry. *803 804*
   –He was a resident of Clay Co., Mo., in 1843, when the Commissioners appointed by the Court, made a division of the land and slaves of the estates of Samuel B. Davis and Lucy Nowlin. (Box 10, Probate Court, Clay Co., Mo.)
7. John Edwards Davis, b. March 7, 1824, Washington, Ark. Terr.; d. Aug. 16, 1841. Chariton, Mo. (Box 10, Probate Court, Clay Co., Mo.) *803*
8. Elizabeth Ann Davis, b. Nov. 24, 1825, Washington, Ark. Terr.; d. Nov. 28, 1825. *803*
9. Son, b. before Oct. 23, 1828. *803*
10. Daughter, b. before Oct. 23, 1828. *803*
11. Albert Gallatin Davis, b. Oct. 23, 1828; d. Jan. 11, 1908; m. Lucinda

Euphrates Major. See XD – 6

12. Elizabeth H. Davis, b. June 20, 1831, Washington, Ark. Terr.; d. Aug. 20, 1902, Burdett, Mo.; m. (1) John Henry Cockerell, Aug. 15, 1850, Clay Co., Mo., by John S. Major, M.G., m. (2) William Harvey Weldon, Oct. 27, 1853, Clay Co., Mo., by E.S. Dulin, M.G. *277 803 805*

    Children by William Harvey Weldon: *805*

    a. William Weldon. Lived Rosedale, Kans.
    b. Eva Weldon. Lived Rosedale, Kans.
    c. Daughter.

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON DAVIS (XD – 5)

William Henry Harrison Davis, son of Samuel B. Davis and Elizabeth Nowlin (XD–4), was born June 3, 1816, Logan Co., Ky.; died Aug. 27, 1902, intestate, Clay Co., Mo.; married America Elizabeth Walker Estes, Sept. 17, 1839, Liberty, Mo., by John Edwards, M.G. *274 277 284 295 803*

America Elizabeth Walker Estes was born Jan. 28, 1823; died Oct. 16, 1880; daughter of Thomas Harris and Elizabeth (Walker) Estes.

William Henry Harrison Davis and America Elizabeth Walker Estes are buried in Fairview Cemetery, Liberty, Mo., SE ¼ of Block 64.

William Henry Harrison Davis came to Clay Co., Mo., from Saline Co., Mo., in 1836; made a trip to California during the gold rush of 1850; purchased and sold lands in St. Clair Co., Mo., during the 1848-1856 period, some of which were in joint ownership with his father-in-law and other members of the Estes family. (Deed Bk. D, p p 382, 507, 559, 562; Deed Bk. F, p 341, St. Clair Co., Mo.) He removed from Clay Co., Mo., to Texas during the Civil War, returning to Clay Co., Mo., in 1866. He built the old hotel at Monegaw Springs, Mo., a landmark which was destroyed by fire in 1932. His 600 acre stock farm and other assets were inherited by his youngest son, Wm. Peyton Davis, who filed application for administration upon this estate, May Term, 1911. (Box 191, Rec. Bk. 4, p 6, Probate Court, Clay Co., Mo.)

Children:

1. Thomas Harrison Davis, b. June 8, 1840, Clay Co., Mo.; d. Oct. 11, 1857, Clay Co., Mo.; unmarried. He is buried in the Davis plot, Fairview Cemetery, beside his parents. *284 295*
2. James John Davis, b. Nov. 1, 1842, Clay Co., Mo.; d. Oct. 3, 1863; unmarried. He was Lt. in the Confederate Army, in service of which he gave his life. Marker for him is in Fairview Cemetery beside his parents. *284 295 806*
3. William Peyton Davis, b. Aug. 12, 1849, Clay Co., Mo.; d. March

10, 1927, Liberty, Mo., at the family home; m. Annie Bell Brasfield. *277 284 295* See B – 33

–The Wm. Peyton Davis farm was famed for thoroughbred saddle horses, harness stallions, and fine jacks. He owned the horse "Pat Claiborne"; built the Davis Hotel in Liberty, Mo.; developed the Davis Addition to the City of Liberty in 1910. (Plat Bk. 4, p 40, Recorders Office, Clay Co., Mo.)

ALBERT GALLATIN DAVIS (XD – 6)

Albert Gallatin Davis, son of Samuel B. Davis and Elizabeth Nowlin (XD–4), was born Oct. 23, 1828, Washington, Hempstead Co., Ark. Terr.; died Jan. 11, 1908, Liberty, Mo.; married Lucinda Euphrates Major, Oct. 18, 1852, Clay Co., Mo., by E.S. Dulin, M.G. *274 277 803 804 805*

Lucinda Euphrates Major, daughter of Rev. John Sleet and Lucinda Smith (Slaughter) Major, was born Nov. 25, 1832, Frankfort, Ky.; died Dec. 5, 1913, Kearney, Mo. *345 805*

Under the guardianship of William H.H. Davis, Albert Gallatin Davis was educated at Chapel Hill Academy and College, located in Lafayette Co., Mo. He accompanied family members on the trip to California in 1850; lived successively in Haynesville, Clinton Co., Mo., and Cass Co., Mo.; settled in Kearney Twp., Clay Co., Mo., in later years. *805*

Children:

1. Susan Belle Davis, b. July 24, 1853; d. June 16, 1903; m. Curtis Benton, April 20, 1871, Clay Co., Mo., by A. Maret, M.G. Curtis Benton was b. April 18, 1841; d. April 5, 1906. *277 807*
   Children:
   a. Maude Benton, b. Aug. 12, 1875; d. May 5, 1929; m. Clarence L. Cummings, Oct. 22, 1896. Lived Effingham, Kans., in 1926. *807 808*
      Children:
      (1) Ellsworth Benton Cummings, b. Aug. 7, 1897; m. Agnes A. Thomen. He lived 1117 Olivia St., Ann Arbor, Mich., in 1936. *807 808*
         Children: *807 808*
         (a) Dorothy Cummings, b. March 17, 1922.
         (b) Margaret Cummings, b. June 5, 1925.
         (c) Carol Cummings, b. Aug. 16, 1928.
      (2) Milton Curtis Cummings, b. May 14, 1901; m. Lela Belt. He lived 42 Holly St., Brockport, N.Y., in 1936. *807 808*
         Child:

(a) Milton Curtis Cummings, b. April 23, 1933. *807 808*

b. Henry C. Benton, b. Feb. 11, 1877; d. July 15, 1918; m. Mamie Tapp. *807 808*

c. Mable Benton, b. Aug. 6, 1879; d. April 14, 1895. *807*

2. Louanna Davis, b. March 29, 1855; d. May 1919; m. James Barnes Henderson, Dec. 31, 1876, Clay Co., Mo., by W.T. Campbell, M.G. James B. Henderson was b. 1837, Clay Co., Mo.; d. Jan. 19, 1897; resided Kearney, Mo. *274 277 805 810*

Children: *805 810*

a. Bessie Henderson, m. (1) Charles Tapp, m. (2) M.J. Stutsman. Lived Kansas City, Mo.

b. James Barnes Henderson, Jr., b. Oct. 11, 1888, Kearney, Mo.; d. April 10, 1947, Dunsmuir, Cal.; buried Fairview Cemetery, north of Kearney, Mo.

c. Mary Henderson, m. B.E. Haynes. Lived Kearney, Mo., in 1947.

3. John Samuel Davis, b. March 18, 1862, Kearney, Mo.; d. Aug. 13, 1943, Knoxville, Tenn.; m. Anna Louise Harris, Nov. 26, 1895, Kearney, Mo., by Howard L. Davis, M.G. Anna Louise Harris was b. July 10, 1871; d. Feb. 28, 1934, Liberty, Mo.; buried in Methodist Cemetery, Kearney, Mo. He is buried in Baptist Cemetery, Kearney, Mo. *277 319 805 809*

Child: *319*

a. Arthur Lowell Davis, b. Sept. 28, 1896, Kearney, Mo.; m. Marian LeCompte Heisler, May 2, 1925, St. Louis, Mo. She was dau. of Robert Leonard and Marie Faneuil (Jones) Heisler; was b. July 22, 1901, St. Louis, Mo. Arthur Lowell Davis received A.B. 1916, William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo.; M.A. 1918, Univ. of Missouri. He was in U.S. Army, Chemical Warfare Service & Ordnance Dept., Aug. 26–Dec. 21, 1918, private stationed at Washington, D.C. Member of American Chemical Society, American Patent Law Association, Tennessee State Bar, U.S. Patent Office Bar, U.S. Supreme Court Bar, Alpha Chi Sigma, Alpha Tau Omega, Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi. Chemist with Aircraft Reactor Engineering Division, Oak Ridge National Laboratory, Oak Ridge, Tenn. Lived 1125 Montview Drive, Knoxville, Tenn., 1958.

Children:

(1) Marianne LeCompte Davis, b. June 14, 1928, Okmulgee, Okla.; m. William Dempster Sharp, May 27, 1950, Knoxville, Tenn. He was son of Robert Lee and Janet Margaret (Dempster) Sharp. Marianne received B.S. 1950, Univ. of Tenn.; was member of Delta Gamma, Omicron Nu, Pi Lambda Theta.

(2) Robert Lowell Davis, b. March 5, 1940, Knoxville, Tenn.

Sophomore at University of Tenn., 1958.

4. Herman Slaughter Davis, b. Sept. 29, 1864, Kearney, Mo.; d. Jan. 10, 1919, Kearney, Mo.; m. Allie B. Arnold, Oct. 20, 1884, Clay Co., Mo., by C.F. Arnold, M.G. She was dau. of Wm. R. Arnold; d. Dec. 28, 1935, Kearney, Mo. Both buried Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Kearney, Mo. *274 277 805*
   Child:
   a. John Slaughter Davis, b. Kearney, Mo.; m. Essie Crawford. Lived Kearney, Mo., in 1935.
5. Lida Davis, d. before 1908, at age of 17 years. *805*
6. James Clay Davis, b. Aug. 26, 1870; d. Aug. 19, 1912; m. Susie Major. See XD – 7

JAMES CLAY DAVIS (XD – 7)

James Clay Davis, son of Albert Gallatin Davis and Lucinda Euphrates Major (XD–6), was born Aug. 26, 1870, Kearney, Mo.; died Aug. 19, 1912, Artesia, N.M.; married Susie Major. *804*

Susie Major was born Jan. 14, 1873, Pleasant Hill, Mo.; lived 509 Madison, Topeka, Kans., in 1936. *804*

James Clay Davis was city attorney of Artesia; later became minister of Christian Church there. He was drowned when his small boat overturned while crossing Clark Lake with Dr. H.M. Baker. (Albuquerque, N.M., newspaper clipping with date line, Aug. 20, 1912)

Children: *804*

1. Katherine Davis, b. Nov. 18, 1900, Liberty, Mo.; m. Roy McLaughlin.
   Children:
   a. Virginia McLaughlin, b. July 27, 1927, Morenci, Mich.
   b. Georgie McLaughlin, b. Feb. 9, 1930, Topeka, Kans.
2. Albert G. Davis, b. May 10, 1903, Liberty, Mo.
3. William Davis, b. April 14, 1905, Kearney, Mo.; m. Elizabeth Gerlitz, July 7, 1931, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
   Child:
   a. Mark Clay Davis, b. Feb. 26, 1933, Topeka, Kans.

EDWARDS EXCURSUS

JOHN EDWARDS (XE – 1)

John Edwards was born 1630, Parish Stanton, England; died 1721; married -----. *305 306*

Children: *305 306*

1. John Edwards, b. 1683, Denbigh, Wales; m. -----.
   Children:
   a. Uriah Edwards, b. 1714; d. 1781; m. Mildred Head. See XE – 2
   b. Robert Edwards, b. 1716, Wales.
   c. John Edwards, b. Wales.
2. Robert Edwards, b. 1685, Denbigh, Wales.
3. Hayden Edwards, b. 1687, Denbigh, Wales; m. -----.
4. (probably) Thomas Edwards, b. Oct. 14, 1690; m. Isabella Downing, 1714.
   Children:
   a. Robert Edwards, b. Feb. 24, 1716.
   b. Joshua Edwards, b. March 12, 1718.
   c. William Edwards, b. April 8, 1720.
   d. Thomas Edwards, Jr., b. July 7, 1723.
   e. Leonard Edwards, b. May 2, 1725.
   f. John Edwards, b. Feb. 10, 1727.
   g. Jacob Edwards, b. 1729.
   h. Martha Edwards, b. 1731.

URIAH EDWARDS (XE – 2)

Uriah Edwards, son of John Edwards and ----- (XE–1), was born 1714, Wales; died 1781; married Mildred (Milly) Head, 1749. *305 306 308*

Will of Henry Head, planter, of Spotsylvania Co., Va., dated Feb. 25, 1765, probated May 7, 1772, names son Henry Head, son Alexander Spence Head, son Benjamin Head, daughter Mildred Edwards, wife Frances Head. Names son Henry Head, executor. Witnesses were Guy Bell, Charles Proctor, Benjamin Steward. (Will Bk. D, p 404, Spotsylvania Co., Va.)

Uriah Edwards, Jr. and Sr., were among witnesses to deed of Benjamin Poe and wife to Edward Brasfield in Spotsylvania Co., Va., Oct. 20, 1772.

Uriah Edward's will, dated April 16, 1781, names wife and children: Uriah, Benjamin, Moses, Milley, Mary, Rebecca (Hawkins), Elizabeth (Hawkins). Executors were Edward Herndon, Joseph Herndon and son John Edwards. Witnesses, Charles Pemberton, Edward Brasfield, Bennet Pemberton. Proved Aug. 16, 1781; executors bond dated Aug. 17, 1781. (Will Bk. E, p 404, Spotsylvania Co., Va.)

In 1789 the widow was in Kentucky with her children. *308*

Children: *305 306 307*

1. John Edwards, b. Aug. 31, 1751; d. Nov. 22, 1814; m. (1) Dolly (Dorothy) Gatewood, m. (2) Nancy Brasfield. See XE – 3

2. Uriah Edwards, b. 1754.
3. Moses Edwards, m. Lucinda Berty.
   Child:
   a. Mildred Edwards, b. 1811; d. 1881; m. James Smart.
4. Milley Edwards, b. May 21 or 28, 1762; m. Jesse Risson.
5. Mary Edwards, m. Simeon Edwards.
6. Rebecca Edwards, m. Reuben Hawkins.
7. Elizabeth Edwards, m. Elisha Hawkins.
8. Benjamin Edwards, m. Elizabeth Braden.

JOHN EDWARDS (XE – 3)

John Edwards, son of Uriah Edwards and Mildred Head (XE–2), was born Aug. 31, 1751, Va.; died Nov. 22, 1814, Franklin Co., Ky.; married (1) Dolly (Dorothy) Gatewood, Oct. 8, 1771-2, in Va., and (2) Nancy Brasfield, July 18, 1779, or Dec. 26, 1781. *305 306 307*
See B – 99

Dolly Gatewood died June 15, 1778; was thought to be daughter of Henry and Mary Gatewood. *305 306 308*

Dudley Gatewood and Sarah, his wife, and James Gatewood and Frances, his wife, of Amherst Co., deeded to Edward Brasfield of Spotsylvania Co., Va., for 80 pounds currency, 220 acres in Berkeley Parish, Spotsylvania Co. The deed, dated June 7, 1772, mentions his brother Peter Gatewood, Joseph Willoughby, Benjamin Poe, Leonard Brasfield, Thomas Pen, James Coleman, Larkin Gatewood and John Penn. (Deed Bk. H, Spots. Co., Va.)

Children by Dolly Gatewood: *305 306 307*
1. Mary Edwards, b. Sept. 20, 1773.
2. Uriah Edwards, b. Oct. 21, 1775; d. before 1814.
3. John Edwards, b. March 16, 1778; d. June 8, 1850; m. Narcissa Shipp. See XE – 4

Children by Nancy Brasfield: See B–100

JOHN EDWARDS (XE – 4)

John Edwards, son of John Edwards and Dolly Gatewood (XE–3), was born March 16, 1778, Spotsylvania Co., Va.; died June 8, 1850, Andrew Co., Mo.; married Narcissa Shipp, Aug. 17, 1802, Shelby Co., Ky. Marriage Bond dated Aug. 12, 1802, showing father Richard Shipp gave permission, appears in Franklin Co., Ky., records. (See XS–6) *305 306 307 1022*

John Edwards was licensed to preach the gospel in 1801. His first text was taken from Corinthians, 14 Chap. 8 Verse. He came to Ky. in 1792; lived Christianburg, Ky., in 1803; returned to Woodford Co., Ky.,

in 1809; preached at Hillsboro, Glenn's Creek and Big Spring until 1826; came to Clay Co., Mo., in 1826; then to Andrew Co., Mo. John and Narcissa are buried in Andrew Co. in a family graveyard on farm of Fielden-Peters & Co. *305 306 308*

Children:

1. Eliza Gatewood Edwards, b. June 5, 1803; d. Oct. 1, 1873, near Liberty, Mo.; m. Leonard Brasfield. See B – 44
2. John Edwards, b. Feb. 16, 1805, Ky.; d. 1862; m. Lavinia Roberts. *305 306*
3. William Edwards, b. Feb. 24, 1807, Ky.; d. July 12, 1872, Nebraska City, Neb.; m. Elizabeth Welton. *305 306*
4. Wiley Roy Edwards, b. April 14, 1809, Ky.; d. April 30, 1900, Winston, Mo.; m. Mary A. W. Clark, Oct. 2, 1838, Clay Co., Mo., by Henry Hill, M.G. *274 305 306*
5. Anderson D. Edwards, b. July 24, 1811, Ky.; d. 1850, Liberty, Mo.; m. Frances Sebree. *305 306 307*
6. Elizabeth D. Edwards, b. Aug. 31, 1813, Ky.; d. before Feb. 1884, Andrew Co., Mo.; m. Obadiah Roberts. *305 306 307*
7. Miranda B. Edwards b. Aug. 30, 1815, Ky.; d. before Feb. 1884, Andrew Co., Mo.; m. Galon Sebree. *305 306*
8. Richard S. Edwards, b. Sept. 2, 1817, Ky.; d. after 1884. *305 306*
9. Zephtha D. Edwards, b. Sept. 29, 1819, Ky.; d. after 1884; m. Ann Brock. *305 306*
10. Margaret S. Edwards, b. Oct. 1, 1821, Ky.; d. in infancy. *305 306*
11. Catherine Edwards, b. April 22, 1824, Ky.; d. after 1884. *305 306*

ESTES EXCURSUS

Original plans for this compilation provided for a full Excursus on the Estes family as there have been several marriages into the Brasfield family. The genealogical material developed on the Estes family, however, was extensive and all could not be included in this volume. According to present plans the Estes material will be presented in its entirety in a separate volume to be published at some future date. The very abbreviated information given here will show only a few of the relationships.

XE – 27 William Sanders Estes married Malinda Houston Doty, March 29, 1827, by James Williams, M.G. *277 293 295*

Children:

1. Elizabeth Estes, b. Dec. 13, 1828, Clay Co., Mo.; d. April 23, 1880; m. Leroy Brasfield. *274* See B – 18

2. Sarah Jane Estes, b. Sept. 22, 1830, Clay Co., Mo.; d. May 4, 1917, Liberty, Mo.; m. William Evans Brasfield. *317* See B – 31
3. Melissa D. Estes, b. Oct. 28, 1832; d. Aug. 5, 1904; m. James Monroe Means, July 5, 1849, Clay Co., Mo. *283 285 293 864*

   Children included:

   h. Sallie Means (8th child), b. Oct. 30, 1863, m. John D. Ferril. See XE – 29
4. Mary Ann Rachel Estes, b. Nov. 8, 1836, Clay Co., Mo.; d. March 23, 1931, Kirksville, Mo.; m. William Jeptha Covington, Nov. 27, 1862, Clay Co., Mo. *869*
5. Stephen Preston Estes, b. Dec. 6, 1841, Clay Co., Mo.; m. Emeline Elvira Corum, Sept. 30, 1862, Clay Co., Mo. *274 293 870*

XE – 29 Sallie Means was born Oct. 30, 1863, Kearney, Mo.; married John D. Ferril, Jan. 22, 1883, Clay Co., Mo., by Franklin Graves, M.G. *277 313 864 866*

Children included:

1. Clarence Ferril, b. Oct. 28, 1885; m. Martha Payne, June 19, 1917, Liberty, Mo., by Dr. R.G. Frank, M.G. *310 313 866*

   Child:

   a. David Meade Ferril, b. March 22, 1920, Liberty, Mo.; m. Jane Petty Lincoln, Pueblo, Colo. *310 313* See B – 28

EVANS EXCURSUS

WILLIAM EVANS (XE – 90)

William Evans, of Nottoway Parish, Amelia Co., Va., was born estd. 1710; died between 12 April 1772 and 26 Oct. 1780; Will recorded 26 Oct. 1780 (Will Bk. 3, p 466, Amelia Co., Va.); married Grace - - - - -.

On 14 June 1749, William Evans was granted 1,000 acres of land including the 800 acres already surveyed on the branches of Blew Stone in Lunenburg. (Vol 5, p 292, Executive Journals of the Council of Colonial Virginia)

At a Council, 15 June 1750, "to William Evans, 2,000 acres including his surveyed and Patented land on the South Fork of Maherin River," in Lunenburg. (Vol. 5, p 406, Executive Journals of the Council of Colonial Virginia.)

There may be some genealogical significance attached to the deed

executed in 1772 by Evan Evans and Martha, his wife, of Dinwiddie Co., Va., who sold to James Trotter of Brunswick Co., Va., for 300 pounds, 200 acres of land in Amelia and Lunenburg Counties, Va., lying on both sides of Great Nottoway Branch, bounded by the lines of Richard Ellis, William Evans and Daniel Green, being the same land granted to John Evans in 1728 and devised by him to Evan Evans. (Deed Bk. XI, p 383, Amelia Co., Va.) John Evans may have been the parent of Evan Evans and William Evans.

William Evans, of Nottoway Parish in Amelia County, in Will dated 12 April 1772, named wife Grace and made following bequests:

Item: To my loving wife, Grace Evans, the plantation whereon I now live, containing 200 acres, and the 400 acres I have an entry for in Lunenburg County, lying between Reedy Creek and Flat Rock, joining the land of James Beuford, and after her decease, above mentioned land to my sons Ellis Evans and his heirs.

Item: To my son, Benjamin Evans, 600 acres on south Branch of Meherrin from the old Patent line down in Lunenburg County.

Item: To my son, John Evans, remainder of my land in Lunenburg County, containing 600 acres, joining his brother Benjamin Evans'; part of my son, John Evans' 600 acres lying in Mecklenburg County.

Item: To Thret Johnson of Maryland County, 600 acres, agreeable to the Bond I give him if he complys with his Bond in paying 250 pounds into my estate.

Item: To my loving wife, negroes.... and after her death to my son Ellis Evans.... my wife Grace....

Item: To my son, Benjamin Evans, negroes....

Item: To my son, John Evans, negroes....

Item: To my daughter, Mary Evans....

Item: To my daughter, Sally Evans....

Item: To my daughter, Jane Evans....

Item: To my daughter, Joan Evans....

After my Will is complied with and my just debts paid, the rest of the money shall be divided among my children hereafter named: Polleboie (?) Night, Elizabeth Eastes, Benjamin Evans, John Evans, Mary Evans, Sally Evans, Jane Evans, Jone Evans, Ellis Evans and their heirs. My sons, Benjamin Evans and John Evans and my friends, Peter Lampkin, Richard Jones, Senr., and Stephen Cocke, my Executors.

Witnesses: Joseph Philips, John Walker, Joel Farguson, Nicholas Brown.

In 1704 the County of Prince George comprised the territory now the counties of Dinwiddie, Amelia, Prince Edward and Nottoway.

Amelia was cut from Prince George in 1735; Prince Edward was cut from Amelia in 1754; Nottoway was cut from Amelia in 1789; Dinwiddie was cut from Prince George in 1752. The Rent Rolls for Prince George Co., Va., for 1704, show Benjamin Evans paying upon 700 acres of land; John Evans paying upon 800 acres of land; Mary Evans paying upon 400 acres of land and Peter Evans paying upon 270 acres of land. ("Planters of Colonial Virginia," by Thos. J. Wertenbaker, p 183)

Children: *950 951*

1. Pollentire Evans, m. ----- Knight.
2. Elizabeth Evans, m. ----- Estes, prior to April 21, 1772. This may be William Estes, son of Elisha and Mary Estes.
3. Benjamin Evans, b. estd. 1740; m. Elizabeth Estes. See XE – 91
4. John Evans, m. Ann Irby, June 29, 1781, Amelia Co., Va.
5. Ellis Evans, m. Mary Gunn, 1785, Amelia Co., Va.
6. Mary Evans.
7. Sally Evans.
8. Jane Evans.
9. Joan Evans, m. Wm. Irby, May 16, 1782, Amelia Co., Va.

BENJAMIN EVANS (XE – 91)

Benjamin Evans, son of William Evans and Grace ----- (XE–90), was born estd. 1740; died before Jan. 1, 1806, Va.; married Elizabeth Estes, by 1770. *802 950*

Elizabeth Estes was daughter of Elisha and Mary Estes.

On March 19, 1783, Benjamin Evans purchased from his brother, John Evans of Amelia Co., Va., for 1,000 pounds Virginia currency, "all that land in Lunenburg County on the South Meherrin River that remains unsold by late father, William Evans, sd. Benjamin to cross the Meherrin River into Mecklenburg Co., and make up his compliment to the quantity of 600 acres, including the quantity which he has in Lunenburg and what remains of the old Patent in Mecklenburg, to the amount of 600 acres...." Witnesses were Peter Lamken, Peter Lamkin, Jr. (Deed Bk. 13, p 550, Lunenburg Co., Va.)

June 11, 1789, Benjamin Evans and Zachariah Davis, of Lunenburg, sold to John Brown of Lunenburg, for 83 pounds Va. currency, tract of land in said county on branches of the Meherrin River, containing 185 acres. (Deed Bk. 15, p 409, Lunenburg Co., Va.)

In 1795 Benjamin Evans, Sr., deeded to Benjamin Evans, Jr., a tract of 120 acres, "beginning at a post oak in Samuel Weatherford's line at the head of Branch Water branch, thence down said branch as it meanders to the Meherrin River; thence up same to the mouth of Black River Creek, thence.....to the patent line.....south.....to a pine

on said Weatherford's line . . . . . to the beginning." (Deed Bk. 7, p 103, Charlotte Co., Va.)

The Jan. 1, 1806 Inventory of the estate of Benjamin Evans shows property received of (a) Joseph Gregory, Jr., (b) of Benjamin Evans, (c) of Dudley Hunt and wife Polly; Debts received from John Evans and from Elisha Evans. (Will Bk. 6, p 135 A, Lunenburg Co., Va.)

A Memorandum signed by Elisha Evans, Sr., June 10, 1807, and attached to Indenture dated 10 June 1807, between Elisha Evans of Lunenburg and John Sneed of Lunenburg and Alexander Erskine of the same county, stated that John Snead stands as Security for Elisha Evans for his guardianship of the orphans of Benjamin Evans, deceased; property remaining after payment of Deed of Trust, to remain in the possession of the Trustee, Alexander Erskine, until the said John Evans shall settle up his Guardianship Accounts and satisfy the demands of the orphans of Benjamin Evans. (Deed Bk. 21, p 132 A, Lunenburg Co., Va.)

Children:

1. Benjamin Evans, b. estd. 1771; d. between Feb. 5, 1847 and Dec. 4, 1847; m. Elizabeth Weatherford. Marriage Bond dated Aug. 9, 1791, with Joseph Weatherford as Surety. (Mar. Bonds, Lunenburg Co., Va.) Land conveyed to Benjamin Evans, Jr., by Benjamin Sr., 1795, 120 acres . . . . was mortgaged in 1811; in 1814 said land was conveyed to Joseph Gregory; in 1818 the heirs of Joseph Gregory reconveyed said land to Benjamin Evans. (According to Mr. H.B. Chermside, Clerk of Circuit Court, Charlotte Co., Va., who traced the title.) On Feb. 5, 1847, Benjamin Evans conveyed this land, by Deed of Trust, to Jos. H. Roberts, Trustee, to secure certain creditors, also to secure to Wm. Evans, Elijah Evans and Fuqua Evans each the sum of $1.00 and balance of proceeds to Nancy and Kitty Evans. On Dec. 4, 1847, Roberts, Trustee, sold this land under Deed of Trust, and conveyed same to Nancy and Kitty Evans. In this deed he recites the death of Benjamin Evans and states that the land lies "partly in Charlotte and partly in Mecklenburg Counties". (Deed Bk. 26, p 369, Charlotte Co., Va.)
273

   Children:

   a. William Evans.
   b. Elijah Evans.
   c. Fuqua Evans.
   d. Nancy Evans.
   e. Kitty Evans.

2. John Evans, b. ca. 1776; d. Oct. 29, 1840, Clay Co., Mo.; m. Eliza-

beth Brasfield. See B – 15

3. Elisha Evans, b. estd. 1780; d. ca. 1850; m. Mary Ann Estes. See XE – 92

4. Elizabeth Estes Evans, b. estd. 1787; m. Vachel Dillingham. Mar. Bond, Jan. 24, 1807; John Evans was Surety. (Mar. Bonds, Lunenburg Co., Va.) *273* See XD – 3

   They removed to Garrard Co., Ky., and on Dec. 23, 1811, Vachel Dillingham, of Garrard Co., Ky., deeded to John Knight, Lunenburg Co., Va., for 260 dollars, a tract of land on the south side of the Meherrin River, bounded by the lands of Elisha Evans, the widow Weatherford, Gracy Evans and Lewis Burwell. On Dec. 9, 1811, Elizabeth Dillingham, wife of Vachel Dillingham, identified herself as daughter of Benjamin Evans. (Deed Bk. 22, p 202A, Lunenburg Co., Va.)

5. Mary (or Polly) Evans, b. estd. 1789; m. Dudley Hunt before 1806. She is named in connection with the "Inventory of Estate" of Benjamin Evans. Polly and husband removed to Kentucky as is attested by Deed in Madison Co. dated 1 July 1809. Dudley Hunt and Polly, his wife, sold to John Knight, Jr., of Lunenburg Co., Va., for 85 pounds, current money of Va., land on Meherrin Run Creek . . . . lines of Elisha Evans and Lewis Burwell's . . . . Witnesses were: Jesse Benton, Leonard Brasfield and Elijah Park. Recorded 9 July 1808. (Deed Bk. F, p 713, Madison Co., Ky.)

6. Lucretia (or Gracy) Evans, b. July 17, 1791, Va.; d. April 28, 1870; m. Lenoard Brasfield. See B – 16

   On April 11, 1816, Lucretia, through her husband, Leonard Brasfield, disposed of her Virginia inheritance. 11 April 1816, John Knight of Lunenburg Co., Va., agent for Leonard Brasfield of Kentucky, to Reps. I. Elam, of Charlotte Co., Va., a tract of 84½ acres in Lunenburg on the South Meherrin, bounded by the lines of Margaret Wetherford, Thos. Merrimon, and said Elam. (Deed Bk. 24, p 154A, Lunenburg, Co., Va.)

ELISHA EVANS (XE – 92)

Elisha Evans, son of Benjamin Evans and Elizabeth Estes (XE–91), was born estd. 1780, Va.; died ca. 1850; married Mary Ann (or Polly) Estes. Marriage Bond dated April 11, 1811, Madison Co., Ky.; John Evans, bondsman. (Mar. Bonds, Vol 1, p 112, Madison Co., Ky.) *952*

Mary Ann Estes was born Sept. 28, 1787; died 1867; daughter of Joel and Ann (Harris) Estes.

In 1860 Mary Ann Estes was living in household of William W.W. Estes in Clay Co., Mo. *819*

Elisha and Mary Ann emigrated to Saline Co., Mo.; thence to Lafayette Co., Mo. They removed in 1832-3 to what is now Bates Co., Mo., but was then included in Jackson Co. *952*

Elisha Evans was mentioned in the Inventory of estate of Benjamin Evans in 1806. He succeeded his brother, John Evans, in the guardianship of the younger children of Benjamin Evans in 1807.

On July 9, 1808, Elisha Evans of Madison Co., Ky., conveyed to John Knight, Jr., for 75 pounds current money of Va., 87½ acres of land in Lunenburg County on the waters of Meherrin, beginning.... corner of Lewis Burwell line....maple of Benjamin Evans'....white oak of Nicholas Brown....Margaret Weatherford's....between Robertson and Hunt. Ordered recorded Oct. 10, 1811. (Deed Bk. 22, p 154, Lunenburg Co., Va.) A duplicate deed was filed in Madison Co., Ky., 9 July 1808 and recorded. (Deed Bk. F, p 713, Madison Co., Ky.)

Stephen Estes, in connection with the settlement of estate of Joel Estes, Sr., states that he had served "within notice upon Elisha Evans ....at his place of residence in Lafayette County," Mo., on 3 March 1826. (Box 3, Probate Court, Clay Co., Mo.)

Children: *952*

1. Joel Evans, d. June 1836.
2. Ellis Evans.
3. Ezekiel Evans, farmed in Shawnee Twp., Bates Co., Mo.; wounded while in Confederate Army and died from the effects.
4. Vestino Evans, m. Mr. McGinnis of Vernon Co.
5. John Evans, b. Sept. 30, 1820, Lafayette Co., Mo.; d. after 1882; m. ----- Glass, dau. of Major Glass.
6. Verilla Evans, d. before Civil War; m. (1) Mr. Walls, m. (2) Wm. Gilbreath.

   Child by Mr. Walls:

   a. Dalton Walls.

FIELD EXCURSUS

JOHN FIELD, JR. (XF – 7)

John Field, Jr., son of John and Diana (Field) Field, was born Culpeper Co., Va.; died 1832, Madison Co., Va.; married Elizabeth Early, Dec. 5, 1797, Madison Co., Va., by Wm. Major. (Mar. Bk. 1, p 248, Madison Co., Va.) *945 948*

Elizabeth Early was born Sept. 23, 1782, Va.; died Dec. 11, 1868, Clay Co., Mo.; daughter of Joseph and Jane (Paschal) Early. ("The Family of Early", by Ruth H. Early, pp 205, 218)

On April 25, 1799, John Field, Jr., and Elizabeth, his wife, of

Madison Co., Va., for 700 pounds current money of Va., sold to William Early the land upon which they then lived, reserving one acre as a graveyard. (Deed Bk. 2, p 283, Madison Co., Va.) They moved to Bourbon Co., Ky., in 1800. In 1838 Elizabeth Field and children removed to Boone Co., Ky., and then to Missouri in 1843. *312*

Indenture dated July 7, 1855, shows Joseph T. Field as Exr. of estate of Joseph Early, with Jane Early, wife of deceased; in clearance of land title. Joseph T. Field and Jane Early appeared before the Clerk in Clay Co., Mo., on July 7, 1855, in connection with same. (Deed Bk. 22, p 270, Madison Co., Va.)

April 2, 1857, Joseph T. Field, Eliza Henshaw, formerly Eliza Field of Clay Co., Mo., and George W. Field of Platte Co., Mo., children and heirs of Elizabeth Field, formerly Elizabeth Early, appointed James M. Duncan of Culpeper Co., Va., lawful Attorney ....clearance of land titles in connection with distributive shares of estate of Joseph Early, late of Madison Co., Va. (Deed Bk. 22, p 506, Madison Co., Va.)

Children:

1. Joseph Thornburg Field, b. Dec. 10, 1798, Madison Co., Va.; d. March 19, 1881, Clay Co., Mo.; m. (1) Mary A. Thompson of Caldwell Co., Mo., m. (2) Margaret Wymore, 1848, m. (3) Amanda Jane Brasfield. *283 303 304* See B – 28
   The Field Graveyard was well preserved in 1946, located on the farm on which Joseph T. Field settled upon coming to Clay Co., Mo. *283*
   Child by Mary A. Thompson:
   a. Sarah Ellen Field, d. ca. 1931, Los Angeles, Cal.; m. John Chandler.
      Several children. *254 304*
2. Eliza Field, b. July 4, 1800; d. 1828; m. ----- Henshaw. *945*
3. Henry William Stanton Field, b. Jan. 30, 1804; d. 1833.
4. Mary Field, b. Sept. 1807; d. 1849.
5. Richard Field, b. Feb. 20, 1810; d. 1834.
6. Judith Field, b. Oct. 4, 1811; d. 1891; m. ----- Rucker.
7. Paschal Field, b. June 30, 1813; d. 1840.
8. Thomas Field, b. April 18, 1816; d. 1903; m. Sophia Fisher. See XF – 8
9. George W. Field, b. March 30, 1818, Bourbon Co., Ky.; d. April 15, 1885, Platte Co., Mo.; m. Lucy E. Duncan, Feb. 4, 1854, Platte Co., Mo. ("Annals of Platte Co., Mo.," by Wm. M. Paxton, pp 814-5.)

THOMAS FIELD (XF – 8)

Thomas Field, son of John Field, Jr., and Elizabeth Early (XF–7), was born April 18, 1816, Ky.; died 1903, Clay Co., Mo., married Sophia Fisher.

Children:

1. Stanton Field, b. April 14, 1849, Ky.; d. March 3, 1945, Liberty, Mo.; m. (1) Molly Cravens, m. (2) Molly Bennett. He was a well-known stockman and contractor; built many of the paved streets of Liberty, Mo., as member of firm of Main and Fields. *965*
2. Judith Field, b. Jan. 9, 1856, Clay Co., Mo.; d. Feb. 27, 1940; buried Fairview Cemetery, Liberty, Mo.; m. George Talbot.
   Child:
   a. Elizabeth Talbot, m. Charles H. Sevier. He served as Mayor of Liberty, Mo., 1943-1947. He d. Jan. 1954. *966*
      Children:
      (1) Charles H. Sevier, Jr. Lived K.C., Mo., 1958.
      (2) Robert F. Sevier. Lived Liberty, Mo., 1958.
3. Lina Field, m. ----- Leach. Lived Pomona, Cal.

HARRIS EXCURSUS

HARRISON HARRIS (XH – 3)

Harrison Harris made will recorded Versailles, Ky., Aug. 1795; married Martha -----.

He was a Revolutionary War soldier of Va.; was of Goochland Co., Va., prior to 1786. He removed to Woodford Co., Ky., and settled on a large tract of land in vicinity of Mt. Vernon Church. He and his wife are buried in the family graveyard in Woodford Co. *387*

Children: (named in will recorded Aug. 1795.)

1. David Harris.
2. Randolph Harris.
3. Nathaniel Harris, m. Mary Howard.
4. Susanna Harris, m. Geo. Calhoun Caldwell, a cousin of John Calhoun, the statesman.
5. Mary Elizabeth Harris.
6. Mourning Harris, m. William Adams.
   Children:
   a. John Adams.
   b. Randolph Adams.
   c. Cary Adams.
   d. Elizabeth Adams, m. ----- Hubbard.

e. Polly Adams, m. ----- Dedman.
f. Sarah (Sallie) Adams, m. Lewis L. Brasfield. See B – 95
g. Susan Adams, m. John Cotton. He was a Rev. War veteran; lived in Woodford Co., Ky., in 1810.
Children:
(1) John Cotton, Jr.
(2) Randolph Cotton.
(3) Elizabeth Cotton, m. Claiborne L. Brasfield. See B – 71
(4) Polly Cotton.
(5) Susanna Cotton.
(6) Martha Ann Cotton.
(7) Catherine Cotton.
(8) Sophia Cotton, b. Feb. 1, 1803; d. March 9 or 12, 1887; m. George W. Brasfield. See B – 40
(9) William A. Cotton, b. 1807.

HERRING EXCURSUS

HERRING (XH – 4)

The names of the parents of the following Herring children have not been determined by the compilers.

Children: *532*

1. Armand Herring, b. June 18, 1798, N.C.; m. James Brassfield. *186 510 537* See C – 124
2. Mary Herring, b. 1800, m. Thomas Brassfield. See C – 102
3. Greene Herring, m. Polly Sharpe, Tenn. He came to Mo. with Armand Herring Brassfield after death of James Brassfield in Jacksboro, Tenn. He was a Baptist minister. *510*
Children: (lived near Springhill, Mo.) *510*
a. George Herring, m. Sarah Graves.
b. Sarah Herring, m. ----- Parkey.
c. Dock Herring, did not marry.
d. Grant Herring, did not marry.
e. Caroline Herring, m. ----- Marland.

JETER EXCURSUS

ROBERT JETER (XJ – 1)

Robert Jeter, died before Aug. 6, 1838; made will dated July 14, 1838, Weakley Co., Tenn. (Will Bk. 1828-42, p 186) Married Susannah -----. *152*

Children: *152*

1. Catherine Jeter, d. before June 3, 1848; m. Caleb Brasfield. See A – 207
2. Candace (or Condon) Jeter, m. David Winston.
3. Mary Jeter, m. Jefferson Rogers.
4. Frances Jeter, m. Jonathan T. Rogers.
5. Samuel Jeter, d. before July 14, 1838; m. Anna Brasfield. See A – 206
6. Elizabeth Jeter, m. ----- Allen.
   Child:
   a. James Allen, b. before July 14, 1838.
7. Allen Jeter, b. before July 14, 1838.

McALLISTER EXCURSUS

WILLIAM HENRY McALLISTER (XM – 1)

William Henry McAllister, son of ----- McAllister (b. in Va.) and ----- (b. in Va.), was born ca. 1848, Norfolk, Va.; died ca. 1907-8, near Montgomery, W. Va.; buried Montgomery Cemetery; married Sarah E. Bartlam after Sept. 12, 1870. *967 968 969 970*

Sarah E. Bartlam was born ca. 1852, in Va.; died ca. 1915, Little Rock, Ark.; daughter of George Bartlam (b. ca. 1825, Somerset Shire, England) and Mary E. Patterson (b. ca. 1826, Va.; d. after Feb. 7, 1882). She had the following brother and sisters: Emma J. (b. ca. 1850, Va.), Mary L. (b. ca. 1853, Va.), Georgiana (b. ca. 1856, Va.), William J. (b. ca. 1859, Va.), and probably Thomas (b. ca. 1849, Va.). In 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880, the Bartlam family lived in Chesterfield Co., Va.; the household in 1870 included Mary McAllister (b. ca. 1854, Va.) who married Aug. 1870. George Bartlam was a farmer; Mary Patterson was of Petersburg, Va.; they were married April 13, 1846, Chesterfield Co., Va., by Geo. Woodbridge, M.G. Jas. H. Patterson was father, Thomas Johnson was security and witness. *967 968 970 971 972 973*

William H. McAllister left home when young and lived near Portsmouth, Va.; had an older sister, Josephine, who married ----- Savage and went to N.C. at age of 17. He lived in Chesterfield Co., Va., in 1870 and 1880. About 1881 Wm. H. McAllister moved from Va. to Fayette Co., W. Va.; at one time he lived in Richmond, Va. *967 968 969*

Children:

1. Lula Josephine McAllister, b. ca. 1871, Va.; d. July 1942, Orlando, Fla.; m. (1) Dr. W. N. Klace, m. (2) E. M. Nettleton, Jan. 30, 1914. Children: *970*

a. Frances Klace, m. (1) J.L. Hody, m. (2) John M. Geoch. J.L. Hody was Episcopal clergyman. John M. Geoch was Prof. of Psychology at U. of Iowa.
Children by J.L. Hody:
(1) Dau. b. ca. 1930.
(2) Son, b. ca. 1931.

b. Josephine Klace, m. C.S. Warrell. Lived Norco, Cal., 1942.

2. Edward Severn McAllister, b. Dec. 5, 1872, Winterpock, Chesterfield Co., Va.; m. Pearl Annette Nevill, Aug. 17, 1903. See XN – 5 – He was manager of the first Houston, Texas, branch of the National Life and Accident Insurance Co.; a Shriner; member BPOE. *970*
Children:
a. Edward Nevill McAllister, b. Sept. 9, 1904, Paducah, Ky.; m. Annabelle Cox, Jan. 29, 1929, Liberty, Mo., by Rev. H.H. Luetzow, M.G. See B – 33
b. May McAllister, b. Dec. 8, 1908, Paducah, Ky.; d. Dec. 10, 1908. *974*

3. William C. McAllister, b. ca. 1874, Va.; d. young. *968 970*

4. Eva May McAllister, b. ca. 1874, Va.; d. Oct. 24, 1939, Lansing, Mich.; buried Lansing, Mich.; m. Charles F. Custer. Lived Montgomery, W. Va., 1935. He later m. Florence McAllister. *968 970 974*

5. Lilly Belle McAllister, b. ca. 1878, Va.; d. before 1951; m. (1) John Buckholt, m. (2) ----- Hunnagan. Lived in Montgomery, W. Va., 1935. *968 970 974*

6. James Renn McAllister, b. March 1880; d. March 8, 1951, St. Petersburg, Fla.; m. Minnie Key. He started work with the National Life and Accident Ins. Co., in Paducah, Ky., in 1905. She lived in St. Petersburg, Fla., 1951. *968 970 974*
Children:
a. James Renn McAllister, Jr., m. Jean Anne Day, April 23, 1933. She was of Lamar, Colo. Lived Rangely, Colo., 1951. *970*
b. Eugene Wilson McAllister, m. Mildred Imorea Eubanks, Aug. 26, 1942. She was dau. of Guy W. Eubanks. Lived in Fort Worth, Tex., 1951. *974*
c. John Key McAllister, m. Martha Sue Hogan, Feb. 15, 1944, Chapel, Army Air Base, Salt Lake City, Utah. She was dau. of Charles Wayne Hogan, Sr. He was Lt. in U.S. Army Air Force in World War II; lived St. Petersburg, Fla.; was in Air Force in 1951. *974*
d. William S. McAllister, m. Genevieve Langham, London, Tex. Lived. Gladewater, Tex., 1958. *974*

7. Florence McAllister, m. (1) ----- Kenney, m. (2) N.A. Underwood, m. (3) Charles F. Custer, 1951. Lived Sanford, N.C., 1942; St. Petersburg, Fla., 1950-51; Sanford, N.C., by April 1952. *970 974*
8. Wilson H. McAllister, b. Feb. 4, 1882; d. ca. 1933, Little Rock, Ark.; m. (1) Dorothy -----, m. (2) -----. *970 972*
9. Cecil G. McAllister, m. Inez Goss. Lived Richmond, Va., 1935; St. Petersburg, Fla., 1950; Richmond, Va., 1951. *974*
   Child:
   a. Guy McAllister. Lived Richmond, Va., 1951. *974*
10. Lester Granville McAllister, m. Clara -----. Lived Little Rock, Ark., 1950. *970*
11. Byron G. McAllister, b. Feb. 15, 1894, Oakland, Morgan Co., W. Va.; d. Aug. 9, 1950, Veterans Hospital, McKinney, Tex.; m. Mary Edith Wright, Oct. 16, 1925.
    Child:
    a. Margaret McAllister, b. Houston, Texas; m. Charles L. Calvin, Aug. 5, 1955, Houston, Texas, at First Methodist Church. He was of Houston.

MOBERLY EXCURSUS

BENJAMIN MOBERLY (XM – 2)

Benjamin Moberly, born after 1728, probably Va.; died aged 75; married Mary Price. Mary had previously married a Mr. Hill. *263*

Benjamin Moberly served 192 days with the South Carolina Militia 1781-1782. (Stub Entries to Indents Issued in Payment of Claims Against South Carolina Growing out of the Revolution–Book O–Q, Edited by A.S. Salley, Jr., 1915, p. 241).

#117 – Lib. Q. Issued 10th of May 1785 to Mr. Benjn.
Moberley for thirteen Pounds, fourteen Shillings, & three pence, farthing, Sterling, for 192 days Militia Duty. Pr. 2
Accos. audited . (in 1781 & 1782)
Principal £ 13, 14, 3¼ Annual interest £ o, 19,2

Children: *257 415*

1. John Moberly, b. Sept. 5, 1755; d. July 18, 1833; m. (1) Nancy Jenkins, m. (2) Frances Dean. See XM – 3
2. Benjamin Moberly, b. March 4, 1760; d. Sept. 7, 1838; m. Lavinia Meadows. See XM – 6
3. Edward Moberly.

JOHN MOBERLY (XM – 3)

John Moberly, son of Benjamin Moberly and Mary Price (XM–2),

was born Sept. 5, 1755; died July 18, 1833 (or July 28); buried on hill west of Crooksville, Ky.; married (1) Nancy Jenkins, March 12, 1777, and (2) Frances Dean, April 8, 1823. *93 263 415*

Nancy Jenkins was born Dec. 30, 1761; died July 4, 1820; buried on hill west of Crooksville. Frances Dean died April 3, 1829. *257 263 415*

Children by Nancy Jenkins:

1. Richard Moberly, b. Sept. 9, 1778; d. April 21, 1838; m. Elizabeth Shelton. See XM – 4
2. Elizabeth Moberly, b. Sept. 5, 1780; m. Garland Collins, Nov. 8, 1798. *263 415*
3. Benjamin Moberly, b. March 28, 1782; d. Dec. 26, 1823; m. Susannah Anderson Reed, Oct. 4, 1808. She d. Dec. 26, 1849. *257 263 415*
4. Tabitha Moberly, b. Jan. 25, 1785; d. Sept. 20, 1858, Athens, Ill.; m. James Ely Brasfield. *263 415* See B – 4
5. Mary Moberly, b. March 26, 1787; d. April 11, 1869; m. James Lewis Brasfield. *263 415 417 421 811* See B – 81
6. Thomas S. Moberly, b. March 29, 1789; m. Sarah Oldham, Feb. 3, 1817. She was dau. of John and Annis (Rice) Oldham. John Oldham was Capt. in Col. Moore's N.C. Regt. in Rev. War. Thomas S. Moberly served in War of 1812. *257 263 415*
7. John Moberly, b. Dec. 11, 1791; m. Patsy Morris, June 22, 1816, (or June 20, 1815). *257 415*
8. Nancy Moberly, b. Sept. 26, 1794; m. Larkin Hume, Dec. 24, 1812. *257 263 415*
9. Abigail Moberly, b. Sept. 20, 1796; m. Caleb Oldham. See XM – 5
10. Levinah Moberly, b. Nov. 8, 1798; m. George Ballard, Sept. 22, 1819. *415*
11. Susannah Moberly, b. March 25, 1801; m. Daniel Gates, Oct. 9, 1822 (or Oct. 10). *257 415*
12. William Jenkins Moberly, b. June 3, 1803; m. Dianna Field, Dec. 21, 1830. She was of Richmond, Ky. *263 415*
13. Ichabod Moberly, b. Aug. 3, 1806; m. Patsy Oldham, dau. of Wm. Oldham. *257 263 415*

RICHARD MOBERLY (XM – 4)

Richard Moberly, son of John Moberly and Nancy Jenkins (XM–3), was born Sept. 9, 1778; died April 21, 1838; married Elizabeth Shelton, March 3, 1803 (or 1802). *257 263 415*

Children: *263*

1. Samiramis Moberly, m. Elder Allen Embry.
2. Nancy Moberly, m. Ambrose F. Dudley, Sept. 4, 1827.
3. Dr. Thomas Shelton Moberly, m. Nancy Lipscomb, March 5, 1844.
   Child:
   a. Thomas Shelton Moberly, b. July 18, 1855; d. Aug. 7, 1895; m. Ida May Brasfield. See B – 10

ABIGAIL MOBERLY (XM – 5)

Abigail Moberly, daughter of John Moberly and Nancy Jenkins (XM–3), was born Sept. 20, 1796; married Caleb Oldham, April 21, 1814. *263 415*

Children: *263*

1. Malvina Oldham, m. George Shackelford, Oct. 22, 1838.
2. Shelton Oldham, m. (1) Eliza Drake, m. (2) Mrs. Sarah P. Lewis.
3. Thomas Moberly Oldham, m. Sarah Overton Harris, Aug. 14, 1849. He was a Confederate Soldier.
   Children:
   a. Sallie Elizabeth Oldham, b. April 20, 1852; d. Jan. 9, 1892; m. David Gentry Martin. He was son of Semiramis M. Brasfield and David Martin. See B – 5
   b. Jos. Christopher Oldham, b. June 17, 1858; m. Mattie Williams, March 15, 1880.
4. William Moberly, m. Anna Robinson.
5. Eliza E. Oldham, m. Josiah Lipscomb, Aug. 13, 1844. He later m. Mrs. Sarah P. Lewis Oldham.
6. Elizabeth Oldham, d. young.
7. Pauline Oldham, m. Peter T. Ellis, Jan. 3, 1851.
8. Dinnah Oldham, m. Dr. Robertson. Moved to Mo.
9. Mary Oldham, d. in infancy.
10. John Preston Oldham, m. Joel Frances Hume, Dec. 20, 1864.

BENJAMIN MOBERLY (XM – 6)

Benjamin Moberly, son of Benjamin Moberly and Mary Price (XM–2), was born March 4, 1760, S.C.; died Sept. 7, 1838; married Lavinia Meadows. *263 415*

Lavinia Meadows was born April 13, 1760; died Aug. 23, 1844; daughter of John Meadows, who lived to 103 years of age. She was first cousin to her husband and to Rev. Andrew Tribble, progenitor of the Tribble family of Madison Co., Ky. She and her husband were members of Viney Fork Church in 1798. *263*

Benjamin Moberly settled on Tate's Creek in Madison Co., Ky. He built the old log house 1¼ miles south of Speedwell, Ky. He and

his wife lived and died there. *257 263*

Children: *263*

1. Ephriam Moberly, b. June 7, 1785; d. June 20, 1849; m. Elizabeth Cruz, Aug. 15, 1805.
   Children:
   a. Emly Moberly, b. Dec. 10, 1807; d. Nov. 13, 1893; m. Paulina Jane Brasfield. See B – 82
   b. Benjamin Moberly, m. Nancy -----. They removed from Ky. to Ill.
2. Edith Moberly, b. June 19, 1787; m. Wm. Covington. He was b. July 31, 1783, Culpeper Co., Va.; d. Aug. 26, 1869, Madison Co., Ky. *257 263*
3. Jason Moberly, b. June 26, 1791.
4. John Moberly, b. Sept. 30, 1793; m. Elizabeth Baugh, Jan. 2, 1816.
5. Elizabeth Moberly, b. April 23, 1796; m. Hiram Quinn.
6. Benjamin Moberly, b. April 21, 1798; m. Julia Simpson.
7. Simon Moberly, m. Artimese Banta, March 9, 1826.

MARTIN EXCURSUS

LYMAN MARTIN (XM – 11)

Dr. Lyman Martin married Catherine Ware (See B – 2) in 1818. Catherine Ware was born May 28, 1796, Woodford Co., Ky., on the old homestead; died ca. 1884, Owenton, Ky. *309*

Children: *309*

1. William Chamberlain Martin, b. 1830; d. 1855, Wintersmith, Iowa.
2. Edmond Martin, b. 1822; d. 1844, New Liberty, Ky.
3. John Boyle Martin, b. Oct. 17, 1825, New Liberty, Ky.; m. Martha Yates Leonard, Oct. 7, 1848.
4. Martha Catherine Martin, b. May 3, 1828, New Liberty, Ky.; d. June 20, 1870, Iowa; m. Richard Simms Beck, Oct. 17, 1847.
5. James Lyman Martin, b. 1831; d. 1881; m. Fanny E. Fish.

NEVILL EXCURSUS

BENJAMIN NEVILLE OF HALIFAX CO., N.C. (XN – 1)

Benjamin Neville left will in Halifax Co., N.C., dated 1758; married Elizabeth -----.

About 1740 he settled in what later became Halifax Co., N.C. He received a grant from King George of England, and gave 1,333 acres to Jesse Neville. *975*

The North Carolina Land Grant Office lists:
Benjamin Nevill, Edgecombe Co., 1745-50 – Tarboro, N.C. (Co. Seat)
Thomas Nevill, Halifax Co., 1750-65 – Halifax, N.C. (Co. Seat)

Benjamin Neville and Crafton Kirke were witnesses to will of Richard Carpenter, Fairfax Co., Va., Dec. 6, 1750; probated Dec. 27, 1750. (Will Bk. A, Fairfax Co., Va.)

On Oct. 24, 1757, Edgecombe Co., Benjamin Neville witnessed Will of John Marshall. Will probated Feb. Court 1758. ("Abstract of N.C. Wills" – J.B. Grimes, p 238)

The will of Benjamin Nevil dated Nov. 15, 1758, and probated Sept. Court 1759, in Halifax Co., Names sons: Benjamin (plantation whereon I now live), Jesse (plantations in Edgecombe and Granville Counties); daughter Elizabeth Nevil (one negro); wife and executrix, Elizabeth; witnesses, John Marshall, Amy Marshall, Robert Sanders. ("Abstract of N.C. Wills" – J.B. Grimes, p 262)

Children: *975*

1. Benjamin Neville, Jr.
2. Elizabeth Neville.
3. Jesse Neville, b. Sept. 24, 1746; d. 1809-10; m. Elizabeth Parke. See XN – 2

JESSE NEVILLE (XN – 2)

Jesse Neville, son of Benjamin Neville and Elizabeth ----- (XN–1), was born Sept. 24, 1746; will dated Sept. 11, 1809, probated May 1810, Orange Co., N.C.; married Elizabeth Parke, 1770. *975 976 1055*

Elizabeth Parke was born Nov. 8, 1752; daughter of Samuel Parke. *977*

Jesse and Elizabeth settled in Orange Co., N.C., about four miles west of Chapel Hill. *978*

Taxpayers list of 1790 in "N.C. State & Colonial Records" shows Jesse Nevill in St. Thomas District with 1 white Poll, 7 black Polls and 1,333 acres.

Jesse Nevill gave $100 to the University of N.C. in 1793. Nearly all of the donors were part of that band of immigrants from Pennsylvania which sought on the waters of the Haw, the Deep, the Yadkin, and the Catawaba "a more peaceful home, one farther removed from warring Indians and scheming Frenchmen." ("Hist. of N.C." – Battle, Vol. I)

Land Grants recorded at the N.C. Land Grant Office show the following:

	Acres	Entered	Issued	
Jesse Nevill, Orange Cty.	307	1778	1784	Morgans Cr.
Jesse Nevill, Orange Cty.	15½	1830	1832	Nevills Cr.
Jesse Nevill, Jr., Orange Cty.	12	1803	1804	South Fork

Military record from War Dept. shows but one Jesse Neval, Surname not found as Neville, served in the Revolutionary War; rank not shown; in Capt. Robert Porter's Company from Tryon Co., N.C. His name appears only on list of that Company dated Oct. 30, 1777. He entered Oct. 21, and was disch. Dec. 30; number of days in service 71.

Jesse Nevill's will dated Sept. 11, 1809, probated May 1810, and recorded Will Book D, p 264, Orange Co., N.C., names wife Elizabeth. Also states "My will is that what I have already given of my estate to my first children that have married off and gone from me, that is to say Goodwin Kirk, Elizabeth Barby (Barbee), Solomon Neville, Benjamin Neville and Jesse Neville, Jr., shall be their full portion without having another shilling."

Jesse Neville's old home was owned in 1958 by Nevil Dollar, son of Delia Neville Dollar.

Children: *217 975 977*

1. Goodwin Neville, b. Jan. 13, 1771; m. James Kirk. Marriage Bond Dec. 12, 1785; bondsman, Will Kirk.
2. Cynthia Neville, b. Oct. 18, 1772; d. Chowan Co., N.C. m. ----- Kirby (?).
3. Elizabeth Neville, b. Jan. 28, 1775; d. N.C.; m. Francis Barbee. Marriage Bond Feb. 8, 1794; David Craig, bondsman; Orange Co., N.C.
4. Solomon Neville, b. April 3, 1777; d. Jan. 20, 1848; m. Susanna Walton. See XN – 3
5. Benjamin Neville, b. July 8, 1779; m. Nancy Robinson, Oct. 3, 1800.
6. Jesse Neville, b. Dec. 29, 1781; d. April 11, 1859; m. Winifred Norwood. See XN – 6
7. Goodman Neville, b. Jan. 9, 1783, N.C.; m. Jane McCauley. See XN – 11
8. Cynthia Aria Neville, b. March 16, 1786; d. N.C.; m. William Robertson, Sept. 13, 1804, Orange Co., N.C. Nathanial Robertson was bondsman; T.H. Taylor was witness.
9. Wiley (Wilie) Whitley Neville, b. Dec. 16, 1787; d. Chapel Hill, N.C.
10. Samuel Parke Neville, b. March 23, 1790; d. Nov. 14, 1854; m. Elizabeth McCauley. See XN – 7
11. Selah Neville, b. April 6, 1792; m. Wiley Kirby, Dec. 15, 1824.

Marriage Bond Jan. 29, 1810, Orange Co., N.C.; Jesse Nevill, Jnr., bondsman.

12. ----- Neville, stillborn 1794.

SOLOMON NEVILLE (XN – 3)

Solomon Neville, son of Jesse Neville and Elizabeth Parke (XN–2), was born April 3, 1777; died Jan. 20, 1848; married Susanna Walton, March 17, 1795. Lived Montgomery Co., Tenn., in 1819. *763 975 979*

Susanna Walton was born Dec. 15, 1775; died after April 20, 1838; daughter of Edward and Barbara (Hester) Walton. *761 975 979 1055*

Children: *975 979*

1. Edward W. Nevill, b. April 5, 1798.
2. Jesse P. Nevill, b. Nov. 7, 1799.
3. John S. Nevill, b. Aug. 27, 1801.
4. Barbara H. Nevill, b. Oct. 23, 1803; m. ----- Farrier, by April 1838. *761*
5. Edwin Walton Nevill, b. Jan. 24, 1806; d. Nov. 5, 1891; m. (1) Rachel Higginbotham, m. (2) Betsy Ann Peoples. See XN – 4
6. Solomon Corbin Nevill, b. Feb. 1, 1808; d. Oct. 19, 1881; m. Frances Slaughter Ball Long. See XN – 12
7. Elizabeth W. Nevill, b. Nov. 2, 1809; m. Granderson Vaughn. *761 981*

   Child: *981*

   a. Granderson Vaughn. Lived Louisville, Ky.
8. Granderson D. Nevill, b. Aug. 21, 1812; d. ca. 1878; m. Annette Travis. See XN – 5
9. Susanna O. Nevill, b. Nov. 30, 1814.

EDWIN WALTON NEVILL (XN – 4)

Edwin Walton Nevill, son of Solomon Neville and Susanna Walton (XN–3), was born Jan. 24, 1806; died Nov. 5, 1891; married (1) Rachel Higginbotham, Jan. 1, 1820, and (2) Betsy Ann Peoples, Dec. 22, 1840. *761 975 979*

Betsy Ann Peoples was born Oct. 15, 1819; died Oct. 20, 1894. *979*

Children by Rachel Higginbotham: *979*

1. Joseph Walton Nevill, b. Nov. 23, 1829.
2. Solomon L. Nevill, b. Jan. 5, 1832.
3. Benjamin Franklin Nevill, b. July 3, 1834.
4. Mary Ann Nevill, b. April 23, 183-.

Children by Betsy Ann Peoples: *975 979*

1. Henry Clay Nevill, b. Oct. 31, 1842; d. Sept. 9, 1845.
2. Maria Louisa Nevill, b. Jan. 24, 1844; d. Sept. 17, 1878, Memphis, Tenn.; m. ----- Shelton.
3. Betsy Ann Nevill, b. Nov. 20, 1846; d. aged 8 mos. 26 days.
4. George Peoples Nevill, b. June 28, 1847; d. Feb. 22-23, 1877, Tiptonville, Tenn.
5. Son, b. Feb. 24, 1848; d. aged 6 days.
6. Laura Nevill, b. July 13, 1850; m. ----- Glasscock.
   Child:
   a. Betty Glasscock, m. Cecil Moss. Lived in Okla., 1941.
7. Margaret Isabella Nevill, b. Sept. 11, 1852; d. June 10, 1893, Austin, Tex.

GRANDERSON D. NEVILL (XN – 5)

Granderson D. Nevill, son of Solomon Neville and Susanna Walton (XN–3), was born Aug. 21, 1812, Montgomery Co., Tenn.; died ca. 1878, Texas; married Annette Travis, ca. 1846, Robertson Co., Tenn. *975 981*

Annette Travis was daughter of John Travis (d. 1834, Montgomery Co., Tenn.) and Damarius (Pollock) Travis (d. 1870, Montgomery Co., Tenn.). Granderson D. Nevill was a teacher. *766*

Children:

1. Josiah Hoskins Nevill, b. March 4, 1847, Dickson Co., Tenn.; d. 1905, Springfield, Tenn.; m. Molly Highsmith, Robertson Co., Tenn. *981*
   Children: *981*
   a. Edwin Ross Nevill.
   b. Effie Nevill, m. Ben Strange.
   c. Elizabeth Nevill, m. ----- Porter.
   d. Eula Mae Nevill, m. ----- Baggett.
   e. James Nevill.
   f. Erma Lee Nevill.
2. Edwin Jarrett Nevill, b. June 10, 1849, Dickson Co., Tenn.; d. May 16, 1943, Houston, Tex.; m. Mary Mildred Yates, May 12, 1875, near Port Royal, Tenn. He graduated from Univ. of Nashville, Medical School, Feb. 1874; practiced medicine in Tenn. and Texas. Removed to Houston in 1904. Mary Mildred Yates was b. Oct. 11, 1849, Montgomery Co., Tenn.; d. Aug. 24, 1950, Houston. *974 981*
   Children: *974*
   a. Pearl Annette Nevill, b. March 19, 1877, Port Royal, Tenn.; m. Edward Severn McAllister, Aug. 17, 1903, Nashville, Tenn. See XM – 1

b. Ruby Margaret Nevill, b. Jordan Springs, Tenn.; m. Robert Franklin Isbell, July 25, 1899.
Child:
(1) Robert Nevill Isbell, b. Nov. 8, 1900, Nashville, Tenn.; m. Katherine Burns, Houston, Tex.
Children:
(a) Mary Catherine Isbell, b. Sept. 18, 1928, Raleigh, N.C.; m. Herman Branard Fredman, Aug. 3, 1953, Cal.
Child:
((1)) Nancy Elizabeth Fredman, b. Aug. 21, 1956.
(b) Elizabeth Burns Isbell, b. June 28, 1930, Houston, Tex.; m. John Sterling Gates, Jr., Dec. 8, 1951, Wake Forest, N.C.
Children:
((1)) Katherine Ford Gates, b. May 14, 1953, Pittsburg, Cal.
((2)) Marvel Greyson Gates, b. Aug. 23, 1954, Raleigh, N.C.
((3)) John Sterling Gates (twin), b. May 18, 1957.
((4)) Robert Nevill Gates (twin), b. May 18, 1957.

JESSE NEVILLE (XN – 6)

Jesse Neville, son of Jesse Neville and Elizabeth Parke (XN–2), was born Dec. 29, 1781, Orange Co., N.C.; died April 11, 1859; married Winifred Norwood, May 6, 1802. *957 976 982*

Winifred Norwood was born Aug. 1, 1786; died June 3, 1854. *982*

Jesse Neville moved to Marshall Co., Miss. It is believed he is the Jesse Nevill who purchased 160.33 acres land at $7.00 per acre in Reservation of Im-Mah-He-Nah from Land Office, Pontotoc, Miss., Feb. 22, 1837. *976*

Children: *976 982*

1. Rebecca Neville, b. July 24, 1803; d. Aug. 1847; m. Willie Hopson, Feb. 15, 1821.
2. Martha Neville, b. March 14, 1805.
3. Selah (Celia) Neville, b. Jan. 20, 1807, N.C.; d. March 25, 1850; m. Young Snipes, May 15, 1824, Orange Co., N.C. Marriage Bond May 12, 1824; Manly Snipes bondsman; Jos. A. Woods witness. *217*
Children:
a. William Chester Snipes, b. Dec. 10, 1825, N.C.; d. Aug. 5, 1910; m. Margaret Smith, Jan. 30, 1867.
Children:
(1) Eva Snipes, b. April 29, 1870; m. J.D. Cole

(2) Arthur Pratt Snipes, b. Jan. 24, 1878, Lafayette Co., Miss.; m. Mary Cain, Nov. 27, 1901. Lived Lafayette Co., 1944. Children:

(a) Edna Rivers Snipes. Received B.S., Miss State U.; M.A., U. of Miss. Lived Memphis, Tenn., 1959.

(b) Lucile S. Snipes, m. Merritt J. Crane.

(3) E. Brack Snipes.

b. Elbert Snipes, b. Aug. 30, 1827; d. March 11, 1898; m. Nancy C. Harmon.

c. Lethia Ann Snipes, m. Jesse Hopson, Dec. 31, 1855.

d. Fanny T. Snipes, b. April 4, 1837; d. April 5, 1899; m. (1) William H. Harmon, Dec. 31, 1855, m. (2) W. Rufus Howell, 1866.

e. J.A. Jones Snipes, b. May 12, 1844; d. Aug. 7, 1936; m. Mary P. Cain, March 31, 1886.

f. B. Taylor Snipes (twin), b. Dec. 26, 1848; d. Jan. 31, 1892; m. (1) Lucy Sanders, m. (2) Lizzie Taylor.

g. Winfield S. Snipes (twin), b. Dec. 26, 1848; d. 1914; m. (1) Sarah E. Harmon, March 17, 1870, m. (2) Mrs. Pearl Byrd, Dec. 4, 1912.

4. Whitley Wich Neville, b. Dec. 9, 18--; m. Frances Milan. He was student at U. of N.C. in 1828-9. *981 987*

5. William Norwood Neville, b. Jan. 10, 1813; d. Nov. 27, 1899; m. Mary Jane Phillips, April 26, 1870. She d. 1884.
Children:

a. – f. Six children.

g. Jesse Neville, b. ca. 1884; m. -----. He lived Marshall Co., Miss., 1944.

6. Jesse Neville, b. Dec. 21, 18--; d. Feb. 9, 18--; m. Nancy Crump, March 22, 1837. He was a pioneer settler in Yalobusha Co., Miss.; practiced medicine there.

7. Winifred Neville, b. March 9, 1817; m. Robert Harris, Oct. 7, 1840.

8. Isaac Neville, b. Feb. 1, 1819. Was a merchant; lived in Memphis, Tenn.

9. Norwood Neville, b. March 24, 1821; d. May 24, 1821.

10. Nancy Elizabeth Neville, b. July 13, 1822; m. M. Rufus Carter, Nov. 25, 1841.

11. Turley Neville, b. June 1824; d. Sept. 1, 1824.

SAMUEL PARKE NEVILLE (XN – 7)

Samuel Parke Neville, son of Jesse Neville and Elizabeth Parke (XN–2), was born March 23, 1790, N.C.; died Nov. 14, 1854, N.C.; married Elizabeth McCauley, Jan. 18, 1810. *709 975 977*

Elizabeth McCauley was born Sept. 15, 1793, N.C.; died March 24,

1881; daughter of Matthew and Martha (Johnson) McCauley; sister of Jane McCauley who married Goodman Neville. *709 977 978 983*

Marriage Bond shows Samuel Nevill and Elizabeth McCauley, Jan. 14, 1810, Orange Co., N.C.; Goodman, bondsman; J. Taylor, witness.

Children:

1. Cynthia Neville, b. Sept. 19, 1812; d. July 18, 1895; m. Benjamin McCauley. Marriage Bond Orange Co., N.C., Jan. 4, 1830; N. J. King bondsman; J. Taylor witness. *217 975 977*
2. George Johnson Neville, b. Sept. 15, 1814, N.C.; d. March 1, 1892. *709 975 977*
3. Espran Neville, b. Sept. 12, 1816; d. Oct. 12, 1909; m. Orren Lloyd. Marriage Bond Orange Co., N.C., Nov. 18, 1846; C. Bolling bondsman; E. G. Gray witness. *217 975 977*

   Children: *975 977*

   a. Ann Lloyd, m. W. V. Andrews. Lived Chapel Hill, N.C.
   b. H. R. Lloyd, m. Mary Robinson.

      Children:

      (1) Sankey Lloyd. Lived Chapel Hill.
      (2) Orren E. Lloyd. Lived Chapel Hill.
      (3) James E. Lloyd.
      (4) Moody Lloyd.

   c. S. P. Lloyd, m. Ella Blackwood.
   d. Betty Lloyd. Lived Chapel Hill.
   e. Kate Lloyd, m. Columbus King.
   f. George Lloyd.
4. James Neville, b. Aug. 24, 1818; d. Dec. 3, 1885; m. Caroline Stroud. See XN – 8
5. Ruffin Neville, b. Feb. 4, 1821, N.C.; d. Jan. 7, 1861; m. Nancy Blackwood. Marriage Bond Orange Co., N.C., Ruffin Nevill and Nancy Blackwood, Oct. 27, 1859; J.W. Carr bondsman; J.R. McDade witness; married Oct. 27, 1859, by D. Tillery, J.P. Nancy was b. ca. 1822, N.C. *217 709 975 977*
6. Samuel Neville, b. Aug. 19, 1824; m. -----. Went to Dallas, Tex. *975 977*

   Children:

   a. Robert Neville. *975*
   b. Billie Neville (dau.). *977*
7. Matthew Neville, b. June 5, 1829. Marriage Bond Orange Co., N.C., Matthew Nevill and Tabitha Bowers, June 13, 1847. *217 975 977*
8. John Neville, b. April 28, 1831; d. Oct. 10, 1881; m. Emly Lloyd. See XN – 10

JAMES NEVILLE (XN – 8)

James Neville, son of Samuel Parke Neville and Elizabeth McCauley (XN–7), was born Aug. 24, 1818, N.C.; died Dec. 3, 1885; married Caroline Stroud. *765 975 977*

Marriage Bond Orange Co., N.C. James Neville and Caroline Stroud, Dec. 15, 1836; Alexander Blackwell and John Hutchins, bondsmen; J. Taylor, witness. Caroline was born ca. 1818, N.C. *217 765 975*

Children:

1. John S. Neville, b. Aug. 11, 1840, N.C.; d. Nov. 4, 1922; m. Adeline Tilley. Marriage Bond Orange Co., N.C., John S. Neville and Margaret A. Tilley, July 12, 1861; T.A. Long, bondsman; marriage July 28, 1861 by Manley Andrews. John S. Neville served as magistrate of Orange Co., N.C. *217 975 983*

   Children: *983*

   a. Jesse A. Neville, b. Nov. 13, 1862.

   b. James M. Neville, b. Sept. 13, 1866; m. Martha Turner, 1893.

      Child:

      (1) Ethel Neville. Lived Chapel Hill, N.C., 1936.

   c. Dr. T. Neville, b. Nov. 1, 1867.

   d. Cornelia F. Neville, b. Sept. 15, 1870.

   e. William M. Neville, b. Sept. 15, 1870; d. May 16, 1936; m. Minnie Montgomery, Oct. 25, 1891.

      Children:

      (1) Fannie Neville, m. (1) Sidney Cates, m. (2) A.C. Williams. Sidney Cates died in 1918. Fannie lived Mebane, N.C., 1936. *976*

         Children by Sidney Cates:

         (a) Clara Cates, m. Lacy Harris. She lived Mebane, N.C.

         (b) ----- Cates, d. young.

         (c) Clifton Cates.

      (2) Susie Neville, m. Roscoe Walser. Lived Vandemere, N.C.

         Children:

         (a) Alene Walser.

         (b) Betty Sue Walser.

         (c) Odell Walser.

      (3) Effie Neville, m. Solon Turner, of Hillsboro, N.C.

         Child:

         (a) Maxine Turner.

      (4) Daisy Neville.

   (5–7) Three sons, d. before 1936.

   f. John E. Neville, b. Oct. 1, 1872.

   g. Caroline T. Neville, b. Nov. 28, 1880; m. Dan Hundley, Nov.

10, 1902.
Children: (All lived Durham, N.C., 1936)
(1) Alvertia Hundley.
(2) Alma Hundley.
(3) Thelma Hundley.
(4) Claiborne Hundley.
(5) Ivan Hundley.
(6–7) Two children d. young.

2. Jesse Neville, b. ca. 1843, N.C. *765*
3. Espran Neville, b. Sept. 11, 1845, N.C.; d. Feb. 12, 1936; m. William Duncan King, Aug. 17, 1865, Orange Co., N.C., by Thos. Long, J.P. Marriage Bond Aug. 11, 1865; Levan Carmikle, bondsman; Geo. Laws, witness. *217 765 983*
   Child:
   a. Albert King. Lawyer in N.C. *983*
4. Bryant Neville, b. Aug. 28, 1850, N.C.; d. Feb. 12, 1931; m. Julia Lloyd. See XN – 9
5. Julie Neville, b. April 12, 1854, N.C.; d. Oct. 10, 1882; m. Zack Lloyd. *709 983*
6. Delia Neville, b. Oct. 18, 1858, N.C.; d. May 6, 1903; m. Dolphus Dollar, May 18, 1881, *709 975 983*
   Child:
   a. Nevil Dollar. *983*

BRYANT NEVILLE (XN – 9)

Bryant Neville, son of James Neville and Caroline Stroud (XN–8), was born Aug. 28, 1850, N.C.; died Feb. 12, 1931; married Julia Lloyd, Jan. 2, 1872. *709 978 983*

Children: *987*

1. Eugene Claude Neville, b. July 16, 1875; d. May 28, 1933; m. Olivia Atwater, Jan. 2, 1901.
   Children:
   a. Margaret Neville, b. Jan. 27, 1902; m. P.L. Long, Oct. 12, 1922.
      Children:
      (1) Catherine Louise Long, b. May 28, 1924; m. Wm. Byrd, Nov. 28, 1946.
         Children:
         (a) Wm. Byrd, Jr., b. Sept. 18, 1949.
         (b) Tim Byrd, b. Oct. 30, 1953.
      (2) Hilda Frances Long, b. Jan. 17, 1928; m. Cliff Moone.
         Children:
         (a) Cliff Moone, b. Aug. 13, 1949.

(b) Margaret Susan Moone, b. Jan. 2, 1955.

b. Blanche Neville, b. Jan. 28, 1910, m. ----- Anderson.
Child:
(1) Joan Helen Anderson, b. Sept. 16, 1946.

c. Ralph Bunyon Neville, b. July 2, 1912; d. Oct. 3, 1950; m. Estelle Oakley, Oct. 5, 1935.
Children:
(1) Olivia Annette Neville, b. March 30, 1939; m. Grover Brinkley.
Child:
(a) Timothy Ralph Brinkley, b. Oct. 3, 1958.
(2) Nellie Jane Neville, b. Jan. 10, 1941.
(3) Bryant Neville, b. Oct. 12, 1942.
(4) Earley Claude Neville, b. Sept. 1, 1949.

d. Eugene Neville, b. Feb. 29, 1915; m. Irma Chatham, Dec. 23, 1936.
Children:
(1) Lajaynees Devoes Neville.
(2) Irma Jean Neville.
(3) Robert Chatham Neville.

e. Julia Helen Neville, b. July 22, 1916; m. E.O. Hardee, Jan. 23, 1937.

f. Janie Lee Neville, b. Dec. 25, 1921; m. W.E. Andrews, Dec. 25, 1940.
Children:
(1) Mary Olivia Andrews.
(2) William E. Andrews.

2. John Bunyon Neville, b. March 28, 1878; d. Aug. 26, 1910.

3. Jesse Samuel Neville, b. June 29, 1881; m. Nettie Lloyd, Jan. 12, 1910, Leaksville, N.C. Lived R #1, Chapel Hill, N.C., in 1958.
Child:

a. Lacy Bunyan Neville, b. May 18, 1912; m. Elizabeth Cheek, Aug. 15, 1936, Chapel Hill, N.C. Lived Chapel Hill, N.C., in 1958.
Children:
(1) Atlas Gordon Neville, b. March 11, 1939.
(2) Betty Sue Neville, b. May 25, 1941.
(3) Nettie Mae Neville, b. Jan. 25, 1953.

4. Evander Vance Neville, b. Feb. 12, 1884; m. Irene Vound, of Jackson, Miss. Lived 124 Galvez St., N.O., La., in 1958.

5. Otis Dixon Neville, b. March 30, 1888; m. Bertha Hearne, Sept. 15, 1924. Lived Carrboro, N.C., in 1958.

6. Maie Neville, b. April 25, 1898; m. Joseph Morgan, Dec. 25, 1909. Lived Carrboro, N.C., in 1958.

Children:

a. Lesell Morgan, b. July 15, 1911; m. Jeter Ellington, Oct. 15, 1935.

b. Lemar Morgan, b. Aug. 10, 1915. Lived Chinegrove, N.C., in 1958.

7. Dillie Neville, b. Sept. 8, 1901; m. T.T. Hayes, Oct. 10, 1923. Lived Sanford, N.C., 1958.

Children:

a. Thomas Hayes, b. March 15, 1926.

b. Robert Hayes, b. Sept. 16, 1929.

c. Richard Hayes, b. Oct. 16, 1938.

JOHN NEVILLE (XN – 10)

John Neville, son of Samuel Parke Neville and Elizabeth McCauley (XN–7), was born April 28, 1831, N.C.; died Oct. 10, 1881; married Emly Lloyd. Marriage Bond dated Oct. 23, 1850; Morris X. King, bondsman. (Orange Co., N.C., Mar. Bonds) *217 765 975 977*

Children: *975*

1. William David Neville, b. July 5, 1853; d. Oct. 22, 1926; m. Sarah E. Pritchard, Dec. 7, 1873.

Children:

a. Everette W. Neville, b. Sept. 6, 1874; m. Cara Lindsey, Dec. 28, 1898. Charter member United Congregational Christian Church; Past President of Neville Family Association. Lived Chapel Hill, N.C., 1959.

Children:

(1) Hubert A. Neville, b. Nov. 13, 1899; m. Laura Jones, April 3, 1924, Chapel Hill. B.S. from U. of N.C., 1923.

(2) Grace Virginia Neville, b. April 20, 1901; m. Glen T. Sykes, May 11, 1925, Leaksville, N.C.

(3) Annie Neville, b. May 16, 1902; m. Joseph Ferrall, July 3, 1930, Chapel Hill.

(4) Everette Samuel Neville, b. July 1904; d. June 1905.

(5) Lindsay C. Neville, b. Dec. 20, 1912; m. Mary Crowder, July 17, 1938, Chapel Hill.

(6) William Stroud Neville, b. Dec. 23, 1916; m. Janet McDonnell, July 23, 1946, Sanford, N.C.

b. Ernest Long Neville, b. Jan. 17, 1876; d. March 12, 1958; m. Allie Davis. He received Ph.B. from U. of N.C., 1900; was Supt. of Schools, Monroe, La., until 1948, with 40 years service there. Neville High School was named for him.

c. Robert Neville, b. June 6, 1879; m. Esca Leigh, Dec. 1905.

d. Mary Neville, b. Oct. 6, 1881; d. April 1, 1957, Chapel Hill.
e. DeWitt Talmadge Neville, b. June 5, 1884; m. Agnes Robertson.
f. Andrew Jackson Neville, b. Feb. 12, 1887; m. Alma Dean.
g. Lessie Neville, b. Sept. 8, 1891; d. Dec. 28, 1926; m. James Scharborough, June 30, 1915.
h. Elizabeth N. Neville, b. July 2, 1898; m. Harry Ollihead, July 16, 1928.

2. Samuel Goodman Neville, b. May 5, 1858, Orange Co., N.C.; m. Lulu Cobb, Dec. 27, 1886.
3. Mattie Neville, m. Samuel Johnson McCauley.
4. Ella Neville, m. John O'Daniel.

GOODMAN NEVILLE (XN – 11)

Goodman Neville, son of Jesse Neville and Elizabeth Parke (XN–2), was born Jan. 9, 1783, N.C.; married Jane McCauley. Marriage Bond dated Sept. 15, 1804; John McCauley, bondsman; T.H. Taylor, witness; Orange Co., N.C. *765 975*

Jane McCauley was born ca. 1785, N.C. *765*

Children: *765 975*

1. Martha Neville, m. Manley Snipes, Dec. 15, 1824.
2. Matthew Neville, b. April 14, 1808; m. Mahala Kirby.
3. Jane Neville.
4. Elizabeth Neville, b. ca. 1811; m. Thomas Sheffield Lindsay. He was b. ca. 1812.
5. Charles Neville, b. ca. 1815; m. Susan Snipes. She was b. ca. 1820.
6. Mary W. (Polly) Neville, b. ca. 1817, N.C.; m. Isaac Morgan, 1854.

SOLOMON CORBIN NEVILL (XN – 12)

Solomon Corbin Nevill, son of Solomon Neville and Susanna Walton (XN–3), was born Feb. 1, 1808; died Oct. 19, 1881; married Frances Slaughter Ball Long, Dec. 9, 1829. *761 764 1055*

Solomon Corbin Nevill moved from Chapel Hill, N.C., to Clarksville, Tenn. Had large holdings in tobacco lands, owned a tobacco factory in Louisville, Ky.

In regard to the spelling of the Neville name, Mrs. Mattie M. Roberts, of Louisville, Ky., wrote in 1936: "In looking thru the few Nevill papers, I have found some items you might find interesting. Grandfather Solomon C. Nevill spelled his name without the "e" all his life but a tax receipt of 1832 and an old contract for the delivery of fifteen thousand pounds of tobacco to Stewart Bros. in Clarksville in 1834 is made out Neville in their script. Numerous papers and contracts made out in Neville and Nevill are invariably signed Nevill

by both Grandfather and Grandmother.....Grandfather built a home here when I was quite a child and I inherited his silver door plate which read 'S.C. Nevill.' "

Children: *980 1052 1053 1054 1055*

1. Nimrod Nevill, b. 1830; d. 1832.
2. Eugenia Nevill, b. 1832; d. 1871; m. Jas. L. Alexander, 1849.
3. Barbara Ann Nevill, b. March 18, 1834; d. 1908; m. John A. Miller, July 1, 1851, Moscow, Ky. He was born Feb. 12, 1824, Valley Station, Ky. They lived Springfield, Mo., 1853-1866, removed to Rockport, Indiana, 1866.

   Children:

   a. Neville Miller, b. July 30, 1853, Moscow, Ky.
   b. Cassandra Miller, b. 1854; d. 1856.
   c. Shackelford Miller, b. Feb. 29, 1856; d. Oct. 24, 1924, Louisville, Ky.; m. Mary Floyd Welman, Nov. 14, 1888, Louisville, Ky. He was Judge of Jefferson Circuit Court 15 years; Ky. Court of Appeals 8 years; Chief Justice 2 years.

      Children:

      (1) Welman Miller, b. Jan. 9, 1890, Louisville, Ky.; d. June 1913.
      (2) Shackelford Miller, Jr., b. Sept. 4, 1892, Louisville, Ky.; m. Frances S. Effinger, Aug. 11, 1917. He received A.B. Princeton U. 1914; LL.B. Harvard Law School 1917. He served as U.S. Dist. Judge for Western Dist. of Ky.; Judge U.S. Court of Appeals for Sixth Circuit, since 1945.

         Children:

         (a) Frances E. Miller, m. Robert Hultgren.
         (b) Margaret H. Miller, m. Francis W. Martin.

      (3) Neville Miller, b. Feb. 17, 1894, Louisville, Ky.; m. Katherine Castleman Wilson, Sept. 20, 1924. He received A.B. Princeton U. 1916; LL.B. Harvard Law School 1920. He served as Dean of Law School, U. of Louisville; Mayor of Louisville, 1933-37; Asst. to Pres. of Princeton U.; Pres. of Natl. Assn. of Broadcasters.

         Children:

         (a) Barbara Neville Miller.
         (b) Gale Miller.
         (c) Katherine Wilson Miller.
         (d) Mary Welman Miller.

   d. Robert Miller, b. 1857; d. 1860.
   e. Mattie Miller, b. March 1, 1859; d. Feb. 1, 1950; m. William Roberts, Rockport, Ind.

Children:

(1) Ruth Ann Roberts, b. Dec. 6, 1881; d. July 5, 1950; m. Laurence S. Ehrman, June 24, 1908. He was b. Dec. 27, 1881, Rockport, Ind.

Child:

(a) Laurence D. Ehrman, b. May 12, 1912, Evanston, Ill.; Regina Bowling, June 17, 1937. He received Chem. Engr. degree U. of Louisville 1936.

(2) William Spur Roberts, b. Aug. 10, 1886; d. March 12, 1957.

f. Eulie Miller, b. 1861, Mo.; m. W.A. Webster. Lived Nashville.

g. John Belle Miller, b. 1868; m. Christopher Wayne Cook, Corydon, Ind.

h. Betty Taylor Miller, b. 1870, Mo.; m. E.E. Shutterly, Evanston, Ill.

4. Indiana Nevill, b. 1835; d. 1836.
5. Rosella Nevill, b. 1837; d. 1838.
6. Martha Cash Nevill, b. 1838; m. John Reay, 1859.
7. Francis Nevill, Jr., b. 1840; d. 1842.
8. Adaline Nevill, b. 1842; d. 1851.
9. Walton Nevill, b. 1845; d. 1846.
10. Richard Slaughter Nevill, b. 1847; m. Katie Birch, 1869.
11. Elizabeth Vaughn Nevill, b. 1850; d. 1877; m. Dr. B.B. Nesbit, 1871.

PARKS EXCURSUS

AMBROSE PARKS (XP – 1)

Ambrose Parks was born in Kentucky; married Sinda Chaffey. Sinda Chaffey was born in Kentucky. *618 630*

Children: *630*

1. Sarah A. Parks, b. ca. 1843; d. before Nov. 1, 1904; m. John Lindsey Brassfield. See C – 226
2. Sinda Parks, m. ----- Smida.
3. Jess Parks.
4. George Parks.
5. Ambrose Parks.
6. Ad. Parks.

SHAW EXCURSUS

JOHN BAPTIST SHAW (XS – 5)

John Baptist Shaw, made will Sept. 16, 1815, Wake Co., N.C.

(Record Bk. 12, p 237); married Frankie McElroy. 2

In June 1779 John Baptish Shaw proved deed of David Brassfield to Richard Shipp. (Wake Co., N.C., Minute Book)

Children: 2

1. Simpson Shaw, m. Mary High.
   Children:
   a. Elizabeth Shaw, m. John M. Frierson.
   b. Kate Shaw, m. Dawson Grady.
   c. Clara Shaw, m. Joshua Brown.
   d. Sallie Shaw, m. Caswell Simmons.
   e. Emaline (Emily) Shaw, m. (1) Wylie Brasfield, m. (2) Solomon Shaw (her cousin), m. (3) ----- Clay.
      Children by Wylie Brasfield: See A – 42
      Children by Solomon Shaw:
      (1) Solomon Shaw. He was wounded and lay for days in bottom lands before found. He is buried at Quincy Cemetery near Alamo, Tenn.
      (2) Ascenath Shaw (dau.), buried at Quincy Cemetery.
      (3) Emily Shaw, buried at Quincy Cemetery.
      Child by ----- Clay:
      (1) Marion Clay.
   f. Solomon Shaw, killed in the war, 1861-65; buried at Quincy Cemetery; m. (1) ----- Ross, m. (2) Caroline Douglas. Solomon Shaw had a cotton factory at Quincy, Tenn.; the factory was burned by the Northern Army during the Civil War.
2. John Shaw.
3. Willie Shaw.
4. Elizabeth Shaw, m. ----- Perry.
5. Caly Shaw, m. ----- Jones.
6. Polly Shaw, m. ----- Morgan.
7. Fanny Shaw, m. ----- High.
8. Sally Shaw, m. ----- Warren.
9. Ali Shaw, m. (1) Major Brasfield, and probably m. (2) Mathew Lynn. See A – 116

SHIPP EXCURSUS

RICHARD SHIPP (XS – 6)

Richard Shipp, son of Thomas Shipp and Rachel -----, was born Nov. 12, 1747, St. Mary's Parish, Caroline Co., Va.; died probably ca. 1828, Ky.; married Elizabeth Doniphan, Feb. 1774. *1003*

Elizabeth Doniphan was born June 1759, King George Co., Va.;

daughter of Anderson and Magdaline (Monteith) Doniphan. *1003*

Children: *1003*

1. Mary Shipp, b. Nov. 1774; m. John Shepherd, Aug. 27, 1795, Woodford Co., Ky.
2. Betsey D. Shipp, b. Aug. 1776; m. Obadiah Fogg.
3. Thomas Shipp, b. Sept. 1778.
4. Richard Doniphan Shipp, b. Oct. 14, 1779; d. May 3, 1853, Woodford Co., Ky.; m. Sarah McCracken, Dec. 23, 1802.
5. Narcissa Shipp, b. June 29, 1780, Caroline Co., Va.; d. May 19, 1860, Liberty Mo.; m. John Edwards. *305 306 307* See XE – 4
6. Son, died in infancy.
7. Sophia Shipp, b. June 1785; m. Laban Sebree, 1805, Shelby Co., Ky.
8. Emma Grant Shipp, b. Oct. 29, 1787; m. Wm. Truman, Aug. 27, 1807, Woodford Co., Ky.
9. Edmond Shipp, b. July 22, 1789; m. Mary L. Thompson, Oct. 5, 1813, Woodford Co., Ky.
10. Anderson Doniphan Shipp, b. March 15, 1792; m. Elizabeth Blanton, Nov. 24, 1816, Woodford Co., Ky.
11. John G. Shipp, b. Aug. 12, 1795; d. Feb. 12, 1877.

SMITH EXCURSUS

ZACHARIAH SMITH (XS – 7)

Zachariah Smith was born April 19, 1734; married Frances Smith, Sept. 10, 1756. *492 784*

"Anson Co., N.C., Abstracts of Early Records" and "The Natchez Court Records" by M.W. McBee have much information on this family.

Children: *492*

1. William Smith, b. Sept. 16, 1757; m. Prudence Bonner.
2. John Smith, b. Nov. 30, 1759.
3. Elizabeth Smith, b. Dec. 25, 1761; m. (1) John Murdock, m. (2) Joshua Brasfield, m. (3) James Foster. See C – 100
4. James Smith, b. Feb. 16, 1764; m. (1) Sarah Phipps, m. (2) Ruth Thomson (?), m. (3) Elizabeth Brasfield. *784* See C – 2

   Children by Sarah Phipps: *784*

   a. Prestwood Smith, b. March 1, 1787; m. Sarah Brasfield. See C–2
   b. John Smith, b. Sept. 8, 1788.
   c. Nancy Smith, b. ca. 1791.
   d. James Smith, b. ca. 1792.

   Children by Ruth Thomson (?):

a. Dewey Smith.
b. Evalina Smith.

5. Peter Smith, b. Sept. 18, 1766; m. Johanna Goodby.
6. Sarah Smith, b. June 22, 1768; m. Thomas Foster.
7. Zachariah Smith, Jr., b. Jan. 16, 1770; m. Sarah Kimbrel.
8. Mary Smith, b. Oct. 10, 1772; m. (1) William Kelsey, m. (2) John Foster.
9. Barbara Smith, b. May 20, 1774; m. Thomas Lovelace.
10. Martha Smith, b. March 11, 1776; m. Henry Hunter.
11. ----- Smith, b. dead.
12. Frances Smith, b. June 5, 1779; m. Fredrick Kimbrel.
13. Nancy Smith, b. Dec. 17, 1781; m. William Hunter.

STONE EXCURSUS

THOMAS STONE (XS – 8)

Thomas Stone, of Calvert County, Maryland, was born ca. 1696; died intestate, 1751, Calvert Co., Md.; married -----.

The wife of Thomas Stone died between 1751 and Aug. 10, 1753. On August 10, 1753, The Statement and Account of Inventory of the Estate of Thomas Stone, by John Skinner, disclosed expenditure for coffin of Thomas Stone and "one for widow of the deceased." (Administrative Accts., Liber 35, folio 250; Testamentary Proceedings, Liber 33, part 2, folio 182, Calvert Co., Md.)

On March 30, 1751, John Skinner was appointed administrator of estate of Thomas Stone, and filed bond, with Samuel Harrison as Security. (Testamentary Proceedings, Liber 34, folio 172, Calvert Co., Md.) The inventory of the personal estate of Thomas Stone was taken April 5, 1851, by Samuel Robertson and Richard Everett. John Stone and John Stone, Jr., signed as nearest of kin. (Inventory, Liber 55, folio 157, Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md.)

Harry Wright Newman, Washington, D.C., authority upon the Maryland Stone families, established the ancestry of Thomas Stone (who made will in Albemarle Co., Va., June 7, 1813) to that of Thomas Stone of Calvert Co., Md., who died intestate in 1751.

Child of Thomas Stone:

1. John Stone, b. ca. 1722, Calvert Co., Md.; d. 1763-1764; m. Mary Marshall. Mary was dau. of Thomas Marshall, Planter, who d. Calvert Co., Md., 1763, and wife Mary. (Testamentary Proceedings, Liber 39, folio 313, Calvert Co., Md.) The Debt (Rent) Books for Calvert County, which begin with the year 1753, show John Stone paying Quit Rent on a 65 acre portion of a larger tract known as

"Defense", which was undoubtedly his dwelling-plantation. The entire tract of 150 acres had been patented by Richard Hall in 1663. (Liber 12, folio 586; Liber 14, folio 80; Liber 15, folio 18; Liber 17, folio 434) John Stone paid rent on this tract through the year 1763. At that time the rents were remitted regularly under the name of John Stone's widow, and continued as such through the year 1774, the last Quit Rent Roll available for Calvert Co., Md., before the Revolutionary War. According to the Debt Books, no person bearing name of Stone, other than John Stone, ever held land in Calvert Co. John Stone's will was dated April 21, 1763; proved March 8, 1764, by Samuel Austin and Elizabeth Austin, his wife; named son Thomas Stone as executor. He bequeathed one shilling each to grandchildren: Susannah Stone, Luranna Stone, Martha Griffis, Littleton Stone and Mary -----. The residue of the estate was to be divided equally among his children: Margaret, Elizabeth, Mary, Rachel, Ann, Priscilla, Samuel, Thomas and William. No wife was mentioned.

Children:

a. Margaret Stone.
b. Elizabeth Stone.
c. Mary Stone.
d. Rachel Stone.
e. Ann Stone.
f. Priscilla Stone.
g. Samuel Stone.
h. Thomas Stone, b. ca. 1745; d. 1812-1813; m. Sally -----. See XS-9
i. William Stone.

THOMAS STONE (XS-9)

Thomas Stone, son of John Stone and Mary Marshall (XS-8), was born ca. 1745, Calvert Co., Md.; will dated July 21, 1812, proved June 7, 1813 (Will Bk. 5, p 278, Albemarle Co., Va.); married Sally -----, ca. 1766/67, Maryland.

Thomas Stone made Final Account to the Court March 4, 1767, on estate of his father and showed balance to be distributed among heirs. (Administrative Accounts, Liber 56, folio 119)

In August 1776 Thomas Stone enlisted as private for Continental Service under the recruiting officer Nathaniel Wilson. The record states specifically "Thomas Stone of Calvert County, Maryland." On August 31, 1776, he was passed as being fit for service by Joseph Wilkinson. The enlistment was for three years. (Archives of Md., Vol. 18, pp 33,34)

In 1779 Thomas Stone purchased from Symon Ramsey and Elizabeth, his wife, a tract of land in Albemarle Co., Va. The deed specifically stated, "Thomas Stone of Calvert Co., Md." It was witnessed by Hudson Martin and Clerk Martin; recorded Sept. Court, 1779. (Deed Bk. 7, folio 353, Albemarle Co., Va.)

Children:

1. Henry Stone, b. ca. 1768, Calvert Co., Md.; m. Elizabeth Crosthwaite, Jan. 6, 1791. (Mar. Bonds, Albemarle Co., Va.) He removed to Bourbon Co., Ky., where he gave Power of Atty. to his son in 1828. *962*
2. Thomas Stone, m. Charlotte Dalton, 1791. *962*
3. Mary Stone, m. Thomas Crosthwaite. Marriage Bond dated Dec. 8, 1787, Albemarle Co., Va.
4. Rachel Stone, m. Thomas Crosthwaite, Nov. 4, 1800, Bourbon Co., Ky., by A. Easton. (Mar. Bk. 2, p 6, Bourbon Co., Ky.)
5. James Stone, d. Bourbon Co., Ky., unmarried. Kinzea Stone was executor of his estate in 1878. *962*
6. Edward Stone, d. Ky., unmarried. *962*
7. John Stone, will probated 1821; m. Judith Perrott. She was dau. of Wm. and Judith (Yerby) Perrott; m. (2) Manson Seamonds.
   Child:
   a. William Perrott Stone, b. 1806, Albemarle Co., Va.; d. 1852, Platte Co., Mo.; m. Pauline Newton Ford.
8. Kinzea Stone, b. Oct. 28, 1774; d. Feb. 19, 1846; m. Sarah Watts. See XS – 10
9. Elizabeth Stone, m. Edward Woods. Had a dau. living in Mo. in 1878. *962*
10. Rebecca Stone, m. Daniel Dougherty. *962*
11. Sally Stone, m. ----- Marr. *962*

KINZEA STONE (XS – 10)

Kinzea Stone, son of Thomas Stone and Sally ----- (XS–9), was born Oct. 28, 1774, probably Calvert Co., Md.; died Feb. 19, 1846; will dated Nov. 16, 1844, proved March 2, 1846 (Will Bk. M, p 417, Bourbon Co., Ky.); married Sarah Watts, Dec. 21, 1797, Albemarle Co., Va., by Rev. Jacob Watts, her grandfather. *962* See XW – 6

Kinzea and Sarah (Watts) Stone are named on a list of those who emigrated from Albemarle Co., Va., to Bourbon Co., Ky., in "Albemarle County, Virginia", by Rev. Edgar Woods, p 389.

Children:

1. Elijah W. Stone, b. Va., d. by 1822, Ky.; m. Eliza W. Foster. Their

son, Thomas F. Stone, is named in will of his grandfather. ("Annals of Platte Co., Mo." – Wm. Paxton, pp 231, 232. "Hist of Clay & Platte Cos., Mo." – National Hist. Co., 1885, pp 1119, 1120)

2. James Stone.
3. Edward Stone.
4. Kinzea Stone, Jr., b. Aug. 27, 1813; d. Dec. 24, 1878; m. Elizabeth Ann Seamonds. See XS – 11
5. John Stone.
6. Agnes Stone, m. Wm. Carter. (Deed Bk. 38, p 274, Will Bk. M, p 417, Bourbon Co., Ky.)
7. Sarah J. Stone, m. Wm. J. Norris, July 10, 1828. (Mar. Bk. 2, p 201, Bourbon Co., Ky.)
8. Nancy Stone, m. ----- Clinkenbeard.
9. Fanny Stone, m. James McVickers. She was deceased by Nov. 16, 1844; left son, Elijah McVickers, who was named in her father's will.
10. Catherine Stone, d. by Nov. 16, 1844; m. Shelton Porter, Dec. 1, 1829. (Mar. Bk. 2, p 219, Bourbon Co., Ky.)
    Children:
    a. Joseph H. Porter.
    b. Agnes Louella Porter, b. 1835; d. 1855; buried Stone cemetery lot, Platte City, Mo.; m. William Gashum Cox, Nov. 11, 1853, Scott Co., Ky., by J.M. Frost. (Mar. Rec. #1367, Scott Co., Ky.) Wm. Gashum Cox m. (2) Sarah Ann Stone, her cousin. *1019*. See XS – 12

KINZEA STONE, JR. (XS – 11)

Kinzea Stone, Jr., son of Kinzea Stone and Sarah Watts (XS–10), was born Aug. 27, 1813, Bourbon Co., Ky.; died Dec. 24, 1878, Bourbon Co., Ky.; married Elizabeth Ann Seamonds, July 16, 1826, Bourbon Co., Ky. (Mar. Bk. 2, p 233)

Elizabeth Ann Seamonds was b. May 7, 1813, Bourbon Co., Ky.; d. May 4, 1901, Bourbon Co., Ky.; dau. of Manson Seamonds (b. 1781, Albemarle Co., Va.; d. July 7, 1856, Bourbon Co., Ky.) and Elizabeth (Newton) Seamonds (b. Culpeper Co., Va.; d. July 31, 1822, Bourbon Co., Ky.).

On Jan. 9, 1879, David M. Dodge qualified as Administrator for estate of Kinzea Stone who died intestate. (Order Bk. U, p 370, Bourbon Co., Ky.) On July 5, 1880, Settlement was made of personal property, widow and children named in instrument. (Estate Settled Bk. H, p 356, Bourbon Co., Ky.)

Children:

1. Sarah Ann Stone, b. June 16, 1839; d. March 10, 1916; m. William Gashum Cox. See XS – 12
2. Henry Clay Stone, b. Bourbon Co., Ky.; m. Sally -----. Lived Mason Co., Ky.
3. Martha F. Stone, b. Bourbon Co., Ky.; m. James C. Alderson, Nov. 21, 1865. (Mar. Bk. 3, p 144, Bourbon Co., Ky.) For descendants see "Annals of Platte Co., Mo.," by Wm. M. Paxton, p 203.
4. J. Newton Stone, b. Bourbon Co., Ky., 1837. *1006*
5. M. Bettie Stone, b. Bourbon Co., Ky.; m. ----- Bell.
6. M. J. Stone, b. Bourbon Co., Ky.; m. ----- Lancaster.
7. Preston Kinzea Stone III, b. near Paris, Ky.; m. Sallie B. Hoover, Jan. 22, 1878. *1006*

   Children:

   a. Mamie Elizabeth Stone, b. April 15, 1881, Paris, Ky.; d. May 13, 1936, Paris, Ky.
   b. Louisa Hoover Stone, b. July 23, 1902, Paris, Ky.
   c. Andrew Kinzea Stone. Lived Paris, Ky., 1957.

SARAH ANN STONE (XS – 12)

Sarah Ann Stone, daughter of Kinzea Stone, Jr., and Elizabeth Ann Seamonds (XS–11), was born June 16, 1839, Bourbon Co., Ky.; died March 10, 1916, Kansas City, Mo.; buried at Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Platte Co., Mo.; married William Gashum Cox, Nov. 18, 1855, Platte Co., Mo., by William Price, M.G. (Mar. Bk. A, p 342, Platte Co., Mo.) *1004 1005 1021*

William Gashum Cox was born Nov. 12, 1819, Ky.; died Aug. 11, 1877, Weston, Mo. He was grandson of William Cox who made will proved August Court, 1818, Scott Co., Ky. (Will Bk. O, p 388, Scott Co., Ky.) He married (1) Agnes Louella Porter. *1021* See XS – 10

Children:

1. David Kinzea Cox, b. Oct. 14, 1857; d. Sept. 14, 1918; m. Ella Roney. See XS – 13
2. James William Cox, b. Feb. 5, 1860, Platte Co., Mo.; d. Feb. 13, 1916; m. Elizabeth Jane Nobel, Sept. 3, 1884. She d. Dec. 3, 1891. *1021*
3. Elizabeth Josephine Cox, b. Nov. 24, 1863, Platte Co., Mo.; d. July 10, 1933; m. (1) Boone Muir, m. (2) Charles M. Markle. *1021*
4. Edwin Gashum Cox, b. May 11, 1866; m. (1) Hallie Smith, m. (2) Jennie Black. *1021*
5. Martha Louella Cox, b. July 18, 1868, Platte Co., Mo.; d. April 23, 1936, Kansas City, Mo.; buried Weston, Mo.; m. (1) Edward G.

Guyer, m. (2) DeWitt Clinton Maine. *1021*

6. George W. Cox, b. Jan. 1, 1871, Platte Co., Mo.; d. March 31, 1877, Platte Co., Mo. *1021*
7. Minnie May Cox, b. July 21, 1873, Platte Co., Mo.; m. S.C. Hall, July 14, 1903. Lived McAllen, Texas, 1957. *1021*
8. D.D. Cox, b. May 2, 1876, Platte Co., Mo.; d. March 30, 1877, Platte Co., Mo. *1021*

DAVID KINZEA COX (XS – 13)

David Kinzea Cox, son of Sarah Ann Stone and William Gashum Cox (XS–12), was born Oct. 14, 1857, Platte Co., Mo.; died Sept. 14, 1918, Weston, Mo.; buried Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Weston, Mo.; married Ella Roney, Dec. 29, 1880, by Jeremiah Clay, M.G., of the Baptist Church, Weston, Mo. (Mar. Rec. Bk. C, p 167, Platte Co., Mo.) *1020 1021*

Ella Roney was born July 11, 1862, Platte Co., Mo.; died Aug. 28, 1887, Weston, Mo.; buried Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Weston, Mo. She was dau. of Judge William Henry Roney and Louisa (Woods) Roney of Weston. *1007 1008 1020 1021*

Child:

1. D.D. Cox, b. Oct. 15, 1882, Weston, Mo.; d. Aug. 7, 1935; m. Nellie Frances Davis, of Liberty, Mo. See B – 33

STRAYHORN EXCURSUS

GILBERT STRAYHORN (XS – 14)

Gilbert Strayhorn, Sr., was born 1715, and married Margaret Roan, according to "Historical Sketch of New Hope Church In Orange Co., N.C." by Craig D. Irwin (1891).

Child:

1. John Strayhorn, b. 1742, Hawfields; m. Elizabeth Johnson.
   Children:
   a. Charles Strayhorn, m. Mary Piper.
   b. Jane Strayhorn, m. Alexander Craig.
   c. Nancy Strayhorn, m. Joseph Freeland.
   d. Gilbert Strayhorn, m. Jane Kirkland.
   e. William Strayhorn, m. Nancy Strain.
   f. Samuel Strayhorn, m. Sarah Hart.
   g. George Strayhorn, m. Mary Brasfield. See A – 353
   h. Abner Strayhorn.
   i. Martha Strayhorn, m. Samson Moore.
   j. Bryant Strayhorn, m. Mary Strain.

k. David Strayhorn, m. Annie Freeland.

STRODE EXCURSUS

EDWARD STRODE (XS – 15)

Edward Strode, a descendant of the family of Strodes of Devonshire, England, died in Berkeley Co., Va., aged 108 years; married Eleanor -----. *1009 1011*

Children: *1009 1010 1011*

1. Susannah Strode, b. May 29, 1721.
2. Edward Strode, b. June 2, 1723.
3. James Strode, b. Dec. 26, 1727, Spotsylvania Co., Va.; d. March 7, 1895, Berkeley Co., Va.; m. (1) Ann (Forman) Bowman, 1755, m. (2) -----, m. (3) -----.
4. John Strode, b. Jan. 11, 1729; d. Aug. 18, 1805; m. Mary Boyles. See XS – 16
5. Jeremiah Strode, b. July 4, 1732, Spotsylvania Co., Va.; d. March 1785, Berkeley Co., Va.; will dated Sept. 16, 1784, (Will Bk. 1, p 337, Berkeley Co., Va.); m. Margaret Forman, Frederick Co., Va. Margaret was sister to Ann Forman.

JOHN STRODE (XS – 16)

John Strode, son of Edward Strode and Eleanor ----- (XS–15), was born Jan. 11, 1729, Va.; died Aug. 18, 1805; will dated April 23, 1805, probated Aug. 26, 1806, (Will Bk. B, p 57, Clark Co., Ky.); married Mary Boyles, Nov. 25, 1758. *1009 1010 1011 1012 1013*

Mary Boyles, sister of Stephen Boyles, was born Feb. 22, 1734; died Jan. 10, 1829. She was named in a division of 2,202 acres of land located in Franklin Co., Ky., as were nine of her children. (Deed Bk. D, p 311, Franklin Co., Ky.) *1012 1013*

Children: *1010 1011*

1. Elizabeth Strode, b. Dec. 25, 1759; m. Capt. James Duncan. (For lineage of Capt. James Duncan see "The Duncans of Bourbon Co., Ky. . . . . " by W.B. Ardery)
2. Edward Strode, b. Nov. 2, 1761.
3. Eleanor Strode, b. Aug. 27, 1763.
4. James Strode, b. May 22, 1765; m. Margaret Forman.
5. Mary Strode, b. Dec. 27, 1766; m. Robert McMillan.
6. John Strode, b. Sept. 25, 1768; m. Ruth Constant.
7. Anne (Nancy) Strode, b. May 21, 1770; d. July 6, 1855; m. (1) Abijah Brooks, m. (2) Mr. Wilson. *1013*

8. Susannah Strode, b. Dec. 20, 1771; m. James McGowen.
9. Jeremiah Strode, b. Oct. 5, 1773; m. Sarah McGowen.
10. Letitia Strode, b. Feb. 5, 1775; m. William Lander.
11. Stephen Strode, b. Feb. 26, 1777; m. Mary Storm.
12. Thomas Strode, b. Aug. 5, 1779.
13. Eleanor (Nelly) Strode, b. Feb. 16, 1783; d. April 17, 1868; m. Thomas Lafferty, Dec. 27, 1797 (Deed Bk. D, p 311, Franklin Co., Ky.) Thomas Lafferty was b. Jan. 16, 1776; d. July 25, 1828. *769 1014*

    Child:

    a. Jane Lafferty, b. Feb. 5, 1799; d. Jan. 15, 1880; m. James Brasfield. See B – 54

TYE EXCURSUS

JOHN TYE (XT – 2)

John Tye, married Mary Wheeler. He was Sergeant in Revolutionary War; one of earliest settlers in Knox and Whitley Counties, Ky. *598*

Child: *598*

1. George Tye, b. Feb. 1, 1782, N.C.; d. Feb. 9, 1845, Big Poplar, Whitley Co., Ky.; m. (1) Nancy Mayes, April 15, 1807, Whitley Co., Ky., m. (2) Margaret Leah Pearce, Oct. 1, 1818. George Tye served as 3rd Sgt. in War of 1812 under Gen. Wm. Henry Harrison, 7th Regt., Whitley Co. Militia; captured in Battle of the Thames.

Nancy Mayes d. April 10, 1815, Big Poplar, Ky. Margaret Leah Pearce was born Dec. 3, 1801, Blount Co., Tenn.; d. Oct. 1, 1864, Whitley Co., Ky.

Children by Nancy Mayes:

a. Rebecca Tye, b. March 4, 1809; d. June 1846, Whitley Co., Ky.
b. Mary Tye, b. Nov. 24, 1810, Whitley Co., Ky.; d. 1852, Whitley Co., Ky.
c. Obedience Tye, b. Jan. 23, 1813; d. Whitley Co., Ky.; m. Nelson R. Tye (a cousin).

    Child:

    (1) Sarah Tye, b. Nov. 25, 1836, Carpenter, Ky.; d. 1877, Whitley Co., Ky.; m. Alvin Jones Brassfield. See C – 220

Children by Margaret Leah Pearce:

a. Eliza Jane Tye, b. Dec. 16, 1819, Whitley Co., Ky.; d. Sept. 18, 1904, Tarrant Co., Tex.
b. Lucinda Tye, b. Dec. 6, 1821; d. Sept. 27, 1825, Whitley Co., Ky.

c. John Pearce Tye, b. Dec. 17, 1823, Whitley Co., Ky.; d. Oct. 10, 1853, Williamsburg, Ky.; m. Charity Ballenger Tuggle.
Child:
(1) Reuben Pierce Tye, m. Margaret Susannah Tye. See C–212

d. Joshua Jackson Tye, b. June 3, 1826, Whitley Co., Ky.; d. Aug. 28, 1909, Taylor Co., Tex.; m. Permelia Celinda Brassfield. See C – 211

e. Louanna Tye, b. Nov. 7, 1828, Whitley Co., Ky.; d. Dec. 29, 1901, Tarrant Co., Texas; did not marry.

f. James Nelson Tye, b. Jan. 29, 1831, Whitley Co., Ky.; d. Nov. 19, 1876, Tarrant Co., Tex.

g. George W. Tye, b. Feb. 23, 1834, Whitley Co., Ky.; d. Sept. 25, 1916, Tarrant Co., Texas. Did not marry.

h. Robert Wickliffe Tye, b. Feb. 12, 1837, Whitley Co., Ky.; d. Jan. 4, 1915, Tarrant Co., Texas.

i. Margaret Leah Tye, b. July 11, 1840, Whitley Co., Ky.; d. July 15, 1881, Tarrant Co., Texas.

WALKER EXCURSUS

MORGAN WALKER (XW – 2)

Morgan Walker, whose father was born aboard ship bound from Ireland, was born in Ky.; married Mary (Polly) Cox in Ky. *306*

Mary Cox was born in Ky.; came to Missouri ca. 1824. *306*

Child: *306*

1. (probably) James M. Walker, b. Dec. 25, 1793; d. Sept. 7, 1866; m. (probably) Polie -----. Polie was b. May 1, 1802; d. Oct. 26, 1876.
Children (probably):
   a. Lucy Ann Walker, b. March 6, 1819.
   b. ----- Walker, b. -----ry, 20, 1821.
   c. Colans Walker, b. Sept. 23, 1824; d. Jan. 21, 1857.
   d. Susan Jane Walker, b. Sept. 18, 1826, Estill Co., Ky.; d. June 26, 1911, Blue Springs, Mo.; m. Joshua Dillingham. Her grandmother was Mary Cox; her grandfather was Morgan Walker. See XD – 1
   e. Sidney C. Walker.
   f. John R. Walker, b. July 17, 1830; d. March 2, 1871.
   g. Andrew Jackson Walker, b. Sept. 30, 1836.
   h. Zachariah Walker, b. Jan. 24, 1838.
   i. Nancy Walker, b. ----- 17, 1841.

THOMAS WATTS (XW – 6)

Thomas Watts, son of Edward Watts, was born in Va.; will dated Dec. 22, 1746, St. Thomas' Parish, Culpeper Co., Va., proved March 15, 1749 (Will Bk. A, p 10, Culpeper Co., Va.); married Esther -----.

The late Mr. Charles B. Heinemann, of Washington, D.C., after extensive research, compiled a manuscript of 417 pages upon "Watts Families Descended from Early Immigrants Who Settled in the Tidewater Counties of Virginia." In this manuscript is established the ancestry of Thomas Watts, of Culpeper Co., Va., to Edward Watts, originally of Scotland. Edward Watts from Scotland was the father of Edward Watts of Stafford Co., Va.; grandfather of Edward Watts; and great grandfather of Thomas Watts who married Esther -----. Mr. Heinemann's works are at Alderman Library, Chicago, Ill., at the Kentucky Historical Society Library, Frankfort, Ky., and at the Univ. of Virginia Library, Charlottesville, Va.

The direct line from Thomas Watts (Will of Dec. 22, 1746) to Sarah Watts, who married Kinzea Stone, Sr., is given below:

A. Thomas Watts m. Esther -----. His will specified a division of his plantations and personal estate among his wife and children. To son Jacob Watts he gave a tract of land containing, by estimation, 150 acres which bounded upon lines of Blane Ballard and James Barbour. Thomas and Esther were parents of:

B. Jacob Watts, b. ca. 1730, Va.; d. 1824; m. Elizabeth Durrett. Elizabeth Durrett was b. ca. 1738, Va.; d. Jan. 11, 1819, in the "81 year of her life," was buried at "Wakefield", the Durrett home located at Earlysville, near Charlottesville, Va. She was dau. of Richard Durrett, Sr., and his wife Sara, of Albemarle Co., Va. Richard Durrett, Sr., made will dated Oct. 18, 1784, proved Dec. Court 1784. (Will Bk. 2, p 423, Albemarle Co., Va.) Miss Texie Watts, of Charlottesville, Va., a descendant of Richard Durrett, Jr. (brother to Elizabeth Watts), located burial plots, provided copies of inscriptions and pertinent data upon the families of both Richard Durretts, as well as of descendants of Thomas Watts. (See "Woods-McAfee Memorial." – Rev. N.M. Woods, pp 223-234; "Hist of Albemarle Co., Va." – Rev. Edgar Woods, p 183) Jacob Watts was one of the early Methodist Ministers of Albemarle Co., Va. He owned more than eleven hundred acres of land located on the north fork of Rivanna. He gave material aid to the cause of the Revolution, as shown by Certificate dated May 13, 1784. (Order Bk. 1783-1785, p 154, Albemarle Co., Va.)

A Deed of Trust, dated May 29, 1801, between Jacob Watts and his son Elijah Watts, detailed the distribution of the estate of Jacob Watts (to wife and children) upon his death. (Deed Bk. 13, p 459, Albemarle Co., Va.) Jacob and Elizabeth Watts were the parents of:

C. Elijah Durrett Watts, b. ca. 1765, Albemarle Co., Va.; d. 1825; m. (1) Catherine -----, and m. (2) Margaret -----.

Elijah Durrett Watts is shown upon the Tax Census of Albemarle Co., Va., in 1787. In the 1820 Census of Albemarle Co., Va., he shows his age and that of his wife as being "over 45"; one male under 10 years was in his household.

– In order to secure his senior years, Elijah Durrett Watts and Margaret, his wife, on Feb. 12, 1825, deeded to George Price 225½ acres of land located in Orange Co., Va., and all real and personal property, for $ 625, and life care. (Deed Bk. 25, p 125, Albemarle Co., Va.)

Elijah Durrett Watts and Catherine were the parents of:

D. Sarah Watts, b. probably in Albemarle Co., Va.; d. before 1844, Bourbon Co., Ky.; m. Kinzea Stone. See XS – 10

WILLIAMS EXCURSUS

GEORGE AARON WILLIAMS (XW – 7)

George Aaron Williams, married Martha Buchannan. He was of Schuyler Co., Mo. *352 372*

Martha Buchannan was niece of Wm. Buchannan. *352*

Children: *352*

1. Louisa Williams, b. 1826, Knoxville, Tenn.; m. Dave Long.
2. Elizabeth Williams, b. 1828, Knoxville, Tenn.; m. George Samuels.
3. Rachel Williams, b. 1830, Knoxville, Tenn.; m. William Cook.
4. Lucinda Williams, b. 1832, Knoxville, Tenn.; m. Andrew Decker.
5. Nancy Williams (twin), b. March 4, 1834, Knoxville, Tenn.; d. 1863, Ia.; m. Peter Deardoff. He was b. 1822.
6. Mary Crawford Williams (twin), b. March 4, 1834, Knoxville, Tenn.; d. Jan. 29, 1866, Scio, Linn Co., Oreg.; m. Alexander Brassfield. She was named by her uncle John Crawford, husband of Frances Buchannan. *557* See C – 148
7. James Williams, b. 1836, Knoxville, Tenn.
8. Matilda Caroline Williams, b. Dec. 1, 1837, Knoxville, Tenn.; buried Mt. Hope Cemetery, Baker, Oreg.; m. (1) Calvin Eastin, m. (2) Thomas Armindy Brassfield. *551 552* See C – 151
9. John Williams, b. 1838, Knoxville, Tenn.
10. William Williams, b. 1842, Knoxville, Tenn.
11. Wilson Williams, b. 1844, Knoxville, Tenn.

Key to Sources of Information

1. Floyd Gipson Brassfield, Coon Rapids, Iowa, and Portland, Oreg.
2. Miss Anne Belle Brasfield, Little Rock, Ark., and Van Nuys, Cal.
3. Land Office, State of North Carolina, Raleigh, N.C.
4. Launa Brasfield, Monette (Mrs. Wm. J.), Birmingham, Ala. (David Sidney Brasfield Bible records)
5. Census 1860, Greene Co., Ala.
6. Census 1870, Greene Co., Ala.
7. Miss Sara Elizabeth Mason, Gadsden, Ala.
8. Mrs. William Glover Brasfield, Demopolis, Ala.
9. "Biblical Recorder" Raleigh, N.C., Obituary Notices. At N.C. State Dept. of Archives, Raleigh, N.C.
10. Williamson Glover Brasfield II, Savannah, Ga.
11. Census 1850, Greene Co., Ala.
12. Census 1860, Sumter Co., Ala.
13. Census 1880, Sumter Co., Ala.
14. Adjutant General's Office Records. Natl. Archives, Washington, D.C.
15. Marriage Records, Greene Co., Ala.
16. Bible of Milton Stanhope Brasfield, Forkland, Ala. Reported by Ala. Gen. Recs. Comm., D.A.R., in "Family Bible Records," D.A.R. Library. Washington, D.C.
17. Deed Books, Wake Co., N.C.
18. Census 1880, Greene Co., Ala.
19. "State Gazeteer & Business Directory—Alabama" (1881) pp 150—151.
20. Bible of Glover Family. Reported by Ala. Gen. Recs. Comm., D.A.R., in "Family Bible Records." D.A.R. Library.
21. "Tilghman-Tillman Family from 1225 to 1945"—Col. Stephen F. Tillman.
22. City Directory, Birmingham, Ala., 1936.
23. City Directory, Demopolis, Ala., 1946.
24. Census 1840, Greene Co., Ala.
25. Will Books, Greene Co., Ala. Abstracted in "Ala. Recs." Vol. 18. D.A.R. Library.
26. Census 1880, Marengo Co., Ala.
27. Mrs. Charles William Brasfield, Fairfield, Ala.
28. "Hist. of Ala. & Her People" – A.B. Moore (1927).
29. Probate Court Records, Jefferson Co., Ala.
30. Marriage Record Books, Jefferson Co., Ala.
31. Telephone Directory of city or town indicated.
32. City Directory, Birmingham, Ala., 1937-8.
33. Extracts from the Livingston (Ala.) Journal, pub. by Ben F. Hurr. Contained in "Ala. Recs." Vol. 128. D.A.R. Library.
34. Miss Eugenia Latimer, Tuscaloosa, Ala.
35. City Directory, Birmingham, Ala., 1933.
36. Marriage Bonds, Wake Co., N.C.
37. Census 1850, Hardin Co., Tenn.
38. Census 1870, Hardin Co., Tenn.
39. Alfred James Brasfield, Morris Chapel, Tenn.
40. Ivy Lesley Brasfield, Newbern, Tenn.
41. Mrs. Ila Payton Gann, Adamsville, Tenn.
42. Vernon Carroll, Henderson, Tenn.
43. Herbert Knight Brasfield, Tupelo, Miss.
44. Carl L. Brassfield, Corpus Christi, Texas.
45. Dorothea L. Brasfield Hice (Mrs. V.L.), Midlothian, Texas.
46. Samuel Brasfield, Weatherford, Texas.
47. City Directory, Dallas, Texas, 1938.
48. Marriage Records, Hardin Co., Tenn.
49. Dora Lorine Brasfield Young (Mrs. Charles), Keiser, Ark.
50. City Directory, Memphis, Tenn.
51. Marriage Records, McNairy Co., Tenn.
52. Mrs. John Asa Brasfield, Adamsville, Finger and Martin, Tenn.
53. Marriage Records ,Weakley Co., Tenn.
54. Mrs. Judd A. Lancaster, Houlka, Miss.

55. Mrs. Charles C. Brasfield, Baton Rouge, La. (Interview)
56. C.L. Brasfield, Jr., Charlotte, N.C.
57. Hardy Paul Brasfield, Knoxville, Tenn.
58. James Taylor Brasfield, RFD #5, Corinth, Miss.
59. Chester May Kemp, Adamsville, Tenn.
60. Tennessee Land Office, Nashville, Tenn.
61. Census 1860, Gibson Co., Tenn.
62. Clerk of Court, Gibson Co., Tenn.
63. Deed Books, Crockett Co., Tenn.
64. Mrs. Alfred Trevor Thompson, St. Petersburg, Fla.
65. Travis Winford Brasfield, Hamden, Conn.
66. Randolph Orion Brasfield, Iowa City, Iowa.
67. Mrs. Paul Carrol Brasfield, Slaton, Texas.
68. Court Records, Crockett Co., Tenn.
69. Mrs. Elmo S. Brooks, Houston, Texas.
70. Katie Brasfield Standefer (Mrs. Arthur), Lamesa, Texas.
71. Mrs. Albert Brasfield, Paris, Texas.
72. Deed Books, Gibson Co., Tenn.
73. Census 1860, Walker Co., Ala.
74. Deed Books, Weakley Co., Tenn.
75. Census 1870, Walker Co., Ala.
76. Census 1860, Jefferson Co., Ala.
77. Census 1850, Jefferson Co., Ala.
78. Census 1870, Jefferson Co., Ala.
79. Jasper Tilmon Brasfield, Quinton, Ala.
80. Robert Blaine Brasfield, Palos, Ala.
81. Census 1880, Jefferson Co., Ala.
82. Belma Brasfield Cox (Mrs. J.F.), Smithville, Miss.
83. Mrs. Buck Mandeville Brasfield, Birmingham, Ala.
84. Carolyn June Brasfield Short (Mrs. B.J.), Quinton, Ala.
85. Census 1880, Walker Co., Ala.
86. Deed Books, Jefferson Co., Ala.
87. Deed Books, Hardin Co., Tenn.
88. Cemetery Records at Aberdeen, Miss., Public Library.
89. Mrs. Harvey Asbury Brasfield, Quincy, Miss.
90. Fayette Bernard Brasfield, Jasper, Ala.
91. Mrs. Dennis Blackston, Quinton, Ala.
92. Rodney Leon Brasfield, Nashville, Tenn.
93. Florence Brasfield Counsil (Mrs. Wm. I.), Flatonia, Texas.
94. Mrs. Charlie Leroy Brasfeild, Jackson, Miss.
95. Ruby Brasfield Morrow (Mrs. Milbren G.), Maben, Ala.
96. "Vital Statistics of Ky."
97. Jettie Lou Brasfield Leslie (Mrs. Charles), Quinton and Birmingham, Ala.
98. Benjamin F. Brasfield, Smithville, Miss.
99. Fleta Brasfield Schumpert (Mrs. Bannie D.), Amory, Miss.
100. Mrs. Joseph A. Brasfield, Smithville, Miss.
101. John Henry Brassfield, Blue Springs, Miss.
102. Veteran's Administration, Washington, D.C. (correspondence)
103. Monroe Co. Miss. Cemetery Roster—(1938) at D.A.R. Library, Washington, D.C.
104. Erlene Laverne Brasfield Boatwright (Mrs. Charles L.), W. Memphis, Ark.
105. Martha S. Brasfield Bunn (Mrs. Wm. R.), Smithville, Miss.
106. Stephen Amon Brasfield, Philadelphia and Jackson, Miss.
107. City Directory, Hattiesburg, Miss., 1929.
108. Eustis Marvin Brasfield, Hoxie, Ark.
109. Dorsey Allen, Holcomb, Miss.
110. Census 1830, Wake Co., N.C.
111. Court Records, Wake Co., N.C.
112. Census 1850, Monroe Co., Miss.
113. Census 1860, Monroe Co., Miss.
114. Willis C. Brassfield Hammond (Mrs. Walter C.), Aberdeen, Miss.
115. Sumter Co., Ala., Marriage Bk. 1, p 166. Contained in "Ala. Recs." Vol. 128, p 52. At D.A.R. Library.
116. Census 1870, Monroe Co., Miss.

117. Callie Brasfield Carter (Mrs. Frank D.), Aberdeen, Miss.
118. John William Brasfield, R#1, Box 20, Theodore, Ala.
119. Sadie Brasfield Nelson (Mrs. Laurence Franklin), Gulf Shores, Ala.
120. Miss. State Dept. of Archives & History.
121. Willie Lewis Brasfield Page (Mrs. Wm. Caley), Jackson, Miss.
122. Census 1860, Rusk Co., Texas.
123. Sumter Co., Ala., Marriage Bk. 1, p 26. Contained in "Ala. Recs." Vol. 117, p 48. At D.A.R. Library.
124. Census 1870, Rusk Co., Texas.
125. Deed Books, Rusk Co., Texas.
126. Census 1840, Sumter Co., Ala.
127. Marriage Record Books, Rusk Co., Texas.
128. Sumter Co., Ala. Marriage Book 1, p 176. Contained in "Ala. Recs." Vol. 132, p 2. At D.A.R. Library.
129. Alma Lenora Brasfield McKay (Mrs. J. Claude), Pelahatchie, Miss.
130. Census 1870, Rankin Co., Miss.
131. Census 1850, Noxubee Co., Miss.
132. Mrs. Horace Ellis Brasfield, Jackson, Miss.
133. Robert Granville Brasfield, Greenwood, Miss.
134. Mrs. H.G. Bowe, P.O. Box 276, Happy, Texas.
135. Census 1860, Rankin Co., Miss.
136. R.C. Randel, Circuit Clerk, Canton, Miss.
137. Ida M. Brasfield Potts (Mrs. Chas. David), Dallas, Texas.
138. Lela Brasfield Turner (Mrs. Walter), Delta City, Miss.
139. Horace Ellis Brasfield, Jackson, Miss.
140. Lucile Brasfield Cooper (Mrs. W.P.), Morton, Miss.
141. Will Books, Granville Co., N.C.
142. Marriage Bonds, Granville Co., N.C.
143. Will Books, Greene Co., Ga.
144. Court Minutes, Granville Co., N.C., 1746-1789. Manuscript in folder at N.C. State Dept. of Archives, Raleigh, N.C.
145. Deed Books, Granville Co., N.C.
146. Miss Mary Dean Clement, Nashville, Tenn. (Bible Record)
147. Sec. of State, State of Georgia, Atlanta, Ga.
148. Court Minutes, Granville Co., N.C., Court of Pleas & Quarter Session-1796-1799. At N.C. State Dept. of Archives, Raleigh.
149. Census 1850, Weakley Co., Tenn.
150. "Hist. of Tenn."—Goodspeed Pub. Co.
151. Sarah Catherine Burrus Brasfield (Mrs. George B.), Hickman, Ky.
152. Will Books, Weakley Co., Tenn.
153. Va. Mag. of Hist. & Biog. Vol. 56, pp 442-3.
154. Chancery Docket, Whitley Co., Tenn.
155. Census 1880, Weakley Co., Tenn.
156. Will Books, Wake Co., N.C.
157. Marriage Bonds, Madison Co., Tenn.
158. Census 1870, Weakley Co., Tenn.
159. George F. Brasfield, Petersburg, Va.
160. Census 1860, Weakley Co., Tenn.
161. Mrs. Roy West Brasfield, Dresden, Tenn.
162. City Directory, Lynchburg, Va., 1921-22.
163. City Directory, Lynchburg, Va., 1918.
164. Post Office Dept. Records, Natl. Archives, Washington, D.C.
165. City Directory, Petersburg, Va., 1933.
166. Wm. Norfleet Estes, Nashville, Tenn.
167. Edwin Russell Brasfield, Chicago, Ill.
168. Miss Elizabeth Brasfield, Hickman, Ky.
169. Lois Ellen Brasfield Collins (Mrs. Milton Parsons), Pomona, Cal.
170. Lela Caroline Brasfield Roach (Mrs. A.W.), St. Clair Shores, Mich.
171. Mrs. Edwin J. Brasfield, Los Angeles, Cal.
172. City Directory, Pomona, Cal., 1931.
173. Los Angeles, Cal. "Examiner" Dec. 19, 1948. At N.Y. Public Library.
174. Miss Mary Ann Mobley, Hickman, Ky.
175. Deed Books, Obion Co., Tenn.
176. Roger Lee Brasfield, St. Louis, Mo.

177. Miss Mary Bondurant, Sharon, Tenn.
178. City Directory, Memphis, Tenn., 1893.
179. Robert E. Lee Brasfield, Dresden, Tenn. (Interview)
180. Miss Rosemarie Blackburn, Union City, Tenn.
181. Mrs. Fred Ira Brasfield, Memphis, Tenn.
182. Mrs. Caleb Allen Brasfield, Dresden, Tenn.
183. Mrs. Ollie Kalor, Memphis, Tenn.
184. American Medical Directory, 1942.
185. Mamie Brasfield Maiden (Mrs. Selden), Greenfield, Tenn.
186. Rev. War Pension Records. Natl. Archives, Washington, D.C. (By correspondence)
187. R.H. Riggsby, Durham, N.C. (Interview)
188. Wm. Romy Brasfield, Newbern, Tenn.
189. Census 1850, Haywood Co., Tenn.
190. Census 1880, Crockett Co., Tenn.
191. Will Books, Crockett Co., Tenn.
192. Oza Albert Brasfield, Alamo, Tenn.
193. Marriage Licenses and Bonds, Gibson Co., Tenn.
194. Census 1870, Madison Co., Tenn.
195. Arkansas History Comm., Dept. of Archives & History, Little Rock, Ark.
196. Census 1870, Dyer Co., Tenn.
197. Census 1860, Haywood Co., Tenn.
198. James Franklin Brasfield, U.S. Naval Station, Adak, Alaska.
199. Fonza Brasfield, R #1, Gadsden, Tenn.
200. Amnesty Rolls, Dept. of State Records, Natl. Archives, Washington, D.C.
201. James William Brasfield, Alamo, Tenn.
202. Mrs. Elmer Brasfield, Box 38, Fruitvale, Tenn.
203. Emmett Brasfield, Jackson, Tenn.
204. Marriage Records, Crockett Co., Tenn.
205. Paul Oza Venard Brasfield, Alamo, Tenn.
206. Homer Brasfield, Humboldt, Tenn.
207. Gerril Reasons, Recorder's Office, Alamo, Tenn. (Interview)
208. Annie Taylor Quinn (Mrs. Nolen), R #1, Gadsden, Tenn.
209. James Edgar Brasfield, R #3, Cedar Grove, Tenn.
210. Madie Brasfield Burress (Mrs. Thurman), R #1, Gadsden, Tenn.
211. Leona Brasfield Lowery (Mrs. Virgil H.), R #1, Gadsden, Tenn.
212. Clenton Neal Brassfield, Alamo, Tenn. (Interview)
213. Census 1870, Gibson Co., Tenn.
214. Bryant Weavers, R #1, Newbern, Tenn.
215. Census 1860, Pontotoc Co., Miss.
216. Will Books, Orange Co., N.C.
217. Marriage Bonds, Orange Co., N.C.
218. Census 1840, Wake Co., N.C.
219. Virginia Ann Brassfield Johnston (Mrs. J.F.), Pontotoc, Miss.
220. Mrs. Wm. A. Hodges, Toccopola, Miss.
221. Wm. A. Brassfield, Pontotoc, Miss.
222. Census 1860, Oktibbeha Co., Miss.
223. Huey Jefferson Brassfield, Kingsville, Texas.
224. Census 1870, Oktibbeha Co., Miss.
225. Mamie Brassfield Briscoe (Mrs. Carolton), Jackson, Miss.
226. Annie Brassfield Bridges (Mrs. Danny), Houston, Miss.
227. Printed Obituary.
228. J. Oscar Brasfield, Pontotoc, Miss.
229. Mrs. Richard Bester Brasfield, R #3, Pontotoc, Miss.
230. Mary Eugenia Brassfield Smith (Mrs. Samuel B.), Houston, Miss.
231. Anna Pearl Brasfield Carden (Mrs. Claude L.), Epes, Ala.
232. Middleton Pool Brassfield, Houston, Miss.
233. James Albert Brasfield, Canal Point, Fla.
234. Iley Marvin Brasfield, Lake Harbor, Fla.
235. Sidney Augustus Brasfield, Berry, Ala., and Tuscaloosa, Ala.
236. Lula Mae Brasfield McCammon (Mrs. J.A.), Coffeeville, Miss.
237. Nannie Lou Brassfield Norvell (Mrs. Spence), Burlison, Tenn.
238. Ida Lou Brassfield Roberts (Mrs. James H.), Blue Springs, Miss.
239. C. Patterson, Mayor of New Albany, Miss.

240. Ernest Brassfield, Oakville, Tenn., and Memphis, Tenn.
241. Census 1850, Wake Co., N.C.
242. Pension Records, General Accounting Office, Washington, D.C.
243. Census 1860, Wake Co., N.C.
244. Census 1870, Orange Co., N.C.
245. "Roster of N.C. Troops" – J.W. Moore.
246. Mrs. Ed. P. Rosemond, Jr., 2539 Aberdeen Rd., Birmingham, Ala.
247. Alabama Dept. of Health, Montgomery, Ala.
248. City Directory, Birmingham, Ala., 1910.
249. City Directory, Birmingham, Ala., 1928.
250. City Directory of place indicated.
251. Clerk of Court, Lincoln Co., Ky.
252. "First Census of Ky." – Heineman and Brumbaugh.
253. Tax Lists. At Ky. State Hist. Soc., Frankfort, Ky.
255. Mrs. James Charles Wallace, Long Beach, Cal.
256. Mrs. Floyd Cecil Crable, San Diego, Cal.
257. "Histories and Genealogies of the Families of ...." – W.H. Miller (1907).
258. Census 1850, Menard Co., Ill.
259. "Hist. of Menard and Mason Cos., Ill."–O.L. Baskin, Chicago, Ill. (1879), p 737.
260. Mrs. Burney R. Reighter, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
261. "Ky. Pioneer & Court Records"–H.K. McAdams.
262. "Records of Marriages in Madison Co., Ky. 1785-1851"–A.W. Burns.
263. Miss Bertie J. Stoufer, Friendship Haven, Ft. Dodge, Iowa.
264. Moberley Family Bible owned by Miss Bertie J. Stoufer.
265. Census 1870, Sangamon Co., Ill.
266. N.G. Todd, R #3, Richmond, Ky.
267. Census 1860, Menard Co., Ill.
268. Census 1850, Sangamon Co., Ill.
269. Census 1860, Sangamon Co., Ill.
270. Una Brasfield Herrick (Mrs. Clinton G.), Los Angeles, Cal.
271. Veterans Records of Veterans Administration, Natl. Archives, Washington, D.C.
272. "Past and Present of Menard Co., Ill."–R.D. Miller. (S.J. Clark Pub. Co., 1905) pp 464 and 467.
273 "Old Free State"–Landon C. Bell.
274. Court Records, Clay Co., Mo.
275. Wm. Campbell Davidson, 2105 Swift St., K.C., Mo.
277. Marriage Records, Clay Co., Mo. Includes data from "Marriage Records of Pioneers of Clay Co., Mo., 1822-1900"–Alex. Doniphan Chapter, D.A.R., published in Liberty (Mo.) Chronicle starting June 28, 1934, and in Liberty (Mo.) Advance starting April 28, 1947.
278. Mrs. Lee B. Soper, Liberty, Mo.
279. Deed Books, Clay Co., Mo.
280. Della Brasfield Williams (Mrs. Frank E.), Gashland, Mo. (Has Leonard Brasfield Bible)
281. Headstone in cemetery near Liberty, Mo.
282. Marriage Books, Estill Co., Ky.
283. "Records from Clay Burial Grounds" – Alexander Doniphan Chapter, D.A.R. and Miss Edna McKinley, published in Liberty (Mo.) Tribune starting Sept. 7, 1944.
284. "History of Clay & Platte Cos. Mo."–National Hist. Co. (1885).
285. Liberty (Mo.) Tribune, Advance, or Chronicle.
286. Mrs. Joseph B. Waller, Kansas City, Mo.
287. Census 1850, Daviess Co., Mo.
288. Military and Bounty Land Warrants. Recs. of General Land Office. Natl. Archives, Washington, D.C.
289. Mrs. J.J. Swain, St. Joseph, Mo.
290. Elizabeth Brasfield Holt (Mrs. Jeremiah Walker), Liberty, Mo.
291. Miss Myra Lancaster, Eads, Colo.
293. "The Doty-Doten Family" – E.A. Doty.
294. Clipping from Kansas City, Mo., newspaper of article by Mrs. D.W. Bishop.
295. Mr. and Mrs. William Walter Marr, Liberty, Mo. (Interview)
296. Maude Elizabeth Brasfield Mosby (Mrs. Nicholas), Liberty, Mo.

297. "Annals of Platte Co., Mo." – W.M. Paxton (1897).
298. Mrs. Ambrose Lancaster, Eads, Colo.
299. Floyd Park, Butler, Mo.
300. Mrs. Edgar Boggess, Liberty, Mo.
301. W.D. Wade, Great Bend, Kans.
302. Daniel Boone, near Kearney, Mo. (Telephone interview)
303. "Hist. of Northwest Mo." – Walter Williams
304. Mrs. Daniel Trimble Field, Liberty, Mo.
305. Katherine E. Brasfield Fait (Mrs. Wm. R.), Sacramento, Cal. (Leonard Brasfield Bible records and John Edwards Bible records)
306. George Ellis Brasfield, San Jacinto, Cal. (Leonard Brasfield Bible records and John Edwards Bible records)
307. W. Clinton Brasfield, Richmond, Cal.
308. "Forks of Elkhorn Creek" – E.J. Darnell.
309. "Martin Genealogy"–Thos. Arthur Hay. (1911) Vol. 1, p 213.
310. Clarence Ferril, Liberty, Mo. (Interview)
311. "Hist. of Clinton Co., Mo."–National Hist. Co. (1881)
312. Mrs. James M. Bohart, Apache, Okla. (Bible and family records)
313. Mrs. Paul Shirley Morris, Liberty, Mo. (Interview)
314. Mrs. James Lester Piburn, Liberty, Mo.
315. Census 1850, Clay Co., Mo.
316. Tombstone inscriptions, Fairview Cemetery, Liberty, Mo.
317. "Hist. of Clay & Platte Cos., Mo."–National Hist. Co. (1885)
318. Census 1870, Clay Co., Mo.
319. Arthur L. Davis, Knoxville, Tenn.
320. Bessie Brasfield Froman (Mrs. J.D.), Liberty, Mo. (William Evans Brasfield Bible)
321. Norris Hall Tuttle, Mobile, Ala.
322. William Walter Marr, Liberty, Mo. (Interview)
323. Mrs. Wm. Marshall Froman, Liberty, Mo. (Interview)
324. J.D. Froman, Liberty, Mo.
326. Census 1810, Prince William Co., Va.
327. Will Books, Prince William Co., Va.
328. "Va. Taxpayers, 1782-87"–Fothergill.
329. Deed Books, Prince William Co., Va.
330. Norville Alva Wheeler and Mrs. R.E. Wheeler, Manassas, Va.
331. Harrison Holland Fait, Sacramento, Cal.
332. Marriages, Fayette Co., Ky.
333. Clerk of Court, Shelby Co., Ky.
334. Geo. A. Huff, Little Rock, Ark.
335. Census 1850, Montgomery Co., Ind.
336. Deed Books, Knox Co., Ky.
337. Census 1860, Montgomery Co., Ind.
338. Waneta Brasfield Bayless (Mrs. Fred), Crawfordsville, Ind.
339. Marriage Records, Shelby Co., Ky.
340. Census 1870, Montgomery Co., Ind.
341. Mrs. W.F. Jahn, Huson, Mont.
342. Marriage Bonds, Woodford Co., Ky.
343. Bertha Brasfield Holbrook (Mrs. Bert D.), Seattle, Wash.
344. Mrs. Geo. B. Kidd, Mo. City, Mo.
345. "Hist. of Clay Co., Mo."–W.H. Woodson. (1920)
346. Wm. Simmons, Mo. City, Mo.
347. Liberty (Mo.) Advance, Feb. 6, 1939.
348. Cal. State Library, Library-Courts Bldg., Sacramento, Cal.
349. City Directory, San Francisco, Cal., 1931.
350. "Colusa Co. Cal. Biographical Sketches"–J.H. Rogers.
351. W.B. Lockard, Blue Springs, Mo.
352. Miss Minnie Maud Sibbets, Olympia and Steilacoom, Wash.
353. Miss Mattie. E. Snail, Smithville, Mo.
354. Mrs. W.R. Wright and Mrs. Nick H. Brasfield, Plattsburg, Mo. (James Brasfield Bible and Thomas Lafferty Bible)
355. Mrs. Sidney J. Williams, Smithville, Mo. (Had old Brasfield Bible)
356. Eugene E. Brasfield, 613 W. Ft. Scott, Butler, Mo.
357. "Ky. in Retrospect"–Drake, Wilson and Ardery.

358. Court Records, Clark Co., Ky.
359. Marriages, Clark Co., Ky.
360. Annie Burnside Brown, Lancaster, Ky. Researcher in Court Records.
361. "Pension Papers of Soldiers Who Served in the Revolutionary War, War of 1812, and French and Indian Wars, Who Settled in Clark Co., Ky."—A.W. Burns. Page 10, Sec. 10.
362. Will Books, Platte Co., Mo.
363. Census 1860, Platte Co., Mo.
364. Mrs. Hiram Smith Brasfield, Berkeley, Cal.
365. Census 1870, Platte Co., Mo.
366. "Wm. Clark Breckenridge, His Life, Lineage and Writings" – James Malcolm Breckenridge. (1932)
367. Census 1850, Platte Co., Mo.
368. "Early Pioneers – California" – D.A.R., Vol. 18, pp 44-46. In D.A.R. Library.
369. "Hist. of Benton Co., Ore."—David D. Fagin. p 508.
370. Census 1870, Linn Co., Ore.
371. Oregon State Library, Salem, Ore.
372. "Centennial Hist. of Oregon, 1811-1912"—Joseph Gaston, Vol. 3, p 536.
373. Mrs. Sanford Owens Brasfield, San Francisco, Cal.
374. Mrs. Arthur S. Brasfield, Berkeley, Cal.
375. City Directory, Portland, Ore., 1939.
376. Adjutant General's Office, State of Cal., Sacramento, Cal.
377. San Francisco (Cal.) Chronicle, Oct. 8, 1939, p 13, columns 2 and 3.
378. Lula Kate Brasfield Jones (Mrs. John Hanley), Springfield, Mo.
379. Mrs. T.H.C. Brasfield, Shedd, Ore.
380. Mrs. Eugene E. Brasfield, Butler, Mo.
381. Ruby Irene Brasfield Goodman (Mrs. Wm. Richard), Riverton, Wyo.
382. Hugh Leon Brasfield, Kansas City, Mo.
383. City Directory, Sedalia, Mo., 1931.
384. Miss Roena McDonald, Kansas City, Mo.
385. Marriage Books, Boyle Co., Ky.
386. Census 1850, Boyle Co., Ky.
387. "Hist. of Woodford Co., Ky."—W.E. Railey.
388. Census 1810, Clark Co., Ky.
389. "Winn Memoirs, Jesse Durrett Winn, His Family and Descendants"—J.F. Winn. (1942)
390. Census 1850, Clark Co., Ky.
391. Census 1860, Clark Co., Ky.
392. Court Records, Fayette Co., Ky.
393. Miss Virginia Stewart, Kansas City, Mo.
394. Lucie T. Hart, Winchester, Ky.
395. James S. Winn, Winchester, Ky.
396. Ky. Hist. Soc. Register, Vol. 41, p 78.
397. Mrs. R.B. Nelson, Harrodsburg, Ky. Professional genealogist.
398. Tombstone Inscriptions, Boyle Co., Ky. On file at Ky. Hist. Soc., Frankfort, Ky.
399. "Ky. Genealogies & Hist. Recs." – A.W. Burns. Vol. VI.
400. Wayne Brasfield, Los Angeles, Cal.
401. Census 1880, Platte Co., Mo.
402. Clerk of Court, Boyle Co., Ky.
403. Eunice Brasfield Wagner (Mrs. Willard S.), Helena, Okla.
404. Mildred Arlene Brasfield Rew (Mrs. Sidney), Los Angeles, Cal.
405. Clara Edith Brasfield Childers (Mrs. Manford D.), Central Point, Ore.
406. Mrs. John Curray, Great Bend, Kans.
407. Ralph Stanley Brasfield, Wichita, Kans.
408. Mrs. Floyd Brasfield, Larned, Kans.
409. Newton Willis Brasfield, Valley Farms, Ariz.
410. Mrs. Jack Willey, Compton, Cal.
411. Arthur McNeil Brasfield, Wichita, Kans.
412. Miss Edna McKinley, Liberty, Mo.
413. "Hist. of Adair, Sullivan, Putnam & Schuyler Cos., Mo." – Goodspeed Pub. Co. (1888)
414. Nora Brasfield Mairs (Mrs. Henry T.), Unionville, Mo.

415. Clipping in Bible owned by Della Brasfield Williams. Copied Sept. 1942.
416. Deed Books, Garrard Co., Ky.
417. Census 1860, Putnam Co., Mo.
418. Census 1830, Madison Co., Ky.
419. Census 1840, Rockcastle Co., Ky.
420. Edwin Draper Brasfield, Jefferson City, Mo.
421. Census 1850, Putnam Co., Mo.
422. Adjutant General's Office, State of Mo., Jefferson City, Mo.
423. Elizabeth Brasfield Baldwin (Mrs. Paul), Kennett, Mo.
424. Wm. Elva Brassfield, Nampa, Idaho.
425. Census 1870, Putnam Co., Mo.
426. Card Index, D.A.R. Library, Washington, D.C.
427. "Official Manual of State of Mo. 1909-1910."
428. Census 1860, Adair Co., Mo.
429. Mrs. Wiley Roy Brasfield, Orlando, Fla. (Bible Record)
430. Lexington (Ky.) Observer & Reporter, Dec. 9, 1868. At Lexington Public Library.
431. Census 1850, Woodford Co., Ky.
432. Will Books, Fayette Co., Ky.
433. "Ky. Hist. Review" Vol. 38. (1940)
434. "Vital Historical Records, Jackson Co., Mo., 1826-1876." (1933-4) At D.A.R. Library.
435. Dr. John Goodwin Herndon, 1 College Lane, Haverford, Pa.
436. Census 1870, Wake Co., N.C.
437. Luther N. Bird, Westfield, N.C.
438. Geo. Scoles, Lake Forest, Ill., and Aptdo. 20, Rio Segundo, Costa Rica.
439. Charles U. Gordon, Chicago, Ill.
440. Census 1840, Monroe Co., Ind.
441. "Indian Land Entries"—Margaret R. Waters. (Indianapolis, 1949) Vol. 2, Vincennes Dist.
442. Marriage Bonds, Surry Co., N.C.
443. Deed Books, Surry Co., N.C.
444. "American Descendants of Georges Scholes of Accrington, Lancashire, England"—George Scholes. (1944)
445. "Hist. of Peoria Co., Ill."—Johnson & Co. (1880)
446. Lois Ann Brasfield Thompson (Mrs. Clair C.), Greentown, Ind.
447. Margaret C. Norton, Archivist, Ill. State Library, Springfield, Ill.
448. Census 1860, Marshall Co., Ill.
449. Clara B. Brassfield Barr (Mrs. Frank), Lacon, Ill.
450. Census 1870, Marshall Co., Ill.
451. Reva Brassfield Whitaker (Mrs. Roy B.), Peoria, Ill.
452. Geo. Michael Brassfield, Greentown, Ind.
453. Census 1870, Knox Co., Ill.
454. Lucy Brassfield Adamson (Mrs. Benjamin), Colo. Springs, Colo.
455. Mrs. S.I. Wood, Oakland, Cal.
456. Mrs. Everett Andrew Brassfield, Peoria, Ill.
457. Ellsworth Charles Brassfield, St. Louis, Mo.
458. Edgar Brassfield, Linton, Ind.
459. Martha J. Brassfield Peterson (Mrs. Daniel George), Pasadena, Cal.
460. Census 1870, Daviess Co., Ind.
461. Mrs. Harold T. Lannen, Pasadena, Cal., and Duarte, Cal.
462. Mary Brassfield Cole (Mrs. Dan), K.C., Mo.
463. Mrs. Geo. Frederick Brasfield, Osawatomie, Kans.
464. Court Records, Platte Co., Mo.
465. Census 1880, Woodbury Co., Iowa.
466. Mattie Grace Brassfield McLane (Mrs. Arthur), Alhambra, Cal.
467. Census 1850, Mahaska Co., Iowa.
468. Census 1860, Woodbury Co., Iowa.
469. Census 1870, Woodbury Co., Iowa.
470. Court Records, Surry Co., N.C.
471. "Mahaska Co., Ia., Gen. Recs."—D.A.R. Vol. 43. At D.A.R. Library.
472. Nelle J. Brassfield Clark (Mrs. Edward), Springfield, Mo.
473. Vinita Okla., newspaper clipping—date unknown.
474. "Roster of Iowa Soldiers—War of the Rebellion."

475. City Directory, Salem, Ore., 1935.
476. Zephia Mae Brassfield Callett (Mrs. T.A.), Baldwin Point, Cal.
477. City Directory, Springfield, Mo., 1935.
478. City Directory, Sioux City, Iowa, 1941.
479. City Directory, Sioux City, Iowa, 1936.
480. Aline M. Brassfield Madison (Mrs. Harry), Pasadena, Cal.
481. "Roster of Iowa Soldiers—Miscellaneous."
482. Wm. S. Eddy, Lawyer, Marysville, Kans.
483. Wm. Paul Brassfield, Boulder, Colo.
484. Census 1860, Johnson Co., Kans.
485. Census 1840, Johnson Co., Ind.
486. Adjutant General's Dept., State of Iowa, Des Moines, Iowa.
487. Adjutant General's Records, Indiana State Library, Indianapolis, Ind.
488. Wm. Milton Brasfield, Kansas City, Mo.
489. Scott Milton Brasfield, Kansas City, Mo.
490. Mrs. Joseph Coleman Brassfield, Sapulpa, Okla.
491. Court Records, Wilkinson Co., Miss.
492. May Wilson McBee (Mrs. John Harbour), Greenwood, Miss.
493. "Official and Statistical Record of Miss. for 1917"—Dunbar Rowland.
494. Census 1820, Wilkinson Co., Miss.
495. Charles T. Brasfield, Jr., Birmington, Ala.
496. Clerk of Court, St. Tammany Parish, La.
497. Census 1850, Livingston Parish, La.
498. Census 1860, Livingston Parish, La.
499. Mrs. Grover C. Welch, Sr., Norfield, Miss.
500. Philip Herman Brasfield, McComb, Miss.
501. Census 1820, St. Helena Parish, La.
502. City Directory, McComb, Miss., 1914-15.
503. Adjutant General's Office, State of La., Baton Rouge, La.
504. City Directory, Laurel, Miss., 1912.
505. Joseph Dunkley Brasfield, Meridian, Miss., and Birmingham, Ala.
506. Ida Myrtle Brassfield Yohn (Mrs. James G.), Alden, Iowa.
507. Eliot Elmer Brasfield, Nacogdoches, Texas, and Beaumont, Texas.
508. Luther Franklin Brasfield, Huntsville, Texas.
509. George Basil Brassfield, Dolton, Ill.
510. Hazel West Brassfield Marshall (Mrs. Roy H.), Phoenix, Ariz.
511. Census 1830, Claiborne Co., Tenn.
512. "History of Grundy Co., Mo."—Bridsall & Dean. (1881)
513. Mrs. John Blaine Brassfield, Galt, Mo.
514. Mrs. George B. Alguire, Duncan, Okla.
515. Census 1860, Grundy Co., Mo.
516. Census 1870, Grundy Co., Mo.
517. Marriage Books, Grundy Co., Mo.
518. Probate Court Records, Grundy Co., Mo.
519. "History of Grundy Co., Mo."—J.E. Ford. (1908)
520. James Albert Brassfield, Memphis, Mo.
521. Evelyn J. Brassfield Longstreth (Mrs. John Richard), Trenton, Mo.
522. Census 1880, Grundy Co., Mo.
523. Ellen Leona Brassfield Rhoades (Mrs. Levi), R #1, Galt, Mo.
524. Census 1840, Livingston Co., Mo.
525. Census 1850, Grundy Co., Mo.
526. Ida F. Brassfield Bailey (Mrs. Robert L.), Galt, Mo.
527. Clerk of Probate Court, Mercer Co., Mo.
528. Ernest Oliver Brassfield, Mercer, Mo.
529. Lindsey Brassfield, Newton, Iowa.
530. Fred Brassfield, Unionville, Mo.
531. Mrs. Carl Henry Lindell, Seattle, Wash.
532. Edith Ellen Brassfield Jenkins (Mrs. Charles Henry), Westminster, Cal.
533. Truman Obe Brassfield, Dolton, Ill.
534. Robert Alexander Brassfield, R #2, Carlisle, Iowa.
535. Mrs. Gale Thurlo, Browning, Mo.
536. Mrs. Arthur James Brasfield, Miami, Fla., and Browning, Mo.
537. Census 1850, Livingston Co., Mo.
538. Census 1860, Livingston Co., Mo.

539. Martha J. Brassfield Darlington (Mrs. Wm. Alfred), Pittsburgh, Pa., and Lincoln, Ill.
540. Census 1870, Livingston Co., Mo.
541. Probate Court Records, Livingston Co., Mo.
542. Deed Books, Livingston Co., Mo.
543. Marriage Records, Livingston Co., Mo.
544. Forest Everett Brassfield, Southgate, Cal.
545. Robert Franklin Brassfield, Seaside, Cal.
546. Wm. Frederick Brassfield, Boulder, Colo., and Valley, Wash.
547. Lillian B. Brassfield Austin (Mrs. Claude), Box 1054, Phoenix, Ariz.
548. Wm. Robert Brassfield, Hawthorne, Cal.
549. Census 1850, Schuyler Co., Mo.
550. "Hist. of Randolph & Macon Cos., Mo."—St. Louis Hist. Co. (1884)
551. Mrs. George E. Tindall, R #5, Olympia, Wash.
552. Clerk of Probate Court, Schuyler Co., Mo.
553. Census 1850, Adair Co., Mo.
554. Mrs. James Ferguson, Weiser, Idaho.
555. Ora Brassfield Ritchie (Mrs. Donald), Portland, Ore.
556. Census 1880, Washington Co., Idaho.
557. Census 1860, Schuyler Co., Mo.
558. Frieda L. Brassfield Mitchell (Mrs. Peter), San Bernardino, Cal.
559. Mayor, City of Weiser, Idaho.
560. Mrs. Lawrence P. Johnson, Goldfield, Iowa.
561. City Directory, Tacoma, Wash., 1938.
562. Newspaper clipping in Oregon Hist. Soc. Scrapbook #77, p 217.
563. Mrs. James Young, Seattle, Wash.
564. Edith Brassfield Markham (Mrs. Fred), Kennewick, Wash.
565. George Wm. Brassfield, Portland, Ore.
566. "Family Records of Washington Pioneers." At D.A.R. Library.
567. Raymond Benn Brasfield, Mercer Island, Wash.
568. Henry F. George, North K.C., Mo.
569. Mrs. Edgar Meyers, Kirksville, Mo.
570. Lena Brassfield Piper (Mrs. Isaac S.), Queen City, Mo.
571. Ruby E. Brassfield Vick (Mrs. Robt. L.), Kirksville, Mo.
572. Census 1870, Schuyler Co., Mo.
573. Leonard Dennis Brasfield, Carthage, Mo.
574. Census 1880, Adair Co., Mo.
575. John R. Davison, Mayor of Centerville, Iowa.
576. "Hist. of Caldwell & Livingston Cos., Mo." (1886)
577. Mrs. Henry Vincil Brassfield, Sr., Trenton, Mo.
578. Mrs. Wm. Lambier, Higbee, Mo.
579. Mrs. Estle M. Lanham, Brunswick, Mo.
580. Census 1880, Schuyler Co., Mo.
581. Joseph M. Brassfield, Olympia, Wash.
582. Clerk of Probate Court, Adair Co., Mo.
583. Liberty (Mo.) Advance, May 1, 1950.
584. "Hist. of Adair Co., Mo."—E.M. Violette. (1911)
585. Birney Lloyd Brassfield, Tacoma, Wash.
586. City Directory, Olympia, Wash., 1934.
587. Newspaper clipping from Miss Minnie Sibbets, Feb. 24, 1954. Publication or date not indicated.
588. Census 1870, Adair Co., Mo.
589. "Roger's Souvenir Hist. of Mercer Co., Mo."
590. N.M. Brittain, Chillicothe, Mo. (Interview)
591. Emma E. Brassfield Nettleship (Mrs. Owen Wm.), Hillsboro, Ill.
592. Isabel K. Brassfield Raulie (Mrs. George A.), Chillicothe, Mo.
593. Geo. L. Piper, Mexico, Mo.
594. Deed Books, Whitley Co., Ky.
595. "Tenn. Records, Bible Records & Marriage Bonds"—J.T. Acklen.
596. C.E. Patton, Mayor of Knoxville, Tenn. (Also "Tenn. Rec."—Acklin.)
597. Census 1840, Whitley Co., Ky.
598. Mrs. Henry E. Price, Dallas, Texas.
599. Will Books, Whitley Co., Ky.
600. Census 1850, Whitley Co., Ky.

601. Census 1860, Whitley Co., Ky.
602. W.R. Henry, Williamsburg, Ky. (Interview)
603. Letters loaned by Mrs. Henry E. Price, Dallas, Texas.
604. Nelson R. Brassfield, Bryants Store, Ky., and R #3, Carpenter, Ky.
605. Mrs. Charles Victor Hayes, Pine Knott, Ky.
606. Census 1880, Livingston Co., Mo.
607. Census 1870, Mercer Co., Mo.
608. Census 1880, Clay Co., Mo.
609. Census 1880, Cloud Co., Kans.
610. Census 1880, Jackson Co., Mo.
611. Census 1840, Clinton Co., Mo.
612. Census 1870, Whitley Co., Ky.
613. Roscoe Byrd, Judge of Co. Court, Scott Co., Tenn.
614. Miss Mary Elizabeth Brassfield, Bixby, Okla.
615. Card Index of Marriages & Deaths—Ky. Hist. Soc., Frankfort, Ky.
616. Marriage Records, Whitley Co., Ky.
617. Mrs. Sam Ballou, Williamsburg, Ky. (Interview)
618. Census 1880, Whitley Co., Ky.
619. Clyde Benjamin Brassfield, Jellico, Tenn. (Interview)
620. Nannie Belle Brassfield Martin (Mrs. Walter E.), Covington, Ky.
621. Mrs. Thomas Gillas Brassfield, Oak Ridge, Tenn. (Interview)
622. Thomas Gillas Brassfield, Oak Ridge, Tenn.
623. Granville Roscoe Brassfield, Covington, Ky.
624. Mrs. Noble A. Burford, Louisville, Ky.
625. City Directory, Colo. Springs, Colo., 1927.
626. City Directory, Colo. Springs, Colo., 1935.
627. Court Records, Pulaski Co., Ky.
628. Deed Books, Pulaski Co., Ky.
629. Marriage Bonds, Pulaski Co., Ky.
630. Frances Myrtle Brassfield Croley (Mrs. Jim M.), Stanford, Ky.
631. Marriage Records, Campbell Co., Tenn.
632. Samatha Paul Brassfield (Mrs. Joshua B.), Highcliff, Tenn. (Interview)
633. Henry Everett Brassfield, Highcliff, Tenn. (Interview)
634. Tax Lists, Whitley Co., Ky. At Ky. Hist. Soc., Frankfort, Ky.
635. Andrew Elbert (Sam) Brassfield, Columbus, Ohio.
636. Draper's Manuscripts—photostat of 5 xx 31 (11' – 12') and 3 xx 28 (s^2 – t') from State Hist. Soc. of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.
637. Deed Books, Claiborne Co., Tenn.
638. Ethel Brassfield McCullough (Mrs. Fred), and U.S. Brassfield, Chillicothe, Mo. (Interview)
639. "Hist. of Wright Co., Iowa"—B.R. Birdsall, Editor. (B.F. Bowen & Co., – 1915)
640. "Biographical Record & Portrait Album of Hamilton and Wright Cos., Iowa" – Lewis Biog. Pub. Co. (1889)
641. Minnie Ida Brassfield Harper (Mrs. Earl C.), Stover, Mo.
642. "Genealogical Records, Iowa." Vol. 15. At D.A.R. Library.
643. Census 1850, Boone Co., Iowa.
644. Census 1860, Wright Co., Iowa.
645. Census 1870, Wright Co., Iowa.
646. Albert Ross Montgomery, Blue Island, Ill.
647. Census 1880, Wright Co., Iowa.
648. Mrs. Wm. Burgess Brassfield, Chehalis, Wash.
649. "Reminiscences of New Castle, Iowa. 1848"—Harriet B. Closz. (1929)
650. Mrs. Raymond Brassfield, Hanna, Okla.
651. Court Records, Wright Co., Iowa.
652. City Directory, Independence, Kans., 1931
653. Haward Howard Brassfield, Independence, Kans.
654. Mrs. William McMurtry, Box 92, Ceylon, Minn.
655. Mrs. Virgil Howard Whitman, R #1, Box 32, Mulino, Oreg.
656. "Genealogical Records, Iowa." Vol. 5. At D.A.R. Library.
657. Census 1880, Ada Co., Idaho.
658. Mrs. Ray R. Marsh, Box 61, Washta, Iowa.
659. Mrs. Charles B. Dennis, Des Moines, Iowa.
660. Mrs. James Blaine Brassfield, Denver, Colo.

661. Mrs. Fred Moseley, Chillicothe, Mo
662. Fred Leslie Brasfield, Denver, Colo.
663. City Directory, Denver, Colo., 1941
664. James Allen Brassfield, Denver, Colo.
665. City Directory, Denver, Colo., 1948.
666. Mrs. Vernon Eldon Brassfield, K.C., Mo.
667. Mrs. John Alva Brassfield, RFD 7, Trenton, Mo.
668. Frank R. Brassfield, Terra Bella, Cal.
669. Mrs. Henry Royster, Travers City, Mich.
670. Mrs. Ivan Ross, Box 13, Monroe, Iowa.
671. Surretta Brassfield Green (Mrs. Emmett), Galt, Mo.
672. Marie Blanche Brassfield Harper (Mrs. Harvey J.), Goodland, Kansas.
673. Mildred Brassfield Perkins (Mrs. Emerson), Milan, Mo.
674. Mrs. J.C. Ruth, Trenton, Mo.
675. Deed Books, Grundy Co., Mo.
676. Census 1850, Newton Co., Ark.
677. Census 1870, Newton Co., Ark.
678. Irene Brassfield Davis (Mrs. Dock), Pelsor, Ark.
679. Cleveland I. Brassfield, Okmulgee, Okla.
680. Census 1840, Polk Co., Mo.
681. Ida May Brassfield Sanders (Mrs. Newton), Shawnee, Okla.
682. Adjutant General's Office, State of Okla., Okla. City, Okla.
683. Census 1880, Searcy Co., Ark.
684. Ada Brassfield Tracy (Mrs. Argel T.), Gladewater, Texas.
685. Ettie Mae Brassfield Mahoney (Mrs. James Y.), El Paso, Texas.
686. James Anderson Brassfield, Haskell, Okla
687. Deed Books, Searcy Co., Ark. Information from County Clerk.
688. Jack R. Brassfield, Alameda, Cal.
689. Willard Preston Brassfield, P.O. Box 474, Wasco, Cal.
690. George W. Brassfield, Jr., Hartford, Ark.
691. Thomas Barns Adams Brassfield, R #1, Sulphur, Okla.
692. Census 1880, Newton Co., Ark.
693. Clerk of Court, Newton Co., Ark.
694. Howard Earl Brassfield, San Jose, Cal.
695. Roy Brassfield, Chula Vista, Cal., and Whittier, Cal.
696. City Directory, Redlands, Cal., 1933.
697. Temple Belle Brassfield Bearden (Mrs. Earl A.), Torrance, Cal.
698. Franklin Cleaton Brasfield, New Kensington, Pa.
699. Thomas Clifton Brasfield, Birmingham, Ala.
700. Census 1860, Macon Co., Ala.
701. "Alabama Blue Book & Social Register, 1929."
702. Newspaper clipping, Huntsville, Ala., 1948.
703. Census 1880, Wake Co., N.C.
704. "North Carolina, Rebuilding Our Ancient Commonwealth"—R.D.W. Conner.
705. Miss Lucy M. Brassfield, R #1, Raleigh, N.C.
706. Petitions for Dower, Wake Co., N.C.
707. Raleigh (N.C.) News & Observer, July 12, 1854, p 4.
708. City Directory, Raleigh, N.C., 1931.
709. Census 1860, Orange Co., N.C.
710. Information abstracted by Albert L. Lowe, Nashville, Tenn.
711. Census 1850, Bedford Co., Tenn.
712. Census 1860, Bedford Co., Tenn.
713. "Hist. of Tenn."—Goodspeed's Pub. Co. (1886) Bedford Co., Tenn., p 876.
714. Census 1860, Fayette Co., Tenn.
715. Will Books, Obion Co., Tenn.
716. Will Books, Franklin Co., Ky.
718. "Gen. Recs., Iowa." Vol. 15. At D.A.R. Library.
721. Judge, Probate Court, Scotland Co., Mo.
722. Census 1810, Surry Co., N.C.
723. Census 1820, Surry Co., N.C.
726. Court Records, Garrard Co., Ky.
727. Miss Reba Gayle Riddle, Owenton, Ky.
728. Mrs. Stephen Fletcher Brann, Chicago, Ill.
729. Marriage Records, Ray Co., Mo.

730. Deed Books, Carroll Co., Mo.
731. Circuit Court Records, Clay Co., Mo.
732. Registration Books – Fishing River Township, Clay Co., Mo. At Wm. Jewell College Library, Liberty, Mo.
733. Court Records, Wright Co., Iowa, and Mahaska Co., Iowa, provided by Mrs. Conrad Enburg, Hinsdale, Ill.
734. Mrs. Conrad Enburg, Hinsdale, Ill.
735. Mrs. Lawrence Lamar Brasfield, "Ozark Jubilee," Springfield, Mo.
736. Carrie Brasfield Cowart (Mrs. Houston Curtis), Smithville, Miss.
737. Dane Brasfield, Aberdeen, Miss.
738. Mrs. Paul Brasfield, Aberdeen, Miss.
739. Church and Court Records of Monroe Co., Miss. Professional research by Mrs. Sam W. Crawford, Hamilton, Miss.
740. Mrs. Benjamin D. Ball, Ames, Iowa.
741. Liberty (Mo.) Tribune, May 30, 1957.
742. Liberty (Mo.) Advance, Feb. 6, 1956.
743. Mrs. Wm. Noland Brasfield, Liberty, Mo.
744. Liberty (Mo.) Tribune, June 26, 1958.
745. Liberty (Mo.) Advance, Jan. 5, 1948.
746. Liberty (Mo.) Tribune, Feb. 4, 1954.
747. Liberty (Mo.) Tribune, May 29, 1958.
748. Liberty (Mo.) Advance, June 2, 1958.
749. "History of Garrard Co. Ky. and its Churches"—Forest Calico.
750. The P.E.O. Record, Dec. 1950.
751. Liberty (Mo.) Tribune, Sept. 28, 1950.
752. Mrs. Esther Gayle Winston, "Aspen Grove," King George Co., Va., who is compiling for a Gayle genealogy.
753. Census 1830, Surry Co., N.C.
754. Court Records, Platte Co., Mo.
755. Liberty (Mo.) Tribune, Feb. 23, 1939.
756. Liberty (Mo.) Tribune, July 23, 1953.
757. "Early Days and The Mormon War"—in Mo. Hist. Review, Vol. 14, pp 470-1.
758. Deed Book K, p 596, Owen Co., Ky.
759. Census 1880, Peoria Co., Ill.
760. D.A.R. Lineage Book, Vol. 59, p 115.
761. Deed Book S, p 320, Montgomery Co., Tenn.
762. Mrs. Samuel Meade Woodson, R #1, Excelsior Springs, Mo.
763. Deed Bk. K, p 98, Montgomery Co., Tenn.
764. Deed Book P, p 85, Montgomery Co., Tenn.
765. Census 1850, Orange Co., N.C.
766. "Hist. of Tenn." – Montgomery, Robertson, etc., Counties – Goodspeed. (1886) Page 1109.
767. Mrs. B.P. Whidden, Orlando, Fla.
768. Miss Margaret Eleanor Fait, Sacramento, Cal.
769. Gravestone Records from Brassfield Cemetery, Platte Co., Mo.
770. Guy Brasfield Park, 1108 Federal Reserve Bank Bldg., K.C., Mo.
771. Mrs. Theodore R. Gard, New Castle, Ind.
784. "The Natchez Court Records, 1767-1805"—May Wilson McBee. (1953)
785. D. Gibbs, Franklinton, La., and Census 1820, Washington Parish, La.
786. Census 1850, Washington Parish, La.
787. National Gen. Soc. Quarterly, Vol. 44, No. 3, pp 120-1.
789. Mrs. Ernest P. McConnell, Indianapolis, Ind.
790. Henry Vincil Brassfield, P.O. Box 64, Livingston, Cal.
791. Kansas City (Kans.) Quindaro Query, Nov. 7, 1958.
792. James W. Richardson, of Law Offices of Richardson & Richardson, Bogalusa, La.
793. Liberty (Mo.) Tribune, April 25, 1957.
794. Liberty (Mo.) Tribune, April 18, 1957.
795. Miss Maggie Lee Brasfield, Box 41, Aberdeen, Miss.
796. Henry K. Stanford, 714 Drunning St., New Smyrna Beach, Fla.
797. Homer Jones, Custodian Old New Hope Church Cemetery, Aberdeen, Miss.
798. "A Reminiscent History of the Ozark Region"—Goodspeed Bros. (1894) Pages 568-9.

799. D.A.R. Magazine, Vol. 79, p 193.
800. "Gen. Recs.—Jackson Co., Mo."—D.A.R., Vol. 2.
801. Va. Mag. of Hist. & Biog., July 1939, p 254.
802. Deed Book, Lunenburg Co., Va.
803. William Peyton Davis Bible Record in possession of Mrs. N. H. Tuttle, Mobile, Ala.
804. Mrs. James Clay Davis, Topeka, Kans.
805. John S. Davis, Liberty, Mo.
806. Mrs. Paul Hynds Weidman, Marcellus, N.Y.
807. Clarence L. Cummings, Effingham, Kans.
808. Ellsworth Benton Cummings, Ann Arbor, Mich.
809. Liberty (Mo.) Advance, Aug. 16, 1934.
810. Liberty (Mo.) Tribune, April 17, 1947.
811. Mrs. Charles R. Morris, Box 51, Barboursville, W.Va.
813. "Va. County Records—Spotsylvania Co."—Wm. A. Crozier, Vol. 1.
823. Registration Book—Liberty Township, Clay Co., Mo. At Wm. Jewell College Library, Liberty, Mo.
828. Deed Book F, p 109, Madison Co., Ky.
845. Probate Court Records, Clay Co., Mo.
857. Liberty (Mo.) Advance, March 17, 1947.
864. Mrs. Oscar Ferril, Liberty, Mo.
866. Liberty (Mo.) Advance, June 28, 1943.
869. Mrs. Alyn Harrison, St. Louis, Mo.
870. Mrs. Wm. Benj. Rollins, 3945 Benton Blvd., K.C., Mo.
874. Liberty (Mo.) Tribune, Nov. 20, 1947.
879. Liberty (Mo.) Tribune, Sept. 17, 1953.
929. Liberty (Mo.) Tribune, Sept. 9, 1954.
944. Liberty (Mo.) Tribune, Aug. 30, 1945.
945. "Family of Early Which Settled on the Eastern Shore of Va."—Ruth H. Earley. (1926)
946. Liberty (Mo.) Tribune, Aug. 1, 1957.
947. Richmond (Va.) Times Dispatch, July 2, 1905.—Genealogical Column.
948. Marriage Books, Madison Co., Va.
950. Will Books, Amelia Co., Va.
951. Marriage Records, Amelia Co., Va.
952. "Hist. of Cass & Bates Co., Mo."—National Hist. Co. (1893)
954. "Compendium of American Genealogy"—Virkus. Vol. IV, p 62.
956. Mrs. Samuel Gayle Riley, Salisbury, N.C.
957. Mrs. Jack Carlton Brasfield, Gorgas, Ala.
958. Martha Rodgers, R #7, Humboldt, Tenn.
962. Mrs. George R. Mastin, Los Angeles, Cal.
965. Liberty (Mo.) Advance, March 5, 1945.
966. Liberty (Mo.) Advance, Feb. 1, 1954.
967. Census 1870, Chesterfield Co., Va.
968. Census 1880, Chesterfield Co., Va.
969. Mrs. E.M. Nettleton, Clermont, Fla.
970. Edward S. McAllister, 639 Heights Blvd., Houston, Texas.
971. Census 1860, Chesterfield Co., Va.
972. "Fayette Co., W. Va., Births, 1866-1893"—W.P.A. Copy. (1936) In D.A.R. Library.
973. "Marriage Register Index For Chesterfield Co., Va. 1771-1853." In D.A.R. Library.
974. Mrs. Edward S. McAllister, 639 Heights Blvd., Houston, Texas.
975. Everette W. Neville, Chapel Hill, N.C.
976. Miss Edna Snipes, Memphis, Tenn.
977. Orren E. Lloyd, Chapel Hill, N.C.
978. Jesse S. Neville, Chapel Hill, N.C.
979. E.L. Neville, Monroe, La.
980. Mrs. Mattie M. Roberts, Louisville, Ky.
981. Dr. Edwin J. Nevill, Houston, Texas.
982. Family Bible of Ora Fean Neville Funderbank, DeSoto Co., Miss.
983. Mrs. Lacy Harris, Mebane, N.C.
984. Evander Vance Neville, 332 N. Liberty St., New Orleans, La. (Interview)
985. "Alumni Hist. of U. of N.C."—D.L. Grant. (1924)

993. "Nowlin-Stone Genealogy" – J.E. Nowlin.
1002. Marriage Records, Bourbon Co., Ky.
1003. Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Mag. Vol. 28, p 226 et seq.
1004. "Annals of Platte Co., Mo."–Wm. M. Paxton, p 643.
1005. Records from Bible of Martha Louella Cox Main (Mrs. D. C.), Kansas City, Mo.
1006. "Hist. of Bourbon, Scott, Harrison & Nicholas Cos., Ky." – Wm. M. Perrin, pp 613-4.
1007. "Annals of Platte Co., Mo."–Wm. M. Paxton, pp 422-3.
1008. "Hist. of Clay & Platte Cos., Mo."–National Hist. Co. (1885) Page 964.
1009. "Strode" – manuscript at D.A.R. Library.
1010. John Strode Bible Record. Copy at D.A.R. Library.
1011. "Gen. Recs. of Mo." Vol. III, p 166. At D.A.R. Library.
1012. Filson Club Hist. Quarterly, Vol. 5, No. 2.
1013. "Ky. Court and Other Records"–Mrs. Wm. B. Ardery.
1018. Mrs. Joseph A. Walker, R #3, Harlingen, Texas.
1019. Mrs. Harold Cone, Topeka, Kans.
1020. D.C. Lamar, Weston, Mo. Treas. Pleasant Ridge Cemetery Assn.
1021. DeWitt Clinton Main, 3211 Main St., K.C., Mo.
1022. Marriage Bonds, Franklin Co., Ky., in Ky. Hist. Soc. Register., Vol. 12, p 124.
1026. Mrs. Charles Wm. Purcell, Huntington, W. Va.
1027. Bickham Christian, 644 Herndon Ave., Shreveport, La.
1028. Education Index, July 1941–June 1944, p 213.
1029. Mrs. Leo Smith, Tama, Iowa.
1030. Mrs. Robert Alexander Brassfield, Des Moines, Iowa.
1031. Daunton Gibbs, Franklinton, La.
1032. Lena Jane Brassfield Varney (Mrs. Wm. L.), Glendale, Ariz.
1033. Drucilla Brassfield Ballard (Mrs. D.J.), Des Moines, Iowa.
1034. Eugene Pressley Brassfield, Salem, Ore.
1035. Queen A. Brassfield Goldman (Mrs. Charles G.), Van Nuys, Cal.
1036. Gale B.B.R. Brassfield, Van Nuys, Cal.
1037. Jesse Eugene Brassfield, Redlands, Cal.
1038. Mrs. George Willis Brassfield, Corcoran, Cal.
1039. George Sylvester Brassfield, Ferguson, Ky.
1040. Mrs. Leonard Dennis Brasfield, Carthage, Mo.
1041. Arkansas Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Certificate of Death.
1042. Frederick Leslie Brassfield, Los Angeles, Cal.
1043. State Dept. of Health, State of Okla., Okla. City, Okla.
1044. Mrs. Louie Toole, Denver, Colo.
1045. George Leroy Thompson, Webster City, Iowa.
1046. Mrs. Dale Leo Gates, Webster City, Iowa.
1047. Mrs. Ivan Livermore Smith, Georgetown, Colo.
1048. Donna Lee Brassfield Wilhelm (Mrs. Albert), Tacoma, Wash.
1050. Mrs. Green B. Newsome, Starke, Fla.
1051. Pauline L. Brassfield Kuehner (Mrs. Ernest C.), Chehalis, Wash. (Interview)
1052. Laurence D. Ehrman, 666 South 38th St., Louisville, Ky.
1053. Shackelford Miller, 2411 Longest Ave., Louisville, Ky.
1054. "Who's Who In America" (1958-1959) Vol. 30.
1055. Neville Miller, Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C. He also provided "Record of the Walton Family" – W.H. Black, 9130 S. Latlin St., Chicago, Ill.

Abbreviations

AAA	Agricultural Adjustment Administration
Accos.	accounts
Accts.	accounts
Adm.	Administration
AFB	Air Force Base
Agst.	against
A. & M.A.	Agricultural & Mechanical Arts
A.O.U.W.	Ancient Order of United Workmen
A.R.T.C.	Army Reserve Training Corps
Atty.	attorney
A/1c	airman 1st. class
A/2c	airman 2nd. class
b.	born
Batt.	battalion, battery
Battn.	battalion
B.D.	Bachelor of Divinity
Bk.	book
BPOE	Benevolent & Protective Order of Elks
Bttry.	battery
ca.	circa, about, around
Capt.	captain
CCC	Civilian Conservation Corps
Cert.	certificate
Ch.	child, children
Co.	county, company
Col.	colonel
Cos.	counties
Com.	commissioner
Comm.	commission, commissioner
Corp.	corporal
CSA	Confederate States of America
Ct.	court
d.	died
D.A.R.	Daughters of the American Revolution
dau.	daughter
Dec.	December, deceased
Decd.	deceased
Deft.	defendant
Dept.	department
Desc.	descendant, descendants
Div.	division
Eld.	elder
Elec.	electric
E.M.M.	Enlisted Missouri Militia
En.	enlisted
Enl.	enlisted
estd.	estimated as to approximate date
Exr.	executor
Exrs.	executors
F.	folio
F.A.	Field Artillery
Gen.	genealogical, general
G.O.	General Order
Ind.	Indian, Indiana
Inv.	inventory
I.O.O.F.	Independent Order of Odd Fellows
J.G.	junior grade
J.P.	Justice of Peace
K.A.	Kappa Alpha Fraternity
L.D.	Lay Deacon
L.E.	Lay Elder
Lieut.	lieutenant
L.P.	Lay Pastor
L.S.U.	Louisiana State University
Lt.	lieutenant
m.	married
Mar.	marriage
M.E.C.	Methodist Episcopal Church
M.E.	Methodist Episcopal
M.G.	Minister of Gospel
Mil.	militia
Min.	minister
mos.	months
M/Sgt.	master sergeant
M.S.M.	Missouri State Militia
Mtd.	mounted
N.F.O.	National Farm Organization
N.G.	National Guard
No.	number, north
N.R.	Naval Reserves
N.S.D.A.R.	National Society Daughters of the American Revolution
p.	page, pence
P.E.O.	P.E.O. Sisterhood
Pfc.	private, first class
Plt., Pltf.	plaintiff
P.M.	post meridian, principal meridian
Poly.	Polytechnic
pp.	pages
prob.	probated
Prov.	provost
Pvt.	private
Q.M.	quartermaster
R.	route, range, rural
Rec.	record
Recs.	records
Reg., Regt.	regiment
Rev.	Reverend, revolution
S.	section, shilling, south
Sd.	said
Seebee	construction battalion
Sec.	second, section, secretary
Senr.	senior
Ser.	series
Sgt.	sergeant
Shff.	sheriff
Soc.	society
T.	township
Terr.	territory
TFC	technician first class
T/Sgt.	technical sergeant
Twp.	township
UNRRA	United Nations Relief & Rehabilitation Administration
USAAF	U.S. Army Air Force
U.S.A.F.	U.S. Air Force
U.S.N.	U.S. Navy
Vol.	volume, volunteer
Vols.	volunteers
WAAC	Womens Army Auxiliary Corps
WAC	Womens Army Corps
Wits.	witnesses
WPA	Works Progress Administration
YN	yeoman in navy
Yrs.	years
-----	not known

Index of Names

Abbott 87
Abell 211
Abercromby 125
Abernathy 338
Acree 147, 148, 149
Adair 99, 100, 101
Adams 124, 125, 126, 127, 207, 238, 265, 294, 296, 304, 313, 332, 333, 334, 343, 346, 347, 386, 388, 393, 590, 642, 643
Adamson 360, 361
Addison 339
Addkison 405, 406
Adkins 470, 474, 517
Adkinson 352, 253, 354
Agatucci 362
Agee 169
Agnew 118
Aiken 215, 364
Aker 294, 299
Akers 164
Akin 305
Albright 290, 292
Alcorn 314
Alexander 70, 77, 154, 339, 340, 366, 395, 429, 501, 607, 662
Alguire 417, 500
Allan 267
Allen 52, 66, 68, 91, 128, 129, 133, 134, 210, 218, 242, 281, 340, 343, 356, 410, 420, 429, 441, 449, 644
Allin 304
Allison 135
Alman 118
Almon 35
Almond 154, 155
Altenhein 563
Ames 435
Ammeron 543
Amsden 225
Anderson 124, 333, 413, 511, 555, 659
Andrews 26, 60, 408, 656, 657, 659
Angle 244
Anglesburg 330
Anson 577
Anthony 32, 151
Applegate 113
Arbuckle 427
Archdale 361
Archer 35, 45, 241
Armstrong 73, 278, 586
Arnail 166
Arnfield 427
Arnold 205, 374, 375, 386, 631
Arr 547
Arrington 21
Arthur 36, 315
Arvills 39
Ash 519, 521, 557
Ashburn 196
Ashby 551
Ashcraft 92
Askew 119
Asman 242
Astley 307
Atchley 81
Atkins 434
Atkinson 112, 384
Atwater 658
Aubrey 432
Augden 311
Ausborn 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85
Ausburn 84
Austin 171, 441, 443, 444
Avery 3, 7, 585
Aycock 280
Aydelott x
Ayers 265, 319, 320

Bachs 135
Baggett 653
Bagwell 432
Bailey 46, 159, 160, 162, 165, 166, 425, 428, 429, 433, 434, 500, 611, 625
Baily 162
Bain 406
Baird 497
Baker 6, 32, 76, 158, 164, 211, 283, 343, 408, 434, 465, 468, 474, 475, 631
Balatin 290
Baldridge 141
Baldwin 124, 125, 126, 127, 216, 324, 325, 326
Bales 6
Baley 156
Ball 181, 261, 340, 568, 577
Ballard 7, 314, 320, 322, 323, 430, 647, 675
Ballentine 160
Ballinger 569
Ballou 515, 516
Balsley 289, 299
Baltimore, Lord 4, 9
Bancroft 297
Bancum 598
Bankert 539
Banks 46, 323
Bankston 44, 404, 405
Banning 367 482
Banta 649
Baranko 390
Barbee 199, 612, 651
Barber 71, 117, 198, 367
Barbour 675
Barby 651
Bardwell 605
Barker 308, 375, 510
Barksdale 107
Barlow 21, 419, 420, 431, 432, 464, 535, 590
Barnard 297
Barns 257
Barnes 342, 518, 519, 520, 533, 534, 543, 546
Barnett 237, 276, 424, 575
Baroudy 103
Barr 242, 254, 348, 349
Barry 330, 562, 563
Bartlam 644
Bartle 410
Bartlet 207
Barton 154, 456, 575
Bates 120, 370, 371, 372, 465, 468, 496
Baugh 649
Baughman 326
Baxter 583
Bayer 246
Bayle 452
Bayless 270, 271
Bayley 156
Baylor 203, 206
Bayt 390
Beadles 557
Beals 162
Bean 459, 460, 507
Beard 85, 176
Bearden 601, 602
Beasley 124, 168, 171
Beath 523, 527
Beavers 186
Bebb 572
Beberstine 319
Bebhart 485
Beck 443, 444, 583, 649
Beckham 95, 98, 100, 102, 210, 591
Becktel 412
Bedwell 174
Beegs 558
Beeler 418, 519
Beetem 549
Bell 5, 40, 49, 100, 165, 206, 245, 257, 396, 515, 535, 571, 576, 616, 632, 670
Belt 580
Belvin 23, 24, 343, 399
Benchendorf 372
Bender 292
Benders 15
Benn 466
Bennehan 125
Bennett 72, 81, 108, 119, 192, 389, 390, 403, 404, 405, 499, 502, 510, 642
Benson 243, 373, 375, 376
Benton 235, 236, 551, 629, 630, 639
Berry 5, 139, 209, 253, 282, 283, 284, 285, 302, 303, 304, 306, 312, 411, 420
Berryman 293
Berty 633
Best 168
Betts 281
Beuford 636
Beville 31
Beyers 93
Bice 493
Bickham 399, 400, 402
Biggs 100, 329, 330, 366, 377, 378, 379, 382, 383, 384, 467, 540
Billings 431, 501
Bills 316
Bino 458
Birch 663
Birchfield 549
Bird 253, 254, 273, 280, 306, 489

Birdsell 307
Birdsong 517
Bisbee 71
Black 58, 608, 670
Blackburn 427, 428
Blackford 537
Blackmon 161
Blackmore 613
Blackston 76
Blackwell 657
Blackwood 656
Blagg 590
Blaice 166
Blair 75
Blake 49
Blalock 12, 337
Blanchard 37
Blanchett 187
Blanchette 37
Blansett 186, 187, 188, 189
Blanton 337, 665
Blazek 522
Bledsoe 18, 61, 154, 198, 199, 260, 261, 406, 500, 610, 611, 612, 613
Bleven 12, 366
Blevins 487
Blinton 158
Bliton 560
Blodgett 442
Blount 117
Bobbitt 141, 142, 147
Bobo 148
Boatwright 85
Bobbitt 141, 142, 147
Bobo 148
Bobula 536
Bock 309
Bodkin 503
Boesche 330
Boges 143
Boggess 246
Bogie 516
Bohannen 31
Bohart 248
Bohn 500
Bolin 587
Bolling 656
Boltz 552
Bond 123, 124
Bondurant 134, 145
Bonebrake 280
Bonham 308
Bonner 523, 525, 665
Bonnette 410
Bonta 304
Booker 137
Boon 545
Boone 246, 247, 480
Booth 155, 315
Borders 168
Boren 486
Borland 94
Born 430
Boswell 57, 58, 134, 135
Bouland 94
Boulton 333, 334
Bousser 330
Bowden 393
Bowe 113, 114
Bowers 395, 530, 538, 656
Bowlin 142, 508, 510, 511, 152
Bowling 663
Bowman 672
Boyd 158, 160, 161, 165, 170, 182, 375, 376, 436, 573
Boyed 158
Boyer 442, 451, 551
Boykin 108, 156
Boyle 283, 544
Boyles 672
Bracht 334, 335
Braden 633
Bradford 21, 171, 494
Bradley 100, 210, 211, 429, 563
Bradshaw 178
Brady 274
Brakaw 350
Bramlet 194, 195, 196, 197, 198
Bramlett 326
Brandenburg 465, 468
Brandick 589
Brandon 102, 103, 336
Brandt 542
Brann 535
Branson 54, 55
Brantley 248, 615
Brantner 427
Branton 17
Branyan 183
Brasefield ix, 3
Brasfield (Brasfeild and Brassfield)
A. A. 107, 504
Aaron 564, 565, 566
Aaron Bannister 425, 427, 428
Aaron Charles 556, 562
Aaron Franklin 578, 592, 593, 596
Aaron Riley 521
Aaron Thomas 518, 564, 565
Abbie 580
Abbie Louella 576
Abigal 124, 345, 368
Abner 398, 518, 577, 578, 588, 589, 592, 596, 597
Abner B. 579, 587
Abner S. 589
A. C. 145
A. C. M. 64
A. Coke 145
A. D. 555
Ada 494, 521
Ada Bea 462
Ada Elaine 591
Adah 323
Adaline 615
Adam 437, 438, 440
Adam S. 438
Adam Scott 439
Adda Madora 323
Addie 171, 323
Addie L. 607
Addison Blair 137, 141, 142
Adelaide C. 20, 29
Adeline 35, 47
Aden Calvin 85, 86
Adline M. 513
Adrian Elmer 372
A. E. 169, 513
Ailley 105
A. G. 158, 159
A. J. 34, 35
Albert 50, 56, 58, 70, 79, 155, 158, 198, 405, 456, 465
Albert Fay 431
Albert G. 156, 158, 160, 162, 163
Albert Jackson 68
Albert L. 363
Albert Melvin 66
Alcy 36
Alda 465
Alda Gwendolyn 522
Alex 61, 460, 600, 601, 608, 616
Alexander 453, 454, 460, 461, 464, 676
Alexander Ritchie 307
Alf 35
Alfred 16, 17, 34, 35, 59
Alfred C. 594
Alfred J. 60, 63, 607
Alfred James 35, 45, 46
Alfred R. 607
Alfred Wayne 567
Algie Deulayne 161
Alice 532, 547, 548
Alice M. 368
Alice Marie 463
Alice Rosalie 297
Aline M. 374
Allen 110, 169, 377, 511
Allen Coke 134, 145
Allen Dale 464
Allen Gilmore 348
Allen H. 136
Allen Perry 521, 543
Allie 69, 374
Allie Louise 62
Allison A. 107
Alma Lenora 120
Alma Louise 121
Almar 172
Almeda A. 532
Alonzo 143
Alonzo G. 143
Alpha 590
Alpheus H. 156, 169
Alsa Halon 88, 89
Alse 61
Alsey 34
Alta 588
Altie May 40
Alton 196
Alva 471
Alva B. 440
Alva Willard 311
Alvah E. 480
Alvin 422, 489
Alvin Jones 489, 507, 508, 510, 511, 673
Alvis 77, 78
Amanda 170, 198, 199, 607, 613
Amanda Jane 233, 247, 249, 641

Brasfield (and Brassfield)
Amanda Melvina 273
Ambrose Addison 513
Amelda A. 532
Amelia 498
Amelia Milton 213, 218
Amilda 489
Ance 507
Ancel 55
Anceneal 555
Andrew 344, 544
Andrew Elbert (Elzneck) 513
Andrew H. 344, 345
Andrew Jackson 564
Andy Joe 509
Aner 607
Angie 119
Ann 16, 63, 150, 198, 199, 206, 508
Ann Duffy 139
Ann E. 304
Ann Eliza 304
Ann Elizabeth 273
Ann H. 65
Anna 128, 131, 170, 359, 588, 644
Anna Catherine 135
Anna Eva 53
Anna Isabel 465, 466
Anna L. 227
Anna Laura 306
Anna Lou 163
Anna Pearl 186, 189
Anna Poetta 321
Anna R. 556
Anne 18, 19, 20, 27
Anne Belle 51, 616
Anne E. 262, 263
Anne Forest 42
Annie 70, 185
Annie Bell 252, 254, 629
Annie D. 334
Annie Eleanor 173
Annie Elizabeth 22
Annie Lucille 100
Annie Mae 197
Annie May 38, 197
Ansel 555
Ansel A. 489
Ansel Adams 489, 504, 505, 506
Ansel Deverts 437, 438, 518, 555, 556, 559, 562
Ansel Devers 564
Ansel I. 555
A. R. 307
Ara 159
Arbell 440
Arman 416, 436, 437, 544
Armand Herring 643
Arna 578
Arra Manima 88, 89
Arten 422
Arthur 369, 608
Arthur James 435
Arthur McNeil 310
Arthus S. 209, 291
Arvona 578
Asa 16, 17, 18, 33, 34, 35, 47
Aubrey 69
Auby Lee 567, 568, 569
Audrey Poe 328
Augustus 237
Aurelius Wilkins 22
Austin Gordon 346, 349
Authanill Minter 519
Avey Rosetta 46

Barbara 74, 432, 468
Barbara Allen 62
Barbara Ann 74, 78, 298
Barbara Anne 292
Barbara Carol 587
Barbara E. 471
Barbara Gale 41
Barbara Joan 310
Barbara Lee 188
Barbara Patricia 161
Barbara Rose 361
Barbara Sue 122
Barn 69
Barns Adam 518, 596, 597
Bascom 78
Basil James 429
B. B. 590
Beady 35
Beatrice 108
Becky 471, 482
Beddy 200
Beidy H. 175
Bell 147
Belle 185

Brasfield (and Brassfield)
Belma 88, 90
Benia 200
Benjamin F. 70, 77, 78
Benton 238
Beny 200
Bernard M. 202
Bernard Montgomery 60, 201, 202
Bernice L. 481
Bernie Marie 37
Bert 377
Bert O. 350
Bert Orman 350
Bertha 281, 507
Bertha Ann 425
Bertha Charlotte 383
Bertha Ellen 353, 354
Bertie 512
Bertie Alma 38
Bessie 120, 483
Bessie Ann 350
Bessie Belle 279
Bessie Lee 257
Bessie M. 548
Betsy 126, 262, 263
Bettie 289
Bettie C. 98
Bettie Sue 84
Betty 69, 185, 342
Betty B. 307, 308
Betty J. 510
Betty Jane 595
Betty Joyce 41
Betty Lucille 372
Bettye Bardwell 606
Beulah 465, 478
Beverly Jane 104
Biddie 495
Biddy 200
Billie 78, 570
Billie Earl 608
Billie Jack 570
Billy Gary 511
Billy Mavis 55
Billy R. C. 510
Bina 200
Birney David 328
Birney L. 478
Birney Lloyd 479
Blaine 590
Blanch 197
B. M. 202
Bob 617
Bobbie Jo 63
Bobbie Joe 570
Bobby 198
Bobby Arlin 595
Bobby Dale 366
Bonnie 71
Bonnie Cheryl 587
Bonnie Sue 423
Boyd 45
Brad 297
Brenda 167
Brenda June 587
Brett 77
Bryant Lester 228
B. S. 69
Buck Mandeville 61, 62, 63
Buddy 79
Buel 68
Bulford 63
Burma 88
Burrus 142, 143, 144, 622
Burrus G. 143
Butler Randolph 373, 375, 376
B. W. 69
Byron 476

C. 377, 378
Cain 483
Caleb 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 132, 133, 134, 137, 144, 145, 146, 147, 150, 644
Caleb Allen 148, 149
Caleb Ira A. 134, 146, 147, 148, 149
Caleb McAllister 143, 622
Caleb Samuel 150
Calip 135
Callie 98
Calvin 16, 18, 64, 200
Calvin Neal 494
Calvin W. 169
Candace 95, 385
Candace Elizabeth 385
Cantiss 95
Carl 79, 197, 198, 435, 617
Carl Bennett 405
Carl Franklin 374

Brasfield (and Brassfield)
Carl J. 586
Carl Lee 44
Carl Wade 45
Carla Sue 587
Carmen 89
Carmen B. 530
Carolin 175
Caroline 94, 95, 135, 137, 146, 344, 442, 616
Caroline E. 94
Caroline F. 344, 345
Caroline M. 441
Caroline M. E. 95
Carolyn 139, 510
Carolyn John 174
Carolyn June 68, 78
Carolyn Marie 601
Carolyn Sue 74
Carrie 92, 109
Carrie Bell 478
Carrie Clyde 373
Carrie Tarmieia 135
Carrol 374
Casper Bell 323
Casper Lafayette 83
Catey 13, 19
Catherine 60, 131, 181, 240, 332
Catherine E. 549
Catherine McAllister 138, 146
Catherine Rose 162
Catherine Virginia 139
Caty 12, 597
Cecil Albert 477
Cecil Lloyd 311
Celia Marguerite 362
Charity F. 471
Charles 3, 59, 196, 198, 398, 417, 420
Charles Alfred 104
Charles B. 141
Charles Columbus 35, 43, 44
Charles Franklin 369, 370
Charles H. 44, 440, 498
Charles Leighton 506
Charles M. 519 566, 567, 573, 574, 575
Charles Melvin 282
Charles Pleasant 359, 361
Charles R. 510
Charles Sherman 589
Charles Theodore 405, 406, 408
Charles Wallace 224
Charles Wayne 63
Charles Wesley 102, 104
Charles William 29
Charles Woolford 496
Charlie Franklin 509
Charlie Leroy 95, 100, 102, 103, 104
Charlie Mae 91
Charlotta Emmalyne 593
Cheryl Lynn 570
Chesley 367, 377, 378
Chesley Coleman 8, 366, 377, 378, 379, 382, 383
Chesrer Wayne 383
Christine 136
Christine Elizabeth 149
Christopher 422
Christopher C. 612
C. I. A. 147
Cinda Elizabeth 580, 581
C. L. 44, 304
Clabourne 303
Claiborne 303
Claiborne L. 267, 285, 287, 303, 304, 643
Claibourne L. 303
Clara 73, 75, 247, 335, 349, 369, 377, 455
Clara B. 348
Clara Edith 308
Clara Elizabeth 455
Clara Etta 352
Clara May 183
Clarence 92, 159, 169
Clarence Dickson 371
Clarence L. 73, 75
Clarence Mynard 92
Clarence R. 588
Clarisa 453
Clarissa 454
Clarissa Elizabeth 454, 458
Clarra 69
Claud 439
Claude H. 189
Claude Steven 464
Claude Wilson 464
Claudette Louise 37
Claudine 573
Clay 347, 369
Clayborn L. 284
Clenton 173
Clenton Darrell 174

Brasfield (and Brassfield)
Clenton Neal 172, 173
Cleveland Iserah 590, 591
Clifford Arthur 291
Clifford Wood 579
Clifton 143, 434
Clinton Herrick 322
Clyde 72, 73, 74, 495
Clyde Benjamin 496
Clyde M. 608
Clyde William 73
Clyta L. 548
Colonel 169
Constance Ann 85
Conway Elizabeth 32
Coot 77, 170
Cora 72, 75, 366, 456
Cora Ellen 451
Cora Emma 147
Coralie Ann 463
Corine 139
Corlie Franklin 598
Cornelia 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 602
Cornelius Pipkin 403
Corrie Amelia 102, 104
Corvilla 532
Craig Evan 72
Crit 495
C. S. 150
Cura 89
Curtis 43
Cynthia 343, 468, 610
Cynthia E. 233, 234
Cynthia M. 227

D. 13
Daisy 483, 590 617
Dale Edwin 568
Dallas 523
Dane 72
Daniel 294
Daniel Roy 380
Dara 79
Darmer J. 607
Daryle E. 568
David 8, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 60, 91, 92, 105, 123, 127, 154, 200, 342, 367, 569, 610, 611, 613, 615, 664
David Baker 32
David Carlton 75
David Clopton 605
David Haynes 321, 327
David Howard 372
David Lee 446
David Ray 92
David Sidney 21, 28, 30, 32
David Wayne 103
David William 241
Davis W. 202
D.C. 605
Dean 120
Dean Randall 376
Deborah 478
Deborah Campbell 331
Deborah Kay 84
Deborah Lea 447
Debra Ann 435
Delaney 490
Delany 490
Delcie 67
Delia 368, 483, 507
Delila 366
Delila E. 366, 384
Delilah 8, 366, 378, 384
Delilah A. 368
Della 185, 202, 237
Della C. 548
Dellia 610
Delyght Mae 606
Demitria Kate 50, 56
Dennis 417, 452, 453, 455, 470, 471
Dennis C. 475
Dennis Casper 83
Dennis Michael T. 416, 452, 454, 460, 464
Dennis M.T. 436, 452, 453, 454
Dennis Scott 241
Dennis T. 452, 453
Devoe 64
Deward Alfred 37
Dewey 506
Dezzie 494
D. Herschel 276
Diane Paulette 376
Dianna 447
Dicey Edna 403
Dillie 610
Dilly L. 610
Dollie F. 481

Brasfield (and Brassfield)
Dona Elaine 382
Donald C. 294
Doland Edgar 366
Donald J. 550
Donald Max 570
Donald O'Day 606
Donald Ray 446, 447
Donald Wayne 497
Donna Jean 573
Donna Kay 104
Donna Lee 463
Donna Marie 511
Dora 617
Dora Lorine 39
Dorcas Loraine 497
Doris Vivian 444
Dormer 607
Dorminda E. 368
Dorothea L. 37
Dorothy 45, 143, 589
Dorothy June 84
Dorothy M. 550
Dorothy May 188
Doshia Cornelia 79, 80
Doss 617
Dottie 607
Dottie Lee 37
Douglas 167
Douglas Eugene 435
Drucilla 430
Druscilla 128
Drucinda 368
D. S. 20
D. Sid. 70
Duane Tarman 472
Duke Harris 141
Dwight Miller 553

E. A. 161
Earl 374
Earl Edward 452
Earl Harvey 102, 104
Earl Jonathan 351
Earl Ray 601
Earl Stanford 477
Eber 40
Eber Meeks 38, 39
Edda 514
Eddie E. 550
Eddie H. 50
Edgar 366, 507
Edgar Warren 103
Edith Ellen 442, 447, 448, 449, 450
Edith Irene 278
Edith M. 466
Edith Myrtle 451
Edna 16, 18, 19, 360, 442
Edna Earl 186
Edna Eleanor 240
Edna Frances 102, 115
Edna Mable 311
Edna Maxine 311
Edney 16
Edra Mae 423
Edward 9, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 259, 260, 261, 282, 313, 340, 397, 439, 544, 613, 632, 633
Edward Albright 292
Edward Mason 225
Edward Wayne 423, 424
Edwin 19, 509
Edwin Draper 325, 326, 621
Edwin J. 140
Edwin Johnson 138, 140
Edwin Russell 140
Effie 162
Effie Jewel 139
Effie L. 509
Effy 88
Egbert 134, 148
E. H. 617
E. Haywood 617
E. L. 171
Elaine E. 530
El. B. 64
Elbert 194, 197, 198
Elbert G. 495
Elcane 483
Elcano 471, 483, 484, 485
Eldridge 162
Eleanor Jane 289, 293, 295
Eleanor Kate 300
Elijah 342
Elinor 614
Eliot Elmer 409, 410
Elisha 63
Elisha C. 65

Brasfield (and Brassfield)
Eliza 212, 271, 284, 285, 304, 313, 314, 437, 438, 579
Eliza A. 439, 612
Eliza Ann 578
Eliza J. 20, 27
Eliza M. 332
Elizabeth 3, 16, 34, 60, 79, 95, 96, 98, 124, 126, 128, 139, 155, 204, 211, 212, 228, 231, 233, 236, 263, 284, 304, 324, 325, 342, 344, 346, 349, 362, 385, 400, 402, 417, 454, 491, 518, 593, 596, 608, 615, 639, 665
Elizabeth A. 578
Elizabeth Ann 326, 406
Elizabeth Armon 438, 518, 555, 559, 562
Elizabeth Armor 555
Elizabeth Bardwell 606
Elizabeth C. 65
Elizabeth Candace 367, 385, 386, 387, 389
Elizabeth Elly 379, 380
Elizabeth Estes 235
Elizabeth F. 433
Elizabeth Jane 108, 116, 117
Elizabeth Louise 104
Elizabeth Morris 402
Elizabeth Narcissus 273
Elizabeth R. 147
Elizabeth Shelton 214, 226
Elizabeth Shipp 285, 311, 312
Elizabeth Susan 314, 329
Elizabeth Willis 288
Ella 44, 378
Ella A. 439
Ella C. 109
Ella E. 548
Ella Elizabeth 425
Ella Mae 506
Ella May 40
Ellen 470, 471, 484, 600, 614
Ellen Cynthia 474
Ellen Smith 359
Ellen Jane 477
Ellen Leona 422
Elliot Gilfloy 188, 189
Elliott 189
Ellsworth Charles 361
Ell Trammel 473
Elmer 160, 161
Elmina Elizabeth 49
Elmo Maurice 461
Elsie Emma 380
Elvis H. 370, 371, 372
Elvis John 372
Elvis R. 169
Elwena G. 608
Elward 430
Elzira M. 213, 220, 222, 223
Emelia 512
Emeline Caroline 20
Emeline Frances 156
Emilia 512
Emily 359, 489, 503
Emily C. 545
Emily E. 50
Emily Elizabeth 58
Emma 440, 471, 532
Emma Alice 420
Emma C. 147
Emma E. 483, 485
Emma J. 363
Emma Louisa 225
Emma Shaw 50
Emmet 195
Emmet Corley 379, 381
Emmet E. 403
Emmet Eugene 404
Emmett A. 160
Emmons 193
E. R. 169
Erlene Laverne 85
Ernest 196, 477, 479
Ernest Augustus 404
Ernest Eugene 507
Ernest Everett 187
Ernest Franklin 409
Ernest Glen 86
Ernest J. 371
Ernest Lipscomb 25
Ernest Oliver 422
Ernie Melvin 424
Ervin 494
Ervine L. 156, 171
Erza Lee 438
Essie 442
Essie Lee 193
Estell 184
Estelle 187
Esther 418

Brasfield (and Brassfield)
Esther Lee 171
E. Tansel 151
Ethel 67, 172, 576, 600, 602, 609
Ethel Edna 352, 353
Etta 507
Ettie Mae 590, 592
Eugene Elwyn 297, 298
Eugene Hart 551
Eugene Pressley 435
Eugene W. 510
Eugenia Catherine 404
Eula 171
Eula Mae 577
Eula V. 171
Eulah 456
Eunice Elizabeth 307
Eunice Margaret 558
Eustis Marvin 91
Eva 369, 377, 477
Eva Anita 461
Eva Ethel 567, 570
Eva Grace 423
Eva Irene 50
Eva Laverne 54
Evaline 548
Evans 189
Evans Booker 137
Evelyn 548
Evelyn Jenice 427
Everett 510
Everett Andrew 361
Everette Eugene 558
Everette Francis 558
Evie 490
Ezekiel 609, 610

F. 589
Fairess Van 167
Fannie 110, 124, 138, 417
Fannie Dale 143
Fannie Elizabeth 476
Farl Ruby 591
Fay 42, 598
Fayette B. 67
Fayette Bernard 67
Felix L. 67
Felix Lewis 66, 67
Fenton 24
Fern 351
Finis 617
Finis Ewing 329
Fleming S. 32
Flemming Vail 33
Fleta Edna 82, 83
Flonnie 506
Flonnie Mae 82
Flora Lee 497
Flora Lillis 451
Flora Lou 601
Flora Wheeler 498
Florence 114, 116, 167, 511, 616
Florence Catherine 324
Florence Elizabeth 329
Florence Ethel 383
Florence Irene 351
Florence Lucille 40
Florrie Lee 606
Floyce Lee 183
Floyd 310
Floyd Donald 463
Floyd Gipson 371, 372
Floyd Wilson 462, 463
Fonnie 36
Fonza (Fonzie) 163, 167
Forrest Everett 452
Frances 155, 282, 328
Frances Adena 159
Frances Gage 144
Frances Ione 59
Frances Marion 553
Frances Minnie Myrtle 514
Frances R. 144
Frances Williams 140
Francis 66
Francis M. 65, 91, 368
Francis Marion 470, 476, 477, 478, 479
Francis R. 202
Francis Richardson 606
Francis W. 368
Francis Woodson 476, 478
Frank 180, 371, 430
Frank Minter 532
Frank Richard 550, 551
Frank W. 346
Franklin 349
Franklin Benton 238
Franklin C. 606

Brasfield (and Brassfield)
Franklin Cleaton 606
Franklin Ray 512
Fred 36, 45, 371, 422, 423
Fred Ira 148, 149
Fred Leslie 547, 549
Freda Marie 45
Freddie 167
Frederick Leslie 599
Freida Leona 456
Freida L. 481
Fritz Ernest 404

G. 127, 134
Gale Burgess Byron Raymond 522
Gale Shands 196
Garland Kirven 26
Garrett 511
Gary Alan 599
Gary Steven 292
G. C. 489, 498
Gelpha 69
General Jackson 65, 68, 69
General Sheridan 589
Genette 594
Geneva 276, 277
Genevieve 335
George 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 26, 33, 34, 45, 48, 58, 59, 60, 64, 92, 105, 108, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 131, 132, 133, 143, 152, 175, 199, 200, 201, 262, 265, 266, 270, 273, 342, 403, 417, 430, 452, 505, 507, 517, 518, 594, 612, 613, 615
George A. 369, 473
George Albert 51, 54
George Alfred 558
George Alonzo 441, 442
George Anna 60
George Arthur 292
George B. 137, 142, 143, 146, 521, 522
George Basil 9, 417, 429, 517
George Burgess 520, 521, 522, 523, 530
George DeLoach 31
George E. 272
George Edward 405
George Ellis 273, 280, 281, 622
George F. 7, 8, 137, 380
George Frederick 137, 380
George Hamilton 334
George Harrison 403, 405, 407
George Jeter 151
George L. 369
George Leroy 100
George Michael 352, 353, 354
George Moore 136, 145
George P. 611
George Parker 143
George R. 135, 146, 147
George Robert 134, 136
George Robert Riley 438, 441, 442, 443, 444, 447, 451
George S. 49
George Simpson 49, 50, 55, 58
George Sylvester 507
George Thomas 494
George W. 21, 35, 38, 65, 70, 77, 175, 262, 263, 265, 266, 267, 268, 270, 303, 366, 367, 368, 384, 385, 504, 480, 586, 593, 594, 643
George Walter 120, 121
George Washington 66, 465, 469, 476
George William 469, 470
George Willis 587
Georgia May 405
Georgie Ray 39
Gerald 167
Gerald Richard 451
Geraldine Alberta 606
German B. 612
Gertrude 598
Gertrude Hazel 462
Gertrude Ruth 238
Gilbert 438
Gilbert T. 594, 595
Gillis 511
Gillis Gilbert 439
G. J. 69
Gladys 430
Gladys Ann 39
Gladys Fay 39
Gladys Louise 29
Glen 608
Golda Mae 567, 569
G. P. 611
G. R. 135, 145
Grace 77, 617
Grace Mae 187
Grace May 443
Grace Truman 551

Brasfield (and Brassfield)
Gracie 46
Grady 46
Grant 597
Grant William 373, 374
Granville 491, 547
Granville Burkley 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 573
Granville C. 488, 489, 498
Granville Graden 85
Granville M. 547
Granville Madison 545, 547, 548, 549
Granville Roscoe 497
Grattion Marie 39
Gregory Eugene 599
G.S. 49
Guerry Eugene 599
Guy 290
G. W. 469
Gwendolyn 379

Hallie Belle 335
Hannah 93, 94
Hanny 93
Hardy Neal 161
Hardy Paul 46
Harlan 163
Harlie Lester 46
Harold 79, 473
Harold A. 608
Harold D. 202
Harold Dennis 149
Harriet 473
Harrison 70, 615
Harry 94, 225, 346, 363, 440, 617
Harry A. 144
Harry Allen 144
Harry Eugene 73, 74
Harvey 93, 94
Harvey Asbury 88
Harvie Olin 119
Hattie 38, 583, 608
Hattie Geraldine 601
Haward Howard 521
Hazel 240, 568
Hazel Arleen 383
Hazel Marie 41
Hazel Wardean 196
Hazel West 444, 486
H. C. 169
H. Clifton 143
Heighter 3
Helen 73, 143, 380, 424
Helen Claire 444
Helen Cordelia 54
Helen Elizabeth 238
Helen Gordon 346
Helen Irene 479
Helen Joyce 608
Helen Louise 568
Helen Lydia 290
Hellen Dotson 28
Henderson 344
Henry 93, 170, 430, 511, 512, 596, 597, 607
Henry C. 512
Henry Clay 346
Henry Devers 565
Henry Everett 509
Henry Howard 228
Henry Joseph 179
Henry Newton 224
Henry Oscar 451
Henry Vincil 550, 552
Herbert 617
Herbert C. 138
Herbert Knight 42
Hester 38
Hettie 38, 252
Hilda Fay 160
Hiram Smith 290, 292
Hollace 427
Hollis Edgar 427
Homer 160, 161, 600
Homer D. 596
Homer M. 548
Homer S. 548
Hope 434
Horace 184
Horace Ellis 121
Houston 145
Howard 435
Howard Davis 228
Howard Earl 600
Howard Monroe 472
Howard Thomas 79
Hubert 351
Huey J. 178
Huey Jefferson 193
Hugh 367

Brasfield (and Brassfield)
Hugh Don 74
Hugh Leon 297
Hugh Robb 321, 324, 325, 326, 327
Huston 344

I. A. 160
Ida 69, 163, 165, 300
Ida Edwina 30
Ida Frances 425, 428
Ida J. 348, 440
Ida Lavinia 33
Ida Lou 195
Ida Mary 110
Ida May 224, 580, 583, 648
Ida Maybell 592
Ida Myrtle 562
Ida Ruth 183
Iley Marvin 187
Inez B. 189
Inez Helene 479
Ira 61, 596
Irene 141, 578, 593
Irene Shirley 372
Irvin 171, 616
Irvin Adkins 159, 160, 161
Irvin L. 616
Irvine 171
Isaac 512, 606
Isaac C. 613
Isabel 134
Isabel K. 546, 554
Isabelle 548
Isiah C. 613
Ivey Leslie 38, 40
Ivy 40
Izetta Jewell 461

J. 107, 157
J. A. 38, 42, 616
Jack 69, 155, 158, 592
Jack Carlton 73, 74
Jack Eldon 577
Jack Neill 74
Jackey 178
Jackie 78
Jackie Monroe 568
Jackie Sherman 310
Jackson 63, 69, 70, 399, 400, 401, 410, 411
Jackson Carrie 147
Jacob 208, 209, 211, 259, 260, 261, 612
Jacob Sylvester 421, 422, 423
Jake 578, 587
James 12, 45, 63, 78, 97, 106, 141, 149, 158, 167, 208, 209, 211, 212, 260, 261, 285, 286, 287, 288, 297, 300, 301, 302, 313, 314, 332, 335, 349, 359, 398, 416, 417, 420, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 452, 455, 470, 507, 517, 518, 519, 544, 555, 557, 564, 565, 566, 597, 609, 615, 616, 643, 673
James A. 43, 470, 471, 480, 481
James A. Garfield 589
James Albert 23, 186, 431, 471
James Albright 292
James Allen 549
James Alsey 35, 36, 38, 41, 42, 43, 45
James Anderson 590
James Augustus 179, 184, 185, 186, 188, 190
James Benjamin 147
James Blaine 548, 549
James C. 71, 145, 495
James Calvin 70, 71
James Carlos 162
James Coke 145
James D. 59
James David 22
James Donald 72
James Dowell 549
James E. 208, 212, 213, 228, 233
James E. A. 419, 430
James Ealy 233, 252
James Edgar 163, 164
James Ely 208, 212, 214, 218, 220, 224, 225, 226, 227, 231, 261, 273, 314, 624, 647
James Ernest 25, 296, 297, 298
James F.M. 453, 464
James F. Marion 454
James Frank 159, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 174
James Franklin 119, 164, 608
James G. 185
James Geter 617
James Grant 441, 444, 445, 446, 447, 486
James H. 64, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 107, 138
James Henderson 345, 362, 365
James Henry 94, 95, 96, 178, 598, 600, 601, 602
James Huston 362, 363
James J. 556, 589
James Jasper 555, 556, 557
James Kenneth 78, 80

Brasfield (and Brassfield)
James K. Polk 433, 434, 435
James L. 208, 272, 273, 314, 317, 510
James Lawrence 298
James Lee 476, 477, 478
James Leon 196
James Leonard 273
James Lewis 208, 211, 261, 313, 314, 315, 320, 321, 328, 329, 331, 647
James Lloyd 86
James Louis 439
James Luther 558
James M. 377
James Madison 314, 320, 322, 323, 324, 327, 330
James McClellan 465
James McKinley 444
James Milton 297
James Moody 119
James Oscar 183
James Otis 85
James P. 612
James Paul 71
James Presley 224, 225
James R. 26, 435, 607
James Richard 100
James Robert 47
James Roy 307
James S. 611
James Samuel 346, 348, 349
James T. 46
James Taylor 46
James Victor 328
James W. 293, 438, 439, 612, 613
James Warner 434, 435
James Wardell 196
James William 160, 289, 290, 292, 293, 323
Jane 20, 169, 214, 404
Jane Ann 554
Jane Ann Dabra Lipscomb 20, 21, 22, 23
Jane Barbery 26
Jane Dotson 27, 30
Jane Edna 31
Jane Lafferty 285, 302
Janette Ann 587
Janice Kay 435
Janice Paulette 84
Janie Evelyn 36
Janie Lee 45
Janie Maxine 570
Jared Ancel 532
Jason Thomas 186
Jasper 63, 157
Jasper Lee 35, 45
Jasper M. 159
Jasper Tilmon 70, 72, 73, 75, 76
Jay 588
Jay Lee 382
J. B. 105, 106, 107
J.C. 64, 145
J. Coke 145
J. Cope 145
J. D. 20, 63, 373
J. E. 168, 169, 172
Jean 351
Jefferson 368, 601
Jefferson Davis 472
Jeffery 368
Jeffery Hunt 149
Jenetta Nadine 164
Jenevieve 379
Jen L. 64
Jennie 109, 175, 181
Jennie Louise 47
Jerry Dee 240
Jerry Deen 447
Jerry Ross 602
Jerry Sue 77
Jesse 14, 56, 58, 175, 200, 342, 344, 345, 351, 358, 362, 421, 422
Jesse Abner 598, 599
Jesse Eugene 599
Jesse H. 419, 420, 421, 422
Jesse L. 480
Jesse Minter 556
Jesse Ruben 421
Jesse T. 174, 175
Jesse William 507
Jessie 8, 246
Jessie A. 246
Jessie Elizabeth 475
Jessie Lee 144
Jessie Lois 62
Jessie Ruth 470
Jessy 599
Jettie Lou 76
Jewell 56, 58
Jewell Demova 40
Jewell Ethlune 83

Brasfield (and Brassfield)
J. F. 66, 108, 159, 163, 496
J. F. M. 420
J. G. 185
J. George T. 157
J. H. 162
J. Harvey 93
Jim 189
Jimmie 78, 167, 424
Jimmie Lester 46
J. J. 157
J. L. 489, 512, 513, 607
J. M. 38, 96, 97, 98
J. Michael 78
Jo 158, 159, 175, 431
Jo Ellen 379
Joe 170, 240
Joe A. 97
Joe Alvy 102
Joe Belle 148
Joe Evelyn 41
Joe Everett 240
Joe Frank 86
Joe Gilbert 40
Joe Wheeler 62
Joeanna 70
Joel 169
Joel Presley 163
John 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 42, 66, 105, 106, 153, 154, 155, 174, 175, 176, 178, 179, 184, 192, 193, 198, 199, 200, 201, 206, 342, 343, 344, 366, 432, 433, 436, 452, 471, 479, 488, 489, 490, 494, 498, 503, 504, 505, 507, 508, 511, 512, 517, 518, 577, 579, 580, 581, 583, 584, 586, 593, 594, 595, 596, 600, 611
John Abner 417, 432, 433
John Acey 34
John Allen 149
John Alva 551, 553
John Alvy 99
John Asa 35, 41, 42
John B. 105, 106, 186, 489, 491, 493
John Blaine 425, 429
John Brody 189
John Bruce 510
John Bryant 176, 185, 186, 187, 191
John Butler 376
John Bryon 293
John C. 16, 34, 64, 136, 235, 293
John Clavin 19, 64, 66, 68, 70, 79, 88, 91, 596
John Carl 586
John Claiborne 289, 292
John Coke 136
John D. 226, 277, 368, 373, 374, 375, 506, 565
John Dickson 372
John Dillingham 213, 225
John Dowell 548
John Earl 186, 187
John Edward 4, 6, 8, 9, 203, 342, 366, 397, 433
John Ely 228
John F. 589
John Francis 179, 556, 557, 558
John Francis Marion 419, 424, 426, 427, 428, 429
John Frank 370
John H. 159, 162, 368
John Henry 194, 195
John Huey 178, 193
John J. 156, 157
John Jenkins 314, 328
John L. 59, 505, 578, 579, 580, 587, 607
John Lafayette 66, 68
John Lee Wenton 61
John Lindsay 504, 505, 512, 515, 564, 565
John Lindsey 513, 663
John M. 17, 18, 19, 33, 108, 109, 110
John Majors 19
John Maxwell 375
John McClellen 441, 443
John Moss 580
John N. 106, 544
John Noflett 147
John R. 21
John Ray 447
John Richard 591, 592
John S. 4, 287, 293, 465, 588
John Silas 453, 464, 465
John Stanford 352
John Stanhope 22, 23, 24, 25
John Strode 287
John Stroud 287, 293, 304
John Thomas 273, 429
John W. 64, 66, 67, 68, 106, 304, 438, 439
John Wesley 63, 103, 463, 616
John Wiley 307, 366, 367, 368, 373, 376
John William 102, 103, 359, 377, 378, 480
John Wilson 460, 461, 463, 533
John Wisman 598, 600
Johnnie Lee 240
Jonathan 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351

Brasfield (and Brassfield)
Jonathan N. 550
Jonathan Noah 545, 550, 551, 552, 553
J. Oscar 180, 182, 183
Jose Edgar 39, 41
Joseph 13, 14, 18, 19, 92, 93, 94, 105, 106, 153, 154, 199, 200, 201, 238, 240, 342, 611
Joseph A. 98, 106
Joseph Arthur 79, 82, 83, 84
Joseph Coleman 383
Joseph D. 478
Joseph Dunkley 407
Joseph E. 420
Joseph Ellis 120, 121
Joseph Evan 491, 494
Joseph Faulkner 105, 107, 108, 109, 114, 116, 118, 120, 122
Joseph Franklin 495, 496, 497
Joseph Gibson 188
Joseph Harrison 379
Joseph Harvey 99, 100
Joseph Leonard 4, 9, 398, 415, 416, 487, 517
Joseph Lloyd 84
Joseph M. 477, 478
Joseph Marvin 39
Joseph Major 95, 96, 97
Joseph McDaniel 35, 38, 39, 40
Joseph Oscar 420
Joseph Rhodes 556
Joseph Simpson 108, 118, 119
Josephine 136, 460, 473
Joshua 60, 154, 155, 168, 170, 201, 398, 415, 508, 665
Joshua B. 508, 509
Joshua E. 156, 168
Joshua Leonard 281
Joyce 351
Joyce Kathleen 428
Joyce Lorraine 442
Joyce Marie 373
Joyce Nadine 497
J. R. 26
J. S. 23, 24, 348, 608
J. T. 66
Juanita 478, 608
Judith 123, 124, 153, 201
Judy 380
Judy Ann 162
Judy Elizabeth 35, 42
Julia 67, 262, 263
Julia Alice 270
Julia Ann 234, 258, 266, 267, 268, 269
Julia Keeton 374
Julia Robb 325, 327
Julia Nell 53
Juliana 263
July 234, 258
Justin 494
Justine 76
J. W. 66, 157, 169, 290, 378, 438, 612

Kane 483
Karen 297
Karen Ann 552
Karney A. 297
Karon Louise 373
Kate 23, 287, 289, 293, 473, 521, 543
Kate E. 304
Katherine 240, 287
Katherine Elizabeth 279
Kathie 161
Kathleen 164
Kathleen Ann 549
Katie 56, 57
Katy Lea 575
K. D. 91
Kenneth 68
Kenneth Wayne 161
King David 65, 91
Kisa 97
K. L. 99

L. 157, 194
L. A. 42, 616
Lafayette 65, 79, 80, 82, 84, 86
Laila 115
Landrum 58
Landrum Reeves 56
Lanette 196
Lara 452
Larry 77, 78, 197
Larry Gene 240
Larry Paul 165
Larry Wardell 196
Larry Wayne 553
Laruada 598
Launa Lavinia 31
Launa Monette 33

Brasfield (and Brassfield)
Laura 597
Laura C. 227
Laura Cynthia 228
Laura Elizabeth 299
Laura F. 227
Laura Mae 188
Laury 597
Lavanda 266
Lavandar 267
Lavelle 328
Lawrence Drury 142
Lawrence Lamar 71
Leander Harvey 108, 120, 121
Leanna Josephine 513, 515
Lee 150, 477, 607
Lee Anna 280
Leir 566
Lela 115
Lela Kay 121
Lela Caroline 138
Leland Bennett 119
Lelia 95, 115
Lena Jane 444, 445
Lena L. 483, 383
Lena Maude 551
Len Brock 151
Leney 399
Lengena 169
Lenly E. 157
Lenna 510
Leona 163, 166, 280
Leon Mack 62
Leon Simpson 611
Leonard 16, 18, 19, 34, 60, 61, 63, 64, 71, 124, 132, 179, 201, 202, 204, 205, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 228, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 247, 250, 251, 252, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 265, 266, 271, 272, 273, 274, 276, 278, 280, 397, 471, 624, 625, 627, 633, 634, 639
Leonard Coke 150
Leonard Dennis 472
Leonard E. 65
Leonard Glenn 276
Leonard Lee 188
Leonard Ragland 134, 150
Leonidus 65, 70, 71, 72, 77, 79
Leontine 105
Leroy 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 228, 230, 233, 234, 235, 236, 238, 242, 243, 245, 246, 260, 623, 634
Leroy Ellison 238
Leroy K. 95
Leroy Kindred 95, 98, 99, 100, 102
Leroy Newton 102
Lesley 506
Leslie Jean 103
Lester 68
Leta Nell 86
Letha 172
Letitia C. 545
Levi 178, 179, 194, 195, 197
Levi Gilmore 594
Levi Jackson 189
Lewis 260, 332, 333, 474
Lewis Green 470, 474
Lewis L. 212, 313, 332, 333, 334, 343
L. H. 20
Lillard C. 150
Lillia 169
Lillian 164
Lillian Belle 444
Lillian Lavan 91
Lillian May 51, 53
Lillie Beatrice 115
Lillie Dean 68
Lilly 115
Lilly May 238, 239, 532
Lily 483, 507
Linda 63
Linda Kathryn 104
Linda Kay 552
Linda Lorene 39
Linda Loretta 162
Linda Marie 551
Linda Sue 601
Linda Susan 291
Lindsey 423
Lindsey Lee 423
Linzey 453
Lizzie 176, 616
Lizzie E. 439
Lizzie Kate 144
L. K. 98, 99
Lloyd Lavan 374
Lois Ann 353
Lois Ellen 141
Lois Jane 496
Lois Nelle 72

Brasfield (and Brassfield)
Lon 70
Long Len v, 271
Lonnie 162
Lonnie Lee 36, 37
Lorenzo Dow 495
Loretta 282
Lori Jean 599
Lorraine 478
Lo Tealie 509
Lottie 378
Lottie Mae 187
Lou 494
Louis Carson 102, 103
Louis L. 332
Louisa 108, 433, 453
Louisa F. 612
Louisa Jane 544, 546
Louisa Price 214
Louise 552, 608
Louisiana 532
Louiza 185
Loyal Marie 62
L. T. 188, 189
Lucia L. 483
Luciana 520, 532
Lucile 121, 147
Lucille 33
Lucinda 232, 262, 333, 362, 368, 417, 419, 420, 424, 430, 431, 518, 577, 578, 579, 593,
Lucinda Elizabeth 521, 534, 536, 541
Lucinda Emmaline C. E. S. L. J. 566, 574
Lucinda M. 564
Lucinda M. A. 420
Lucinda Pearl 430
Lucretia 231, 252, 273
Lucretia Evans 233, 252
Lucy 125, 158, 483, 607, 611
Lucy A. 175, 471, 532
Lucy Jane 406, 407
Lucy M. 611
Lucy Margaret 360
Lucy Maybelle 462
Lucy Nell 150
Ludia F. I. 520
Lue V. 170
Luke 25
Lula 56, 60, 71, 89
Lula Mae 189
Lulen 607
Lulu 496
Lulu Kate 296
Luther 363
Luther Franklin 409
Luther Lee 405
L. V. 616
Lyda 247
Lydia 169, 425, 427, 589, 612
Lydia Ann Carroll 42
Lydia V. 173
Lyle Earle 51, 52
Lynda 578
Lynn 292

M. 157, 616
M. A. 150, 612
Mabel 61
Mabel Etta 328
Mable 189, 480
Madeleine A. 531
Madie 163, 165, 167, 168
Madge 36
M. A. E. 607
Mae 483
Maggie 108, 136, 172, 174, 369, 481, 617
Maggie Florence 38
Maggie Lee 99
Maggie Marie 600
Maggie Norvell 50, 58
Magnolia 173
Mahala 594
Mahala A. 545
Mahaly 432
Mahlon D. 352
Mahlon Doan 351, 352
Maideen 121
Maizie Lou 39
Major 13, 14, 105, 107, 520, 612, 664
Major A. 474
Malinda 236, 313, 335, 337
Malinda Doty 235
Malisa 94
Malisia 94
Malissa 94
Malissa C. 95
Mamie 151, 180, 606
Mamie Gladys 586
Manda J. 156

Brasfield (and Brassfield)
Manonie 86
Maralyn 468
Marcelyn 42
Marcia Elaine 103
Margaret 33, 109, 122, 144, 271, 556, 580, 584, 601, 608
Margaret R. 512
Margaret Elizabeth 442
Margaret Estelle 104
Margaret Eugenia 606
Margaret Jane 513
Margaret Lee 510
Margaret Nell 100
Margaret Olena 568, 573
Margaret Sue 568
Margaret T. 508
Margarette 377
Margene 62
Margery Josephine 375
Maria 262
Maria M. 418
Mariah 262
Marianna 554
Marie 506, 509
Marie Blanche 567, 571
Marie M. 375
Marie Nell 39
Marietta Deborah 224
Marietta Rose 558
Marilyn Anne 92
Marilyn June 558
Marilyn Lenora 361
Marion 454
Marion D. 170
Marion Gale 104
Marion Lee 188
Majorie 554
Mark Wayne 428
Marshall 172
Martha 3, 136, 199, 266, 267, 404, 468, 491, 494, 505, 615
Martha A. 346, 350, 454, 545
Martha Ann 314, 328, 331
Martha Anne 614
Martha E. 511
Martha Ella 509
Martha Edna 55
Martha Eleanor 351, 354
Martha Eliza 425, 427
Martha Fern 225
Martha Francelle 55
Martha H. 147
Martha Jane 141, 320, 323, 363, 364, 460, 556
Martha Joyce 188
Martha Helen 103
Martha Louise 410
Martha M. 589
Martha Matilda 403, 408
Martha Senona 79, 86, 87
Martha Wynne 406
Martin Lee 568
Marvin 115
Mary 63, 65, 108, 128, 129, 155, 211, 212, 260, 344, 362, 366, 369, 378, 383, 400, 401, 411, 416, 417, 418, 437, 438, 473, 487, 495, 512, 518, 590, 615, 671
Mary A. 589
Mary Adelaide 31, 33
Mary Adelia 202
Mary Alice 89, 188, 299, 348
Mary Ann 156, 213, 346, 510, 554, 590
Mary Anne 20, 26
Mary Annette 29
Mary Bertha 360
Mary Bickham 402
Mary C. 471
Mary Caroline 465, 468
Mary Catherine 53, 74
Mary Christa 281
Mary Clyde 148
Mary Cornelia 142
Mary D. 491
Mary Dean 550
Mary Dell 120
Mary E. 105, 236, 318, 490, 607
Mary Elizabeth 235, 245, 276, 277, 321, 358, 472, 494, 566
Mary Ella 115, 552
Mary Ellen 403, 439
Mary Ely 211, 623, 624
Mary Eugenia 185, 190, 191
Mary Evelyn 173, 196
Mary Frances 91, 405, 478
Mary G. 347
Mary George 494
Mary Helen 410
Mary Ida 509

Brasfield (and Brassfield)
Mary Isabelle 424, 426
Mary J. 302, 470, 473
Mary Jane 22, 266, 268, 302, 351, 394, 440
Mary Kathryn 271
Mary Lane 84
Mary Lillian 441
Mary Lou 56, 139, 170
Mary Louise 58, 451
Mary Lucille 375, 507
Mary M. 505, 545
Mary McCamy 480, 481
Mary Nan 511
Mary P. 246
Mary Pauline 569
Mary R. 548
Mary Rebecca 24
Mary Ruth 65, 165
Mary Sevilla 543
Mary W. 23, 615
Mary Willey 25
Masie 608
Massie 608
Mata Middleton 270
Matilda 17, 19, 35, 236, 519
Matilda A. 60
Matilda Caroline 460
Matilda H. 235, 245
Matilda M. 543
Mattheas Preston 433
Mattie 580
Mattie Grace 374
Maud 506
Maud Eugenia 409
Maude 71, 443
Maude Elizabeth 238, 241
Maude Ethlyn 327
Maudie 77
Maurice Lindsey 435
Mavis Elizabeth 56
Maxwell Ross 376
May 38, 175, 598
May M. 39
Mayberry 520
Mazie Lou 39
McCollum Eugene 299
M. D. 170
Melba 63
Melba Glynn 63
Melba Ruth 149
Melinda Ann 333
Melissa 596
Melven Boyd 83
Melvia Orleita 161
Melvie Ellen 381
Melvin 512
Melvin Albert 67
Melvin V. 446
Melvina 511
Menard 432
Merle Cooper 350
Merrill 371
Messa P. 418
Micael 344
Michael 152, 153, 344
Michael Henry 345, 351, 352, 354, 357, 394
Michael John 140
Michael Paul 443
Michall Lee 241
Middleton Pool 186, 187
Middy 343
Mike 613
Mildred 568
Mildred Arlene 311
Millie 170
Millie Green 82
Millie M. 157
Milly 123, 124, 487, 489, 498, 512, 513
Milly B. 513
Milly P. 512
Milton Richard 65, 88, 89, 90
Milton Robert 20, 21, 22, 23, 28
Milton Stanhope 24, 25, 26
Milton Turner 22, 23
Mindy 368
Minerva 293
Minnie 110, 151, 162
Minnie Clay 301
Minnie Gertrude 594
Minnie Ida 567, 571
Minnie Jane 511
Minnie M. 480
Minter 417, 518, 519, 520
Missouri A. 66
Mitchell 511
M. J. 69
Mogeia 155
Mollie 293

Brasfield (and Brassfield)
Molly 25, 403
Monroe O. 590
Morgan Earl 463
Morgan Edward 463
Morgan Emsley 463
Morris 38
Morton 293, 294
Mosel 143
M. R. 27, 28
M. T. 453
Murray May 38
Myrtle 598

Nan 508
Nancy 34, 123, 124, 128, 150, 154, 156, 169, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 208, 209, 262, 263, 266, 270, 285, 313, 328, 340, 344, 349, 403, 418, 476, 565, 597, 632, 633
Nancy A. 438, 439
Nancy Ann 362
Nancy Annie 176, 185, 186, 194
Nancy Ardena 475
Nancy Candace 99
Nancy Carol 184
Nancy D. 157
Nancy E. 61, 473, 566
Nancy Elvira 555, 559
Nancy Frances 320, 322
Nancy Herring 346, 347
Nancy M. 504
Nancy Natalie 404
Nancy Rosanna 107
Nancy Ruth 380
Nannie 186
Nannie Belle 496
Nannie Lou 197
Nathaniel Lyon 321
Neal M. 435
Ned 97
Ned M. 617
Nell 497
Nell Louise 513
Nelle 497
Nelle Jane 370
Nellie 189, 293, 377, 483, 494
Nellie G. 247
Nellie Elizabeth 173
Nellie Mason 225
Nelson P. 370
Nelson Rogers 508, 510
Nerine Jane 167
Nettie Elizabeth 23
Nettie Lee 431
Nettie V. 171
Nettie Viola 73, 76
Newton Willis 310
Newton Winn 307, 310, 311
Neva Louise 512
Nicholas 369
Nicholas R. 368, 376
Nicholas Ray 447
Nicholas W. 320
Nicholas William 320, 321, 331
Nichols 613
Nick H. 301, 307
Nina 596
Nina Jean 78
N. Jene 590
Noah Wiley Mason 225
Nolan Stanley 431
Nora 321, 505, 617
Norfleet 137
Norma 477
Norman 609
Norman Thedora 40
Norris 78
Norris Williams 92
Norvell Landrum 56
Nowatha Inez 587
N. R. 107
N. T. 40

Oakland Marie 551
Odese 598
Odos 69
O. G. 441
Okla Gene 591
Ola 271
Ola Eugene 271
Olcie 35
Olin 590
Olive 508
Olive Catherine 51, 53
Olive M. 350
Olive V. 481
Oliver Wendell 52
Olla 171

Brasfield (and Brassfield)
Ollie Edna 38
Ollie Farrow 163
Ollie Irene 380
Olney Guy 456
O. M. 521, 532
Onie 86
Opal 497
Opel 434
Ophelia 183, 605
Ora 377, 456, 457
Ora Lee 121
Ora Pearl 558
Oran R. 442
Orell Molockey 41
Oren 270
Orin 478
Orin Maynard 479
Orman 351
Orpha Donah 570
Orpheous 451
Orton 422
Orvel Theosses 590
Orville A. 480, 481
Orville Eugene 86
Oscar 108, 151, 171, 606
Oscar Graves 442, 451
Oscar Richard 323
Oscar T. 202
Osceola Agnes 425
Othnal Minter 518, 519, 521, 531, 532, 533, 534, 543
Othniel Minter 522
Otis 187
Otis Elmer 410
Oza Albert 163, 165

P. A. 616
Pamela Jane 463
Pansy 590
Parker Benton 44
Parlee 69
Parthene 200
Parthenia 154, 200, 201
Parson 154, 342
Parson Abner 434
Patria 69
Patricia 69
Patricia Ann 379
Particia Idelle 497
Patricia Jane 549
Patsy 124
Patsy Marie 601
Patty 123, 124
Paul 173, 473
Paul Carroll 52
Paul Eugene 497
Paul J. 612
Paul Oza Venard 165
Paul Wayne 46
Paulina Jane 314, 315, 649
Pauline 62, 141, 271
Pauline L. 530
Pauline Permelda 41
Pearl 39, 293, 456
Pearl Etta 380, 382
Peary Lincoln 598
Peggie Joe 79
Peggy 399, 402, 623
Peggy Jo 63
Perley R. 321
Perly Neal 160
Permelia 87, 519
Permelia Celinda 489, 498, 499, 502, 503, 674
Permelia Jane 100
Perry 362
Perry H. 362
Perry Lincoln 589
Pheba M. 473
Phillip 403
Phillip Herman 404
Phoebe 430
Phoebe Caroline 451
Phyllis 148
Phyllis Dianne 595
Phyllis Jo 327
Phyllis Lynn 181
Pillow 172
Pollie Lathie' 509
Polly 105, 200, 211, 212, 233, 260, 285, 344
Polly Ann 287, 289, 299, 300
Procho Grady 596
Prudence 88, 90
Prudia 90
Prudie 90
P. S. 97

Queen Aileen 522

Brasfield (and Brassfield)
R. 159
Rachael Anne 556
Rachel 419
Rachel Rosana 566, 573
Ralph Nelson 63
Ralph Rolinde 467
Ralph Stanley 310
Ralph W. 282
Ramona 609
Randal A. 333
Randolph 333
Randolph A. 333
Randolph Benn 467
Randolph Orion 52
Ray 468
Ray Ivan 444, 446
Raymond 65, 589
Raymond A. 467
Raymond Aaron 466, 467
Raymond Benn 467
Raymond Langdon 470
R. E. 145
Reason 473
Reba Lee 586
Rebecca 455, 473
Rebecca E. 202
Rebecca T. 419
Rebekah 342
Rebekah Cannady 342
Reber 69
Reese 473
Reginia 167
Rennie 180
Reuben 198, 199, 398, 399, 400, 402, 403, 405, 408, 409, 410, 411, 415, 416, 417, 419, 420, 520
Reuben Henderson 403, 409, 410
Reva May 305
Rex Lee 189
R. H. 107
Rhoda 578
Rhoda H. 607
Richard 62, 170, 550
Richard Arthur 435
Richard Bester 180, 184
Richard Boon 184
Richard Duane 142
Richard J. 564
Richard Leonard 443
Richard M. 322
Richard Moberley 320, 322
Richard Thomas 156, 170
Riley 437, 518, 544
R. M. 21, 28, 29
Robariter 471
Robert 60, 62, 141, 150, 188, 197, 297, 358, 447, 460, 468, 494
Robert A. 466, 468
Robert Alexander 431
Robert Allen 121
Robert Arthur 291
Robert B. 63, 598
Robert Blaine 61, 549, 550
Robert Charles 431
Robert Donald 550
Robert Edward Lee 180
Robert Edwin 137, 138, 139, 140, 609
Robert E. Lee 147, 149, 614
Robert Eugene 196
Robert Fisher 554
Robert Foster 462
Robert Franklin 442
Robert Granville 108, 119
Robert George 407
Robert H. 107
Robert Hollet 140
Robert Ivan 428
Robert J. 159, 171
Robert Joe 240
Robert Lafferty 289
Robert Lee 46, 609
Robert Lynn 372
Robert M. 282
Robert Michael 103
Robert Oscar 119
Robert Riely 291
Robert Scott 428
Robert Stanford 37
Robin Diane 376
Rod 71, 72
Rodger Dale 595
Rodney Henderson 409
Rodney Leon 72
Roena 198
Roena Elizabeth 180
Roena Margaret 199
Roger 435
Roger Bishop 137, 144

Brasfield (and Brassfield)
Roger Lee 144
Roger Truman 428
Roma Bell 39
Roma Jean 240
Roma Maurine 119
Roma May 281
Romie 39
Romietta Virginia 276
Ronald Chris 310
Ronald Gene 446
Ronald McCarty 63
Ronald Richardson 606
Rosa Anna 565
Rose 347
Rose Ethel 590
Rosea E. 157
Roseanna 298
Ross Daniel 430
Rosy 359
Rosy Gladys 381
Rowland 608
Roy 38, 208, 209, 211, 260, 294, 380, 601
Roy D. 608
Roy E. 608
Roy Edward 282
Roy Katherine 62
Roy L. 468
Roy Vail 595
Roy West 141, 142
Ruben 417, 418, 419, 420, 424, 430, 431, 518, 594
Ruben Charles 419, 420, 432
Ruby 73, 409, 431, 484, 600
Ruby E. 481
Ruby Ellen 480
Ruby Irene 297
Ruby Laverne 83
Ruel Ralph 167
Rufe 69
Rufus 65, 198, 199, 608
Rufus Eddings 608
Rufus M. 21
Russell 138, 140
Ruth 144, 164, 588
Ruth Anna 431
Ruth Emma 351
Ruth Estell 240
Ruth Evelyn 55
Ruth Jeanette 166
Ruth Leora 100
Ruthie 510

S. 66
S. A. 179
Sadie 290
Sadie May 100
Sallie 23, 108, 110, 170
Sallie E. 589
Sallie Mae 119
Sally 35, 105, 154, 332
Sally Coke 147
Sally Lenora 141
Samira Laura 233, 250
Samuel 37, 455, 513, 565
Samuel Albert 179
Samuel Allen 149
Samuel Burke 468
Samuel Christopher 433, 434
Samuel Ellsworth 361
Samuel George 50, 55, 56, 57, 58
Samuel Lee 456
Samuel N. 606
Samuel Patton Hand 26
Samuel Theo. 37
Sandra Diane 74
Sandra Jay 162
Sanford Owens 291
Sarab 97, 108, 136, 154, 198, 199, 201, 399, 402, 489, 490, 495, 597, 615, 665
Sarah A. 589
Sarah Alberta 290
Sarah Amanda 252, 253
Sarah Anne 156
Sarah Cassie 170
Sarah Ealie 237
Sarah Eaps 453
Sarah Ellen 567
Sarah Elizabeth 289, 294, 351, 357
Sarah Frances 196
Sarah Jane 235, 242
Sarah Lou 606
Sarah M. 402, 419, 420, 431, 521
Saul 473
Savannah 88, 90
Scott Milton 379
Scott Stanford 494
Scott Thomas 494
Sedrick Perry 578, 588

Brasfield (and Brassfield)
Selena Ellen 421
Semiramis M. 213, 214, 648
Semmie 307
Sevilla Wilson 521, 533
Sevillin W. 533
Sharon Elaine 104
Sharon Lorraine 443
Sherman Wade 568, 573
Shirley 435
Shirley Dean 447
Shirley Jean 74
Shirley Jeanne 298
Short Len v
Sidney 26
Sidney Augustus 186, 187
Sidney Fleming 31, 32
Silas H. 347
Silvania 128
Silvany 128
Simeon 610, 611
Simeon S. 611, 613
Simeon Simpson 610, 611
Sina 28
Sinda Arrena 193
S. J. 69
Solomon G. 60, 64
Solomon Percy 58
Solomon R. 489
Solomon Rufus 489, 494, 495, 496
Solomon Shelburne 52
Solomon Wylie 50, 51, 52, 53, 54
Sondra Jean 553
Sonnie 617
Sopbia 265, 266, 267
Sophronia Catherine 193
Sophronia Catherine Hazlewood 179, 180, 181, 192, 184
Sophronia Mae 594
Sophronia Matilda 440
Squire Newton 453, 454, 464
S. R. 495
S. S. 52
Stanly Allen 599
Stella Mae 44
Stephen Arnom 89
Stephen E. 246
Stephen Eli 235
Stephen Floyd 247
Steve 198
Steve Hodges 89
Strode 287, 293, 304
Sudie 580
Sue A. 157
Sue Delaney 496
Sukey 343
Sullie Ann 79
Suretta 565
Susan 134, 284, 302, 306, 312, 343, 384, 403, 417, 488, 489, 490, 491, 494, 605
Susan B. 214
Susan E. 615
Susan Ellen 504
Susan Fredericka 444
Susan J. 288, 301
Susan Kaye 446
Susan Love 408
Susan M. 332, 333
Susan Margaret 328
Susan Melissa 556, 557
Susan Pearl 429
Susan Rebecca 176, 194
Susannah 209, 343, 437, 488, 489, 513, 518, 555, 556
Susie 8
Sylvia 128
Sylvia Jo 376
Sylvia Juanita 161
Sylvia Ray 86
Synthia 343

T. 157, 488
T. A. 403
Tabitha 212
Taimsia 135
Tamger 438
Tamsy 438
T.C. 605
T.E. 240
Tempa 490
Tempie 504
Temple Belle 601, 602
Tennie 509
Terrence Allen 549
Terry 399
Thed 63
Thelma Lee 497
Thelma M. 549

Theodore 506, 594
Theodore Adolphus 377, 379, 380, 381, 382
Thiad 53
Thiadus 147
Thomas 2, 3, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 199, 201, 262, 266, 267, 270, 271, 306, 349, 398, 402, 416, 417, 418, 432, 436, 437, 438, 452, 455, 468, 476, 487, 488, 491, 507, 509, 512, 596, 597, 605, 616, 643
Thomas A. 453, 454, 455, 460, 464
Thomas Aaron 465, 466, 467, 468
Thomas Abner 402, 403, 404
Thomas Albright 292
Thomas Alexander 454, 455, 456, 457
Thomas Armindy 453, 460, 464, 466, 468, 469, 676
Thomas B. 438
Thomas Barnes 596, 597, 598, 599, 600
Thomas Barns Adams 597, 598
Thomas Benton 578, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593
Thomas Bolliver 439
Thomas Clifton 605
Thomas David 37, 310
Thomas E. 226, 505, 506
Thomas Edward 240
Thomas Edwin 456
Thomas Elkin 100
Thomas Evans 235, 238, 239, 240, 241
Thomas Gillas 497
Thomas Gillis 511
Thomas H. 227, 419
Thomas Henry Clay 289, 299, 300
Thomas Howard 214, 227
Thomas I. 402
Thomas J. 192, 262, 266, 284, 306, 402
Thomas James 601
Thomas Jefferson 179, 192, 213, 285, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 346, 494
Thomas Jeter 150
Thomas Joe 241
Thomas L. 213, 470, 473
Thomas Newton 589
Thomas Reed 554
Thomas W. 417, 418, 487, 489, 491, 594
Thomas Welsher 489, 490, 491, 493, 494
Thomas Wetch 417
Thomas Wiley Roy 287, 288, 289, 290, 292, 293, 294, 295, 299, 300
Tilman P. 26
Tilman Patterson 20, 26
Tilman Rufus 31
Tilman S. 26
Tisha 510
Tobe 580, 583
Tolman 374, 531, 532, 533
Tolman T.T.T.T.T.S. 520, 531
Tolman Tucker Taylor Tyler Thomas Tilda S. 531
Tom Bell 148
Tommie Main 79
Tommy James 601
Tony Dwane 423
Travis 77, 78
Travis P. 167
Travis Winford 52
Troy 187, 590
Troy Harold 595
Trudie Mae 165
Truman Obe 427, 428
T.S. 26
T. W. R. 289

Uberta Earl 461
Ullar V. 171
Ulysses Sherman 566, 575, 576
Una Olive 321

Valeria Hannah 95
Vardaman 180
Varion 161
Vashti Vivien 472
V. Dale 498
Venna 165
Vera 70, 373
Verda 510
Verna 577
Vernon 196
Vernon Eldon 575, 576
Vernon G. 135, 145
Vernon Graves 452
Vernon Leroy 366
Vertie 511
Vesta Ruth 326
V. G. 135, 145
Vicki Noreen 477
Victoria A. 370
Victoria Naomi 373
Villa 65
Vineyard 159, 617

Brasfield (and Brassfield)

Vineyard M. 172, 173
Vinson 481
Viola 110
Viola Demetria 51
Vira 70
Virgil 69
Virgil N. 548
Virginia 59, 140
Virginia Anderson 273, 274
Virginia Ann 180, 181
Virginia Clementine 323
Virginia Dyer 53
Virginia Rose 428
Vivian Arleen 311
V. O. 494
Vola 607

W. A. 36
Wallace Winfred 570
Walter 97, 98, 363, 366, 532
Walter Malon 349
Walter Thomas 311
Waneta 271
Warren 46, 47
Wava Lea 423
Wayne 311, 507
Wayne Edgar 428
Wayne Edwin 382
W. B. 605
Welton Joyce 39, 41
Wesley Homer 380
Wetford 607
W. H. 85, 236, 278
Wiat 343, 366
Wilbur 442
Wilbur Allen 353
Wiley 49, 105, 155, 174, 175, 176, 208, 282, 283, 343, 366, 367, 377, 384, 385, 453
Wiley Clark 421
Wiley D. 368, 369, 370, 371
Wiley E. 273
Wiley Edwards 273, 276, 277
Wiley Martin 373
Wiley P. 370
Wiley R. 213, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287
Wiley Roy 208, 209, 212, 213, 224, 225, 231, 282, 284, 285, 289, 295, 296, 302, 303, 304, 306, 311, 332, 333, 334, 335
Wilie 342
Will Ease 183
Willa Eleanor 424
Willard Preston 594, 595
William 46, 97, 106, 107, 120, 157, 163, 168, 170, 175, 192, 202, 284, 285, 288, 302, 333, 342, 343, 359, 417, 418, 436, 453, 454, 455, 470, 471, 472, 497, 605, 608, 611, 615, 617
William A. 35, 36, 107, 157, 178, 465
William Albert 180
William Alexander 287
William Allen 379
William Archie 476
William B. 36, 530, 605
William Benjamin 99
William Bennett 605
William Bryon 36
William Burgess 522, 530
William C. 368
William Carson 456
William Claiborne 307
William Clarence 171
William Clinton 280
William Clyde 159, 573
William Dennis 150
William E. 252, 271
William Edward 277, 281
William Elva 567, 569
William Evans 231, 233, 234, 251, 252, 253, 254, 256, 635
William F. 28, 444
William Flemming 20, 22, 28
William Floyd 82, 84
William Fred 423
William Frederick 443
William H. 59, 61, 236, 245, 273, 344, 347, 615
William Hammersmith 3
William Harrison 79, 84, 85, 273, 276, 278
William Harvey 363, 565
William Henry 60, 61, 62, 235, 564
William Herbert 510
William Horace 595
William Hulet 346
William Huston 345, 358, 359, 361
William Jenkins 328
William Jessie 237
William Keith 428
William L. 202
William Lee 120, 202

Brasfield (and Brassfield)
William Leonard 252, 256, 441
William Lewis 108, 114, 116
William Lipscomb 28
William Luke 496
William M. 188
William Mathew 185, 188, 189
William Milton 6, 378
William N. 137
William Noflett 134, 137, 138, 139, 141, 142, 144
William Noland 256
William Norman 188
William P. 156, 172, 174
William Paul 375, 376
William Pillow 172
William Pleasant 598
William Preston 595
William R. 174, 175, 176, 589
William Riley 362, 365, 518, 544, 546, 547, 550, 554, 594
William Robert 451
William Romy 171
William Roy 171
William Rubel 84
William S. 472
William T. 61, 473
William Thomas 224
William Trammel 416, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 476, 479, 480, 482, 483
William Wallace Washington 424
William Wesley 179, 180, 181, 182, 184
William Wiley 453, 454, 455, 456, 458
William Wilson 241
Williamson Glover 24, 25
Willie 14, 17, 33, 48, 49, 64, 155, 160, 169, 170, 174, 175
Willie Delcon 68
Willie Earl 193
Willie Edward 68
Willie Lavelle 85
Willie Lewis 115
Willis C. 97
Willis Roy 307
Willis Winn 307, 309, 310
Willise 183
Willy 513
Wilma Nadene 569
Wilma Ruth 257
Wilma Sue 609
Winfred 506
Winfred F. 506
Winney 198
Winston Roy 290
Wit 35
W. N. 121
Woodrow 77
W. P. 172
W. R. 283, 335, 451, 513
W. Romey 157
W. S. 617
Wyley 208
Wylie 19, 48, 49, 664
Wyllie 471

Yyvon Frances 606

Zachariah 399, 400, 401, 402, 410, 411
Zachary 401, 411
Zell 322
Zella 162
Zelpha 600
Zemaly 402
Zephia Mae 371
Zerilda E. 545
Zobedy 35
Zora M. 514
Zula Daisy 599
Brashfield 2, 3,
Brass 1
Brassefeld ix, 1, 2
Brasington 58, 145
Braswell 28
Bratton 578
Braun 459
Brawford 314, 331, 332
Brawley 171
Brawner 266
Bray 180
Braysfield 1
Brazelton 135
Breckenridge 287, 288, 289, 290, 292, 294, 295, 299
Bredwell 320, 322
Breedlove 210
Breer 365
Brennan 525
Breslin 469
Bridges 152, 185, 186, 295
Bridgman 225
Briggs 287
Brightsman 523, 526, 527, 528
Brimacombe 383
Brinkley 659
Brinnon 458
Brisbane 470, 474
Briscoe 180
Britt 93
Brittain 480, 481, 482
Britton 391
Broadstreet 387, 388
Broadway 609
Brock 205, 206, 336, 452, 453, 634
Broderick 579
Broffield 123
Bromfield 609, 610
Bronson 338, 457
Brooks 55, 283, 289, 295, 305, 306, 373, 374, 496, 672
Broom 394, 598
Brosfield 121
Browder 40, 161
Brower 574
Brown 26, 33, 52, 74, 75, 77, 78, 83, 120, 168, 281, 353, 357, 395, 454, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 506, 519, 530, 532, 553, 566, 567, 573, 574, 575, 615, 636, 637, 640, 664
Browne 3, 5
Browning 127, 451
Browder 161
Bruce 149, 445, 489, 490
Brumfield 92, 401
Brumfiels 14
Brummitt 141
Bruton 393
Bryan 99, 463, 464
Bryant 115, 116, 180, 183, 235, 246, 247, 490, 524
Bryson 264
Buchannan 98, 676
Buckholt 645
Buckles 591
Buckner 203, 206, 249
Bullard 11, 203
Bunn 79, 86, 87
Burdine 596
Burford 125, 339, 340
Burgert 567
Burkhart 477
Burleson 57
Burmeister 543
Burnett 14, 233, 266, 273, 276, 277, 302
Burney 318
Burnham 30, 548
Burns 71, 245, 448, 544, 654
Burress 163, 165, 167, 168
Burridge 206, 340
Burroughs 338, 340
Burrow 84, 90
Burrus 134, 137, 138, 142, 143, 146, 256
Burt 626
Burton 17, 18, 19, 506, 584
Burwell 639, 640
Butcher 449
Butler 282, 419, 429, 430, 605
Butts 118, 310
Byars 192
Byers 278
Bynum 117, 137
Byrd 21, 485, 655, 658
Byrns 339

Cabell 232
Cabiness 124
Cain 288, 301, 302, 655
Caldwell 69, 180, 182, 271, 459, 485, 490, 642
Calhoun 339, 409, 642
Calico 207
Call 370, 566
Callan 23
Callett 371
Calloway 322
Calvert 522
Calvin 646
Camburn 39
Cameron 35, 36, 251, 276
Cammeron 276
Camp 214, 227, 228
Campbell 7, 15, 154, 203, 229, 266, 320, 451, 629
Canada 291
Canaday 154
Canby 99, 403
Cannady 342
Cannon 378, 379, 380, 381, 382
Cantey 399
Cantrell 88
Caplinger 392
Carden 186, 187
Cariker 581, 582
Carlson 531

Carlyle 46
Carmikle 658
Carnutzal 179
Carpenter 93, 155, 177, 178, 179, 184, 257, 650
Carr 352, 656
Carraway 192, 194, 403, 405
Carrol 15, 35, 275
Carroll 15, 41, 42, 43
Carson 100, 102, 103, 104, 191
Carter 96, 98, 261, 262, 423, 616, 655, 669
Carver 5
Case 483
Cason 7
Cassidy 336
Casson 606
Caswell 12, 548
Cate 413
Caterlin 368
Cates 50, 657
Catha 265
Catlett 11, 152
Cavender 513
Caviness 56
Cawthorn 116, 118
Cayton 572
Chaffey 663
Chalfant 426
Challacombe 356, 357
Chalmers 468
Chambers 358, 359
Chance 77
Chandler 3, 147, 199, 641
Chaney 87, 445
Chanule 459
Chapman 259, 443, 533
Charlton 309
Chase 359
Chastain 467
Chatham 659
Cheaney 334, 335
Cheany 332
Cheek 154, 659
Chermside 638
Cherry 114, 163, 167
Chesnut 500
Childers 308
Chiles 20, 21, 29, 30, 107
Chinn 621
Chism 88, 90
Christe 449
Christensen 372, 373
Christian 304
Claiborne 9
Clark 82, 142, 143, 144, 213, 216, 224, 231, 248, 249, 303, 326, 329, 369, 370, 398. 399, 400, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 526, 530, 621, 622, 634
Clarke 107, 109, 114, 116, 118, 120, 122, 283
Clay 7, 49, 283, 300, 301, 307, 664, 671
Clayton 195
Cleak 172
Cleere 28
Cleeton 476, 478
Cleghorne 456
Cleland 531
Clem 427
Clement 18, 128, 129, 130, 133, 137, 138, 139, 140
Clements 14, 93, 125, 127, 132, 134, 154, 200, 386, 387, 406
Clemmons 425
Clemons 532
Clevenger 476
Clifford 337, 528
Clingan 92
Clinkenbeard 669
Clough 124
Coan 346, 347
Coates 456
Coats 38, 40
Cobb 276, 277, 278, 661
Cock 243
Cocke 417, 579, 636
Cockerell 628
Cody 378
Coe 68
Cofer 190
Coffee 584
Coffey 506
Cohn 413
Coker 196
Cole 6, 7, 8, 9, 366, 378, 383, 384, 451, 654
Coleman 9, 204, 205, 416, 633
Collier 258, 335, 364
Collinger 259
Collingwood 368
Collins 141, 306, 381, 448, 450, 647
Colbouth 378, 379, 380
Colyer 507
Combs 47, 345
Comer 82, 84, 125
Compton 7, 312
Comstock 325, 326
Comtock 6
Conaway 176, 177, 178
Conders 159, 163
Conn 486, 624
Conna 211
Connell 336
Constant 420, 672
Conway 231
Cook 15, 16, 310, 375, 376, 448, 457, 470, 663, 676
Cooke 94
Cooksey 70, 79
Cool 59
Coolidge 551, 552
Coons 322
Cooper 88, 121, 349, 350, 351, 418, 424, 441, 507, 606
Coopwood 176, 193
Cope 583
Copel 607
Copland 12
Corbett 54
Cornett 571
Corum 635
Coryell 390
Cosby 401
Cost 377
Costen 142
Cottengim 111
Cotton 130, 262, 265, 268, 270, 285, 303, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 333, 643
Coulter 213, 458
Council 213
Counsil 324
Counts 565
Courtney 35, 43, 44
Cousins 451
Covillo 527
Covington 115, 338, 635, 649
Cowan 528
Cowart 92
Cowgill 439, 443
Cowley 65, 70, 71, 91
Cox 43, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 64, 88, 90, 113, 254, 255, 424, 494, 496, 592, 624, 645, 669, 670, 671, 674
Coyner 484
Crable 222
Crabtree 273, 275, 363, 364
Craddock 625
Craig 205, 237, 348, 651, 671
Crane 65, 183, 655
Cravens 642
Crawford 24, 185, 251, 459, 553, 631, 676
Creamer 321
Creekmore 489, 490, 491, 493, 494
Creel 108, 109, 110
Crews 218
Criscillis 496
Crispin 271, 551, 552
Crittenden 158
Croft 105
Crofton 144
Croley 514, 515
Cronk 35, 38, 39, 40
Crooks 314, 328
Crosby 582
Crosley 84
Cross 506, 532
Crosthwaite 668
Crotwell 115
Crouch 71, 72, 237
Crowder 660
Crozier 205
Crum 377
Crumb 362, 363
Crump 655
Cruse 546
Crutchfield 144, 267
Cruz 649
Culbertson 315
Culver 213, 214, 225, 226, 227, 305
Cummings 182, 425, 429, 629, 630
Cunard 538
Cundiff 261, 262
Cunningham 283, 285, 286, 422, 507
Cunnintaby 600, 601
Curnal 167
Curr 106
Curray 309
Curtis 215, 216, 222, 538, 544, 545
Cusick 378
Custer 645, 646
Cutbert 546

Dabney 50, 58
Daffron 164
Dahlgran 131

Dailey 248
Dale 252, 253, 254
Dalton 97, 377, 378, 379, 481, 668
Dandridge 303
Daniel 125
Daniels 53, 120
Darlington 429, 556, 557
Darnell 483
Darrington 457
Daunandt 370
Davenport 206, 229, 230, 340, 489, 490, 491
Davidson 52, 73, 88, 229, 268, 269
Davis 36, 38, 44, 51, 101, 103, 129, 136, 197, 228, 231, 240, 241, 252, 254, 259, 288, 290, 291, 336, 409, 436, 442, 482, 487, 488, 495, 496, 499, 510, 512, 517, 553, 565, 577, 593, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 637, 660, 671
Davison 577
Dawson 579
Day 146, 402, 403, 405, 408, 409, 645
Dean 130, 131, 646, 647, 661
Dear 408
Dearbaum 408
Deardoff 676
Dearing 332, 333, 334
Deatherage 204, 218
DeBerry 130, 389, 295, 296
de Braisfield 1
de Braysfield 1
Decker 676
Dedman 210, 643
Dees 598, 599
DeLacy 615
Delahunty 401
Delameter 421
Delaney 211, 212
Delk 93, 200, 578, 589, 590, 591, 592
Dell 433
Delmeter 421
DeLoach 21, 30, 31, 32
Delph 169
Dempster 630
Dendy 185, 192
Dennis 420, 536, 537, 538, 540
Denny 299
DeShong 138, 144
Detweiler 443
Devel 511
Devon 324
Dewey 311
Dial 199
Dickins 264
Dickinson 501
Dickson 119, 130, 322
Dickys 1
Diehl 346, 348
Dikeman 395
Dilbeck 86
Dillard 202
Dillingham 211, 212, 228, 260, 273, 280, 281, 622, 623, 624, 625, 639, 674
Dimick 456
Dixon 244, 262
Doan 242, 351, 357, 358
Dobbs 417
Dobbins 125
Dodge 246, 669
Dodson 189
Dollar 651, 658
Donaldson 36, 45, 233, 234, 235, 250, 258, 259, 283, 284, 285, 286
Donathan 95
Don Carlos 257
Doniphan 664, 665
Donnelly 334
Donovan 441
Doody 131
Dorman 409
Dorn 201, 202
Dorsey 440
Dort 522
Dosier 112
Doss 35, 38
Dotson 447
Doty 280, 340, 634
Dougherty 459, 668
Doughty 5
Douglas 456, 664
Dowell 440, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549
Downey 123
Downing 418, 632
Downs 269, 270
Doyal 50
Doyle 162
Drake 409, 465, 648
Dremen 364, 365
Drewes 515
Druhl 523, 525, 526
Drum 365
Drumm 259
Drummans 70
Dudley 5, 148, 648
Duff 603
Duffy 139
Dugan 390
Dugard 196
Duke 141
Dulin 628, 629
Dunbar 163
Duncan 244, 283, 288, 289, 292, 293, 294, 401, 439, 479, 641, 672
Dungan 162
Dunlap 65, 260, 332, 338, 399
Dunley 101
Dunn 346, 472
Durham 496
Durm 598
Durrett 675
Duval 339
Duvall 206, 340
Dye 592
Dyer 124

Eads 213
Ealey 210
Earl 515
Earle 61
Early 640, 641, 642
Earps 453
Earthman 136
Eastes 466, 636
Eastin 453, 464, 465, 466, 468, 469, 676
Eaves 554
Eby 460
Eckles 456, 457, 458
Eckhert 281, 282
Eddings 608
Eder 243
Edgar 613
Edgman 598, 600, 601, 602
Edward 204
Edwards 14, 30, 42, 86, 108, 109, 110, 174, 185, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 211, 233, 263, 265, 271, 273, 274, 276, 278, 280, 303, 333, 340, 341, 494, 507, 541, 626, 627, 628, 631, 632, 633, 634, 665
Effinger 662
Egan 144
Eggers 298
Egle 482
Ehrman 663
Eigenbrod 32
Elam 51, 151, 639
Elder 135
Eldrod 180
Elk 160, 161
Ellington 660
Elliott 69, 366, 427, 576
Ellis 267, 412, 636, 648
Ellison 220
Elly 210
Elmore 73, 74
Elrod 379, 380, 381, 382
Elswich 511
Elvigion 279, 280
Ely 209, 210, 212, 228, 230
Elyott 2
Embrey 624
Embry 598, 648
Emerson 160, 161, 203
Emison 161
Emmerson 159
Emmitt 534
Emrie 193
Enburg 535
Engdal 391
English 47, 71, 251, 336
Enlow 560
Enstey 477
Erdmann 526
Erskine 638
Erwin 47, 400, 411
Esposito 391, 392
Estes 138, 231, 233, 234, 235, 238, 242, 245, 246, 251, 253, 254, 256, 623, 627, 628, 634, 635, 637, 639, 640
Estis 7
Estle 556, 562
Eubanks 117, 645
Eunice 330
Evans 16, 18, 71, 155, 161, 211, 212, 228, 229, 231, 234, 247, 250, 251, 258, 303, 458, 623, 624, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640
Everhart 382
Evers 371
Everts 36
Everett 252, 666

Evine 228
Ewing 131

Faber 538
Faidley 311
Fairchild 448, 450
Fait 278, 279
Falkner 82, 84
Fallis 250, 457
Fann 44, 45
Fansler 368, 369, 370, 371
Fare 228
Fargueson 7
Farguson 636
Faries 45
Farley 123, 394
Farmer 148, 168, 294, 598, 599
Farrier 652
Farrill 581, 582
Farriss 40
Farrow 40
Faskett 381
Faulconer 293
Faulkner 77, 78, 82, 85, 92, 509
Fawcett 345, 358, 359, 361
Fears 84
Feezer 441, 442
Felder 405
Feldman 52
Felix 530
Felton 356
Feltus 407
Fendorf 432
Fennel 302
Ferber 251
Ferguson 459
Ferrall 660
Ferrell 148, 614
Ferril 248
Ferrill 12, 635
Few 127
Field 233, 246, 247, 248, 249, 621, 640, 641, 642, 647
Fields 22, 60, 181, 210
Finch 128, 148
Findley 102, 103, 104
Finn 52
Finnegan 277
Fips 419, 420, 421, 422
Fisk 403, 408
Fish 649
Fishback 332, 333, 334
Fisher 166, 421, 422, 423, 424, 551, 553, 613, 641, 642
Fitzgerald 265, 462, 463, 529
Fitzhugh 106
Fitzpatrick 126, 564, 565
Flanagan 522
Fleming 16, 18, 19, 59, 93, 303, 624
Flemming 18, 20, 21, 26, 27, 28, 30
Fletcher 199, 437, 438, 440
Flindt 102, 104
Flinn 504, 505, 506
Floyd 491
Florin 361
Flory 382
Flynn 505, 543
Fogg 665
Fogleman 613, 614
Foland 383
Foley 71, 275
Follis 162, 525
Foltz 385, 389, 390, 392, 393
Foor 319
Ford 121, 258, 346, 412, 580, 586, 668
Foree 339
Foreman 248, 434
Forester 7
Forgerson 472
Forman 672
Forsythe 173, 567
Fort 150
Fortner 41
Fortune 262, 263
Foster 80, 124, 328, 329, 380, 388, 389, 665, 666, 668
Foundayande 12
Fowler 239, 427, 462
Fowlie 372
Fox 2
Foy 303, 478
Frady 590
Francis 69, 84
Frank 15, 256, 257, 635
Franklin 499, 607
Franks 178
Frantz 558, 559
Fraser 595
Frasier 258
Frederick 330
Fredman 654
Fredrickson 542
Freeland 671, 672
Freeman 42, 144, 158, 345, 351, 352, 354, 357, 394, 563, 593
French 151, 284
Frey 246
Frierson 664
Frink 316
Frisbee 437
Frisbie 437
Frisby 437
Froman 232, 249, 250, 257
Fronk 599
Frost 280, 448
Fry 287, 300, 301
Frye 345
Fulk 366, 367, 384, 385
Fulkerson 232
Fuller 613
Fulton 275
Funk 253

Gaba 174
Gabbert 257
Gaines 5, 339
Gale 445
Gallatin 554, 555
Galligan 51
Gallion 579
Gallop 355
Galloway 455, 465
Gallyfor 342
Gambrill 107
Gann 43, 437
Gard 242, 392
Gardner 220, 315, 365, 420, 555
Garland 505, 508
Garrett 23, 191, 391, 453
Garrison 395, 411, 559
Garritt 402
Garth 230
Garvy 336, 339
Gassock 53
Gates 339, 539, 591, 647, 654
Gatewood 204, 205, 397, 632, 633
Gayden 117
Gayle 313, 335, 336, 337, 339, 340
Gee 298, 577, 578, 588
Gemple 571
Gender 566, 573, 574
Gentin 8
Gentry 100, 181
Geoch 645
George 19, 250, 275, 476
Gerlitz 631
German 396, 425
Gholson 99
Giaccaglini 86
Giambrone 62
Gibson 195, 495, 505
Gibbs 402
Gilbert 74, 201, 202, 206, 207
Gilbertson 575
Gilbreath 640
Gildehaus 239
Gilky 305
Gill 270, 278
Gillespie 135, 209, 259, 412
Gillian 20
Gilmore 82, 179, 180, 309
Gilreath 489
Gipson 504, 507
Gitch 527, 528
Gladhill 141
Glass 640
Glasscock 454, 653
Glaze 435
Glen 168
Glenn 95, 96, 270
Glover 22, 23, 24, 25, 67, 68
G. M. 547
Gnall 429
Goains 598, 600
Goddard 90, 557
Godman 603
Godsey 305
Goff 16, 45, 506, 507
Goldman 522
Goldsmith 158, 159
Goldstein 565
Golyear 578
Good 135
Goodbound 536
Goodby 666
Goode 11
Gooding 343
Goodloe 332

Goodman 7, 297, 616, 656
Goodwin 190, 463, 478
Gordon 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 367, 480
Gorman 388
Gormley 311
Gorton 523, 524, 528, 529, 530
Goss 17, 18, 93, 646
Gottchalk 361
Gould 394
Grace 581
Grady 93, 280, 281, 325, 326, 327, 621, 664
Graham 15, 305
Grant 28, 465
Grantham 586
Gray 77, 329, 390, 454, 458, 459, 460, 486, 521, 533, 567 656
Graves 284, 362, 438, 441, 442, 443, 444, 447, 451, 635, 643
Greech 624
Green 11, 46, 71, 102, 104, 198, 253, 336, 337, 353, 354, 407, 483, 547, 565, 636
Greene 114
Greenway 499
Greer 40
Gregg 241, 316
Gregory 69, 78, 428, 638
Greist 267
Griffin 6, 48, 65, 73, 76, 86, 223, 275
Griffis 12, 667
Griffith 141, 248, 266, 268, 436, 536, 537
Griffiths 517
Grimsby 541
Grisamore 554
Grishom 35, 43
Gritton 304
Groom 239
Grooms 142
Groshens 539
Gross 275
Groves 447, 448
Grubbs 242
Grum 413
Guerry 599
Guftasson 536
Guice 117
Guilliams 520
Gunkel 268
Gunn 7, 637
Gurlock 382
Guthridge 546
Guyer 671

Hackett 339, 476
Hackethorn 383
Hackworth 304
Hada 330, 331
Hadaway 81
Hade 450
Haden 354
Hadley 399
Hager 304, 332, 333
Halaway 83
Hale 47, 129, 227, 465
Haley 153, 300
Halford 594, 595
Haliburton 331
Hall 50, 55, 102, 103, 124, 160, 343, 348, 533, 667, 671,
Hallan 56, 58
Halley 142
Halliburton 198
Hamil 555
Hamilton 98, 106, 107, 129, 215, 236, 425, 427, 530, 561, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600
Hamlin 124
Hamm 7
Hammit 594
Hammond 95, 97, 328
Hampton 49
Hancock 19, 64, 66, 68, 70, 79, 88, 155, 174, 175, 176
Hand 24, 25
Hanenstein 347
Hanly 33
Hann 521, 534, 536, 537, 540, 541
Hannah 514
Hannahs 437
Hansbrough 265
Happs 549
Hardcastle 175
Hardee 659
Hardin 385, 386, 387
Hardwick 505
Hardy 22, 24, 25
Harling 241
Harlman 368, 376, 377
Harlow 242, 275
Harman 69
Harmon 7, 83, 545, 655
Harp 508
Harper 370, 567, 571, 572, 573
Harral 111
Harrell 5, 117
Harriman 571
Harrington 36, 57
Harris 7, 20, 26, 27, 135, 141, 151, 186, 187, 212, 231, 282, 305, 333, 346, 456, 457, 551, 582, 622, 623, 624, 630, 639, 642, 648, 655, 657
Harrison 98, 139, 352, 392, 610, 666, 673
Harriss 283, 284
Harrod 515
Harry 450
Hart 20, 54, 111, 112, 206, 375, 452, 469, 517, 550, 551, 671
Hartley 534
Hartman 54, 404
Hartpence 448
Harvey 57, 440, 483
Haskins 218
Hast 220
Hatcher 566
Hatfield 401
Havens 68
Hawkins 301, 632, 633
Hawks 7
Haws 11
Hawthorne 579
Hay 469
Hayes ix, 20, 493, 660
Haynes 146, 171, 314, 320, 321, 324, 327, 330, 331, 609, 630
Hazard 463
Hazlewood 179, 192
Head 13, 177, 632, 633
Heads 93
Heard 11, 55
Hearne 659
Heater 519
Heath 500
Heatherley 436
Heatherly 515
Heda 77
Hedgepeth 610
Hedrick 560
Heegan 46
Heinemann 675
Heinze 291
Heisler 630
Helem 521, 533
Helfrich 388
Helins 589
Hembree 182
Hempstead 626
Henderson 162, 543, 553, 630
Hendrex 422, 423
Hendricks 385
Hendrix 243
Henley 130, 131, 580
Henry 108, 490
Hensel 356
Henshaw 459, 461
Hensley 555
Herget 255, 550
Heriford 448, 449
Hermingard 85
Herndon 339, 632
Heron 224, 416, 418, 432, 436, 438, 440, 441
Herrick 274, 321, 322
Herring 56, 345, 416, 417, 436, 555, 643
Herron 142
Hershberger 391
Hert 135
Hester 652
Hewitt 531
Hewlett 66
Hibbard 548
Hice 37
Hich 182
Hickerson 169
Hickiman 169
Hicks 414
Hickson 233
Higbee 235, 238, 239, 240, 241
High 27, 28, 105, 664
Highland 572
Highsmith 653
Higgason 229
Higginbotham 652
Higgs 147
Higgins 26
Higland 484
Hild 216
Hill 20, 72, 83, 84, 93, 105, 124, 153, 298, 360, 366, 367, 368, 370, 373, 376, 431, 576, 634, 646
Hills 395
Hilyard 112
Hinds 599
Hinson 7

Hinton 393
Hirt 541
Hixon 233
Hobbs 562, 564, 614
Hobson 5, 358
Hochenschelt 562
Hockaday 611
Hocker 213, 220, 221, 222, 223, 231
Hodge 51, 53
Hodges 68, 89, 177
Hody 645
Hoffman 549
Hogan 82, 100, 645
Hohlbine 282
Hoium 603
Holbert 88
Holbrook 281, 623
Holcomb 412
Holder 369
Holdiman 434
Holding 366
Holeman 35
Holkan 537, 540
Holladay 205, 206, 340
Holland 156, 171, 425, 474
Hollett 138, 140
Holleyman 429
Hollingsworth 277, 278, 408
Hollis 82
Holloday 148, 149
Holloway 93, 155, 156, 594, 595, 616
Holm 565
Holman 50, 257
Holmes 117, 532
Holoway 622
Holt 519, 524, 593
Hood 61, 72, 75, 303
Hooe 261
Hook 483
Holt 179, 236, 237, 244, 410, 519, 524, 593
Hoover 433, 434, 435, 670
Hopper 159
Hopping 315
Hopson 654, 655
Hord 289, 295, 296
Horn 378, 379
Hoselton 433, 434
Hoskinson 321
Hostetler 577
Houpt 177
Houston 318, 626
Houtz 474, 475
Howard 49, 340, 470, 473, 484, 642
Howell 85, 655
Howse 23
Hubbard 253, 254, 479, 642
Huddlemeyer 246, 247
Hudson 81, 91, 354, 489, 490, 589
Huey 179
Huff 266, 267, 268, 269, 270
Huffman 387
Hugh 531
Hughes 47, 231, 507, 544, 546, 547, 555, 556, 557
Hulm 7
Hultgren 662
Humbert 330
Hume 647, 648
Hummel 560
Humphreys 72, 311
Humphrie 343
Humphries 72, 206
Hundley 657, 658
Hungan 31
Hunnagan 645
Hunnicutt 45
Hunt 149, 372, 600, 638, 639, 640
Hunter 176, 302, 384, 423, 611, 666
Huntsman 239
Hunsley 307, 308, 309
Hupe 570
Hurley 53
Hurren 604
Hurt 7
Huston 97, 175, 424, 426, 436, 574
Hutcherson 7, 165
Hutchings 24
Hutchins 308, 657
Huzel 348

Ice 253
Ilier 559
Ing 130
Ingersol 562
Inmon 177
Instey 477
Irby 637
Irick 393
Irvine 145, 147
Irwin 150, 219, 400, 411, 412, 545, 671
Isbell 605, 654
Ishmael 565
Ivery 156, 158, 168

Jackson 120, 121, 124, 163, 182, 217, 232, 256, 272, 399, 437, 450, 519, 609
Jacobs 240
Jacques 59
Jadelot 364, 365
Jahn 413
James 170, 398, 491, 493, 513
Jameson 290
Janssen 524
Janovich 292
Jaymes 575
Jaynes 576
Jeanings 263
Jefferies 273
Jenkins 97, 98, 212, 214, 314, 442, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 646, 647, 648
Jennings 169, 208, 398
Jenny 500
Jernigan 181
Jessup 346, 349, 351, 352
Jeter 8, 11, 127, 128, 131, 132, 133, 134, 138, 145, 146, 147, 149, 150, 643, 644
Jett 370, 371
Jetton 355
Jewett 379
Jinkins 97
John 286, 560
Johnson 20, 43, 48, 53, 62, 76, 85, 106, 107, 112, 115, 116, 127, 138, 139, 145, 171, 227, 237, 253, 257, 286, 347, 353, 364, 372, 417, 418, 419, 422, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 432, 433, 434, 471, 476, 477, 478, 479, 489, 490, 491, 494, 504, 505, 506, 536, 541, 542, 543, 636, 644, 656, 671
Johnston 153, 175, 180, 181, 182, 300, 301, 432
Jonas 461
Jonell 134
Jones 7, 12, 23, 48, 49, 101, 128, 134, 138, 141, 142, 144, 146, 147, 148, 149, 156, 168, 169, 173, 200, 205, 221, 222, 273, 278, 296, 321, 353, 354, 379, 395, 396, 400, 436, 458, 469, 489, 490, 495, 579, 587, 617, 630, 636, 660, 664
Jordan 119, 243
Jorgensen 546
Josephs 543
Julian 413
Juvinall 526

Kackley 545
Kain 568
Kalor 148
Kamler 375
Kamykowski 140
Kaney 387
Kanney 527
Kanoho 479
Kaskin 535
Kavanaugh 220
Keaton 374
Keck 577
Keeton 374
Keim 369
Keleher 117
Keller 375, 528, 556
Kelley 44, 587
Kellum 197
Kelly 107, 180, 311, 316, 339
Kelsey 421, 666
Kelso 427
Kemp 35, 38, 47, 48
Kendrick 304
Kennedy 49, 50, 55, 58, 70, 77, 78, 223, 411, 412, 414
Kenney 535, 646
Kenning 319, 320
Kent 140
Kenyon 226
Kerr 289
Kershaws 398
Ketcham 331
Key 645
Keywood 517
Khalo 103
Kidd 275, 276
Kiff 454
Kilburn 441, 444, 445, 446, 486
Killam 312
Killebrew 148
Kimball 458, 459
Kimbrel 666
Kimbro 587
Kimbrough 433, 434
Kincaid 213, 218, 219, 220, 226, 227, 315, 329
King 27, 43, 93, 105, 107, 200, 370, 390, 510, 537, 585, 586, 610, 656, 658, 660

Kingery 269
Kinney 381, 382
Kinnison 475
Kirby 111, 243, 326, 327, 584, 651
Kircher 365
Kirk 39, 41, 421, 432, 507, 518, 564, 565, 566, 651
Kirke 650
Kirkland 671
Kirkman 565
Kirkpatrick 20, 21, 22, 389
Kirven 26
Kissack 469
Kitts 354
Kjellenberg 394, 395
Klace 644, 645
Klinger 52
Klunk 318
Klyce 166
Knight 76, 206, 637, 639, 640
Knipper 610
Knott 123, 124
Koepsel 545
Kohl 375, 376
Kovats 394, 395
Kroetch 603
Kuehner 530, 531
Kuhn 392
Kummer 388
Kumprie 350, 351
Kunstek 388
Kuykendall 290, 494
Kykendahl 350, 351

Lachner 240
Lafferty 283, 285, 286, 288, 300, 301, 673
Lafon 304
Laffoon 344
Laforce 293
Laine 290
Laird 408, 409, 613
Laizure 223
Lake 265, 342
Lamar 107
Lamb 554
Lambert 170, 383
Lambier 475
Lamken 637
Lamon 159, 163, 165, 166, 167
Lamson 460, 461, 463, 520, 532, 533
Lampkin 636
Lampson 466, 467
Lampton 301, 586
Lancaster 192, 242, 243, 670
Land 152, 252, 256, 364
Lander 285, 678
Landers 128
Landford 153
Landon 443, 444
Landreth 52
Lane 127, 342, 343, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 573
Langerak 562
Langham 645
Langston 338
Lanham 475
Lankford 153
Lannan 388
Lannen 364
Lantrip 61
Laramore 111
Larrimore 392
Larsen 566
Larson 360, 444
Larue 122
Lashley 85
Latham 261
Lathrop 523, 602
Latimer 30
Law 369, 370
Laws 658
Lawrence 301, 616
Lawson 607
Lay 416, 436, 452, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 476, 479, 480, 482, 483, 514
Layer 54
Layfield 30
Layman 228
Layson 568, 573
Layton 86, 118
Leach 509, 642
Leary 125
Leasure 422
Leaverton 462
Ledbetter 110, 111
Lee 73, 76, 81, 102, 138, 156, 175, 176, 179, 194, 195, 197, 365, 485, 607
Leffler 448
Leggett 156, 172, 173, 174, 404
Leigh 660
Leister 418
Le May 587
Lemieux 530
Lemmons 139
Lemon 346, 347
Lentz 289
Leonard 336, 649
Leosier 161
Leslie 76, 77
Letcher 335
Lethcho 423
Leverett 50, 55, 56, 58
Levi 239
LeVine 523, 525, 526
Levine 560
Levy 503
Lewis 69, 89, 122, 130, 166, 214, 263, 283, 425, 555, 559, 560, 561, 562, 616, 648
Light 304
Ligon 105
Lile 453
Lincoln 248, 472, 635
Lindell 426
Lindenschmitt 549
Linder 267
Lindly 110
Lindsey 11, 88, 116, 465, 467, 490, 660
Lindsley 117
Lindstrom 478
Lindy 481
Line 595
Lingenfelter 229, 230
Link 33, 566, 574, 575
Linley 305
Linnerd 480
Lintine 535
Lipscomb 20, 22, 23, 28, 159, 217, 220, 221, 262, 263, 648
Lipsey 583
Little 87, 136, 330, 338
Livingston 221
Llewellyn 509
Lloyd 656, 658, 659, 660
Lobb 493
Locke 129, 130
Lockhart 67, 190
Lockwood 24
Logan 48
Logsdon 559, 560
Long 48, 195, 244, 503, 580, 586, 587, 601, 652, 657, 658, 661, 676
Longan 238
Longdon 506
Longmire 436
Longstreth 427
Longtain 524, 528, 529, 530
Loos 241, 253, 255, 294
Lorall 505
Lorence 600
Lorraine 542
Lott 378
Louellen 446
Love 61, 130, 170, 173, 466, 468, 589
Loveall 505
Lovelace 87, 666
Lovell 234
Lovitt 491
Loving 7
Lowden 346, 347, 348
Lowery 163, 166, 180, 538
Lowry 88, 89, 137
Lucas 363, 364, 429
Luchinger 521, 543
Ludlan 558
Luetzow 241, 255, 645
Lugenbeal 440
Luke 24, 25
Lunsford 466
Lusby 336
Lusk 296, 297, 298
Luther 5, 230, 297
Luttrell 622
Lyden 291
Lyle 302, 453
Lynch 274, 393, 405, 517
Lynn 14, 94, 105, 147, 148, 149, 174, 264, 664
Lyon 152, 233, 234

Mack 439
Mackey 61, 379, 381, 596, 597
Macy 386
Madden 86
Maddox 121, 138, 139
Madill 370
Madison 374
Mafred 551
Magee 404
Mahoney 459, 590, 592, 627

Mairs 321
Maiden 151
Maine 671
Major 13, 14, 18, 20, 33, 48, 59, 60, 64, 92, 105, 612, 628, 629, 631, 640
Majors 13, 92, 94
Mallen 545
Mallett 611
Malone 123, 124, 128, 446, 455
Man 7
Mandeen 463
Mangum 255
Mann 22, 23
Manne 624
Manning 119
Mansfield 173
Maples 186
Maret 629
Mark 158, 439
Markham 466, 467, 612
Markle 670
Markland 480, 481
Marland 643
Marley 446
Marr 232, 255, 342, 668
Marsh 384, 522, 534
Marshall 218, 320, 323, 324, 333, 369, 444, 461, 486, 612, 650, 666, 667,
Masingale 65, 79, 80, 82, 84, 86
Masingill 49
Martin x, 73, 209, 213, 214, 215, 217, 268, 269, 336, 440, 459, 480, 484, 496, 554, 555, 557, 558, 567, 607, 648, 649, 662, 668
Martinson 371
Martz 87
Mason 24, 206, 221, 224, 225, 350, 475
Massey 143, 153, 154, 200, 201, 503
Massy 153, 154, 155, 174, 178, 198, 230
Mastin 205
Matheny 143
Mather 367, 369, 374
Matheson 526
Mathew(s) 216, 368, 435, 438, 546
Matlock 47
Mattenlee 249
Matthews 52, 67, 73, 74, 129, 130, 133, 401
Mattoon 533
Mattox 184
Maulding 60, 61, 62
Maupin 217, 218
Maxwell 85, 280
May 482, 569, 570
Mayaerett 561
Mayes 492, 673
Mayfield 38, 40, 47, 504, 505, 506, 507
Maynere 124
Mayo 119, 143
Mays 496
McAdams 150
McAllister 255, 433, 644, 645, 646, 653
McBee 415, 665
McBrayer 546
McBride 221
McCabe 193
McCalley 570
McCammon 189, 190
McCan 306
McCarty 231
McCarver 183
McCaslen 162
McCaslin 163
McCauley 651, 655, 656, 657, 660, 661
McCheary 549
McClain 353
McClary 436, 438
McClaskey 566, 574, 575
McClellan 428
McClelland 333
McClellon 368, 373, 374, 375
McClennon 358
McClintock 232
McClure 243
McColdry 492
McCollum 82, 297, 298
McComas 216, 217, 294, 295, 299
McConnell 337, 386
McCorkle 273
McCoy 180, 184, 387, 582
McCracken 425, 665
McCraey 371
McCraw 344
McCrawry 371
McCuistion 442, 443
McCullar 42
McCulloch 106
McCullough 53, 328, 576
McCully 328
McDade 656
McDaniel 11, 92, 204, 423
McDavitt 247
McDivitt 181
McDonald 305, 307, 308, 309, 448, 492, 536, 538, 545, 547, 548
McDonnell 660
McDougal 423, 614
McElroy 664
McFaddin 26
McFarland 278
McGee 40, 229, 230
McGinnis 238, 240, 640
McGinty 233
McGowan 672
McGraw 257
McGuire 254, 569
McIlroy 332
McIntire 251
McIvir 302
McKay 117, 118, 120, 422
McKeen 576
McKeevn 313
McKenney 332
McKenzie 150
McKinley 323
McKinzer 167
McKowen 29
McLane 374
McLaughlin 393, 631
McLean 169
McLemore 49, 67, 119
McManus 269
McMillan 164, 412, 672
McMillen 165
McMullan 607
McMurray 207
McMurtry 522
McNatt 42
McNeal 458
McNeeley 436
McNeil 101, 204, 307, 309, 310
McQuown 434
McPhetridge 301
McRae 158, 168
McRainey 408
McRay 76
McVickers 669
McWaid 565
Meade 548
Meador 6
Meadors 151, 488, 514
Meadow 56, 58
Meadows 7, 646, 648
Means 244, 635
Medlin 159
Mebane 125
Medbury 478
Meek 277
Mehler 603
Mellinger 219
Melson 457
Mercer 191, 493
Mereness 242
Merrimon 639
Merritt 600, 602
Messerve 331
Mestrayer 376
Metcalf 323, 324, 337
Metcalfe 621
Meyer 104, 548
Meyers 476, 477, 478, 521, 559
Michaluene 235
Michel 250
Micou 203
Middlekauff 537
Middleton 270, 339
Mierau 310
Miers 251
Milan 655
Miles 288, 301, 302
Millard 234, 560
Miller 43, 97, 122, 215, 224, 240, 275, 297, 303, 362, 398, 414, 464, 465, 484, 490, 545, 550, 551, 552, 553, 662, 663
Millican 35, 38, 39, 41
Milligan 379
Millirons 151
Millis 293, 294
Mills 442, 585
Mimms 31
Miner 545
Mintz 604
Mitchell 456
Mitchem 108, 114, 116
Mixon 188, 189, 278, 398, 399
Moad 295
Moberley 212, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320
Moherly 105, 212, 213, 214, 218, 220, 224, 225, 226,

Moberly (Cont.) 227, 235, 242, 243, 244, 313. 314, 315, 320, 328, 329, 331, 646, 647, 648, 649
Mobley 143, 366, 367, 377, 384, 385
Mock 622
Moehring 540
Mohead 338
Mohler 245
Monday 409, 410
Monette 19, 31
Monroe 233, 368
Monteith 665
Montgomery 24, 125, 357, 518, 519, 521, 556, 557, 580, 584, 585, 586, 657
Moody 49, 144
Moon 200
Moone 658, 659
Mooney 380, 570, 573
Moornan 309
Moore 7, 8, 24, 39, 93, 94, 98, 133, 134, 135, 136, 200, 328, 349, 495, 498, 510, 598, 647, 671
More 8
Morgan 43, 60, 96, 172, 185, 400, 432, 514, 659, 660, 664
Morgen 38
Morin 459
Morland 613
Morris 34, 188, 320, 334, 359, 361, 402, 525, 647
Morrow 73
Morstead 603
Mortensen 450
Morton 120, 229, 289, 294, 295
Mosby 238, 241, 242
Moseley 546
Moss 183, 229, 440, 441, 545, 626, 653
Mothershead 249
Moudy 582
Moxie 70
Muder 384
Muelertz 219
Muerton 134, 146, 147
Muff 484
Muir 670
Mumford 124
Munkirs 245
Munn 306
Munyon 450
Murdock 665
Murrell 21, 611
Murphree 190
Murphy 21, 269, 493, 507
Murray 108, 116, 117, 392, 481, 554
Murrell 5, 385, 387
Musselman 243
Myers 319, 355, 356, 435, 482, 521, 522

Naaz 444
Nabors 192
Nahas 393
Nall 313
Nash 83, 265, 424
Nation 452, 590
Naughton 269
Naylor 515
Neal 77, 120, 121, 427
Neff 578
Neilson 101, 292
Nelson 71, 100, 101, 317, 318, 407, 625
Nesbett 202
Nesbit 663
Nettles 399
Nettleship 483, 485, 486
Nettleton 644
Neuman 241
Neval 651
Nevil 650
Nevill 645, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 656, 661, 662, 663
Neville 291, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661
New 504
Newcombe 199
Newcomer 615
Newell 318, 560
Newman 210, 259, 261, 262, 266
Newton 5, 157, 579, 669
Nicholas 302, 504, 505
Nichols 164, 165, 540
Nicols 453
Nida 567, 570, 571
Niehaus 485
Night 636
Nipper 610
Nixon 56
Nobel 670
Noe 565
Noel 359
Noggle 323
Nolan 116, 331
Norbury 237
Norghanton 71
Norman 185, 188, 189, 568
North 515
Northcutt 265
Northington 71
Norton 621
Norris 127, 210, 236, 256, 624, 669
Norvell 50, 56, 197
Norville 613, 614
Norwood 651, 654
Nowell 173
Nowlin 390, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629
Nuckols 61, 62
Nunn 49
Nunnally 406
Nutt 31
Nye 560

Oakley 659
O'Connell 413
O'Daniel 661
O'Dell 570
Oden 621
Odle 431
Odom 363, 364
Ogden 398
O'Hair 412, 413, 414
O'Hara 465, 466
O'Leary 414
Oldham 217, 313, 647, 648
Olds 465
Oliver 147, 156, 158, 159, 160, 162, 163, 165, 168, 169, 201, 578
Ollihead 661
O'Reilly 325, 327
Orell 460
Orr 144, 339, 375
Orwal 429
Osbun 456
Osborne 124, 312
Osler 600
Otterback 575
Overton 150, 151
Owen 120, 122, 147
Owens 289, 290, 291, 292
Oxford 580, 581, 582, 583

Pace 32, 122, 178
Packard 308
Padgett 509
Page 115, 116, 261
Palmer 2, 327, 365
Pankey 325
Pardonner 442, 444
Parham 69, 80, 81, 82, 83, 172, 344
Parish 184
Park 208, 209, 212, 258, 288, 624, 639
Parke 650, 652, 654, 655, 661
Parker 64, 66, 67, 68, 197, 238, 239, 245, 399, 460, 495, 496, 497, 605
Parkes 624
Parkey 643
Parkinson 356
Parks 235, 391, 489, 513, 515, 663
Parrish 237, 591
Parsons 200
Parten 453, 454, 455, 458
Partin 113
Partridge 149, 350
Pasch 388
Paschal 640
Paschel 142
Patrick 126, 426, 492, 512
Pattee 535
Patterson 35, 43, 44, 57, 65, 91, 395, 626, 644
Patton 258, 384, 416, 492
Pattrick 129
Paul 508, 509
Pavlonnis 192
Paxson 246
Payne 205, 236, 247, 287, 288, 336, 635
Paynes 398
Peace 256, 511, 512
Peacock 30
Peacocke 51, 54
Peak 124, 125
Peake 125
Peal 50
Pearce 62, 171, 338, 673
Pearl 332, 575
Pearson 448, 449
Peart 625
Peaseley 243
Peck 125, 254, 445
Pederson 552
Pegge 542
Peggs 336

Pemberton 71, 152, 153, 204, 205, 206, 241, 340, 632
Pen 204, 633
Pence 238, 239, 241, 393, 394
Pendergast 466
Pendleton 286, 287
Penich 384
Penn 204, 633
Pennington 77, 178, 590, 591
Penny 105, 106
Peoples 652, 653
Pepper 556
Perkins 42, 81, 252, 272, 381, 382, 568
Perrin 99
Perrott 668
Perry 65, 66, 205, 337, 339, 409, 664
Perryman 70, 79
Person 7
Peters 257, 423, 434, 435, 566, 574, 575, 576
Peterson 363, 462, 549, 591
Petrey 436, 452
Petterson 40
Pettit 101
Petty 248
Pevehouse 113
Peyte 206
Pfuhl 430
Phelps 87, 477
Philbrick 269
Philips 554, 636
Phillipi 530
Phillips 35, 36, 38, 41, 42, 43, 45, 48, 360, 609, 655
Phillpin 5
Phipps 421, 665
Piburn 250, 251
Pickett 5
Pickins 149
Pierce 306
Pierson 44
Pilkington 197
Pindar 33
Pinkey 593
Pinkston 106
Pinn 11
Pinner 338
Piper 483, 484, 485, 671
Pisnall 7
Pitt 548
Pitts 193
Plum 538
Plummer 196
Plunk 47
Poe 8, 9, 204, 240, 397, 595, 632, 633
Poland 367, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 393, 394
Pollard 334
Pollock 419, 653
Pond 439, 545
Pool 119, 159, 171
Poole 73, 402
Porowski 603
Porter 120, 191, 289, 299, 300, 323, 472, 625, 651, 653, 669, 670
Potter 11, 351, 354, 355, 356, 399, 438, 456
Potts 110, 111, 112, 113, 114
Poteat 234
Poush 297
Powell 66, 74, 406, 407, 465
Poynter 446
Poyser 462
Prather 245, 273
Pratt 330
Precourt 525
Prescott 196
Presler 167
Preston 459
Price 83, 243, 247, 248, 333, 377, 497, 501, 584, 646, 648, 670, 676
Prichard 114
Pritchard 331, 660
Pruett 105, 106
Pruit 107
Pruitt 420
Proctor 612, 632
Prouex 291
Pryor 216
Pudgil 478
Puffer 465, 469
Pugh 172, 173
Pullen 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 355
Purcell 216
Purdon 381
Purlee 558
Purvis 195
Pursell 51
Purser 85
Putnam 140

Query 158, 168
Quigley 426
Quine 399
Quinn 61, 70, 72, 73, 75, 76, 174, 649
Quisenbury 285

Raby 183
Raffins 68
Raine 510
Raines 439
Rainey 522, 530
Rainwater 594, 595
Raistrick 357
Ralls 566, 568, 573
Ralston 136
Ramsey 15, 413, 497, 668
Randall 201, 202, 350
Randel 109
Randolph 384
Ranes 439
Raney 275
Rank 625
Rankin 221, 222, 259, 469
Raulie 546, 547, 554, 555
Rausch 542
Rawlins 478
Rawls 150
Ray 111, 154, 383, 552
Raye 567
Read 154
Reaves 399
Reavis 342, 344, 345, 351, 358, 362
Reay 663
Reddick 172, 173
Redding 389, 390
Reddington 396, 462, 463
Redish 343
Reddish 154
Redman 156
Redmon 156
Redmond 467
Reece 39, 156, 170, 171
Reed 61, 62, 195, 238, 239, 240, 270, 300, 350, 436, 553, 647
Reedy 65, 88, 89, 90, 610
Reese 491, 493, 494, 529
Reid 314
Reidenbaugh 601
Reighter 319
Reinbold 222
Renfro 499
Rettke 357
Reuter 46
Revis 344
Reynolds 154, 257, 356, 399, 479
Rew 311
Rhea 339
Rheude 164
Rhoades 422
Rhodes 131, 494
Rice 7, 23, 226, 233, 250, 441, 479, 509, 647
Rich 281, 413
Richards 387, 540
Richardson 95, 160, 168, 402, 507, 575, 611
Riddle 337, 486
Rider 376
Ridings 360
Ridley 7, 264
Riely 290, 291
Richmond 413
Ricketts 479
Rietow 277
Rigdon 325
Riggs 461, 462
Riggsbee 53
Rigollett 523
Rigsbee 198, 199, 610
Rigsby 611
Riley 244, 249, 337, 338, 339, 444
Risson 633
Ristisch 351
Ritchie 285, 456, 457
Roach 138, 139
Roan 671
Robb 274
Robbins 326, 531
Roberson 124
Roberts 19, 88, 90, 155, 193, 195, 210, 354, 578, 580, 587, 634, 638, 661, 662, 663
Robertson 26, 125, 154, 191, 383, 391, 640, 648, 651, 661, 666
Robinson 11, 44, 148, 287, 336, 342, 391, 648, 651, 656
Rock 56
Rock-Savage 360
Rochell 12, 198
Rodgers 41
Roger 135, 382
Rogers 62, 88, 105, 124, 127, 128, 131, 132, 134, 135, 221, 257, 283, 411, 644
Rohrer 446, 567

Roland 139
Rollins 294
Rollison 31
Rolly 5
Roney 670, 671
Rooks 430, 432
Roper 69
Rose 139, 504, 609
Rosemond 202
Rosencrans 217
Ross 207, 213, 224, 225, 260, 291, 372, 513, 560, 561, 664
Rostad 279
Rouse 451
Rout 333
Routabough 470, 471
Royal 338
Royle 469
Royster 258
Royston 425
Rozell 440
Rucker 304, 641
Ruddell 471, 480, 481, 483, 484, 485
Ruggles 474
Rusk 270, 360
Russell 141, 147
Rust 343
Ruth 569
Rutherford 470, 472
Ryan 520, 532
Ryman 238

Sablotna 510
Sadler 254, 265
Sadow 139
Saide 347
Saint 524, 539
St. Pierre 486
Salisbury 529
Salvage 445
Samples 274
Samuels 676
Sander 204
Sanders 2, 125, 189, 190, 205, 283, 306, 388, 580, 583, 584, 650, 655
Sandifer 340
Sandstrom 275
Sandy 86, 87, 88
Sanford 74
Sapper 51
Sargent 351, 394, 395, 396
Sarver 25
Saunders 90
Savage 11, 644
Savory 293
Sawind 214
Sawyer 101, 158, 266, 617
Saxon 193
Scates 132, 150
Scharborough 661
Schentrup 193
Scherer 396
Schimmel 449
Schmidt 467
Schluer 278
Schoff 604
Scholes 347, 348
Schroder 542
Schrowe 394
Schuett 541
Schulte 360
Schumpert 82, 83, 84
Schuth 548, 549
Schwab 546
Schwinge 523
Sclater 5
Sconce 461
Scott 29, 125, 130, 155, 198, 223, 310, 353, 456, 457, 566, 567, 576
Scriven 112, 113
Scrivner 231, 460, 461
Seals 56
Seaman 567, 569, 570
Seamonds 668, 669, 670
Searcy 313
Sears 251, 453
Seaton 7
Sebree 634, 665
Sechrest 599
Sedar 247
Sedory 558
Seeley 332
Seibert 386
Selkinghaus 224
Selph 159, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167
Serber 385, 386, 387
Sessum 108
Sevier 642
Seyforth 428
Shackelford 648
Shadrack 205
Shaeffer 56, 607
Shamwell 200
Shane 356
Shaney 428
Shannon 132
Sharp 102, 103, 436, 479, 501, 502, 614, 630
Sharpe 643
Shaw 12, 13, 14, 19, 48, 49, 105, 107, 335, 356, 454, 455, 456, 457, 663, 664
Shedd 607
Sheely 318
Shelley 483, 484
Shelly 490
Shelby 286
Shelton 7, 20, 320, 321, 322, 569, 627, 647, 653
Shepard 61
Shepherd 491, 492, 575, 665
Sheppard 460
Sheridan 460
Sherman 395, 396, 424
Sherod 558
Shields 186, 191, 551
Ship 12, 153, 342, 344
Shipley 521
Shipp 633, 664, 665
Shirley 32, 188
Shobe 576
Shockey 420
Short 68, 608
Shuf 146
Shumate 31, 32, 394
Shutterly 663
Shy 243
Sibbets 533
Sidwell 324
Sill 520, 521, 522, 523, 530
Silvertooth 20, 26
Simeon 572
Simmons 90, 165, 272, 273, 274, 413, 461, 523, 524, 525, 664
Simms 132, 217
Simon 392, 435
Simpson 219, 285, 302, 329, 330, 505, 542, 649
Sims 97
Simson 112
Singletery 120, 121
Singleton 46
Siple 548
Sision 186, 187
Sisson 568
Skelton 66
Skinner 218, 666
Skipper 431
Slaughter 629
Slauson 476
Small 380, 390, 391
Smart 633
Smida 663
Smith 7, 11, 21, 25, 41, 42, 48, 55, 69, 90, 130, 147, 149, 165, 185, 186, 187, 188, 191, 192, 196, 230, 239, 242, 244, 245, 267, 290, 314, 328, 329, 330, 348, 378, 383, 394, 398, 399, 400, 401, 415, 425, 427, 428, 433, 440, 445, 446, 459, 471, 477, 479, 492, 493, 495, 514, 516, 518, 524, 533, 539, 559, 562, 578, 588, 592, 596, 597, 607, 654, 665, 666, 670
Smithley 537
Smyth 333
Snail 4, 284, 285, 304, 305, 306, 310
Snedecor 19
Sneed 11, 33, 638
Snipes 195, 654, 655
Snow 67, 68, 510, 617
Snyder 308
Soetje 270
Soles 42
Somerville 289, 295
Son 585
Soper 230, 249
Sorrell 162, 204, 205, 259
Sorrells 447
Sorrels 160
Sorsby 27
Spain 25
Span 158
Spann 101, 615
Sparks 55, 62, 281, 576, 606
Sparkman 274
Speaks 108, 110
Spear 163
Spears 134, 138
Speer 113
Spence 195, 441
Spencer 160, 327, 621
Spicer 11

Spiers 342
Splawn 518, 519, 520, 521, 531, 532
Spoken 162
Sprague 455
Spratt 288, 384
Sprinkle 250
Spruill 463
Spurlin 492
Stacks 39
Stacy 450
Stagner 160
Stairett 608
Staley 337
Stamp 534, 535, 536
Stamps 616
Standefer 56, 57, 58
Standley 584
Standridge 579, 580, 581, 583, 584, 586, 587
Stanfield 494
Stanford 37, 77, 78, 95, 96
Stansifer 377
Stark 423, 424, 602, 604
Steele 14, 319, 544
Steeley 488, 503, 504, 513, 515
Steen 229, 447
Stencil 316
Stephens 60, 62, 125, 355, 488, 489, 490, 492, 495, 498, 503, 504, 507, 508
Stergeon 330
Stett 482
Stevens 83, 171, 463, 488
Steward 357, 560, 632
Stewart 47, 67, 159, 160, 161, 316, 322, 359, 661
Still 11
Stillingwodle 142, 143
Stiltner 423
Stinnett 46, 47, 48
Stith 215
Stockton 80, 96
Stockwell 439
Stoe 589
Stoetzer 241
Stokes 355, 462, 497
Stokesberry 575, 576, 577
Stondridge 578, 592
Stone 378, 513, 609, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 675, 676
Storm 673
Storz 274
Stoufer 317
Stouffer 572
Stout 214, 225, 226, 332, 333, 368
Stovall 107, 130
Stowers 229, 230, 328
Strain 352, 671
Strang 291
Strange 354, 653
Stratton 36, 533
Straughan 203
Strayhorn 95, 200, 671, 672
Streibich 404
Strickland 152
Stringer 346
Strode 283, 672, 673
Strong 292, 355, 475
Stroud 656, 657, 658
Stuart 236, 626
Stubbfield 206
Studebaker 225, 423
Sturges 338, 624
Sturgus 623
Sturted 186, 187
Sturtz 310
Stutsman 630
Sudduth 191
Sulenger 341
Sullivan 184, 444, 446, 504, 506
Summer 61
Sumner 74
Surratt 43
Suthern 39
Sutton 204, 397, 601
Swadley 385
Swager 319
Swaim 135, 137, 141, 142, 151, 316
Swain 71, 234, 482
Swann 73, 75, 76
Swartz 316, 563
Swearinger 380
Sweat 436
Swift 562, 563
Swisher 378, 379
Switzler 325
Sykes 660
Sylvester 52
Symonds 385, 387

Talbot 642
Tallent 432
Tandy 336, 346, 348
Taneys 203
Tankersley 203
Tanner 108, 120, 121, 214, 563
Tapp 630
Tarleton 258
Tarman 472
Tate 205, 276, 407
Tattersalls 335
Tatum 51, 52
Taul 241
Taylor 15, 36, 45, 46, 80, 94, 99, 145, 159, 163, 172, 174, 217, 275, 291, 325, 371, 403, 442, 492, 497, 501, 605, 617, 651, 655, 656, 657, 661
Teague 509
Teagues 98
Teater 431
Tegarden 465, 466
Telford 353
Templeton 494
Tennent 139
Terhune 492
Terrel 93
Terrill 578
Terry 41
Terzo 372, 373
Tewkesbury 269
Thankersley 205
Tharp 624
Tharpe 18, 624
Thatcher 288, 289, 292, 293, 306
Thomas 35, 36, 80, 117, 271, 299, 424, 449, 484, 501
Thomason 343
Thomen 629
Thomson 665
Thornton 206, 375, 500
Thompson 19, 51, 54, 90, 314, 318, 323, 327, 343, 353, 359, 362, 365, 369, 383, 408, 448, 449, 459, 507, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 641, 665
Threet 83
Thrush 355
Thummel 572
Thurlo 434
Thwait 468
Tidwell 34, 224
Tindle 424
Tilford 304
Tillery 656
Tilley 657
Tillson 477, 478
Tilly 11
Tilton 574
Tipton 553, 568
Timmons 538
Tisdale 373
Tisdel 479
Todd 196, 217, 229, 240, 425, 445, 554
Tolman 520, 531, 532
Tomer 452
Toole 539
Torres 526
Totushek 600
Towles 206, 340
Townley 51, 52
Towns 107
Townsen 625
Townsend 625
Tracy 591
Trammel 436, 518, 544, 546, 547, 550, 554
Traskes 463
Tribble 648
Trice 67
Trimble 249
Trimm 67
Travis 19, 64, 65, 91, 559, 652, 653
Treat 589
Tritschel 524
Tronjo 299
Trotter 636
Trout 129
Trudenson 147, 148
Truman 665
Trumbo 235, 246, 259
Tubb 96
Tuberville 185
Tucker 150, 453, 464, 465, 466
Tuggle 64, 65, 70, 71, 72, 77, 674
Tunnel 444
Tunnell 576
Turnage 179, 184, 185, 186, 188, 190
Turner 102, 115, 198, 199, 344, 392, 438, 440, 545, 546, 579, 580, 583, 584, 627, 657
Turrentine 36
Tuttle 240, 255, 256
Twigg 400
Twining 238
Tye 489, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 507, 508, 510, 511,

Tye (Cont.) 673, 674
Tyler 162, 590

Umphalbaugh 556
Underwood 646
Unmesseck 385
Usher 520, 532

Vachel 623
Vaden 55
Valentine 155, 178, 179
Vales 396
Vanarsdale 267
Van Arsdall 267
Vanarsdell 304
Vanasdol 266
Vance 295, 331
Vanderman 387, 388
Vander Pool 580, 583
Vandever 66, 67, 68
Van Douser 173, 174
Van Dusen 546
Vanhorn 246
Van Metre 456, 457
Van Pelt 543
Van Sickle 431
Van Winkle 541
Vail 31, 32
Vardaman 100
Varney 441, 444, 445, 446
Vars 355
Vaughn 19, 79, 80, 284, 652
Vaught 57
Vencill 424
Venerable 391, 392
Vernor 99
Vick 480, 625
Vickers 45
Victorino 360
Viggers 298
Vigne 499
Vincent 17
Vines 607
Vineyard 224
Vivian 254
Voegtly 253
Vogect 563
Vogel 601
Volk 546
Von Foltz 389
Vound 659
Vurgess 264

Wade 235, 245, 246, 613
Wagaman 353
Wagle 215
Wagner 308
Wainwright 129
Wald 318, 321
Walden 274, 335
Waldin 545
Waldon 350
Wales 395
Walker 88, 89, 90, 171, 306, 324, 403, 409, 410, 419, 452, 498, 622, 624, 626, 628, 636, 674
Walkup 112, 250
Wall 12, 310, 431, 458, 580
Wallace 223, 224
Waller 206, 253, 292, 293, 308, 566
Wallis 114
Walls 65, 83, 188, 640
Walser 657
Walsh 538
Walter 307, 310, 311
Walters 220
Waltman 121
Walton 23, 651, 652, 653, 661
Wamble 95, 96, 97, 151
Ward 12, 13, 33, 34, 35, 47, 81, 93, 145, 150, 177, 451
Ware 208, 209, 649
Warner 213, 380, 402
Warrell 645
Warren 163, 320, 664
Warwick 526
Washington 625
Wason 313
Waters 242
Watkins 179, 581
Watson 195, 248
Watts 118, 668, 669, 675, 676
Waugh 210, 268
Waxler 548
Waycaster 72
Wayland 91
Wayman 251
Weakley 234, 258
Weams 598
Weatherford 638, 639
Weathers 133
Weaver 83, 349
Weavers 170, 171
Webb 7, 210, 492
Webber 441
Webster 437, 438, 439, 501, 663
Week 588
Weethee 451
Weidermann 331
Weil 68, 585
Weincke 459
Weinecke 484
Welch 407, 408, 409, 425, 531
Welcher 483
Weldon 628
Welhoff 318
Wells 264, 396, 448, 449, 450, 470, 625
Welman 662
Welsh 11
Welton 634
Werkman 558
Werner 193, 309, 316
Wessinger 585
West 147, 148, 332, 335, 488, 489, 491, 495, 496, 498, 503, 504, 513, 610
Westbrook 118
Westbrooke 161
Weston 575
Whatley 61
Wheeler 87, 139, 262, 263, 264, 265, 340, 673
Whetstone 62
Whidden 335
Whitaker 94, 200, 267, 349, 350, 584
White 3, 95, 106, 128, 132, 134, 150, 156, 170, 178, 204, 206, 307, 316, 374, 477, 478, 484, 501, 519, 520, 625
Whitehead 93
Whitehorn 38
Whiteside 317
Whitfield 133
Whiting 437
Whitman 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 602, 603, 604
Whitney 329
Whitson 156
Whitworth 132
Wiggins 149, 155, 615
Wilcher 471, 482, 483
Wilcox 319, 443, 539
Wilde 430
Wilder 22, 223
Wiley 361
Wilford 418
Wilhelm 236, 463
Wilhoit 217, 218, 496
Wilkerson 293
Wilkinson 353, 354, 444, 446, 447, 667
Willett 462
William 471, 609
William the Conqueror 1
Williams 19, 29, 40, 72, 84, 88, 92, 100, 111, 112, 134, 138, 140, 144, 219, 221, 223, 224, 236, 237, 238, 250, 294, 295, 303, 332, 354, 383, 416, 433, 436, 437, 452, 453, 454, 460, 461, 464, 465, 466, 468, 469, 564, 566, 570, 574, 634, 648, 657, 676
Williamson 163, 164
Williford 27
Willingham 125, 127
Willis 256, 456
Willoughby 204, 397, 633
Wills 117, 286
Willson 448
Wilmont 275
Wilson 96, 129, 159, 321, 324, 325, 326, 327, 330, 340, 412, 431, 466, 569, 601, 624, 662, 667, 672
Wilton 2
Wingo 117
Winkler 276, 438
Winlock 267
Winn 284, 285, 301, 302, 303, 304, 312, 313
Winningham 124, 125
Winston 132, 644
Winter 419
Winters 33, 555
Wirtz 317
Wirz 426
Wisdom 597
Wishmeir 393
Witte 361
Wiygul 91
Wogan 366
Wolcott 545
Woldridge 554
Wolf 567, 568
Wolfe 567, 569
Wollen 353
Womack 194, 278
Wood 197, 198, 267, 270, 347, 359, 360, 389, 390, 622

Woodall 608
Woodard 112, 317, 335
Woodbridge 644
Woodman 381
Woodruff 115, 458, 551
Woodrum 346, 347
Woods 51, 54, 196, 218, 309, 519, 654, 668, 671
Woodson 254
Woolsteen 394
Wooten 343
Workman 310, 594, 595
Worrell 133
Woulfe 424, 425
Wright 2, 7, 50, 55, 65, 68, 69, 70, 79, 84, 86, 129, 172, 173, 189, 190, 213, 301, 340, 542, 556, 557, 558, 559, 646
Wrightsman 276
Wyatt 553
Wygent 139
Wynne 20, 24, 27, 85, 611
Wymore 235, 641

Yackle 380
Yanochowski 328
Yancy 170
Yates 56, 57, 217, 393, 653
Yearby 105
Yerby 668
Yohn 562, 563, 564
Yoder 549
York 229, 394
Young 39, 132, 150, 156, 157, 161, 172, 173, 206, 211, 355, 390, 391, 392, 400, 466, 468, 469, 546, 575, 576, 577, 600, 602
Younger 312, 315
Youngblood 72, 73, 74

Zaffke 475
Zahler 526
Zak 527
Zane 277, 278
Zieglar 572
Zimmerman 475
Zoboroski 193
Zook 318